Jisas Klays Takaw Teplep Ne

Tay New Testament

Jisas Klays Takaw Teplep Ne
Tay New Testament

copyright © 2013 Pioneer Bible Translators

Language: Tay (Tai)

Translation by: Pioneer Bible Translators

.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2022-06-21

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
24d09cce-9a93-523a-afa5-7b091c264cee

Contents

Matyu 1
Mak 49
Luk 76
Jon 122
Aposel 157
Lom 200
1 Kolin 224
2 Kolin 245
Galesiya 259
Epesus 266
Pilipay 274
Kolosi 279
1 Tesalonayka 284
2 Tesalonayka 288
1 Timoti 291
2 Timoti 297
Taytus 302
Pilemon 305
Hiblu 307
Jemis 325
1 Pita 331
2 Pita 338
1 Jon 342
2 Jon 347
3 Jon 348
Jud 349
Lepelesin 351

MATYU
Matyu Ne Jisas Klays Takaw Teplep Ak Kil Tikak

Jisas nised ne okok yib kili
(Luk 3.23-38)

1 Jisas Klays nap nised yes ne okok tikel, amil apil gek nop tikilak tek aginigebin. Eblaham ne tikek tik dad amil, binonim Depid nop tikilak. Nop tikelak, Depid ne tikek tik dad amil nim, Jisas Klays nop tikilak.

2 Pen kili anigil tikilak. Eblaham ne Aysak nop tikak. Aysak ne Jekop nop tikak. Jekop ne Juda nop tikil, nimam ne okok tikil gak.*
3 Juda ne Peles ayip Chela ayip kilop tikak. Peles ayip Chela ayip nonim kili ak Tamal. Peles ne Heslon nop tikak. Heslon ne Lam nop tikak.
4 Lam ne Aminadap nop tikak. Aminadap ne Nason nop tikak. Nason ne Salmon nop tikak.
5 Salmon ne Bowas nop tikak. Bowas nonim ne ak Layap. Bowas ne Obed nop tikak. Obed nonim ne ak Lud. Obed ne Jesi nop tikak.
6 Jesi ne binonim Depid nop tikak.

Depid ne Solomon nop tikak. Solomon nonim ne ak ned bi Uliya nop dil, kidek Depid nop dil, Solomon nop tikak.
7 Solomon ne Leyobowam nop tikak. Leyobowam ne Abiya nop tikak. Abiya ne Asa nop tikak.
8 Asa ne Jeyosapad nop tikak. Jeyosapad ne Jeyolam nop tikak. Jeyolam ne Usiya nop tikak.
9 Usiya ne Jotam nop tikak. Jotam ne Ayas nop tikak. Ayas ne Hesekiya nop tikak.
10 Hesekiya ne Manase nop tikak. Manase ne Emon nop tikak. Emon ne Josaya nop tikak.
11 Josaya ne Jehoyakin nop tikil, nimam oginap tikil gak. Ñin anib ak, Babilon bi kili apil, Yislel binib kilop nag lil, dad man Babilon amnilak.
12 Nag lil dad amelak, Jehoyakin anib okok midil, ne Seyaltiyel nop tikak. Seyaltiyel ne Selubabel nop tikak.
13 Selubabel ne Abiyud nop tikak. Abiyud ne Eliyakim nop tikak. Eliyakim ne Asol nop tikak.
14 Asol ne Sadok nop tikak. Sadok ne Akim nop tikak. Akim ne Eliyud nop tikak.
15 Eliyud ne Eleyasal nop tikak. Eleyasal ne Matan nop tikak. Matan ne Jekop nop tikak.
16 Jekop ne Josep nop tikak. Josep nim, bin Maliya nigimil ne yek. Maliya ne Jisas nop tikak. Kili Jisas nop yib Klays apal ak, ne Bi God nop aglup ak, binib okok kilop dil kod mideb.
17 Anib ak, based Eblaham ne tikek tik dad amil apil gil nim, binonim Depid nop wajilem pis ak tikilak. Tikel, Depid ne pen tikek tik dad amil apil gil nim, Babilon bi okok apil kilop nag lil dad man kili ak amnilak ñin ak, abe wajilem pis ak tikilak. Pen nag lil dad amelak, kidek pen tepayaŋ tikek tik dad amil apil gil nim, Klays nop wajilem pis ak tikilak.

Maliya Jisas nop tikak
(Luk 2.1-7)

18 Jisas Klays nop tikilak kesim ak anigil gak. Nonim ne Maliya, kili Josep nop aglilak. Aglelak, ayip ma kinilek ñin ak pen nigilak, Maliya ñapay kogmeg yek. God Kawnan ne ak ke gek, ñapay kogmeg anib ak yek.
19 Pen Josep ne bi teplep yibil ak nim, takaw awl ma agak. Ñapay kogmeg mideb anib ak, binib okok agñenigab, Maliya nop nebeŋ ginigab. Anib ak nop kimigel agyokin agil gos nigak.
20 Pen anigil gos nigilig, ñin olap wisin nigak, Biawl ensel ne olap apil nop agak, Josep, nad Depid nised ne agak. Maliya ñapay kogmeg ne mideb ak, God Kawnan ne ak ke gek, ñapay kogmeg anib ak mideb agak. Anib ak bin ak taynen dinim agil gos ak ma niginimin, nop dinimin agak.
21 Ne ñi olap tikek awl gil, binib ne okok gach kilop ak tig walig giyokil, kilop tig asik dinigab agak. Anib ak yib nop Jisas aginimin agak.
22 Tap anib okok gak ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb olap, ne bilel ginigab agil agak tek nep gak. Ne anib agak,
23 Nigim. Bin pilaj bi ayip ma kinigab olap, ne ñapay kogmeg midil, ñi olap tikinigab agak. Tikek, yib nop Emanuwel aginigabal agak.

Yib Emanuwel takaw jij ak anigil mideb, God chin ayip mideb.
24 Pen Josep ne tikjakil, Biawl ensel ne takaw agak ak dil, bin Maliya nop dak.
25 Ne pen Maliya ayip ma kinilek, mid dad amil Maliya ñi anib won ak tikak. Pen Maliya ñi ak tikek, Josep ñi anib ak yib Jisas agak.

1:1 Stt 22.18, 1 Sto 17.11 * **1:2** Bi Juda ayip nimam ne agip ak ayip, ñapay kili keke tikel tik dad amil tik lilak, Yislel jij anep umigan ak yeligipal. **1:3** Stt 38.29-30, Rut 4.18-22 **1:6** 2 Sml 12.24 **1:7** 1 Sto 3.10-16 **1:11** 2 Kin 24.14-15, 1 Sto 3.15, 2 Sto 36.10, Jer 27.20 **1:12** Esr 3.2 **1:18** Luk 1.27, 1.35 **1:19** Lo 24.1 **1:21** Luk 1.31, 2.21, Apo 4.12, 13.23, 13.38 **1:23** Ais 7.14 **1:25** Luk 2.7, 2.21

2

Bi gos nigep man pal okok nib, kili ap Jisas nop nigilak

1 Pen Helod ne gapman binonim yek ñin
ak, Maliya ne Jisas nop tikak, man sikol
Betlehem, Judiya plopens nab okok. Tikek,
bi gos nigep oginap, kili sub lim gup tam
okok nib apil, Jelusalem apjakil
2 agilak, Bin olap, ne Juda binib binonim
kili ak nop tikup agilak. Miñil dilel mideb
akal agilak? Man chin okok midil nopun,
gap ne ak aplan jakak ninjid nim, nop kigom
yimil agniginig apobun agilak.
3 Anib agelak, gapman binonim Helod
takaw anib ak ninjid, judil gos pal lak. Pen
Jelusalem binib abe anigilak.
4 Pen gapman binonim Helod, ne bi God
nop sibogep biawl okok kilop suk agak. Bi
kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep
okok, kilop abe suk agak. Yislel biawl anib
okok midupsek kilop suk agek, apelak agak,
Bi God nop aglup ak, binib okok kilop dil kod
yenigab agak. Bi anib ak, nop tikinigabal
man akal agak?
5 Agek agilak, Nop tikinigabal man sikol
Betlehem, Judiya plopens nab okok agilak.
Bi God gos ñek agñeb ak, ne takaw agil tikak
tek, chin ninjid anib ak nopun agilak. Bi God
gos ñek agñeb ak, ne anigil tikil agak,
6 Judiya plopens nab okok, man keke
kunjay mideb agil tikak agilak. Man
sikol Betlehem nigel sikol tek lup
ak pen, Biawl yibil olap man anib
ak nib ownigab agil tikak agilak.
Ne apil, God binib ne Yislel kay
kilop kod yenigab agil tikak agilak.
Aniginigab tek man sikol Betlehem
yib awl yenigab agil tikak agilak.
7 Anib agelak, gapman binonim Helod
ninjid, amil bi gos nigep okok kilop suk agek
apelak kimigel agak, Ñin akal tek gap anib
ak aplan jakak agak? Agek, nop takaw anib
ak agñelak,
8 kilop Betlehem agyokinig agak, Nibi am
ñi anib ak piyow nigtep ginimib agak. Ñin
akal nop ninjid, yip apil agem, yad abe amil,
nop kigom yimil yib nop dad aplanim agak.
9 Helod anib agek ninjid, nop keligil
sanjidilaknin, gap ned aplan jakek nigilak
ak tepayan ninjid, kili kidek gilak. Gap ak
am am, ñi ak kal yek nab sinjak nep alad gak.
10 Anigek ninjid, kilop tep yibil gek miñmiñ
timel yibil gilak.
11 Pen kal migan ayan amil nigilak, ñi
ak nonim Maliya ayip yelek. Ninjid, apyap
kigom yimil yib nop dad aplanilak. Yib nop
dad aplanil, wad kili okok anjilil, tap teplep
yibil okok nop ñilak. Gol oginap sek, wel
kuy tep owep oginap sek, mab mok kuy tep
owep oginap sek nop ñilak.
12 Pen kidek kinil wisin nigilak, God agak,
Adikid Helod yil ma amnimib agak. Anib
agek ninjid, tikjakil kanib pal olap ke amil,
man kili amnilak.

Josep, ñi amilminjal ak ponjid man Yijip amnak

13 Pen bi gos nigep okok man kili adikid
amel, Josep wisin nigak, Biawl ensel ne olap
apil nop agak, Helod ñi ak paklin agil, piyow
niginigeb agak. Anib ak tikjakil, ñi amilminjal
ak kasek ponjid, pilik man Yijip amil yenimin
agak. Pen ownimin agen, tepayan adikid
ownimin agak.
14 Agek, Josep maynab ayan tikjakil, ñi
amilminjal ak ponjid man Yijip amnak.
15 Pen Josep amil man Yijip midel midel,
Helod kumak ñin ak. Tap anib okok, bi God
gos ñek agñeb ak ginigab agil tikak tek nep
gak. Takaw anib ak tikil agak, God ne agup,
Ñi yad ak man Yijip mideb ak, nop suk agen
adikid ownimun agup agil tikak.

Gapman binonim Helod agek, ñapay kunjay yibil pakel kumilak

16 Pen Helod ne nigak, bi gos nigep okok
kilop agak tek ma gil yepis gelak, nop milik
timel yibil yowak. Yapek, gos olap ninjid
anib agak, Ñinjan anib ak kidek tikilak ñin
ak, gap ak aplan jakek, yip agtep gil amnilak
agak. Anib ak yad nepin, Betlehem ñinjan
tikel, sub ominjal yinub okok sek, ñinjan kidek
tikebal okok sek paklil nim, ñi anib ak sek
paklinigabun agak. Anib agil, bine oginap
agyokek amil, ñinjan Betlehem wulep yelak
okok midupsek pak lidilak.
17 Betlehem ñinjan pak jel tik lilak anib ak,
bi God gos ñek agñeb Jelemaya ginigab agil
tikak tek nep gilak. Jelemaya takaw anib ak
tikil agak,
18 Man sikol Lama kili chib gek takaw
pug awl yibil agil, chan awl lebal agil
tikak. Bin Lechel binib ne okok, ñinjan
ma midebal agil tikak. Anib ak chib
gek chan lebal, binib oginap kilop
agdep tek ma leb agil tikak.

Josep, ñi amilminjal ne ayip tep adikid owlek

19 Pen kidek gapman binonim Helod
kumek, Josep man Yijip kinil wisin nigak,
Biawl ensel ne olap apil nop agak,
20 Bi ñi ak paklinig gilak okok kubal
agak. Anib ak tikjakil, ñi amilminjal ak ponjid,
adikid man Yislel amnimin agak.
21 Agek, Josep ne tikjakil, ñi amilminjal ak
ponjid adikid man Yislel amnak.

2:2 Nam 24.17 **2:6** Mai 5.2, Jon 7.42 **2:11** Sng 72.10, Ais 60.6, Mat 12.46 **2:15** Hos 11.1 **2:18** Stt 35.19, Jer 31.15 **2:20** Kis 4.19 **2:22-23** Ais 11.1, 53.2, Mak 1.24, Luk 2.39, Jon 1.45

22-23 Pen amjakek, takaw olap agilak, Helod kumek, ñine Akelaws tep ne ak dil gapman binonim midil, Judiya binib kilop kod mideb agilak. Agelak niŋid, Josep ne Akelaws mideb ak taydil man anib ak amnim agil pilikak ak pen, kinil wisin nigak, God nop agak, Judiya plopens ma adikid amnimin, Galili plopens amnimin agak. Agek, Josep kilop poŋid amil taun Nasalet, Galili plopens am yoligup. Am yoligup anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok ginigab agilak tek nep gak. Kili takaw anib ak tikil agilak, Nop bi Nasalet nib aginigabal agil tikilak.

3

Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak ne takaw agñak
(Mak 1.2-8, Luk 3.1-18, Jon 1.19-28)

1 Ñin nab anib ak, Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak ne apil, Judiya plopens man nep binib ma yelak nab okok midilig, binib okok apel kilop takaw agñilig agoligup.

2 Anib agoligup, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin ak, wulep mideb agoligup. Anib ak tap si tap timel gipim ak taynen anigipun agil keliginimib agoligup.

3 Bi God gos ñek agñeb Aysaya, ne bilel bi Jon anib ak nop gos niŋid anib agil tikak. Aysaya takaw anib ak tikil agak, Bi olap man nep binib ma midebal nab okok suk awl agil aginigab, Biawl ak kanib nop pidil kod yenimib aginigab agil tikak.

4 Pen chag kamel wij dil chech gilak ak, Jon ne dil tol gil, sibnag olap pogiloligup. Joŋ ak sek sibinim ñig ak sek ñibilig yoligup.

5 Pen Jelusalem binib okok sek, Judiya plopens nab okok binib midupsek, binib ñig Jodan wulep okok yelak midupsek, kili Jon yek ak ameligipal.

6 Amil, tap si tap timel gilak okok agyikilakniŋ, kilop ñig Jodan nab ak ñig pakñoligup.

7 Pen Pelisi bi okok sek, Sajusi bi okok sek, kili kuŋay Jon yek ak apil, chinop ñig pakñaŋ agil apelak, kilop ag gil agak, Yoy salaw ñapay ne okol agak. God ne nibop timel niŋid ag ginigab ak, an nibop agek, nibi anib awl pilik opim agak? Ñig pakon, God binib oginap kilop ag ginigab ñin ak, chinop ma ag ginigab agil pilik opim akaŋ agak?

8 Tap si tap timel okok keligil nim, nibi tap teplep adek anep ginimib agak. Anigem, binib okok nibi gitep gipim anib ak niginigabal agak.

9 Pen nibi ke gos olap niŋid, Eblaham bi based chin nim anib ak, God ne chinop gi timel ma ginigab agil nepim agak. Pen Eblaham nop nep gos ak ma niginimib agak. Nibi nigim agak. God ne kab oginap dil, Eblaham binib ne oginap ginimuŋ tek lup agak.

10 Pen nigtep ginimib agak. God mab midup ma pulup okok, tib dagilinig, tu ak mab gil mideb agak.

11 Nibi tap si tap timel gipim ak taynen anigipun agil keligem nim, nibop ñig pakñebin agak. Bi olap pen kidek ownigab ak biawl yibil, yad bi yokip agak. Nop nigen yip nebeŋ gup, wog ne ginig tob tilup nop dad amnim tek ma lup agak. Ne apil, God Kawnan ne ak sek mab miŋilaŋ sek nibop pakñinigab agak.

12 Pen ne wit midup ne cheg diyokek, wit midup ñiŋeb okok anigil yenigab agak. Wit midup ñiŋeb okok ke lil, wit cheg okok ke lil ginigab agak. Anigil, wit midup ñiŋeb okok dad tap pipag dap lep kal ne dap linigab, cheg okok dam mab ke yineb ayaŋ yokinigab agak.

Jon Jisas nop ñig pakñak
(Mak 1.9-11, Luk 3.21-22)

13 Ñin anib ak, Jisas Jon yip ñig pakñaŋ agil, Galili plopens keligil, ñig Jodan yek ak amnak.

14 Amek, Jon pen Jisas takaw nop tipagilinig agak, Nad nep nim, yip ñig pakñibinap agak. Pen yad nep taydil ñig pakñinim agak?

15 Agek Jisas pen nop agak, Nad ageban ak keligil, yad apin tek ginimin agak. Anigonigul nim, God agup tek midupsek ginigul agak. Agek, Jon takaw nop ak kidek gak.

16 Jon Jisas nop ñig pakñek, won anib ak Jisas ñig gol siŋak apil nigak, God man ne alaŋ migan yikil yek, God Kawnan ne ak yawl gipkay tek winid apil nop lak.

17 Lek, takaw olap God man ne alaŋ nib apil agak, Ñi anib ak, ñi mapen yad yibil agak. Nop nigen yip tep yibil gup agak.

4

Satan ne Jisas nop gos ñen tap si tap timel ginimuŋ agil nigak
(Mak 1.12-13, Luk 4.1-13)

1 Ñin anib ak God Kawnan ne ak, Jisas nop poŋid man nep binib ma yelak nab okok amnak. Ne kicheki biawl ak ne Jisas nop gos ñen tap timel ginimuŋ akaŋ agil poŋid amnak.

3:1 Mak 1.4, 1.15, Luk 3.2-3, Jon 1.28 **3:2** Mat 4.17, Mak 1.15 **3:3** Ais 40.3, Mak 1.3, Luk 1.76, Jon 1.23 **3:4** 1 Sml 14.25-26, Sek 13.4, Mak 1.6 **3:7** Mat 12.34, 23.33, Luk 3.7, Lom 5.9, 1 Te 1.10 **3:9** Jon 8.33, Apo 13.26, Lom 2.28-29, 4.1, 4.11-12, 4.16 **3:10** Mat 7.19, Luk 13.6-9, Jon 15.6 **3:11** Ais 4.4, Mal 3.2, Jon 1.26-27, 1.33, Apo 1.5, 2.3-4, 1 Ko 12.13 **3:12** Mal 3.3, 4.1, Mat 13.30 **3:16** Ais 11.2, Mak 1.10, Luk 3.22, Jon 1.32-33 **3:17** Stt 22.2, Sng 2.7, Ais 42.1, Mat 12.18, 17.5, Mak 1.11, Luk 9.35, Jon 12.28, 2 Pi 1.17 **4:1** Mak 1.12-13, Luk 4.1-13, Hib 2.18, 4.15 **4:2** Kis 34.28, 1 Kin 19.8

2 Poŋid amek, tap ñibil mel, yokip yibil
yek ñin anep 40 amnak. Anigil yokip yibil
yek, nop yuwan awl yibil gak.
3 Anigek, bi tay yepis gep kicheki biawl ak,
ne apil nop agak, Nad God Ñine midil yil, kab
awl okok age bilet tek tikilaŋ agak.
4 Agek Jisas pen agak, Buk Baybol ak
tikil agilak, Binib okok, kili tap midup anep
ñibil, kiles ma dil nim, pel ma yenigabal
agil tikilak agak. Pen God takaw agup ak
midupsek niŋid kidek gil nim, pel yenigabal
agil tikilak agak.
5 Anib agek, kicheki biawl ak ne Jisas nop
dad Jelusalem amil, dam God agnigep kal
awl adek awl oklaŋ gilak amil agak,
6 Buk Baybol ak tikil agilak, God ne agek,
ensel ne okok nep kod midtep ginigabal
agil tikilak agak. Apyap pakinig ge, ñin
kili ak nep di yenigabal nim, kab tob nep
puŋilinimuŋ tek ma linigab agil tikilak agak.
Anib ak, nad God Ñine midil yil, pideg lum
ayaŋ lan agak.
7 Agek Jisas agak, Buk Baybol ak takaw
oginap sek tikil agilak, Chin Biawl God kiles
ne anigep tek ma mideb agil tikilak agak.
8 Agek, kicheki biawl ak ne Jisas nop
tepayaŋ dil, dad dum awl alaŋ olap amil,
lum awl ak man okok midupsek yomil, tap
teplep yibil kili okok yomak.
9 Yomil nop agak, Nad kigom yimil yip
agnigenigaban, yad tap anib okok midupsek
nep ñinigayn agak.
10 Agek Jisas agak, Satan, nad ke okok am-
noŋ agak. Buk Baybol ak tikil agilak, Biawl
God nad ak nop nep kigom yimil agniŋid,
wog nop anep ginimin agil tikilak agak.
11 Agek, kicheki biawl ak ne Jisas nop
keligil amek, ensel okok apil Jisas nop kod
yelak.

Jisas Galili plopens jij gil takaw agñak
(Mak 1.14-15, Luk 4.14-15)

12 Pen Jisas takaw anib ak nigak, Jon Bi Ñig
Pakñeb ak nop nag lilak. Niŋid, adikid Galili
plopens amnak.
13 Amil, taun Nasalet ma am yek, keligil
am yek taun Kapeneyam, Galili ñig cheb gol
okok yek. Taun anib ak, Sebulun binib man
kili ayip, Naptali binib man kili ayip nab
okok yek.
14 Jisas ne anigil am yek ak, bi God gos ñek
agñeb Aysaya ginigab agil tikak tek nep gak.
Ne tikil agak,
15 Sebulun binib man kili ayip Naptali binib
man kili ayip, man anib okok ñig
cheb kanib ak wulep mideb, ñig Jo-
dan kid adaŋ mideb agil tikak. Man
anib okok, Galili plopens migan okok
mideb, binib Juda mel okok kuŋay
midebal agil tikak.
16 Binib man anib okok midil, kisilim nab
okok midelak okok, milek awl yibil ak
nigilak agil tikak. Pen kisilim okok midil
kumnigel tek lak ak, milek ak kilop apjakak
agil tikak.

Jisas bi omiŋal omiŋal kilop agek, nop
kidek gilak
(Mak 1.16-20, Luk 5.1-11)

17 Jisas ñin anib ak jij gil, binib okok kilop
takaw agñilig agak, God binib dil kilop kod
yenigab ñin ak, wulep mideb agak. Anib ak
tap si tap timel gipim ak taynen anigipun
agil keliginimib agak.
18 Pen Jisas Galili ñig cheb gol ak apil
nigak, bi kubsal dep madilmal ak, kubsal
dep asas ak dil, ñig nab okyaŋ yokil yelek. Bi
madilmal anib ak, olap yib ne Saymon, yib
nop Pita ageligipal. Pen olap nimam ne yib
ak Edlu.
19 Jisas kilopmiŋal niŋid anib agak, Yip
kidek gel nim, ñilop agñitep gen, binib dep
ominal ak yenigayl agak.
20 Agek, won anib ak kubsal dep asas okok
keligil, Jisas nop kidek gilek.
21 Pen won olap tapin amil nigak, bi
madilmal ak, olap yib ne Jemis, olap nimam
ne yib ak Jon ayip, nap kili Sepedi ayip bot
migan ak apiligon midilig, kubsal dep asas
okok pugilikak ak kopis kopis gil yelak. Jisas
niŋid kilopmiŋal suk agek,
22 won anib ak bot ak sek nap kili ak sek
keligil, Jisas nop kidek gilek.

Jisas takaw agñil, binib okok kilop gek
suŋ lak
(Luk 6.17-19)

23 Jisas Galili plopens nab okok ajil,
Juda apnan gipal kal migan okok amnak.
Amil takaw agñilig, God binib dil kilop kod
yenigab takaw teplep ak agñilig, binib tap
gak okok sek, miñak gak okok sek gek suŋ
lakniŋ ajoligup.
24 Anigek, Siliya plopens binib okok
midupsek takaw anib ak niŋid, binib kuŋay
yibil tap keke gak okok dad apel, ne gek
suŋ lak. Binib anib okok, oginap miñak
gak, oginap tap gak, oginap yul awl gak,
oginap widin mayn apek apyap pakil jep
dak, oginap ñin tob kumak. Ne kilop
midupsek gek suŋ lak. Pen oginap kicheki
mulik sikak okok, agyokek midtep gilak.
25 Pen binib kuŋay yibil, Galili plopens
binib okok sek, Dekapolis plopens binib
okok sek, Jelusalem binib okok sek, Judiya

4:3 Jon 6.30-31 **4:4** Lo 8.3 **4:6** Sng 91.11-12, Jon 7.3-4 **4:7** Lo 6.16 **4:9** Jon 6.14-15 **4:10** Lo 6.13, 10.20, Jos 24.14 **4:11** Hib 1.6, 1.14 **4:12** Mat 14.3, Mak 1.14, 6.17, Luk 3.19-20, Jon 4.43 **4:13** Jon 2.12 **4:15** Ais 9.1-2 **4:16** Ais 42.7, Luk 2.32 **4:17** Mat 3.2, 10.7, Mak 1.14-15 **4:19** Mat 13.47, Luk 5.1-11 **4:20** Mat 19.27, Mak 10.28, Luk 18.28 **4:23** Mat 9.35, Mak 1.39, Luk 4.15, 4.44, Apo 10.38 **4:24** Mak 6.55 **4:25** Mak 3.7-8

plopens binib okok sek, ñig Jodan kid adaŋ binib yelak okok sek, Jisas amnakniŋ kili kidek amnilak.

5

Binib miñmiñ ginigabal
(Luk 6.20-23)

1 Jisas ne binib kuŋay yibil anib okok niŋid,
am dum alaŋ amil besigak. Besigek, bine
okok nop yil apil,
2 kilop agñilig agak,

3 Binib kili ke gos nepal, God widin midup
adek ak, tap tep ne oginap ma midebal okok,
God kilop dil kod mideb agak. Anib ak kilop
tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginigel agak.

4 Binib chib gek chaŋ lipal okok, God kilop
agdinigab agak. Anib ak kilop tep yibil gek
miñmiñ ginigel agak.

5 Binib sayn kimigel midebal okok, God ne
lum awl midupsek kilop ñinigab agak. Anib
ak kilop tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginigel agak.

6 Binib oginap yuwan awl midil tap nen
gek, ñig nen gek midebal okok agak. Anib ak
tek ak, binib God agak tek kiles gil gos nepal
okok, God kilop gek kili ne agak tek kidek
ginigel tek lup agak. Anib ak kilop tep yibil
gek miñmiñ ginigel agak.

7 Binib mapen niŋid ditep gipal okok, God
kilop pen mapen niŋid ditep ginigab agak.
Anib ak kilop tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginigel
agak.

8 Binib chibol nab kili ayaŋ midtep gipal
okok, kili God nop widin niginigabal agak.
Anib ak kilop tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginigel
agak.

9 Binib jimñil yonigun agil nepal okok,
God kilop ñapay yad aginigab agak. Anib ak
kilop tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginigel agak.

10 Binib God agak tek kidek gel kilop gi
timel gipal okok, God kilop dil kod mideb
agak. Anib ak kilop tep yibil gek miñmiñ
ginigel agak.

11 Nibi yip chigil midem, binib okok kili
nibop agjuwil, gi timel gil, takaw timel keke
yepis agenigel, nibop tep yibil gek miñmiñ
ginimib agak.

12 Bi God gos ñek agñeb bilel okok kilop, gi
timel anib ak nep gilak agak. Anib ak nibop
abe gilakniŋ, tep yibil gek miñmiñ awl yibil
ginimib agak. God ne nibop pen ditep yibil
ginigab, man ne alaŋ agak. Anib ak tep yibil
gek miñmiñ awl yibil ginimib agak.

Nibi dek yidek tek, milek tek ak midebim
(Mak 9.50, Luk 14.34-35)

13 Jisas takaw olap agak, Nibi binib lum
awl dek yidek kili tek midebim agak. Pen
dek ak yidek ne ak amenigab, taydil gel
tepayaŋ yidek ginigab agak? Dek anib ak
yokip mideb, wog ma mideb agak. Binib
okok kili diyokel, taw dad amil apil ginigabal
agak.

14 Nibi binib lum awl milek kili tek
midebim agak. Taun olap dum alaŋ midil,
we ginigel tek ma linigab agak.

15 Pen lam ak dagil tin muk okok ma
linigabal agak. Adek siŋak lel milek gek,
binib okok kal migan anib ak milek sek
yenigabal agak.

16 Anib ak tek, nibi milek tek gem, binib
okok milek anib ak niginigel agak. Niŋid
nim, tap tep gipim okok niŋid, Nap man ne
alaŋ mideb anop yib ak dad aplanigel agak.

Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak

17 Jisas takaw olap agak, Takaw Mosis
ñu kil tikak ak sek, bi God gos ñek agñeb kil
tikilak okok sek diyokinig ma ownek agak.
Gos anib ak ma niginimib agak. Ak pen,
yad ownek ak, takaw ñu kil tikilak okok
ginigab agil agilak tek, midupsek ginimuŋ
agil ownek agak.

18 Yad nibop niŋid agebin, Takaw Mosis
ñu kil tikak ak ma kul ginigab, mid dad amil,
wisip adekab alaŋ sek, lum awl sek pisnep
kul ginigab ñin ak agak. Ñu kil awl okok abe
sikol okok abe, ma kul ginigab agak. Takaw
anib ak anigil yenigab, mid dad amil, tap
ginigab anib okok midupsek ginigab agak.

19 Anib ak binib an God takaw adek
ne won ak niŋid, takaw sikol won olap
agil tibilikil, binib okok kilop titimel agñek
tibilikinigabal ak, God binib dil kilop kod
yenigab ñin ak, yib nop apyownigab agak.
Pen binib an God takaw adek ne won ak
niŋid, kidek gil, binib okok kilop agñi tep gek
kidek ginigabal ak, God binib dil kilop kod
yenigab ñin ak, yib nop ak aplanigab agak.

20 Anib ak tek nibop agebin, nibi bi Pelisi
okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak
nigtep gep okok sek gipal tek genimib, God
nibop dil kod ma yenigab agak. Kili gipal
tek ma ginimib agak. Nibi pen gitep yibil
ginimib ak nim, God nibop dil kod yenigab
agak.

5:3 Sng 51.17, Ais 57.15, Luk 6.20 **5:4** Ais 61.2, Luk 6.21, Lep 7.17 **5:5** Sng 37.11, Ais 29.19 **5:6** Ais 55.1-2, 65.13 **5:7** Mat 6.14, Mak 11.25, Hib 6.10, Jem 2.13 **5:8** Sng 15.2, 24.3-4, 51.10, 73.1, 1 Ko 13.12, Hib 12.14, 1 Jo 3.2-3 **5:9** Mat 5.45, Luk 6.35, Lom 14.19 **5:10** 2 Ko 4.17, 2 Ti 2.12, Hib 12.4, 1 Pi 3.14 **5:11** Luk 6.22, Jem 1.2, 1 Pi 4.14 **5:12** 2 Sto 36.16, Luk 6.23, Apo 5.41, 7.52, 1 Te 2.15, Hib 11.32-38, Jem 5.10, 1 Pi 4.13 **5:13** Mak 9.50, Luk 14.34-35 **5:14** Snd 4.18, Jon 8.12, 9.5, Plp 2.15 **5:15** Mak 4.21, Luk 8.16, 11.33 **5:16** Jon 15.8, 1 Ko 14.25, Epe 5.8-9, 1 Pi 2.12 **5:17** Mat 3.15, 9.13, 10.34-35, Lom 3.31, 10.4, Gal 3.24 **5:18** Luk 16.17, 21.33 **5:19** Jem 2.10 **5:20** Lom 9.31, 10.3 **5:21** Kis 20.13, 21.12, Wkp 24.17, Lo 5.17

Binib penpen gep okok ayip, takaw ag jimñil lil yenimib
(Luk 12.57-59)

21 Jisas takaw olap agak, Bilel God takaw ak olap agek, napis nased yes okok kili takaw anib ak nigilak ak, nibi nepim agak. Anib agoligup, Binib ma ñag linimib agoligup agak. Binib olap, binib olap nop ñag linigab ak, kot niginigab agoligup agak.
22 Yad pen nibop agebin, Binib olap nimam ne nop milik niginigab ak, kot niginigab agak. Pen binib an nimam ne nop agjuwenigab, bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok apnan gil, nop aginigabal agak. Pen binib an nimam ne nop aginigab, Nad bi sawl sek yibil aginigab ak, mab ke yineb migan ak amnigab agak.
23 Anib ak nad tap dam God nop sibogep abañ adek ak sibog ñinig, mam yad ayip penpen agilok tek takaw mideb agil,
24 tap God nop sibog ñinigaban ak keliginimin, abañ adek ak jij siŋak agak. Keligil, ned am mam nad ayip takaw ag jimñil lil yenimil agak. Aniginimin ak pen, adikid apil tap anib ak God nop sibog ñinimin agak.
25 Bi olap nep kot dad amebin agenigab, kot awl ak taynen amobun agil kanib nab okok amilig, kasek ne ayip takaw ag tig asik litep ginimin agak. Pen mel ak, nep dam biawl takaw tig asikep ak nop ñek, ne pen nep dil bi nag lep ak nop ñek, nep dam nag linigab agak.
26 Yad nep niŋid agebin, nag lel yenigaban agak. Tap day nad okok pisnep day pag dil tek, seŋ amnimin agak.

Bin si bi si gipal takaw ak

27 Jisas takaw olap agak, God takaw olap agak ak, nibi nepim agak. Anib agoligup, Binbi nibi dipim ak, bin si bi si ma ginimin agoligup agak.
28 Yad pen nibop agebin, bi olap bin olap nop niŋid, nop dipinep agil gos nigup ak, bi anib ak gos ne nab ayaŋ, tap si gup agak.
29 Pen widin yipid pis nad ak niŋid, tap si tap timel gep tek lonimuŋ, widin pis kid anib ak tigju yokinimin agak. Widin olap diyokenimin, tap timel ma ginigaban ak, tap teplep yibil agak. Ma diyokinigaban ak, God ne nep midupsek dad mab ke yineb ak amnigab agak.
30 Pen ñin yipid kid nad ak, tap si tap timel gep tek lonimuŋ, ñin yipid kid anib ak tibilik yokinimin agak. Ñin olap diyokenimin, tap timel ma ginigaban ak, tap teplep yibil agak. Ma diyokinigaban ak, nad midupsek mab ke yineb ak amnigaban agak.

Bi olap bin ne ma agyokinimuŋ
(Matyu 19.9, Mak 10.11-12, Luk 16.18)

31 Jisas takaw olap agak, God takaw ak olap anib agoligup, Bi olap bin ne nop agyokinig, bin awl pisnep agyokebin agil, ñu kil bad olap tikil bin anib anop ñil nim, pisnep agyokinimuŋ agoligup agak.
32 Yad pen nibop agebin, bi olap bin ne ak bi si ma dup, pen nop yokip yibil agyokup ak, bi anib ak bin ne nop gek, ne amil bi olap dinigab agak. Pen ne bi olap nop dinigab ak, God ne nigek bin anib ak ne bi si dinigab agak. Pen bi tikjakil, bin agyokup anib ak nop dinigab ak, abe God ne nigek bi anib ak ne bin si dinigab agak.

Takaw niŋid apun agil ma aginimib, yaw mel aginimib

33 Jisas takaw olap tepayaŋ agak, Bilel God takaw ak olap agek, napis nased yes okok kili takaw anib ak nigilak ak, nibi nepim agak. Anib agoligup, God nop tap olap ginigayn agil, aginimib tek nep ginimib agoligup agak. Nop takaw nep ma aginimib agoligup agak.
34 Yad pen nibop agebin, nibi ñin dad aplanil takaw olap aginig, yad yepis ma apin, niŋid yibil agebin agil, takaw anigil ma aginimib agak. Pen nibi ñin dad aplanil God man ne alaŋ ak yomil, yepis ma apin, niŋid yibil agebin agil, takaw anigil ma aginimib agak. Ak God biawl besigep ne yibil mideb agak.
35 Pen nibi ñin dad aplanil lum awl ak yomil, yepis ma apin, niŋid yibil agebin agil, takaw anigil ma aginimib agak. Ak God tob ne lep ak mideb agak. Pen nibi ñin dad aplanil Jelusalem ak yomil, yepis ma apin, niŋid yibil agebin agil, takaw anigil ma aginimib agak. Ak Biawl kiles timel ak man awl ne yibil mideb agak.
36 Pen nibi ñin dad aplanil kimig cheg ak yomil, yepis ma apin, niŋid yibil agebin agil, takaw anigil ma aginimib agak. Taynen? Nibi ke gem, kimig wij nibi ak sum akaŋ mosib jakinigab agak?
37 Nibi ginigayn agil, yaw nep aginimib agak. Pen ma ginigayn agil, mel nep aginimib agak. Pen ñin dad aplanil aginigabim, yepis ma apin, niŋid yibil agebin aginigabim ak, Satan nibop gos ñek anib aginigabim agak.

5:22 Jem 1.19, 1 Jo 3.15 **5:23** Mat 8.4, 23.19, Mak 11.25 **5:24** Mat 18.15-20, 1 Ti 2.8, 1 Pi 3.8 **5:25** Mat 6.14-15, 18.34-35 **5:27** Kis 20.14, Lo 5.18 **5:28** 2 Sml 11.2, Snd 6.25, 2 Pi 2.14 **5:29** Mat 18.9, Mak 9.47, 1 Ko 9.27, Kol 3.5 **5:30** Mat 18.8, Mak 9.43 **5:31** Lo 24.1-4, Jer 3.1, Mat 19.7, Mak 10.4 **5:32** Mat 19.9, Mak 10.11-12, Luk 16.18, Lom 7.3, 1 Ko 7.10-11 **5:33** Kis 20.7, Wkp 19.12, Nam 30.2, Lo 23.21 **5:34** Ais 66.1, Mat 23.22, Apo 7.49, Jem 5.12 **5:35** Sng 48.2, Ais 66.1 **5:37** Kol 4.6, Jem 5.12

Bi olap nibop gi timel gonimuŋ, nop pen gi timel ma ginimib
(Luk 6.29-30)

38 Jisas takaw olap agak, God takaw olap agak ak, nibi nepim agak. Anib agoligup, Bi olap ne bi olap ke widin nop puŋil juwonimuŋ, nop pen abe puŋil junimib agoligup agak. Pen meg pak pagonimuŋ, nop pen abe pak paginimib agoligup agak.
39 Yad pen nibop agebin, Bi olap nep gi timel gonimuŋ, nop pen gi timel ma ginimin agak. Bi olap mikem yipid pis nep ak pak sil gonimuŋ, adike pis kid ak abe pakinimuŋ tek lup agak.
40 Pen bi olap nep kot gil, siglis nak ak yip saj gan agonimuŋ, siglis nep ma ñinimin agak. Kolsiyot ak sek ñinimin agak.
41 Pen biawl olap nep kiles gil aginimuŋ, Nad tap yad ak dil, poŋid man wulep siŋadaŋ dad amnimin agonimuŋ, man wulep siŋadaŋ nep dad ma amnimin agak. Nop gitep gin agil, poŋid man pal awl dad amnimin agak.
42 Bi olap nep aginimuŋ, Yip tap oginap ñan agonimuŋ, nop ñinimin agak. Pen bi olap nep aginimuŋ, Tap oginap yokip ñan, kidek nep pen ñinigayn agonimuŋ, ma keliginimin, nop ñinimin agak.

Binib nib ayip penpen ñagep okok, kilop mapen linimib
(Luk 6.27-28, 6.32-36)

43 Jisas takaw olap agak, God takaw olap agak ak, nibi nepim agak. Anib agoligup, Bogilak nibi okok kilop mapen linimib agoligup agak. Pen binib nib ayip penpen ñagep okok, kilop milik niginimib agoligup agak.
44 Yad pen nibop agebin, binib nib ayip penpen ñagep okok kilop mapen linimib agak. Pen binib nibop gi timel gipal okok, nibi God nop agnigem kilop gitep ginimuŋ agak.
45 Aniginigabim ak, Nap man ne alaŋ mideb ak ñapay ne yibil yenigabim agak. Ne gek, sub ak tikjakil, binib gi timel gipal okok sek, binib gitep gipal okok sek kilop pak tep gup agak. Pen ne gek, wisip apek, binib teplep yibil midebal okok sek, binib timel yibil midebal okok sek kilop, man pak tep gup agak. Anib ak nibi binib okok kilop gitep genimib, Nap ñapay ne yibil yenigabim agak.
46 Bi takis dep okok, kili binib kilop mapen lipal okok nep pen mapen lipal agak. Nibi pen kili anigipal tek ma ginimib agak. Nibi binib nibop mapen lipal okok nep kilop pen mapen lenimib, God nibop tap teplep ñinigab akaŋ agak? Mel yibil, ma ñinigab agak.
47 Pen bogilak nibi okok nep kilop ag dideg lenimib, tap teplep yibil ma gipim agak. Binib God takaw ak ma nepal okok, kili abe bi kili okok nep kilop ag dideg lipal agak.
48 Anib ak Nap man ne alaŋ mideb ak, ne bi teplep yibil mideb tek, nibi abe binib teplep yibil yenimib agak.

6

Binib yimgeptek okok kilop tap anigil ñinimib

1 Jisas takaw olap agak, Pen nigim agak. Binib oginap kili God agak tek kidek gon, binib oginap sek chinop niginigel chin yib awl dinigun agil gos nepal agak. Nibi pen anigil ma ginimib agak. Anigenigabim, Nap man ne alaŋ mideb ak ne nibop tap teplep ma ñinigab agak.
2 Anib ak, bi God nop gos nopun apal ak pen yepis yibil gipal okok, gipal tek ma ginimin agak. Kili ñin akal binib yimgeptek okok kilop tap ñinig, bi olap nop ned agyokel, amil wog kili gitep ginigebal okok ned agyikup agak. Agyikek, kili Juda apnan gipal kal binib kuŋay midebal nab ak sek, kanib awl okok nep sek amil mani tap okok ñibal agak. Yib awl dun agil gipal anib ak, nad anib ak tek ma ginimin agak. Yad nibop niŋid agebin, yib kili dad aplanibal ak pen, kidek God kilop tap olap ma ñinigab agak.
3 Nad pen binib yimgeptek okok kilop tap ñinig, miseŋ ma ñinimin agak. Bi ak tap olap nop ñinig, ñin yipid kid ak ñinimuŋ, ñin aŋid kid ak ma niginimuŋ agak. Akaŋ ñin aŋid kid ak ñinimuŋ, ñin yipid kid ak ma niginimuŋ agak.
4 Kimigel we gil ñinimin agak. Pen tap kimigel we gil gipan okok, Nap ne ke nigup ak nim, gipan anib ak niŋid nep pen ñinigab agak.

God nop anigil aginimib
(Luk 11.2-4)

5 Jisas takaw olap agak, Pen ñin akal nibi God nop aginig, bi yepis yibil gipal okok, gipal tek ma ginimib agak. Kili binib oginap chinop niginigel yib awl dinigun agil, God nop apal agak. Juda apnan gipal kal binib kuŋay midebal nab ak sek, kanibtam okok sek amil, miñmiñ gilig jak midil, God nop apal agak. Yad nibop niŋid agebin, yib kili dad aplanibal ak pen, kidek God kilop tap olap ma ñinigab agak.

5:38 Kis 21.24, Wkp 24.20, Lo 19.21 **5:39** Wkp 19.18, Ais 50.6, Luk 6.29, Jon 18.22-23, Lom 12.17-19, 1 Ko 6.7, 1 Pi 3.9 **5:40** 1 Ko 6.7 **5:42** Lo 15.8-10, Luk 6.30, 6.35 **5:43** Lo 23.6, Sng 41.10 **5:44** Kis 23.4-5, Luk 23.34, Apo 7.60, Lom 12.14, 12.20, 1 Ko 4.12-13, 1 Pi 2.23 **5:45** Jop 25.3, Epe 5.1 **5:48** Wkp 11.44, 19.2, Lo 18.13, Luk 6.36, Kol 1.28, 1 Pi 1.15-16 **6:1** Mat 6.5, 6.16, 23.5 **6:3** Mat 25.37-40 **6:4** Mat 6.6, 6.18 **6:5** Mat 23.5, Mak 11.25, Luk 18.10-14 **6:6** 2 Kin 4.33, Mat 6.4, 6.18

6 Nad pen ñin akal God nop aginig, kal
ñiluk migan nad ak amil, kanibtub giñil,
kimigel we gil Nap nop aginimin agak. Pen
kimigel we gil gipan ak, Nap ne ke nigup ak
nim, takaw anib ak ninid, nep pen ñinigab
agak.
7 Pen nibi God nop aginig, binib God
takaw ak ma nepal okok, gipal tek ma
ginimib agak. Kili God nop aginig, takaw
yokip monmon agil amub, palawl yibil apal
agak. Gos kili ak takaw palawl agon, chinop
niginigab apal agak.
8 Anib ak, kili anigipal tek ma ginimib
agak. Tap anib ak tay nibop tek dek Nap nop
agniginig gipim okok, ne ned gos nigup agak.
9 Anib ak nop anigil aginimib,

Bapi man nad alaŋ mideban ak, biawl tep
yibil mideban ak, yib nad dad aplanimuŋ
aginimib agak.
10 Nad nep binonim chin midil, chinop dil
kod yenimin aginimib agak. Man nad alaŋ
age kili ninid kidek gipal tek ak, lum awl ak
abe age chin ninid kidek ginigun aginimib
agak.
11 Tap midup okok miñil ñibun tek ak
chinop ñinimin aginimib agak.
12 Pen binib oginap chinop gi timel gel
ninid keligipun tek, nad tap si tap timel chin
gipun okok tig walig giyokinimin aginimib
agak.
13 Chinop kod mide, gos olap apek chin gi
timel ma ginigun aginimib agak. Bi kicheki
biawl ak apek, nad pen chinop ge chin ma
apyap pakinigun aginimib agak.
14 Ninid apin agak. Binib okok nibop gi
timel gel ninid keligenimib, Bapi nibi man
ne alaŋ mideb ak, ne tap si tap timel nibi
ginigabim okok tig walig giyokinigab agak.
15 Nibi pen binib okok nibop gi timel gel
ninid ma keligenimib, Bapi nibi ak pen tap
si tap timel nibi ginigabim okok ma tig walig
giyokinigab agak.

Tap bil gipal takaw ak

16 Jisas takaw olap agak, Ñin akal nibi
tap ñiŋeb keliginig, bi yepis yibil okok gipal
tek ma ginimib agak. Kili apal, mulik
asilum sek midon, binib chinop niginigel
apal agak. Chinop ninid, anib aginigabal,
Kili God nop gos nep ninid, tap ñiŋeb keligil
nim, mulik asilum sek lil midebal aginigabal
apal agak. Yad nibop ninid agebin, yib kili
dad aplanibal ak pen, kidek God kilop tap
olap ma ñinigab agak.
17 Nibi pen tap ñiŋeb okok keliginig
ginimib ak, mulik asilum sek lil ma yenimib
agak. Jomulik ak ñig pak tep giñil, wel
liñinimib agak.
18 Anigenigabim, binib oginap nibop tap
midup bil gipal agil ma niginigel agak. Nap
nibi nep we gil mideb ak niginimuŋ agak.
Pen kimigel we gil gipan ak, Nap ne ke nigup
ak nim, gipan anib ak niŋid nep pen ñinigab
agak.

Tap teplep ak God man ne alaŋ nan ginimib
(Luk 12.33-34)

19 Jisas takaw olap agak, Lum awl tap
teplep okok dil nan ma ginimib agak. Lum
awl anib ak, kichil gilobid tap teplep okok
pel su tikup, tu tap okok mok ñiŋub agak.
Pen bi si dep okok apil, kal ak paklakil si
dipal agak.
20 Nibi pen tap teplep okok God man ne
alaŋ nan ginimib agak. God man ne alaŋ
anib ak, kichil gilobid tap teplep okok ma su
tikup, tu tap okok mok ma ñiŋub agak. Pen
bi si dep okok apil, kal ak paklakil si ma dipal
agak.
21 Tap teplep nad okok lum awl di nan ge,
gos nep ak yenigab lum awl agak. Pen man
adek alaŋ di nan ge, gos nep ak yenigab anib
alaŋ agak.

Widin nibi ak sup tek mideb
(Luk 11.34-36)

22 Jisas takaw olap agak, Widin ak sup tek
mideb ak nim, widin nad midtep gek, mub-
wak nad ak midupsek milek tep gil midtep
yibil ginigab agak.
23 Pen widin nad midtep ma gek, mub-
wak nad ak midupsek kisilim owup tek ak
yenigab agak. Anib ak nab nak pi okok
kisilim bad ak mideban tek lup, kisilim anib
ak tap awl yibil mideb agak.

Bi wog giñeb olap, biawl ominal wog kilop ma ginigab
(Luk 16.13)

24 Jisas takaw olap agak, Bi nokom olap,
ne biawl ominal kilop wog giñinimuŋ tek ma
mideb agak. Taynen? Ne biawl olap nop
dinigab, biawl olap nop keliginigab agak.
Akaŋ biawl olap nop nigek tep ginigab,
biawl olap nop niŋid kud ñinigab agak. Anib
ak tek, nibi God nop gos sek, tap lum ayaŋ yil
gos sek, tap ominal gil kilop wog giñinimuŋ
tek ma mideb agak.

6:7 1 Kin 18.26-29, Ais 1.15 **6:8** Mat 6.32 **6:9** Luk 11.2-4 **6:10** Sng 103.19-21, Mat 7.21, 26.39, 26.42, Luk 11.2, 22.42, Apo 21.14 **6:12** Mat 6.14-15, 18.21-35 **6:13** 1 Sto 29.11-13, Mat 26.41, Luk 22.40, 22.46, Jon 17.15, 1 Ko 10.13, 2 Te 3.3, 2 Ti 4.18, Jem 1.13, 2 Pi 2.9 **6:14** Epe 4.32, Kol 3.13 **6:14** Mak 11.25-26 **6:15** Mat 18.35, Jem 2.13 **6:16** Ais 58.5-9 **6:18** Mat 6.4-6 **6:19** 1 Ti 6.17, Hib 13.5, Jem 5.2-3 **6:20** Mat 19.21, Luk 12.33-34, 18.22, Kol 3.1-2, 1 Ti 6.19, 1 Pi 1.4 **6:21** Luk 12.34 **6:22** Luk 11.34-36 **6:24** Luk 16.13, Gal 1.10, 1 Ti 6.17, Jem 4.4, 1 Jo 2.15 **6:25** Sng 55.22, Plp 4.6, 1 Ti 6.6-8, Hib 13.5, 1 Pi 5.7

Gos kuŋay ma niginimib, God nibop kod yenigab
(Luk 12.22-31)

25 Jisas takaw olap agak, Anib ak tek nibop agebin, tap akal nib dil tap midup ñibil ñig ñibil yonigun, chech akal nib dil yimil yonigun agil, gos awl ak ma niginimib agak. Niŋid apin, pel midep nibi ak tap awl yibil agak. God nibop gilak ak, tap ñiŋeb nep piyow niginigel, chech nep piyow niginigel agil ma gilak agak.

26 Nib nepim, yawl okok tap yiŋ ma yibal, tap ñiŋeb okok ma tik dap nan gipal agak. Bapi nibi man ne alaŋ ak pen kilop tap ñil kod mideb tap ñibal agak. Ne yawl tap yokip ak anigil gup, nibi pen binib yibil ak, taynen chinop ma kod yenigab agil gos kuŋay nepim agak?

27 Gos kuŋay niŋid, kumnig ginigab ñin ak keliginigabim akaŋ agak? Nak tap lum awl yil ak gos kuŋay nigenigaban, ñin olap tapin yenigaban akaŋ agak? Mel yibil agak.

28 Pen taynen chech tap okok gos kuŋay nepim agak? Nag midup pulinig sum gup okok niŋid, gos nigtep ginimib agak. Chech tap okok wog kiles ginigel tek ma lup ak pen,
29 nag sum teplep yibil okok mideb agak. Yad nibop agebin, binonim Solomon tap kuŋay midil chech teplep yibil yek ak pen, nag midup mokayaŋ giñub anib ak tek, Solomon ne ma yek agak.

30 Tap be okok jakup anib okok tap yokip, pel ma yenigab agak. Pel midil mel, miñil tek midil, tol tek tipagilil dagilinigabal agak. Pen God tap yokip anib okok gilil mokayaŋ giñub ak, taynen God chinop mokayaŋ ma giñinigab agil gos kuŋay nepim agak? Nibi God nop gos nepim ak sikol gup agak.

31 Anib ak tap akal nib ñiŋinigun, ñig akal nib ñiŋinigun, chech akal nib linigun agil, gos awl ak ma niginimib agak.

32 Binib God takaw ak ma nepal okok, tap anib okok midupsek dun agil gos awl anib ak tek nepal agak. Pen Bapi nibi man ne alaŋ mideb ak, ne tap titay nibop tek dup ak nigup agak.

33 Pen tap ned adek ak anigil mideb, nibi God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak gos kiles gil, God agak tek kiles gil kidek ginimib agak. Anigenigabim, tap okok midupsek abe nibop ñinigab agak.

34 Anib ak tol taydil yonigun agil gos awl ak ma niginimib agak. Tap tol ginigab, ak tol agak. Miŋel miñil ownigab ak, ñin miñil nep agak.

7

Chin biawl agil binib okok kilop ma agjunimib
(Luk 6.37-38, 6.41-42)

1 Jisas takaw olap agak, Nibi binib kilop takaw timel ma aginimib agak. Chin binib tep agil, binib oginap kilop gos timel nigenigabim, takaw anib ak adikid nibop yil ownigab agak.

2 Anib ak nim, nibi binib oginap kilop gos timel nigenigabim, God nibop pen anigil gos timel niginigab agak. Pen nibi binib okok kili gipal ak tig asikinigabim tek, God nibop pen anib ak tek tig asikinigab agak.

3 Taynen mab bog widin nep pak yu gil mideb ak niŋid agil mel, namam tap achip widin nop mideb anop niŋid apan agak?

4-5 Titay dil anib apan, Tap achip widin alaŋ mideb, yad diyokin apan agak? Nad bi tay yepis apan agak. Nigan, mab bog widin nep pak yu gil mideb agak. Nad ned mab bog ak widin nak alaŋ mideb anib ak diyoke, widin nep suŋ lek nigtep gil tek, kidek namam tap achip mideb ak diyokinimin agak.

6 God tap suŋtep ne okok, chen okok kilop ma ñinimib agak. Pen kubap milep okok, chag yenigel wulep siŋak ma diyokinimib agak. Anigil genigabim, kili taw pag pakel amek, adikid apil nibop sunigabal agak. Takaw paladaŋ lil agak ak, jij ne anigil mideb, Binib God takaw ma nigtep gipal okok, takaw teplep anib ak kilop ma agñeb.

God nop agniginigabim tek nep ginigab
(Luk 11.9-13)

7 Jisas takaw olap agak, Tap tay tek donimuŋ, God nop agnigem nibop ñinigab agak. Pen tap tay piyownimib ak abe dinigabim agak. Chinop kanib ak yikaŋ agil, pak gigu gem, yikinigab agak.

8 Taynen? Binib an God nop agnepal okok, apal tek gup agak. Tap piyowpal ak dipal agak. Pen kanib ak yikaŋ agil, pak gigu gel yikup agak.

9 Nibi bi ñapay sek okok, ñapay olap bilet nen agek, bi an kab olap dil ñibikop akaŋ agak?

10 Akaŋ pen, kubsal nen agek, yoy timel olap ñibikop akaŋ agak? Ak anib ma gipikop agak.

11 Nibi bi tep mel ak pen, ñapay nibi okok kilop tap tep nep ñibim agak. Anib ak tek nigtep gipim, Bapi nibi ne man ne alaŋ mideb ak bi tep yibil ak, binib nop agnigel, kilop tap tep nep ñinigab agak.

6:26 Jop 38.41, Sng 147.9, Mat 10.29-31, Luk 12.6-7, 12.24 **6:29** 1 Kin 10.4-7, 2 Sto 9.3-6 **6:32** Mat 6.8 **6:33** 1 Kin 3.13-14, Sng 37.4, 37.25, Lom 14.17 **6:34** Kis 16.4, 16.19, Mat 6.11 **7:1** Luk 6.37, Lom 2.1, 1 Ko 4.3-5, Jem 4.11-12 **7:2** Mak 4.24 **7:3** Luk 6.41-42 **7:6** Mat 10.14 **7:7** Jer 29.13-14, Mak 11.24, Luk 11.9-10, Jon 14.13-14, 15.7, 15.16, 16.23-24, Jem 1.5, 1 Jo 3.22 **7:8** Snd 8.17, Jer 29.12-13, Luk 11.10, Jem 1.5, 1 Jo 3.22-23, 5.14-15 **7:9** Luk 11.11 **7:11** Luk 11.13, Jem 1.17 **7:12** Mat 22.39-40, Luk 6.31, Lom 13.8-10, Gal 5.14, 1 Ti 1.5

12 Anib ak tek, binib okok chinop gitep ginigel agil gos nepim tek nep, kilop anib anep ginimib agak. Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak sek, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok ñu kil tikilak ak sek, jij nim anib ak agak.

Kanibtub sikol ak kanibtub awl ak
(Luk 13.24)

13-14 Jisas takaw olap agak, Kanibtub awl ak, kili migan ayaŋ amil pisnep kul ginigabal ak, binib kuŋay yibil miseŋ niŋid, kanib awl anib ak teplep agil, midupsek migan ayaŋ abal agak. Anib ak nibi nigtep gil, pel midep kanibtub sikol ak dil migan ayaŋ amnimib agak. Kanib sikol ak koslam ajipal agak. Binib nokom nokom nep, kanib sikol pal anib ak piyow niŋid abal agak.

Nibi nigtep ginimib, bi kili God takaw agobun agil yepis apal okok takaw ma niginimib
(Luk 6.43-44, 13.25-27)

15 Jisas takaw olap agak, Bi oginap kili apal, Chin bi God gos ñek agñeb midobun apal ak pen, yepis apal agak. Nibi pen gos nigtep ginimib, bi anib okok takaw kilop ma niginimib agak. Chen ladek tek midebal agak. Kili chag sipsip sayn tep tek silok lil opal ak pen, chen ladek su lup tek ak nibop ginig opal agak.

16 Tap tay ginigabal ak niŋid, kili bi tay tek midebal ak nigtep ginigabim agak. Nib nepim, nag migiñem ñu tek okok, nag tep wayn midup tek ma pulinigab agak. Mab ñuñu sek kubagas tek okok, mab tep pik tek ma pulinigab agak.

17 Anib ak tek, mab teplep ak midup tep okok pulinigab, mab timel ak midup timel okok pulinigab agak.

18 Pen mab teplep ak midup timel okok pulinimuŋ tek ma linigab, mab timel ak midup tep okok pulinimuŋ tek ma linigab agak.

19 Mab ak midup tep ma pulinigab okok, tib dam mab yineb ak yokinigabal agak.

20 Anib ak, bi kili tap tay ginigabal ak niŋid, kili bi tay tek midebal ak nigtep ginigabim agak.

21 Binib kili yip apal, Biawl chin nim nad nokom apal okok, God kilop midupsek ma dil kod yenigab agak. Binib pen Bapi man ne alaŋ mideb ak gos ne nigup tek kidek gipal okok, kilop nep dil kod yenigab agak.

22 Ñin kidek ak apek, binib kuŋay yibil yip aginigabal, Biawl chin nim nad nokom, chinop gos ñe agñinok aginigabal agak. Pen chinop age, kicheki binib abaŋ lak okok agyokinok aginigabal agak. Pen chinop ge, tap mageptek kuŋay yibil okok ginok aginigabal agak.

23 Agel, yad kilop pen agyikil aginigayn, Nibop pisnep ma nepin aginigayn agak. Nibi binib pel gi timel yibil gipim okok, yip keligil ke okok amnimib aginigayn agak.

Bi omiŋal kal gilek takaw ak
(Luk 6.47-49)

24 Jisas takaw olap agak, Bi olap takaw yad ak niŋid kidek gup ak, ne bi gos nigep yibil olap tek, kal ne ak man kiles kab tek adek ak gak agak.

25 Kidek man awl pakil, ñig wilik apil, yigen awl dil, tap anib okok kal anib ak pakak ak pen, kal ma pak juwak agak. Kal ne man kiles kab tek adek ak gak anib ak nim, kal ma pak juwak agak.

26 Pen bi olap takaw yad ak niŋid kidek ma gup ak, ne bi gos ma nigep yibil olap tek, kal ne ak kab kilup adek ak gak agak.

27 Kidek man awl pakil, ñig wilik apil, yigen awl dil, tap anib okok kal anib ak pakak ak nim, kal ak pak juwak agak. Pisnep apyap pakil timel gak agak.

28 Jisas takaw anib okok agjuwek, binib kuŋay yibil ap yelak okok takaw agñub ak niŋid wal agil

29 agilak, Ne bi yib sek, takaw nigtep yibil gil agup agilak. Bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep chin okok apal tek ne ma agup agilak. Anib agilig gos pal awl lilak.

8

Jisas bi soy ladek lak ak gek suŋ lak
(Mak 1.40-44, Luk 5.12-14)

1 Jisas dum alaŋ yek ak keligil, gu ayaŋ apyowakniŋ, binib kuŋay yibil kidek gilak.

2 Pen bi soy ladek lak olap, Jisas yek wulep siŋak apil, kigom yimil jel kuyan gil agak, Biawl, nad yip yimug niŋid, ge soy yad ak suŋ linimuŋ, binib midebal nab okok amnin agak.

3 Anib agek Jisas nop dinigilig agak, Nep gen suŋ linigab agak. Agek, won anib ak nep soy ladek anib ak suŋ lek, midtep gak.

4 Anigek, Jisas bi anib anop agak, Yip dinigek suŋ lup agil, bi olap ma aginimin agak. Bi Mosis bilel God takaw ak ñu kil tikak tek, nad aniginimin agak. Nad amil, bi God nop sibogep ak nop wak nad yoman agak. Yomil, soy ladek yad ak suŋ lup agil, tap olap God nop ñinimin agak. Ñe, bi okok

7:13-14 Luk 13.24, Jon 10.7-9, Apo 14.22 **7:15** Ese 22.27, Mat 24.4, 24.24, Mak 13.22, Luk 6.26, Apo 20.29, 2 Pi 2.1, 1 Jo 4.1 **7:16** Mat 7.20, 12.33, Luk 6.43-44, Gal 5.19-22, Jem 3.12 **7:17** Jer 11.19 **7:18** Luk 6.43 **7:19** Mat 3.10, Luk 3.9, Jon 15.2, 15.6 **7:20** Mat 12.33 **7:21** Hos 8.2, Mat 21.31, Luk 6.46, Apo 19.13, Lom 2.13, Jem 1.22, 1.25 **7:22** 1 Ko 13.2 **7:23** Sng 6.8, Mat 10.33, 13.41-42, 25.12, 25.41, Luk 13.25-27, 2 Ti 2.19 **7:24** Luk 6.47-48 **7:28** Mak 1.22, Luk 4.32 **7:29** Jon 7.46 **8:2** Mat 9.18, Mak 1.40-44, Luk 5.12-14, Apo 10.25 **8:4** Wkp 14.1-32, Mat 9.30, Mak 5.43, 7.36, Luk 5.14, 17.14

kili soy ladek nad ak suŋ lup agil niginigabal agak.

Lom bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl ak, Jisas bi wog giñeb ne ak gek suŋ lak
(Luk 7.1-10)

5 Pen Jisas taun Kapeneyam amjakakniŋ, Lom bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl olap apil, Jisas
nop kiles gil agniŋid agak,
6 Biawl, bi wog giñeb yad anop tap awl gil,
yul nebneb gup agak. Ñin tob kumil kaskas
ma gil, kal ak kum mideb agak.
7 Agek Jisas agak, Yad amil nop gen, suŋ
linigab agak.
8-9 Agek Lom bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl anib
ak agak, Biawl, yad bi tep mel, kal yad ak
ownimin tek ma lup agak. Pen yad nepin,
biawl yad ak, ne yib awl mideb, yad nop
muk okok midebin agak. Yad pen, yib awl
midebin, bi chim kadiŋ gep okok kili yip
muk okok midebal agak. Olap nop Amnoŋ
agen, ne amub agak. Olap nop Owan agen,
ne owup agak. Bi wog giñeb yad anop Anib
ak ginimin agen, ne anib ak gup agak. Anib
ak, suŋ laŋ agil takaw anep agenimin, bi
wog giñeb yad tap gup anop suŋ linigab
agak.
10 Anib agek, Jisas niŋid gos pal yibil lil,
binib nop kidek gil apelak okok kilop agak,
Bi anib awl man olap nib ak pen, yip gos linig
midil chig tep yibil gup agak. Binib Yislel nib
okok pen, ne yip gos linigup ak anib ak tek
gos ma nepal agak. Yad nepin, midupsek yip
gos anib ak ma nepal agak.
11 Pen yad nibop agebin, binib pal okok
nib okok, oginap sub lim gup okok ken
apil, oginap sub saŋid amub okok ken apil,
kili ownigabal agak. Apil, God binib dil
kilop kod yenigab nab ak midil, miñmiñ gilig
tap ñibilig yenigabal agak. Kili Eblaham
ayip, Aysak ayip, Jekop ayip miñmiñ gilig tap
ñibilig yenigabal agak.
12 Pen binib God kilop ned aglil, kilop
dil kod yenigayn agil anigak okok, kilop
agyokinigab agak. Seŋ kisilim owup adek
ayaŋ agyokinigab agak. Tep anib ak, chaŋ
timel lil meg sulilig yenigabal agak.
13 Jisas anib agil, Lom bi chim kadiŋ gep
biawl anib anop agak, Nad amnoŋ. Gos
nepan anib ak tek nep ginigab agak. Anib
agek, bi wog giñeb ne tap gak ak, won anib
ak nep suŋ lak.

Jisas ne Pita bin nimak nop gek suŋ lak
(Mak 1.29-31, Luk 4.38-39)

14 Pen Jisas Pita kal migan ayaŋ amil
nigak, Pita bin nimak ne ak nop tap gil, wak
okok mab tek yinek kum yek.
15 Niŋid, amil ñin nop dinigek, suŋ lek
tikjakil, Jisas nop tap midup gilitep gak.

Jisas binib kuŋay yibil gek suŋ lak
(Mak 1.32-34, Luk 4.40-41)

16 Pen sub saŋid amnak won ak, kili binib
kicheki abaŋ lak okok kilop kuŋay dad Jisas
yek ak apelak, ne kicheki okok ag seŋ yokil,
binib tap gak okok midupsek kilop gek suŋ
lak.
17 Ne gak anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb
Aysaya, ne ned ginigab agil tikak tek nep
gak. Ne tikil agak,

Tap titay chinop timel gup okok sek, tap
chinop gup okok sek, midupsek ne
gek suŋ lup agil tikak.

Jisas agak, Yad ayip anigil ajonigabul agak
(Luk 9.57-60)

18 Pen Jisas binib kuŋay apil nop puŋil
kuskus gelak niŋid, bine okok kilop agak,
Ñig cheb kid adaŋ amnun agak.
19 Anib agakniŋ, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu
kil tikak ak nigtep gep olap apil nop agak,
Tisa, nad man akal akal amnigaban okok,
yad ayip nep ajonigabul agak.
20 Agek Jisas agak, Yad ayip koslam
ajenigaban agak. Chen ladek okok kal kili
kineb ak, lum migan okok mideb agak. Yawl
okok kal kili ak ke mideb agak. Pen Bi Olap
Ñine kal kineb ne ak ma mideb agak.
21 Pen bine olap Jisas nop agak, Biawl, yip
yaw age, yad ned bapi kumek nop kamil,
nad ayip ajonigul agak.
22 Agek Jisas pen nop agak, Binib pel
ma midebal okok, chip kumeb anib okok
kamnigel agak. Nad ape yad ayip ajonigul
agak.

Jisas agek yigen awl dek ak keligak
(Mak 4.36-41, Luk 8.22-25)

23 Jisas bot dil amnig gek, bine okok ayip
saŋidilak.
24 Ñig nab siŋak amnilakniŋ, day yigen
awl yibil ak dil, ñig pag apil, bot ak tig
adikinig tek gak. Jisas pen ne kinek,
25 bine okok ap nop kaskas gel tikjakek,
agilak, Biawl, chin kumnigun tek lup, age
keligaŋ agilak.
26 Agelak kilop agak, Taynen pilikebim?
God nop gos nepim ak sikol gup agak. Anib
agil tikjakil, kiles gil agek, yigen awl dek ak
sek, ñig pag apek ak sek keligil, ned yek tek
yek.
27 Anigek, kili gos pal awl yibil lil agilak,
Bi anib awl bi tay tek mideb agilak? Taydil
agosup yigen awl dek ak sek, ñig pag apek
ak sek agup tek keligup agilak?

8:5 Jon 4.47 **8:10** Mat 15.28 **8:11** Sng 107.3, Luk 13.29 **8:12** Mat 13.42, 21.43, 22.13, 25.30, Luk 13.28, 2 Pi 2.17, Jud 13 **8:14** Mak 1.29-34, Luk 4.38-41, 1 Ko 9.5 **8:16** Mak 1.32, Luk 4.40-41 **8:17** Ais 53.4, 1 Pi 2.24 **8:19** Luk 9.57-58 **8:20** 2 Ko 8.9 **8:21** 1 Kin 19.20, Luk 9.59-60, Jon 5.25 **8:24** Sng 4.8 **8:26** Sng 65.7, 89.9, 107.29, Mat 14.31, 16.8

Bɨ kɨcheki abaŋ lak omiŋal ak, Jisas kɨcheki anɨb okok agyokak
(Mak 5.1-17, Luk 8.26-37)

28 Pen Jisas ñig cheb tɨkil, man Gadala pɨs adaŋ amjakakniŋ, bɨ kɨcheki abaŋ lak omiŋal ak, chɨp kameligɨpal kab mɨgan okok nɨb apjakɨlek. Bɨ omiŋal anɨb ak kɨlop kɨcheki abaŋ lak tek, bɨ kɨles yɨbɨl kabɨyam tɨmel yeligɨpil anɨb ak tek, binɨb olap yeligɨpil kanɨbtam anɨb ak ma ameligɨpal.

29 Pen kili omiŋal apjakɨl, Jisas nop suk agɨl agɨlek, God Ñine, chɨlop tay gɨnɨg opan agɨlek? Chɨnop gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgabal ñɨn ak ma owup, chɨnop miñɨl gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨg opan akaŋ agɨlek?

30 Pen chag kuŋay yɨbɨl amɨl ñɨbelak, ke yɨbɨl siŋalaŋ ak nɨm,

31 kɨcheki bɨ omiŋal anɨb ak kɨlop abaŋ lak okok, Jisas nop nebneb gɨlig agɨlak, Chɨnop dɨyokɨnig genɨmɨn ak, agyoke am chag mɨdebal kɨlop nab ayaŋ mulɨk sɨkɨl amnun agɨlak.

32 Agelak, kɨlop agak, Amnɨm agek, bɨ omiŋal anɨb ak kɨlop keligɨl, am chag anɨb okok kɨlop mulɨk sɨkɨlak. Sɨkelak, chag okok pɨgju mɨduŋ ayaŋ amɨl, gɨdam ñɨg cheb nab ayaŋ pakɨl, ñig ñɨbɨl mɨdupsek kumɨlak.

33 Pen bɨ chag mukep okok gak anɨb ak niŋɨd, pɨlɨkɨl kasek taun ak amɨl, bɨ kɨcheki abaŋ lak kɨlopmiŋal gak takaw ak, tɨtay gak takaw ak mɨdupsek binɨb okok kɨlop agñɨlak.

34 Agñelak, binɨb taun anɨb ak kɨli mɨdupsek Jisas nop nɨgun agɨl, apɨl nop niŋɨd nebneb gɨlig agɨlak, Man chɨnop awl keligɨl, ke okok amnoŋ agɨlak.

9

Jisas bɨ ñɨn tob kumak ak gek suŋ lak
(Mak 2.1-12, Luk 5.17-26)

1 Pen Jisas bot dɨl, ñig cheb tɨkil man ne kɨd adaŋ amjakak.

2 Pen bɨ oginap, bɨ ñɨn tob kumak olap Jisas gek suŋ lɨnigab agɨl, yɨl adek lɨl dad yek ak owlak. Pen Jisas gos kɨli ak niŋɨd, bɨ ñɨn tob kumak anɨb ak nop agak, Ñɨ yad, gos sek yenɨmɨn agak. Tap si tap tɨmel gɨpan okok tɨg walɨg gɨyokebin agak.

3 Anɨb agek, bɨ kɨli Mosis takaw ñu kɨl tɨkak ak nɨgtep gep oginap niŋɨd, nab kɨli okok nep agɨlak, Bɨ nɨm awl God nop agjulɨg agosup agɨlak.

4 Pen Jisas gos nɨgɨlak anɨb ak ne ke niŋɨd, anɨb agak, Nɨbi taynen yɨp gos tɨmel nɨgebɨm agak?

5 Yad tɨtay agen nɨbop tep gɨnɨgab agak? Bɨ anɨb ak nop tap si tap tɨmel gɨpan ak tɨg walɨg gɨyokebin agen nɨbop tep gɨnɨgab akaŋ, tɨkjakɨl amnoŋ agen nɨbop tep gɨnɨgab agak? Tay takaw nop agen nɨbop tep gɨnɨgab agak?

6 Pen nɨgtep yɨbɨl gɨnɨmɨb agak. Takaw nop apin anɨb ak jɨj mɨdeb agak. Bɨ Olap Ñine God kɨles ak dɨl lum awl apɨl, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal ak tɨg walɨg gɨyokeb agak. Anɨb agɨl, bɨ ñɨn tob kumak anop agak, Tɨkjakɨl, mɨj nak ak wɨnɨg dad kal nad amnoŋ agak.

7 Agek, tɨkjakɨl mɨj wɨnɨg dad kal ne amnak.

8 Amek binɨb kuŋay yelak okok niŋɨd, pɨlɨkɨl God yɨb nop dad aplanɨlak. Aplanɨlɨg agɨlak, God ne agek, bɨ okok kɨles ne ak dɨl yɨb awl dɨpal agɨlak.

Jisas Matyu nop suk agak
(Mak 2.13-17, Luk 5.27-32)

9 Pen Jisas wakay anɨb ak keligɨl, amɨl nigak, bɨ takis dep ak, takis deligɨpal kal mɨgan besɨg yek. Yɨb ne ak Matyu. Jisas nop niŋɨd anɨb agak, Ape, yad ayɨp amnul agak. Agek, tɨkjakɨl ne ayɨp amnɨlek.

10 Pen Jisas amɨl kal mɨgan ak besɨgɨl tap ñiŋakniŋ, bɨ takis dep okok sek, bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨlak okok sek kuŋay apelak, Jisas ayɨp bine okok ayɨp jɨmñɨl besɨgɨl tap ñiŋɨlak.

11 Ñiŋɨlakniŋ, bɨ Pelisi okok niŋɨd, Jisas bine okok kɨlop agɨlak, Tisa nɨbi ak, taynen bɨ takis dep mani si dɨpal okok sek, bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok sek ayɨp jɨmñɨl tap ñɨbebal agɨlak?

12 Agelak, Jisas takaw anɨb ak niŋɨd anɨb agak, Binɨb suŋ mɨdobun apal okok, dokta nop ma suk apal agak. Binɨb tap gup okok nep chɨnop gel suŋ laŋ agɨl, dokta okok kɨlop suk agel opal agak.

13 Pen God takaw ñu kɨl tɨkɨlak olap, nɨbi am takaw jɨj ak nɨgtep gɨl nɨgɨlɨg yenɨmɨb agak. God ne anɨb agup, Yɨp tap sɨbog ñinɨmɨb agɨl gos ma nepin agup agak. Binɨb okok kɨlop mapen nɨginɨmɨb agɨl gos nepin agup agak. Binɨb gɨtep gɨlig mɨdebal okok kɨlop suk agɨnɨg ma opin agak. Binɨb tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok kɨlop suk agɨnɨg opin agak.

Tap bɨl gep takaw ak
(Mak 2.18-22, Luk 5.33-39)

14 Ñɨn anɨb ak, Jon Bɨ Ñɨg Pakñeb ak bine okok, kɨli Jisas yek ak apɨl agɨlak, Chɨn ayɨp bɨ Pelisi okok ayɨp, ñɨn oginap God gos anep niŋɨd tap ma ñɨbun ak pen, bɨ nad okok taynen anɨb ma gɨpal agɨlak?

15 Agelak, Jisas kɨlop agak, Juda binɨb gɨpun adek ak, bɨ bin dɨnɨg gɨnɨgab olap, ne apɨl nonɨm nap okok ayɨp mɨdɨl, chaŋ lɨlɨg

8:28 Mak 5.1-2, Luk 8.26-27 **8:29** Mak 1.24, Luk 4.34, 4.41 **9:2** Mat 8.10, Mak 2.3-5, Luk 5.18-20 **9:4** Sng 94.11, Mat 12.25, Luk 6.8, 9.47, Jon 2.25 **9:5** Mak 2.5, 2.9, Luk 5.20, 7.48 **9:6** Jon 5.8, 17.2 **9:10** Luk 15.1-2 **9:11** Mat 11.19, Mak 2.16, Luk 5.30, 19.7 **9:12** Mak 2.17, Luk 5.31 **9:13** Hos 6.6, Mat 12.7, Mak 2.17, Luk 5.32, 1 Ti 1.15 **9:14** Luk 18.12 **9:15** Jon 3.29

tap ñiŋeb keligiɲigabal tek akaŋ agak? Mel yibil agak. Pen kidek ñin olap bi anib ak, bi oginap nop dad amel, binib ne okok kili tap ma ñiŋiɲigabal agak.

16 Pen chech ned nib ak talikek, chech kideyil nib olap tig talikil dap ñag ma dipal agak. Aniɡipal, keke yibil lil, chech ak tapin nep pugilikek amniɡab agak.

17 Pen ñig wayn ak abe agak. Ñig wayn koŋim ak dil, chag meme wak milep migan ak ma sopal agak.* Taynen? Sogil kimjen ñeniɡabal, ak tan aplanel, biŋ timel yibil agil puglikil soginigab agak. Sogek, chag meme wak ak timel giniɡab agak. Anib ak niŋid, ñig wayn koŋim ak dil, chag meme wak koŋim migan ak nep sog lep agak.

Jisas ne gek, pay kumak ak sek bin miñak gak ak sek suŋ lak
(Mak 5.22-43, Luk 8.41-56)

18 Jisas takaw anib ak agakniŋ, Juda biawl olap yek siŋak apil kigom yimil agak, Pay yad ak pisnep kumosup ak pen, nad am nop dinige, tepayaŋ tikjakil amniɡab agak.

19 Agek, Jisas tikjakil, bine ayip bi anib ak kidek gilak.

20-21 Pen bin olap, bin kanib padikakniŋ yek, sap yeb anep umigan amnak. Aniɡek, gos ne anep niŋid, Jisas chech palawl lak ak nep dinigen yip suŋ liniɡab agil, Jisas amnakniŋ kud okok yil apil, chech nop bad day okok diniɡak.

22 Diniŋid keligek, Jisas tig adikil bin anib ak nop niŋid anib agak, Pay yad, nad gos sek yenimin agak. Yip gos gos linepan tek, nep gek suŋ lup agak. Agek, tap nop goligup ak won anib ak nep suŋ lak.

23 Pen Jisas am am, biawl kal ak amjakil niɡak, akil pugilig, kili kuŋay chag lilig takaw pug kuŋay yibil agelak.

24 Anib ak niŋid kilop agak, Ke okok amnim agak. Pay anib awl ma kumub, yokip wisin kineb agak. Anib agek, nop yimel agelak ak pen,

25 kilop ag seŋ yokil, kal ñiluk migan ayaŋ amnak. Amil, pay kumak anop ñin kid ak dek, tepayaŋ tikjakak.

26 Pen Jisas aniɡek, takaw anib ak yig dad man okok midupsek amnilak.

Jisas bi widin koy okok sek, bi takaw ma agep ak sek kilop gek suŋ lak

27 Pen Jisas wakay anib ak keligil amnakniŋ, bi widin koy ominal ak nop kidek gilig suk agilig agilek, Depid Ñine, chilop mapen niŋid ditep giniɡmin agilek.

28 Anib agelek, Jisas ne kal migan ak amek, bi ominal anib ak Jisas yek ak apel, kilopminal agak, Ñili bi ominal, chilop gek suŋ laŋ agil gos nepil akaŋ agak? Agek agilek, Yaw. Chil nopul, nad chilop geniɡaban suŋ liniɡab agilek.

29 Agelek, Jisas widin kilopminal ak diniŋid agak, Yip gos linepil ak, apil tek giniɡuŋ agak.

30 Agek, widin kilopminal ak suŋ lek nigelek, kilopminal kiles gil agak, Aniɡek chilop suŋ lup agil, binib okok takaw anib ak ma yibil aginimil agak.

31 Anib agak ak pen, kili ominal amil binib man nab anib ak midupsek agñilek.

32 Pen kili Jisas nop keligilekniŋ, binib oginap kili bi kicheki abaŋ lek takaw agep tek ma lak olap, dad Jisas yek ak owlak.

33 Apelak, kicheki nop abaŋ lak anib ak agyokek, takaw agak. Aniɡek, binib kuŋay anib okok gos pal lil wal agil agilak, Man Yislel awl, tap anib ak tek ned ma yibil aniɡak agilak.

34 Pen bi Pelisi okok agilak, Ne kicheki walijpal tap okok biawl kili kiles ak dil nim, kicheki okok agyokeb agilak.

Jisas binib okok kilop chib niɡak

35 Pen Jisas ne taun okok sek, man sikol okok sek midupsek gi ajilig, Juda apnan gipal kal migan okok amil takaw agñak. Agilig, God binib dil kilop kod yeniɡab takaw teplep ak agñilig, binib tap gak okok sek, miñak gak okok sek midupsek gek suŋ laknin ajoligup.

36 Pen binib kuŋay anib okok kilop niɡak, kili chag sipsip okok bi mukep kili olap ma mideb tek ak yelak. Gos kuŋay niŋid koslam yelak, anib ak kilop chib niŋid,

37 bine okok kilop agak, Tap wog ak kuŋay yibil nep mideb ak pen, binib tap pipag dad owep okok nep kuŋay ma midebal agak.

38 Anib ak bi wog day nap nib anop agniɡem, binib tap pipag dad owep oginap agyokek, am pipag dad owniɡel agak.†

10

Bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok yib kili
(Mak 3.13-19, Luk 6.12-16)

1 Jisas bine anep umigan ak suk agek apel agak, Yad ke nibop agen, kicheki okok

---

* **9:17** Miñil chin ñig ak akil migan ayaŋ lipun tek, Juda binib kili ñig wayn ak chag meme wak migan lilak. **9:18** Mak 5.22, Luk 8.41-42 **9:20-21** Mat 14.36, Mak 5.25, Luk 8.43 **9:24** Jon 11.11 **9:27** Mat 15.22, 20.29-34 **9:29** Mat 8.13 **9:30** Mat 8.4 **9:32** Mat 12.22 **9:33** Mak 2.12 **9:34** Mat 10.25, 12.24, Mak 3.22, Luk 11.15 **9:35** Mat 4.23, Mak 1.39, Luk 4.44 **9:36** Nam 27.17, 1 Kin 22.17, 2 Sto 18.16, Ese 34.5, Sek 10.2, Mat 14.14, Mak 6.34 **9:37** Mak 6.34, Jon 4.35 **9:37** Luk 10.2 † **9:38** Takaw anib ak, takaw paladaŋ lil agak. Tap midup kuŋay yibil nep mideb agak ak, binib okok kili God takaw ne niginig midebal agak. Binib tap pipag dad owep okok, binib God takaw ak agñibal agak. Pen bi wog day nap nib ak, God ne ke mideb agak. **10:1** Mat 9.35, Mak 3.13-15, 6.7, Luk 9.1

agyokil, binib tap titay gak okok sek, miñak gak okok sek kilop gem, suŋ linigab agak.

2 Pen bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb anep umigan anib ak, yib kili nim. Olap ned Saymon, yib nop Pita ageligipal. Olap Edlu, ne Pita nimam ne ak. Olap Jemis, ne Sepedi ñine. Olap Jon, ne Jemis nimam ne ak.

3 Olap Pilip. Olap Batolomyu. Olap Tomas. Olap Matyu, ne bi takis dep ak. Olap Jemis, ne Alpiyus ñine. Olap Tadiyus.

4 Olap Saymon, bi Selot ageligipal okok bi kili olap. Olap Judas Yiskaliyot, ne nim kidek Jisas nop mimug nigak.

Jisas bine okok kilop wog ne gilaŋ agil agyokak
(Mak 6.7-13, Luk 9.1-5)

5 Jisas bine anep umigan anib ak kilop takaw anib agak, Nibi binib Juda mel nab okok ma amnimib agak. Pen Samaliya binib taun kili okok migan ayaŋ ma amnimib agak.

6 Nibi pen am binib Yislel jij ak kilop amnimib agak. Kili chag sipsip kul gep tek midebal agak.

7 Amnakniŋ, agñilig aginimib, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin ak, wulep mideb aginimib agak.

8 Binib tap gup okok gem suŋ lil, binib pisnep kumub okok agem tepayaŋ tikjakil, binib soy ladek lup okok gem suŋ lil, binib kicheki abaŋ lup okok agyokem amnigel agak. Yad nibop kiles pel yokip ñibin tek, nibi binib anib okok kilop yokip wog giñinimib agak.

9 Gol, silpa, mani tap okok dil dad ma amnimib agak.

10 Kanib amnigabim ñin ak, wad, chech omiŋal, tob tilup, yil kodim tap okok, dad ma amnimib agak. Taynen? Bi wog giñibal okok, binib okok kilop pen tap ñel ñiŋinigel agak. Anib ak tek, pen nibop abe tap ñel ñiŋinimib agak.

11 Pen taun akaŋ, man sikol olap amjakil, bi nibop agdinimuŋ tek olap piyow niŋid, ne ayip nep midil, taun olap ke amnig nep nop keligil amnimib agak.

12 Kal anib ak migan ayaŋ amil, anib aginimib, God nibop kod yonimuŋ aginimib agak.

13 Binib kal anib ak nibop dil gitep genigel, nibi God nop agnigem, binib kal anib ak kilop kod midtep ginimuŋ agak. Kili pen nibop ma dil gitep ma genigel, nibi God nop agnigem, kilop ma gitep ginimuŋ agak.

14 Pen bi an nibop ma agdil, takaw nibop ma niŋid dinimuŋ, nibi kal anib ak akaŋ taun anib ak kelig amnig, silkul dayday tob nibop dup ak wik yokil amnimib agak.*

15 Yad nibop niŋid agebin, God kot awl gep ñin ak, taun Sodom taun Gomola binib timel okok, kili miŋel dinigabal agak. Pen binib taun nibop ma dinigabal anib okok, miŋel awl yibil ak dinigabal agak.

Miŋel kuŋay yibil ownigab
(Mak 13.9-13, Luk 21.12-17)

16 Jisas takaw olap agak, Nigim. Yad nibop chag sipsip tek ak agyokebin, binib chen ladek tek midebal nab okok agak. Anib ak gos nigtep gilig, kimigel gitep gil yenimib agak.

17 Pen bi timel oginap nibop chichik dil, dam Juda biawl kili yelak okok kot gil, Juda apnan gipal kal ak dad amil nag dil nibop pakinigabal agak. Anib ak nigtep ginimib agak.

18 Pen yip yil midebim tek, lipig gapman biawl okok sek, gapman binonim okok sek yenigabal okok nibop dad amnigabal agak. Amel, takaw tep yad ak, biawl anib okok sek, bi Juda mel okok sek kilop agñinigabim agak.

19-20 Pen nibop kot ginigabal anib ak, gos kuŋay ma niginimib agak. Won anib ak owakniŋ, God ne nibop gos ñek takaw anib ak aginimib agak. Anib apin, Nap Kawnan ne ak nibop gos ñek, takaw anib ak nibi ke ma aginigabim, Nap Kawnan ne ak aginigab agak. Anib ak takaw titay aginigun akaŋ, kilop pen takaw tay ak dil aginigun agil, gos ak ma niginimib agak.

21 Pen nimam oginap tikjakil, nimam oginap kilop ñag linigel agil, dam biawl okok kilop ñinigabal agak. Nap okok tikjakil, ñapay kili ke okok kilop ñag linigel agil, dam biawl okok kilop ñinigabal agak. Ñapay okok tikjakil, nonim nap sikop kilop milik niŋid, ñaginigel agil dam ñinigabal agak.

22 Yad yil yenigabim tek niŋid, nibop milik niginigabal ak pen, binib an kiles gil yad yil yenigab, mid dad amil ñin kidek ownigab ak, God nop tig asik dinigab agak.

23 Pen taun olap amem, nibop gi timel genigel, taun olap pen pilik amnimib agak. Yad nibop niŋid agebin, Yislel binib kilop

---

10:5 Apo 13.46 **10:6** Jer 50.6, Mat 15.24 **10:7** Mat 3.2, 4.17, Luk 10.9-11 **10:7** Luk 10.4-12 **10:8** Apo 20.33 **10:9** Luk 10.4 **10:10** Nam 18.31, Luk 10.7, 1 Ko 9.14, 1 Ti 5.18 **10:12** Luk 10.5-6 **10:14** Apo 18.6 * **10:14** Jisas bine silkul dayday tob kilop dup ak wik yokinigabal anib ak, binib taun anib ak kili ke niginigabal, chin tap timel gipun, anigil abal ey aginigabal. Buk Mak 6.11 abe niginimib. **10:15** Stt 19.24-28, Mat 11.24, Jud 7 **10:16** Luk 10.3, Jon 10.12, Apo 20.29, Lom 16.19, 1 Ko 14.20, Epe 5.15 **10:17** Mat 24.9 **10:17** Mak 13.9-11, Luk 12.11-12, 21.12-15 **10:18** Apo 25.23, 27.24 **10:19-20** Jon 14.26, 1 Ko 2.4 **10:21** Mai 7.6, Mat 10.35, 13.12, Luk 21.16 **10:22** Mat 24.9, 24.13, Mak 13.13, Luk 21.17, Jon 15.18-21 **10:23** Mat 16.28 **10:24** Luk 6.40, Jon 13.16, 15.20

sayn yibil agñem amnaknin, Bi Olap Ñine ak ownigab agak.
24 Sikul binib olap am sikul agup won ak,
tisa ne ak nop ma taw dap yap lup agak.
Pen bi wog giñeb ak, ne biawl ne ak nop ma taw
dap yap lup agak.
25 Anib ak tek, bi sikul okok kili bi tisa
kili ak tek yenigabal, anib ak tep yibil agak.
Pen bi wog giñeb okok kili biawl kili ak tek
yenigabal, anib ak tep yibil agak. Bi kal nap
nib yib nop Belsebul† apal ak tek, binib ne
okok kilop yib timel yibil ak linigabal agak.

God nop nokom pilikinimib
(Luk 12.2-7)

26 Jisas takaw olap agak, Pen takaw tay
miñil yu gil mideb ak, kidek misen yenigab
agak. Tap tay kimigel we gipal okok, kidek
nigtep ginigabal agak. Anib ak binib anib
okok kilop ninjid ma pilikinimib agak.
27 Takaw nibop maynab ayan apin okok,
nibi subnab ak aginimib agak. Takaw
kimigel kal migan nepim okok, kal adek alan
amil, binib okok kilop agyikinimib agak.
28 Nibi binib sij timel pakipal okok kilop
ninjid ma pilikinimib agak. Kili yokip mub-
wak anep paklinigabal, kawnan ak sek gi
timel ginigel tek ma lup agak. Pilikinig nim,
Biawl ak ne binib kawnan ak sek, mubwak
ak sek gi timel gil, mab ke yineb diyokinigab
ak nop pilikinimib agak.
29 Chin nopun, yawl sikol okok, mani sikol
sikol nep tawil won ominjal nep dipal agak.
Yawl anib okok kili tap yokip ak pen, Bapi
kilop nig mideb ak, yokip ma yap pakipal
agak.
30 Pen kimig wij nibop abe, God ne
midupsek ñin pagup anib ak, gos sek
yenimib agak.
31 Anib ak ma pilikinimib agak. Nibi binib
okok, binib yibil agak. Yawl sikol okok tek
ma midebim agak.

Jisas nop nokom yib aginimib
(Luk 12.8-9)

32 Jisas takaw olap agak, Anib ak binib an
Jisas yil midebin agil, binib midebal nab ak
takaw anib ak agyikinigab ak, nop pen yip
yil mideb agil, Bapi man ne alan mideb ak
nop takaw anib ak agyikinigayn agak.
33 Pen binib an Jisas yil ma midebin agil,
binib midebal nab ak anib aginigab ak, nop
pen yip yil ma mideb agil, Bapi man ne alan
mideb ak nop anib aginigayn agak.

Jisas nop nokom mapen yibil linigun
(Luk 12.51-53, 14.26-27)

34 Jisas takaw olap agak, Yad lum awl opin
ak, binib kimigel midtep gil di jimñinig owup
agil, gos ak ma niginimib agak. Gos anib
ak nigilig ma opin agak. Yad opin ak, binib
okok gos adek keke ninjid penpen ginigel agil
opin agak.
35 Anigipin tek, ñi ak tikjakil nap ne asik
keke lil penpen ginigayl agak. Pen pay
ak tikjakil nonim ne asik keke lil penpen
ginigayl agak. Pen bin ak tikjakil, bine
nonim ak asik keke lil penpen ginigayl agak.
36 Aniginigabal anib ak, binbi ñapay kili ke
yenigabal anib ak penpen pakinigabal agak.
37 Binib an nonim akan nap akan nop
mapen awl lil, yip pen mapen sikol lil gup ak,
binib yad tek ma lup agak. Binib an ñi akan
pay akan nop mapen awl lil, yip pen mapen
sikol lil gup ak, binib yad tek ma lup agak.
38 Binib an mab bak kumak chin ak dad
ajil, yip kidek ma gup ak, binib yad tek ma
lup agak.
39 Binib an ne ke midil, midtep ginigayn
aginigab ak, kidek mid timel ginigab agak.
Pen binib yip dil, yip tap tay ginigab takaw
ma mideb aginigab ak, kidek midtep ginigab
agak.

Binib kili Klays binib ne kilop gitep
ginigabal okok, kilop pen abe gitep ginigab
(Mak 9.41)

40 Jisas takaw olap agak, Binib an nibop
dup ak, nibop ke mel agak. Yip sek dup
agak. Pen yip dup ak, yip nokom mel, bi yip
agyokek ownek anop sek dup agak.
41 Binib olap ne bi God gos ñek agñeb olap
nop ninjid, dil ditep ginigab ak, God ne binib
anib ak nop ditep ginigab agak. God ne bi
God gos ñek agñeb okok kilop tap teplep ñub
tek, binib anib ak nop abe ñinigab agak.
Binib olap ne bi teplep yibil olap nop ninjid,
dil ditep ginigab ak, God ne binib anib ak
nop ditep ginigab agak. God ne bi teplep
yibil okok kilop tap teplep ñub tek, binib
anib ak nop abe ñinigab agak.
42 Pen yad nibop ninjid agebin, binib an
biyad yib ma mideb olap nop ninjid, Jisas
bine mideb agil ñig takil nop ñub ak, God
nigek tep gek, tap teplep pen ñinigab agak.

11

Jon bine oginap agyokek Jisas nop niginig
owlak
(Luk 7.18-35)

1 Jisas bine anep umigan ak kilop, anigil
ginimib agil agñitep gak. Agjuwil, ne man

10:25 Mat 9.34, Mak 3.22, Luk 11.15 † **10:25** Yib Belsebul anib ak, Satan yib ne olap. **10:26** Mak 4.22, Luk 8.17 **10:28** Ais 8.12-13, Luk 12.4, Jem 4.12, 1 Pi 3.14 **10:30** Luk 21.18, Apo 27.34 **10:31** Mat 6.26, 12.12 **10:32** Luk 12.8, Lom 10.9-10, Lep 3.5 **10:33** Mak 8.38, Luk 9.26, 2 Ti 2.12 **10:34** Luk 12.49-53 **10:35** Mai 7.6 **10:36** Sng 41.9, 55.13 **10:37** Lo 33.9, Luk 14.26 **10:38** Mat 16.24, Mak 8.34, Luk 9.23, 17.33, Jon 12.25 **10:39** Mat 16.25, Mak 8.35, Luk 9.24, 17.33, Jon 12.25 **10:40** Mak 9.37, Luk 9.48, 10.16, Jon 13.20 **10:41** 1 Kin 17.10, 2 Kin 4.8 **10:42** Mat 18.5-6, 25.40, Mak 9.41, Hib 6.10 **11:2** Mat 14.3

anib ak keligil, taun kili okok ajilig, binib okok kilop takaw agñak.

2 Pen Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak ne nag li midil,
Klays titay gak takaw ak ninjid, bine oginap agyokak. Agyokek, Jisas yek ak amil,
3 nop agninjid agilak, Nad Bi God nop
aglup ak opan akanj, bi anib ak ke kod
yonigun agilak?

4 Agelak Jisas kilop agak, Nibi adikid amil
Jon nop aginimib, Chin amil nopun,
5 bi anib ak binib widin koy gup okok gek
widin yibil lup aginimib agak. Binib timud
sawl lup okok gek takaw nepal aginimib
agak. Binib tob timel gup okok gek kanib
aj tep gipal aginimib agak. Binib soy ladek
lup okok gek milep gup aginimib agak. Binib
kubal okok gek tepayanj tikjakipal aginimib
agak. Binib yimgeptek okok abe God takaw
teplep ak agek nepal aginimib agak.

6 Pen takaw olap aginimib, Binib yip nep
gos lininjid, chigil midebal okok, kilop tep
gek miñmiñ ginigel aginimib agak.

7 Anib agek, Jon bine okok amnilak.
Amnilaknin, Jisas binib ap yelak okok kilop,
Jon anigak ak agñak. Anib agak, Nibi ned
man nep binib ma yelak nab okok abek ñin
ak, tay ginig abek agak? Sid pal nokom
olap yigen dad amil apil gup ak niginig abek
agak?

8 Akanj taynen abek agak? Bi chech teplep
lup olap niginig abek agak? Mel ak agak.
Chin nopun, bi chech teplep lipal okok, gap-
man binonim kal kiles timel okok kinibal
agak.

9 Pen tap tay ak niginig abek agak? Yokip
ma abek, bi God gos ñek agñeb ak niginig
abek agak. Bi God gos ñek agñeb anib ak, bi
yokip mel agak. Bi God gos ñek agñeb okok
anib nep yelak ak pen, Jon ne bi anib okok
kilop silawak agak. God wog awl ginig owak
agak.

10 Bi anib anop Jon, bilel buk Baybol ayanj
ñu kil tikil agilak,

> God ne Ñine nop agup, Nigan, bi takaw
> dad ameb yad ak agyoken, ned amil
> kanib pidil kod yek, kidek nep agen
> amnigaban agup agil tikilak agak.

11 Yad nibop ninjid agebin, binib ned lum awl
yeligipal okok ayip, miñil midebal okok ayip,
Jon ne kilop midupsek silawil, yib mideb
agak. Ak pen, binib yokip God ne kilop dil
kod mideb okok, kili Jon nop silawil, yib awl
midebal agak.

12 Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb apil takaw tep agñak
ñin ak tikil, mid dad amil, bi sij timel pakipal
okok, kili God binib ne okok kilop dinigabun
agil gos nepal agak. Bi anib okok kilop pakil,
minjel kunjay yibil ñibal agak.

13 Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak sek, bi God
gos ñek agñeb okok ñu kil tikilak ak sek, kili
God takaw ak agñoligup agak. Takaw anib
ak ag dad apel apel nim, Jon owak agak.

14 Pen takaw aginigebin ak dinigabim
akanj ma nepin agak. Buk Baybol tikil agilak,
Bi God gos ñek agñeb Yilayja ownigab agil
tikilak ak, takaw anib ak Jon ownigab agil
tikilak agak.

15 Nibi binib timud sek okok, takaw anib
ak niginimib agak.

16-17 Yad nepin, binib miñil ñin awl
midebal okok, ñapay sikol oginap tek
midebal agak. Ñapay sikol okok, kili silpiŋ
ñilig oginap apal, Dachiŋ pakon, taynen
kigom ma papim apal agak. Pen kimep chib
gek tek agon, taynen chaŋ ma lipim apal
agak? Gipal tek ak binib miñil midebal okok
kili gipal agak.

18 Jon apil tap ma ñibil ñig wayn ma
ñibil gek, nop apal, Bi kicheki walijpal mulik
sikek mideb ak apal agak.

19 Pen Bi Olap Ñine apil, tap ñibil ñig wayn
ñibil gek, nop apal, Nigim, tap kunjay ñibil ñig
wayn kunjay ñibil gup apal agak. Ne bi takis
dep okok sek, binib tap si tap timel gipal
okok sek, bi kili apal agak. Pen binib God
takaw gos nigtep gek ak, kilop yomek nepal,
God gos ne ak nag pal tek mideb agak.

Binib Jisas nop ma dipal okok, kili yul awl dinigabal

(Luk 10.13-15)

20 Jisas taun oginap ned ajil, tap mageptek
kunjay pel gek nigilak ak pen, tap si tap timel
gipun ak taynen anigipun agil ma keligilak.
Anigelak nim, ñin anib ak Jisas kilop ag gil,
takaw awl yibil agil agak,

21 Taun Kolasin binib okok sek, taun
Betsayda binib okok sek, yad tap oginap
gen, ninjid keligipim tek, nibi yul awl yibil
dinigabim agak. Pen taun Taya binib
okok sek taun Saydon binib okok sek, tap
mageptek anib okok ned tek gek nepilap
ak, tap timel keligipilap agak. Keligil, chech
talik yowak oginap yimil, mab tun sinjak
besigil, tun dilig dilig midebilap agak.

22 Anib ak tek yad nibop agebin, God ne
aglup ñin ak, binib oginap kilop ag ginigab
ak, Taya binib sek Saydon binib sek okok kili
yul sikol olap tek dinigabal agak. Pen nibi
Kolasin binib sek Betsayda binib sek okok
yul awl yibil ak dinigabim agak.

23 Pen nibi taun Kapeneyam binib okok
abe, God man ne alanj ma amnigabim, God
nibop pisnep mab ke yineb kaw migan ayanj

11:3 Mal 3.1 **11:6** Mat 13.57, 26.31 **11:7** Mat 3.5 **11:9** Luk 1.76 **11:10** Mal 3.1, Mak 1.2, Jon 3.28 **11:12** Luk 16.16 **11:14** Mal 4.5, Mat 17.10-13, Mak 9.11-13 **11:18** Mat 3.4 **11:19** Mat 9.10-14, Luk 7.35 **11:21** Ais 23.1-18, Ese 26.1–28.26, Jol 3.4-8, Amo 1.9-10, Jna 3.6, Sek 9.2-4 **11:23** Stt 19.24-28, Ais 14.13-15

diyokinigab agak. Pen taun Sodom binib okok sek, tap mageptek anib okok ned tek gek nepilap ak, taun Sodom ak miñil nep yobikop agak.
24 Anib ak tek yad nibop agebin, God ne aglup ñin ak, binib oginap kilop ag ginigab ak, Sodom binib okok kili yul sikol olap tek dinigabal agak. Pen nibi Kapeneyam binib okok yul awl yibil ak dinigabim agak.

Nibi yad yil apil añiŋ lil, kimigel midtep ginigabim
(Luk 10.21-22)

25-26 Won anib ak Jisas agak, Bapi, nad Biawl man nad alaŋ sek lum awl sek kod mideban ak, gos nad ak ke nige tep gup adek ak gipan agak. Binib chin binib awl gos tipagil nopun apal okok kilop niŋid, gos tep nad ak di we gipan agak. Binib chin gos tep ma midobun, ñapay sikol tek midobun apal okok kilop dil, gos tep ñiban ak, nep tep agebin agak.
27 Bapi tap ne ak midupsek yip ñub agak. Binib okok Ñi ak ma nepal, Bapi ne nokom nop nigup agak. Pen Bapi nop abe binib okok ma nepal, Ñi anib ak ne nop nigup agak. Pen Ñi ak ne binib gos tep ñin agil nigup okok gos tep ñinimuŋ, Bapi nop nepal agak.
28 Anib agil agak, Nibi binib wog kiles gil koslam midebim okok midupsek, yip yil apem, gen kimigel midil añiŋ linigabim agak.
29 Yad bi sayn tep kimigel midebin tek, yad ayip nep ajil yad gitep gipin ak nigtep gil nim, yad gen kimigel midtep ginigabim agak.
30 Pen wog yad ak nibop ñil ginimib apin ak, koslam ma ginigabim tek agak. Gem nibop tep ginigab agak.

12

Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl ak takaw oginap
(Mak 2.23-28, Luk 6.1-5)

1 Kidek Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl olap, Jisas bine okok ayip, wit wog nab ak amnilak. Amilig, bine okok yuwan gek, wit midup anib okok oginap tik dil, ñibilig ñibilig amnilak.
2 Anigelak, bi Pelisi okok niŋid, Jisas nop agilak, Nigan, binak okok kili ñin awl wog ma gep ñin ak, wit midup tikebal agilak. Anib ak chin ginigun tek ma lup agilak.
3-4 Agelak kilop pen agak, Depid ne bilel bine okok ayip yuwan gek, God kal ak amjakilak agak. Amjakil, Depid God kal ak migan amil bilet dil, dad bine okok ayip ñiŋilak agak. Bilet anib ak God widin midup adek ak lipal ak, bi yokip ma ñibal, bi God nop sibogep okok nep ñibal agak. Depid nop yuwan gek bilet dil ñiŋak kesim anib ak, buk Baybol kil tikilak ak, nibi ma nepim akaŋ agak?
5 Pen nibi takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak oginap sek abe ma nepim tek lup akaŋ agak? Ne tikil agak, Ñin awl wog ma gep ñin ak, bi God nop sibogep okok, kili God agnigep kal awl ak midil wog gipal agil tikak agak. Kili wog ma gep ñin ak wog gipal ak pen, God kilop niŋid anib agup, Kili bi gi timel ma gipal okok agup agak.
6 Pen yad nibop agebin, God agnigep kal awl anib ak tap yokip, bi olap pen apil mideb ak, biawl yibil agak.
7 Pen takaw olap buk Baybol kil tikilak ak, nigtep ma gipim tek lup agak. Takaw anib ak tikil agilak, God ne agup, Yip tap sibog ñinimib agil gos ma nepin agup agil tikilak agak. Binib okok kilop mapen niginimib agil gos nepin agup agil tikilak agak. Takaw anib ak nigtep gipikep ak, bi gitep gipal okok kilop gos timel niŋid ma ag gipikep agak.
8 Nigim. Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl apim ak, Bi Olap Ñine ne ke gos niŋid agek, binib okok kili ginigabal tek lup agak.

Jisas bi ñin timel gak ak gek suŋ lak
(Mak 3.1-6, Luk 6.6-11)

9 Jisas wakay anib ak keligil amil, Juda apnan gipal kal ak olap migan ayaŋ amnak.
10 Pen kal migan anib ak, bi ñin timel gak olap ap yek. Bi ap yelak okok, kili Jisas takaw oginap agek nop ag gun agil, nop agniŋid agilak, Binib tap gup okok, añiŋ lep ñin awl chin ak gon suŋ linimuŋ akaŋ mel agilak?
11 Agelak Jisas kilop agak, Añiŋ lep ñin awl chin ak chag sipsip nibi olap, kaw migan ayaŋ pakenigab, dil lipig diyokinigabim akaŋ mel agak? Dil lipig diyokinigabim tek lup agak.
12 Pen chag sipsip ak tap yokip, binib ak tap yibil agak. Anib ak tek, añiŋ lep ñin awl chin ak binib okok kilop gitep ginigabun ak, takaw ma mideb agak.
13 Jisas anib agil, bi ñin timel gak ak nop agak, Ñin ak almil lan agak. Agek, ñin almil lek pisnep suŋ lak, ñin piskid ak yek tek yek.
14 Anigek niŋid, bi Pelisi okok am nan gil agilak, Nop anigil paklinigun agil, takaw kimigel aglitep gilak.

Jisas ne God bi wog giñeb ne yibil yek

11:24 Mat 10.15, Luk 10.12 **11:25-26** 1 Ko 1.26-29 **11:27** Mat 28.18, Jon 1.18, 3.35, 10.15, 17.2, Plp 2.9 **11:28** Jer 31.25 **11:29** Jer 6.16, Sek 9.9, Jon 13.15, Plp 2.5, 1 Jo 2.6 **11:30** 1 Jo 5.3 **12:1** Lo 23.25, Mak 2.23-28, Luk 6.1-5 **12:2** Kis 20.10, Mat 12.10, Luk 13.14, Jon 5.10, 7.23 **12:3-4** Wkp 24.9, 1 Sml 21.1-6 **12:5** Nam 28.9-10 **12:6** Mat 12.41-42, Luk 11.31-32 **12:7** Hos 6.6, Mat 9.13 **12:10** Luk 14.3 **12:11** Kis 23.4-5, Lo 22.4, Luk 14.5 **12:14** Mat 26.4, 27.1, Mak 3.6, Luk 6.11, Jon 7.1, 7.19, 11.53 **12:15** Mak 3.7-10

15 Bi Pelisi okok anib agelak ninid, Jisas
ne wakay anib ak keligil, amnig sanidaknin,
binib kunay yibil kidek gilak. Anigelak, ne
binib tap gak okok gek sun lak.
16 Sun laknin, kilop agak, Bi ak anib anib
gup agil, ma aginimib agak.
17 Jisas gak anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb
Aysaya ginigab agak tek nep gak. Ne tikil
agak,
18 Nigim, biyad pisnep aglipin awl, wog yad
giñeb ak mideb agil tikak. Bi anib
ak nigen yip tep yibil gup agil tikak.
Kawnan yad ak nop bak lek, yad
binib okok kilop bilok ninid tig asik
dinigayn takaw ak, ne takaw anib
ak binib man keke midupsek kilop
agñinigab agil tikak.
19 Ne penpen agilig takaw awl yibil ma
aginigab agil tikak. Meg migan dad aplanil
ma agek, binib kanib amnigabal okok nop
ma niginigabal agil tikak.
20 Ne bi kimigel yenigab agil tikak. Anib ak,
sid olap kiles mel ak pen paginig, bi anib ak
ne ma tipaginigab agil tikak. Lam minjilan
gitep ma ginigab ak pen, bi anib ak ne ma
tig suginigab agil tikak. Anib ak nep, binib
kiles ma yenigabal okok, kilop kimigel gitep
ginigab agil tikak. Ne anigil gi dad amil, gitep
gilak kid ak aplanek, tap si tap timel gep kid
ak pisnep apyownigab agil tikak.
21 Binib man okok nib okok abe, bi anib ak
nop gos sek kod yenigabal agil tikak.

Kili agilak, Jisas ne kicheki biawl kili Satan kiles ak dup agilak
(Mak 3.20-30, Luk 11.14-23, 12.10)

22 Bi kicheki abanj lek, widin koy gil takaw
ma agoligup olap dad apelak, Jisas kicheki
ak ag senj yokek, widin yibil ninid takaw agil
gak.
23 Binib yelak okok, gak anib ak ninid, gos
pal lil wal agil agilak, Bi anib awl Depid Ñine
pel kod midobun akanj agilak?
24 Pen bi Pelisi okok takaw anib ak
ninid agilak, Bi anib ak ne kicheki biawl ak
Belsebul* kiles ak dil, kicheki okok agyokeb
agilak.
25 Pen gos nigilak anib ak Jisas ne ke ninid,
kilop agak, Binib man awl nokom olap, kili
asik keke lil penpen ginigabal ak, timel gil
apyap pakinigabal agak. Taun olap akanj
bi yib jij nokom olap, asik keke lil penpen
ginigabal ak, apyap pakinigabal agak.
26 Pen Satan ne kicheki ne okok kilop
diyokil, kili ke asik keke lil penpen
genigabal, titay dil kiles gil yenigabal agak?
27 Pen yad Belsebul kiles ak dil, kicheki
okok senj agyokipinep, titay dil binib nibi
okok kicheki senj agyokipilap agak? Kili ke
nibop aginigabal ak, tap anib gep tek ma lup
agak.
28 Pen nigim agak. God Kawnan ne ak
yip kiles ñek kicheki tap anib okok agyokipin
tek, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak
pisnep owup agak. Pen apek nibi nepim
agak.
29 Pen bi kabiyam timel olap midaknin,
titay dil bi olap tap nop okok si dinigab agak?
Nag dil nop tunig lil nim, am tap nop okok si
dinigab agak.
30 Binib yad yil ma midebal okok, Satan yil
midil, yip ma dipal agak. Pen binib yad ayip
wog ma gipal okok, kanib day ak ag tikil,
binib yip yil ownig gipal okok kilop yuk dam
yokipal agak.
31 Anib ak yad nibop agebin agak.
Binib okok tap si tap timel genigabal akanj,
God nop takaw agjuwenigabal, God ninid
gach kilop midupsek tig walig giyokinigab
agak. Ak pen, God Kawnan nop ak takaw
agjuwenigabal, ne ninid gach kilop ma tig
walig giyokinigab agak.
32 Binib an Bi Olap Ñine ak nop takaw
timel agenigab, God ninid gach nop tig walig
giyokinigab agak. Ak pen, God Kawnan nop
ak takaw timel agenigab, ñin awl ak abe
ñin kidek ak abe God ninid gach nop ma tig
walig giyokinigab agak.

Mab tep akanj timel
(Luk 6.43-45)

33 Jisas takaw olap agak, Mab teplep
mideb ak, midup teplep ak pulinigab
agak. Mab timel mideb ak, midup timel ak
pulinigab agak. Anib ak mab okok pulek
ninid, mab ak tep, mab ak timel agil nepal
agak.
34 Nibi yoy salaw ñapay okol agak. Nibi
binib timel anib ak tek, titay dil takaw tep
aginigabim agak? Binib titay dil midebal ak,
takaw agel ninid, binib okok tep, binib okok
timel agil niginigabun agak.
35 Binib midtep gipal okok, nab kilop
ayanj tep mideb tek, kili gitep gipal agak.
Binib midtep ma gipal okok, nab kilop ayanj
midtep ma gup tek, kili gi timel gipal agak.
36 Yad pen nibop agebin, kidek kot awl
ñin ak, God binib okok midupsek kilop
agniginigab agak. Takaw monmon agil
akanj, timel agil gilak tek, taynen takaw anib
apek agil, kilop agniginigab agak.

12:16 Mat 8.4, Mak 3.12 **12:18** Ais 42.1-4, Mat 3.17, 17.5 **12:22** Mat 9.32-33 **12:24** Mat 9.34, 10.25, Mak 3.22, Luk 11.15 * **12:24** Yib Belsebul anib ak, Satan yib ne olap. **12:25** Mat 9.4, Jon 2.25, Lep 2.23 **12:28** Dan 2.44, 7.14, Luk 1.33, 17.20-21, Apo 10.38, 1 Jo 3.8 **12:29** Ais 49.24, Luk 11.21-23, 1 Jo 4.4 **12:30** Mak 9.40, Luk 9.50, 11.23 **12:31** Mak 3.28-29, Luk 12.10, Apo 7.51, 1 Ti 1.13, Hib 6.4-6, 10.26, 1 Jo 5.16 **12:32** Mat 11.19, Luk 12.10, Jon 7.12, 7.52, 1 Ti 1.13 **12:33** Mat 7.16-20, Luk 6.44 **12:34** Mat 3.7, 15.18, 23.22, Luk 3.7, 6.45

37 Anib ak takaw aginigabim tek ninŋid,
binib okok sunŋtep, binib okok yul dep
aginigab agak.

Kili agilak, Tap mageptek ge nigun agilak
(Mak 8.11-12, Luk 11.29-32)

38 Pen bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak
nigtep gep okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek kili
apil, Jisas nop agilak, Tisa, tap mageptek
olap ge, chin ninŋid nim, nep God nokom
agyokek owup agil niginigabun agilak.

39 Agelak agak, Binib miñil midebal ñin
nab awl, tap si tap timel gil, God nop kidek
ma gipal agak. Anib apal, Tap olap ke
ge ninŋid anib aginigabun, Nak God wog ak
geban aginigabun apal agak. Pen tap olap
ke gen ma niginigabal agak. Niginig, bi God
gos ñek agñeb Jona ne bilel gak, yad abe gen
niginigabal agak.

40 Bilel kubsal awl ak meg agil yek, Jona
kogmeg nab ayaŋ amil ñin ominŋal nokom
midek agak. Anib ak tek nep, Bi Olap
Ñine abe ñin ominŋal nokom lum nab okyaŋ
yenigab agak.

41 Pen Jona ne amil, taun Ninipa binib
okok bilel kilop agñek ninŋid, tap si tap timel
gipal ak taynen anigipun agil keligilak agak.
Jona bi yokip ak agek nig dilak ak pen, nibi
miñil mideb awl, biawl yibil takaw agup ak
ma dipim agak. Anib ak God ne aglup ñin
ak, binib oginap kilop ag ginigab ak, taun
Ninipa binib okok kili tikjakinigabal agak.
Tikjakil, binbi miñil mideb tap si tap timel
gipal anib okok kilop agyikinigabal agak.

42 Binawl olap bilel binib man Sipa pal
okok nib kilop kod yoligup agak. Pen ne
man palawl anib ak keligil owak agak. Ne
binonim Solomon nop niginig apil, gos tep
yibil nop ak nigin agil owak agak. Ne
Solomon bi yokip ak nop anigak ak pen, nibi
miñil mideb awl, biawl yibil gos nigtep yibil
gup ak nop niginig ma opim agak. Anib
ak God ne aglup ñin ak, binib oginap kilop
ag ginigab ak, binawl anib ak tikjakinigab
agak. Tikjakil, binbi miñil mideb tap si tap
timel gipal anib okok kilop agyikinigab agak.

Kicheki walijpal tap okok tepayaŋ adikid
ownigel tek lak
(Luk 11.24-26)

43 Jisas takaw olap agak, Kicheki olap bi
mulik sikil, seŋ amil tep olap ninŋid miden
agil, am man milep okok aj aj mel ninŋid,

44 anib aginigab, Kal migan ned midil
opin ak amnin aginigab agak. Agil, amil
niginigab, kal anib ak pid tep yibil gel tep
anep yokip mideb agak.

45 Ne ninŋid, okok amil kicheki timel ne tek
mel, kicheki timel yibil anep kugul ak ponŋid
apil, migan anib ak yenigabal agak. Anigek,
bi anib ak nop mulik sikel, ned tep yoligup
tek mel, pisnep mid timel yibil ginigab agak.
Anib ak tek nim, binib miñil nab awl midil
tap titimel gipal okok, kili abe pisnep mid
timel yibil ginigabal agak.

Jisas nonim ne ayip nimam ne ayip owlak
(Mak 3.31-35, Luk 8.19-21)

46 Jisas binib kunŋay okok kilop takaw
agakniŋ, nonim nimam ne yibil okok
seŋayaŋ apil agilak, Chin Jisas nop takaw
aginig apobun agilak.

47 Agelak, bi olap kal migan amil, nop
agak, Nigan, nanim namam nak okok, nep
takaw aginig ap midebal seŋayaŋ agak.

48 Agek nop pen agak, Binib anib an ami
mam yad agak?

49 Bine okok kilop ñin yom kuskus gilig
agak, Nigim, binib nim awl ami yad, mam
yad okok nep midebal agak.

50 Binib Bapi man ne alaŋ mideb ak gos ne
nigup tek ninŋid kidek gipal okok, ami, mam,
ay yad okok midebal agak.

13

Wit midup yokak agil takaw paladaŋ lil
agak
(Mak 4.1-9, Luk 8.4-8)

1 Ñin anib ak nep, Jisas kal anib ak keligil,
am Galili cheb gol ak besigak.

2 Besigil takaw agñinig gakniŋ, binib
kunŋay yibil apil nop punŋil kuskus gilak.
Gelak, ne amil bot adek ak besigek, binib
kunŋay anib okok ñig cheb gol ak jak yelak.

3 Jak yelakniŋ, kilop agñilig agil, takaw
anib okok paladaŋ lil adek keke yibil agñak.
Anib agak, Nigim. Bi olap wit jakaŋ agil,
wit midup ak dam wog day okok yokinigab
agak.

4 Yokenigab, oginap kanib nab ak
yapek, yawl okok pen ap ninŋid midupsek
ñiŋinigabal agak.

5 Oginap kab adek lum sikol sikol linigab
okok yapil, kasek jakinigab ak pen,

6 kidil palawl ma amnigab tek, sub ninŋid
milep ginigab agak.

7 Oginap nag ñuñu nab okok yapil
jakinigab ak pen, nag anib ak pak yuwig
gil pak ñibek, jak tep ma ginigab agak.

8 Pen oginap lum teplep adek okok yapil,
jak tep gil, midup kunŋay yibil nep pulinigab
agak. Oginap midup 30 tek pulinigab,
oginap midup 60 tek pulinigab, oginap
midup 100 tek pulinigab agak.

9 Nibi binib timud sek okok, takaw anib ak
niginimib agak.

12:38 Mat 16.1, Mak 8.11, Luk 11.16, Jon 6.30, 1 Ko 1.22 **12:39** Mat 16.4, Mak 8.12, Luk 11.29-32 **12:41** Jna 3.5 **12:42** 1 Kin 10.1-10, 2 Sto 9.1-12, Mat 12.6 **12:43** Jop 1.7, Luk 11.24, 1 Pi 5.8 **12:45** Hib 6.4, 2 Pi 2.20-22 **12:46** Mat 13.55, Mak 3.31, Jon 2.12, Apo 1.14 **12:50** Jon 15.14, Lom 8.29, Gal 5.6, 6.15, Kol 3.11, Hib 2.11 **13:2** Luk 5.1-3

Jisas ne gos tay niŋid, takaw paladaŋ lil nep agak
(Mak 4.10-12, Luk 8.9-10)

10 Jisas anib agek, bine okok apil, nop
agniŋid agilak, Binib okok kilop, taynen
takaw paladaŋ lil nep apan agilak?
11 Agelak agak, God binib dil kilop kod
yenigab takaw ak, takaw we gil yoligup
agak. Takaw anib ak, nibop gos ñek nepim
ak pen, binib yokip okok gos anib ak ma ñek,
ma nepal agak.
12 Binib takaw niŋid nig dinigabal okok,
God kilop gek takaw tep oginap sek niŋid,
gos nigtep yibil ginigabal agak. Pen binib
takaw niŋid ma nig dinigabal okok, kili sikol
sikol nepal ak sek, God kilop gek pisnep kul
ginigab agak.
13 Kili widin nepal ak pen, widin yibil ma
nepal agak. Takaw nepal ak pen, niŋid gos
nigtep ma nepal agak. Anib ak yad kilop
takaw paladaŋ lil nep agñibin agak.
14 Gipal anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb
Aysaya ne ned ginigab agil tikak tek nep
gipal agak. Takaw anib ak tikil agak,

Takaw pel agek niginigabim ak pen, takaw
agup ak agil ma niginigabim agil tikak
agak. Pel widin niginigabim ak pen,
tap olap ma niginigabim agil tikak
agak.

15 Binib okol takaw yad apin ak kilop yilik
gek, ma yibil nepal agil tikak agak. Tep
adikid God nop gos niŋid ownigun, chinop
gitep gek binib ne yonigun tek lup agil, gos
anib ak ma nepal agil tikak agak. Anib ak
timud pil gil, widin jukil nep midebal agil
tikak agak.
16-17 Yad nibop niŋid agebin, bi God gos
ñek agñeb okok sek, bi teplep God agup
tek kidek gipal okok sek, bilel yip gos niŋid
yeligipal agak. Kili kuŋay, ne tap tay ginigab
ak nigun agil kod yelak ak pen ma nigilak
agak. Takaw tay ne aginigab ak nigun agil
kod yelak ak pen ma nigilak agak. Miñil
pen nibi yad gipin ak niŋid, takaw yad apin
ak niŋid gebim agak. God nibop nim, ditep
yibil gek nigebim anib ak tek, miñmiñ gebim
agak.

Jisas wit midup paladaŋ lil agak ak miseŋ agak
(Mak 4.13-20, Luk 8.11-15)

18 Pen Jisas takaw anib ak agak, Wit
midup yokinigab takaw paladaŋ lil apin jij
ak, nibop agen nigim agak.
19 Wit midup oginap kanib nab ak
yownigab apin ak, ak binib okok kili
God binib dil kilop kod yenigab takaw ak
niginigabal ak pen, gos nigtep ma ginigabal
agak. Anigel, Satan apil takaw anib ak di we
gek, sawl ginigabal agil apin agak.
20-21 Midup oginap kab adek lum sikol
sikol linigab okok yapil jakinigab ak pen,
kidil am wos ma gek, sub niŋid milep ginigab
apin ak, binib okok God takaw ak kidek
won ak nigel tep gakniŋ dinigabal agil apin
agak. Tep gakniŋ dinigabal ak pen, yokip
sikol won olap midil, binib oginap takaw
agel niŋid akaŋ, miŋel oginap apek, takaw
nop ak keliginigabal agil apin agak.
22 Midup oginap yownigab nag ñuñu nab
okok apin ak, binib okok God takaw ne
niginigabal ak pen, wog wali, kal mij kineb,
mani tap okok nep gos nigenigabal, God
takaw ne ak pak ñibek tap midup ne ma
pulinigab agil apin agak.
23 Pen midup oginap lum tep adek ak yapil
jak tep gil, midup 30 tek pulinigab akaŋ,
midup 60 tek pulinigab akaŋ, midup 100 tek
pulinigab apin ak, binib okok kili God takaw
ak niŋid, di wos yibil gil nigtep yibil ginigabal
agil apin agak.

Tap wij timel oginap apjakak agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak

24 Jisas kilop takaw olap sek paladaŋ lil
agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak
kesim debin awl tek ginigab agak. Bi olap
wit midup okok jakaŋ agil, wit midup tep
okok dam wog day ne okok yokinigab agak.
25 Pen maynab ayaŋ kin amnigabal won
ak, bi timel nop milik nigup olap, ne tap
wij timel oginap dad apil, wit wog nab anib
okok yokil amnigab agak.
26 Pen wit midup tep okok jakakniŋ, tap
wij timel okok sek jakinigab agak.
27 Anigek, bi wog giñeb ne okok apil
aginigabal, Biawl, tap midup tep okok yibil
dam wog day ak yokipan, tap wij timel okok
taydil nab anib okok sek jakeb aginigabal
agak?
28 Agel kilop aginigab, Bi yip milik nigup
olap dap yokup aginigab agak. Agek
aginigabal, Chin am tap wij timel jakup anib
okok tigju yokinigun akaŋ aginigabal agak?
29 Agel bi wog day nap nib ak aginigab,
Mel. Ñin awl, tap wij timel anib okok
tigjuwim agenim, am tap midup tep oginap
sek tigjunimib tek lup aginigab agak.
30 Keligem, ominŋal gil jakinimuŋ aginigab
agak. Pen jakil midup pulil, dep ñin ak
apek yil, biyad okok agen, tap wij timel
okok ned tigjuwil, dam mab dagilel yin sibok
amnimuŋ aginigab agak. Amek, wit midup
yibil okok di nan gil, dam kal migan yad ak
dilinigabal aginigab agak.

13:12 Mat 25.29, Mak 4.25, Luk 8.18, 19.26 **13:13** Lo 29.4 **13:14** Mak 4.12, Jon 12.40, Apo 28.26-27 **13:14** Ais 6.9-10 **13:15** Hib 5.11 **13:16-17** Luk 10.23-24, Jon 8.56, Hib 11.13, 1 Pi 1.10-12 **13:22** Mat 6.19-34, Luk 12.16-21, 1 Ti 6.9-10, 6.17 **13:30** Mat 3.12

Mab mastet midup agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak
(Mak 4.30-32, Luk 13.18-19)

31 Jisas kilop takaw olap pen paladaŋ lil agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak kesim debin awl tek ginigab agak. Bi olap mab mastet midup ak dam wog day ne ak yokinigab agak.
32 Mab midup oginap awl mideb, mastet midup anib ak midup sikol yibil ak pen, jak awl ginigab agak. Jak awl gil, wog nab jakinigab agak. Tap okok abe awl jakinigab ak pen, mab mastet tap awl yibil jakinigab agak. Jakil, lek tep ak pakek, yawl okok ap mab lek keke kal ginigabal agak.

Tap yis agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak
(Luk 13.20-21)

33 Jisas kilop takaw olap pen paladaŋ lil agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak kesim debin awl tek ginigab agak. Bin olap tap yis ak sikol bad olap dil, palaw tin awl ak sek tig adik madik gek, midilig awl yibil tanub tek ak ginigab agak.

Jisas binib okok kilop takaw paladaŋ lil nep agñak
(Mak 4.33-34)

34 Jisas binib okok kilop takaw paladaŋ lil nep agñoligup. Takaw anib okok agñinig miseŋ ma agoligup, paladaŋ lil yibil kilop agñoligup.
35 Gak anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb olap ned ginigab agil tikak tek nep gak. Ne takaw anib ak tikil agak,

Biawl agup, Yad takaw paladaŋ lil nep
agñinigayn agup agil tikak. Man al-
wol gilak ñin ak tikil, mid dad apil
miñil midobun ñin awl, tap okok we
gil ma nigilak ak, kilop paladaŋ lil
agñinigayn agup agil tikak.

Jisas kilop tap wij timel takaw paladaŋ lil agak ak, jij ak agñak

36 Jisas binib kuŋay anib okok kilop keligil, kal migan amek, bine okok apil nop agilak, Tap wij timel wog day nab okok jakup agil paladaŋ lil apan ak, takaw jij anib won ak chinop agyike nigun agilak.
37 Agelak agak, Bi tap wit midup tep wog day okok yokinigab apin ak, Bi Olap Ñine ak agak.
38-39 Wogday apin ak, lum awl ak agak. Tap wit midup tep apin okok, binib okok God kilop dil kod yenigab ak agak. Bi tap wij timel dap yokinigab apin ak, bi yip milik nigup Satan ak agak. Tap wij timel apin okok, Satan binib ne agak. Pen wit midup pok ginigab ñin apin ak, ñin kidek ak agak. Bi tik dad ownigabal apin ak, ensel okok agak.
40 Tap wij timel jakup okok tigju di mab yineb yokinigabal apin ak, anib ak tek ak ñin kidek ownigab ñin ak lum awl aniginigabal agak.
41 Bi Olap Ñine ensel ne okok kilop agyokek, am binib timel kili God binib ne okok ayip jimñil yenigabal okok, binib timel anib okok kilop, tig asik lil diyokinigabal agak. Binib anib okok, kili tap timel gil, binib oginap God nop gos nepal okok kilop gel apyownigabal agak. Binib timel anib okok anigipal ak, ensel okok kilop tig asik lil diyokinigabal agak.
42 Tig asik lil, mab awl yineb ayaŋ ak diyokel, meg sulilig chaŋ awl lilig yenigabal agak.
43 Ñin anib ak Nap binib suŋtep ne okok kilop dil kod yenigab agak. Kili midtep gil, sub milek ak tek yenigabal agak. Nibi binib timud sek okok, takaw anib ak niginimib agak.

Tap teplep mani awl tawep olap takaw paladaŋ lil agak

44 Jisas takaw olap agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, kesim debin awl tek ginigab agak. Tap teplep olap mani awl yibil ak tawil, dam wog nab okok di we ginigabal agak. Bi olap tap teplep anib ak ninjid, tap oginap dil pal tibik tep gil amnigab agak. Amil, miñmiñ gilig tap ne okok midupsek dam binib okok kilop ñil mani dinigab agak. Dil, mani anib ak dad amil wog day anib ak tawil, am tap teplep we gup anib ak dinigab agak.

Kubap milep teplep olap takaw paladaŋ lil agak

45 Jisas takaw olap agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, kesim debin awl tek ginigab agak. Bi sikim gep olap kubap milep oginap piyow nig ajenigab agak.
46 Pen kubap milep teplep olap niginigab ak, ne amil, tap ne okok midupsek dam binib okok kilop ñil mani dil, mani dad amil kubap anib ak tawnigab agak.

Kubsal asas dep ak agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak

47 Jisas takaw olap agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, olap nim kesim debin awl tek ginigab agak. Binib oginap kubsal asas dep dad amil, ñig cheb ak yokel, kubsal keke apil migan anib ak am yenigabal agak.
48 Anigel, kubsal asas dep ak keb aplan jakek, lipig dad gol okok amnigabal agak.

13:35 Sng 78.2 **13:38-39** 1 Ko 3.9 **13:40** Mat 7.16, Jon 15.6 **13:41** Mat 24.31, 25.31-46, Mak 13.27 **13:42** Mat 8.12 **13:43** Dan 12.3, 1 Ko 15.42, 15.53, 15.58 **13:44** Ais 55.1, Mat 19.29, Luk 14.33, Plp 3.7-8, Lep 3.18 **13:46** Snd 2.4, 3.14-15, 8.10, 8.19 **13:47** Mat 22.9-10 **13:49** Mat 25.32

Amil besigil, kubsal teplep okok dil wad olap yigilil, kubsal timel okok diyokinigabal agak.
49 Ñin kidek ak anib ak tek ginigab agak. God ensel ne okok agyokek apil, binib tap si tap timel gipal okok tig asik di ke lel, binib sunŋtep okok kili ke linigabal agak.
50 Binib timel anib okok kilop tig asik di ke lil, mab awl yineb ayaŋ ak diyokel, meg sulilig chaŋ awl lilig yenigabal agak.
51 Anib agil agak, Takaw apin okok midupsek nigtep gipim akaŋ agak? Agek, bine okok kili agilak, Yaw agilak.
52 Agelak agak, Bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok, kili oginap God binib dil kilop kod yenigab takaw ak, nigtep gipal agak. Bi anib okok, kili bi kal nap nib olap tek agak. Ne kal migan ne amil tap nedil ak dil, tap koŋim ak dil, tap teplep anib okok midupsek dil dad seŋ ownigab agak.

Nasalet binib kili Jisas nop ma dilak
(Mak 6.1-6, Luk 4.16-30)

53 Pen Jisas takaw paladaŋ lil agak anib okok agjuwil, man anib ak keligil,
54 man ne amnak. Amil, Juda apnan gipal kal ak migan amil, binib okok kilop takaw agñek niŋid, wal yibil agil agilak, Bi anib awl gos anib ak akal nib niŋid anib agup agilak? Taydil tap mageptek okok gup agilak.
55-56 Nap ne ak bi kapeda olap yoligup agilak. Nonim, nimam, ninay ne okok, chin ayip midebal agilak. Nonim Maliya, nimam ne okok Jemis ak, Josep ak, Saymon ak, Judas ak agilak. Anib ak ne taydil apil tap anib gosup agilak?
57 Anib agil, nop milik nigilak.

Pen Jisas kilop agak, Bi God gos ñek agñeb olap, ne binib man pal okok amil agek, niŋid agup agil nepal agak. Ak pen, kal man ne ke ak agek, yib ma mideb takaw nop ak ma dipal agak.
58 Jisas nop gos ma nigilak anib ak tek, taun anib ak tap mageptek oginap sek ma gak.

14

Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak nop kuŋam tikel kumak
(Mak 6.14-29, Luk 3.19-20, 9.7-9)

1 Pen ñin anib ak gapman biawl Galili plopens kod midep ak Helod, ne Jisas titay gak takaw ak niŋid,
2 bi wog giñeb ne okok kilop agak, Bi tap mageptek anigup ak, ne bi olap ke mel agak. Ne Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb anep agak. Nop paklinek ak pen, tepayaŋ tikjakil apil mideb tek, niŋid tap mageptek anib okok geb agak.
3-5 Pen Jon nop ned nag lil, paklilak takaw ak, anigil mideb. Helod ne tikjakil, nimam Pilip bin ne Helodiyas nop ak pilig dak. Pilig dek nim, Jon agak, Nad bin ak dipan, ak teplep ma mideb agak. Anib agek, Helod ne agek, bine okok kili Jon nop dil nag tun gil, dam nag lilak. Helod ne Jon nop pisnep paklen kumaŋ agil gos nigak ak pen, binib okok Jon nop bi God gos ñek agñeb chin agilak tek, Helod ne pilikil Jon nop ma paklak.
6 Pen kidek Helod nop nonim tikak ñin ak apek, binib oginap apnan gil tap ñibelak, bin Helodiyas payne ak, apil nab anib ak kigom pagek, Helod nigek tep yibil gak.
7 Anigek, ne pay anib anop takaw aglil agak, Yad niŋid agebin, nak tap olap agnigenigaban, monmon ñinigayn agak.
8 Agek, pay anib ak, nonim agak tek niŋid anib agak, Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb kimig won ak kinag adek lil, dap ñinimin agak.
9 Anib agek, gapman binonim Helod Jon nop nigek chib gak ak pen, pay anop tap tay yip agnige ñinigayn agak tek gos nigak. Niŋid, takaw anib ak binib okok nig yelakniŋ agak ak anib ak, yip nebeŋ ma ginimuŋ agil takaw ne pay nop agak ak kidek gak. Bi olap agyokek,
10 Jon nag li yek ak amil, kimig won nop ak tibilikak.
11 Tibilikil, dil kinag adek ak lil, dapil pay anib ak nop ñelak, ne pen dad amil, nonim nop ñak.
12 Pen Jon nop anigil kuŋam tibilikelak, bine okok apil, nop dam kamil, am Jisas nop agñilak.

Jisas 5,000 bi okok tap ñek ñiŋilak
(Mak 6.31-44, Luk 9.10-17, Jon 6.1-13)

13 Jisas ne Jon nop paklilak takaw ak niŋid, am man wakay olap ke miden agil bot dil, man anib ak keligil saŋidak. Pen binib okok, Jisas amnakniŋ kidek amnun agil, taun kili okok keligilak. Keligil, lum adek amil, Jisas amnig gek okok amnilak.
14 Jisas ñig gol okok amjakil bot ak keligil nigak, binib kuŋay yibil yelak. Ne kilop nigek chib gak. Pen binib kili tap gak okok kilop gek suŋ lak.
15 Pen sub saŋid amnig gakniŋ won ak, bine okok yek ak apil nop agilak, Kilup apeb, okol man nep nab ak agilak. Binib kuŋay yibil okol kilop age, man sikol okol amil, tap midup kili oginap tawil ñiŋilaŋ agilak.
16 Anib agelak kilop agak, Taynen amnigel agak? Nibi ke kilop tap midup ñinimib agak.

13:50 Mat 13.42, Luk 13.28 **13:53** Mat 7.28 **13:54** Mat 2.23, Mak 6.1, Luk 4.16, 4.22, Jon 7.15 **13:55-56** Jon 6.42 **13:57** Mat 11.6, Mak 6.3-4, Luk 4.24, Jon 4.44 **13:58** Mak 6.5-6 **14:3-5** Wkp 18.16, 20.21, Mat 11.2, 21.26, Luk 3.19-20, 20.6 **14:10** Mat 17.12, Mak 6.27, Luk 9.9 **14:14** Mat 9.36, Mak 6.34

17 Agek agilak, Chin tap midup kunay ma
mideb, yokip bilet anep mamid ak, kubsal
ominal sek mideb agilak.
18 Agelak Jisas agak, Tap anib okok dad
owim agak.
19 Anib agil, binib okok kilop agek, tap
wijwij adek okok besigilak. Besigel, bilet
anep mamid ak dil, kubsal ominal ak dil,
kilan gil ninid, God nop tep agil, bilet ak
tipagil bine okok kilop ñakninj, kili dilig binib
okok kilop bilok ñilak. Kubsal ak abe gilak.
20 Anigil bilok ñelak, ñib gel gel kogmeg
gek, dayday keligilak okok, bine okok wad
anep umigan ak di yigel pisnep aplan jakak.
21 Binib anib okok midupsek tap ñinjilak
ak pen, bin okok sek, ñapay sikol okok sek
mel, bi okok nep nim, 5,000 tek amnak.

Jisas ñig wij adek ak tawid owak
(Mak 6.45-52, Jon 6.16-21)

22 Won anib ak, Jisas bine okok kilop ned
pis adanj amnilanj agil, agek bot dil sanjidilak.
Sanjidilakninj, binib okok kilop agek nop
keligil amnilak.
23 Amelak, ne ke God nop aginig, dum
alanj amnak. Kisilim bad sek owakninj, ne
dum anib ak awsek yek.
24 Pen bine okok bot dad ñig nab awl sinjak
amnilakninj, yigen apek okdanj bot amnak
anib okok. Yigen awl yibil ak apil, ñig pag
apil bot ak tig adikinig tek gak.
25 Pen man tikinig gak won ak, Jisas ñig wij
adek ak tawid apil, yelak wulep sinjak apek
nigilak.
26 Ñig wij adek ak tawid owak ak ninjid,
ak chip kawnan olap apeb agil, jel pilikil wal
agilak.
27 Won anib ak Jisas pen kilop agak, Gos
sek yenimib agak. Yad nep apebin, ma
pilikinimib agak.
28 Agek Pita agak, Biawl, nad nep apil yil,
yip age, ñig wij adek ak tawid pi ak amnin
agak.
29 Agek Jisas agak, Nad owan agak.
Agek, Pita bot adek ak keligil, ñig wij adek
ak tawid Jisas yek sinjak amnak.
30 Pen amil nigak, yigen awl yibil ak apek
pilikek, ñig nop dad pi okok amnig nep gek
agak, Biawl, yip dan agak.
31 Anib agek, Jisas kasek nop chichik dil
agak, Yip gos nepan ak pen, taynen gos
ominal nepan agak?
32 Anib agil, bot migan ak amnilekninj,
yigen awl dek ak keligak.
33 Anigek ninjid, bine bot migan ayanj
yelak okok, Jisas yib nop dad aplanilig
agilak, Nad God Ñine yibil agilak.

Man Genesaled binib tap gak okok Jisas
gek sunj lak
(Mak 6.53-56)

34 Pen Jisas ayip bine ayip kili ñig cheb tikil
man Genesaled pis adanj amjakilak.
35 Amjakelak, binib anib okok Jisas
nokom owup agil, binib wulep anib okok
midupsek suk agel, binib tap gak okok dad
owlak.
36 Dad apil, Jisas nop nebneb gilig agilak,
Chinop yaw age yil, binib tap gup okol,
chech nep day okok nep dinigel sunj lanj
agilak. Agelak yaw agek, binib nop dinigilak
okok kilop midupsek sunj lak.

15

God takaw ne ak tap awl, Juda based kili
takaw ak sikol gak
(Mak 7.1-13)

1 Pen ñin anib ak, bi Pelisi oginap, bi
kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep
oginap, kili Jelusalem nib apil, Jisas nop
agilak,
2 Bi nad okol, taynen bapi based sikop
takaw pel ak keligil, ñin kili ñig li yokil mel,
yokip nep tap ñibal agilak?
3 Agelak Jisas pen kilop agak, Nibi taynen
God takaw agup ak keligil, nap nased takaw
nibi ke anep ninjid kidek gipim agak?
4 God agup, Nanim nap takaw aginimil
tek ninjid, kilop ditep ginimib agup agak. Pen
ñapay oginap nonim nap kilop takaw timel
agenigel, paklem kumnigel agup agak.
5-6 Nibi pen God takaw ne ak keligil, nap
nased takaw nibi ke anep ninjid kidek gipim
agak. Nibi anigil apim, Bi olap nonim nap
tap kilop ñibikop tek ak, kilop pen agup, Tap
anib ak God nop ñin agilpin agup, bi anib
ak ne nonim nap tap ma giñonimunj apim
agak. Takaw anib apim ak, takaw timel gup
apim agak.
7 Bi God gos ñek agñeb Aysaya, ne nibi bi
takaw yepis apim okok ninjid yibil agil, buk
Baybol ak kil tikil agak,
8 God agup, Binib oginap God Biawl chin,
God Biawl chin apal ak pen, kili yokip
takaw anep apal agup agil tikak agak.
Yip gos ma yibil nepal agup agil tikak
agak.
9 Kili yib yip dad aplanibal agup agil
tikak agak. Kili pen, nap nised takaw nep
ageligipal ak ninjid, agñil apal, Nim ak God
takaw ne apal agup agil tikak agak. Anib ak,
yib yip yepis dad aplanibal agup agil tikak
agak.

14:19 Mat 15.35-39, Mak 8.6-10 **14:20** 2 Kin 4.44, Mak 6.42-43, Luk 9.17, Jon 6.11-13 **14:23** Luk 6.12, 9.28 **14:26** Luk 24.37 **14:29** Jon 21.7 **14:31** Mat 8.26 **14:33** Sng 2.7, Mak 4.39, Luk 4.41, Jon 6.69, Apo 8.37, Lom 1.4 **14:36** Mat 9.20-21, Mak 5.27-28, Luk 8.44 **15:2** Mak 7.5, Luk 11.38 **15:4** Kis 20.12, 21.17, Wkp 20.9, Lo 5.16 **15:8** Ese 33.31 **15:8** Ais 29.13 **15:9** Kol 2.18-22, Tat 1.14

Tap binib gek gach gup okok
(Mak 7.14-23)

10 Jisas anib agil, binib yelak okok agek
wulep siŋak apelak agak, Takaw aginigebin
ak niŋid nigtep ginimib agak.
11 Binib tap ñibel nab ayaŋ amnigab ak,
God nigek gach ma yenigab agak. Pen nab
ayaŋ nib meg migan seŋ ownigab anep nim,
God nigek gach yenigab agak.
12 Pen Jisas bine okok apil nop agilak, Bi
Pelisi okok, takaw apan ak nigel kilop milik
yowup ak nepan akaŋ agilak?
13 Agelak kilop pen agak, Bapi ne man ne
alaŋ mideb ak, tap yiŋ ne ma yimub okok jij
sek puŋil ju diyokinigab agak.
14 Bi Pelisi anib okok kilop gos pal
ma nigininimib agak. Kili bi widin koy tek
midebal, kili bi oginap kilop kanib yomnig
apal agak. Pen bi widin koy olap, bi widin
koy olap nop poŋid dad amil nim, omiŋal gil
kaw migan ak apyap pakinigayl agak.
15 Jisas anib agek, Pita pen agak, Takaw
anigil paladaŋ lil apan jij ak, chinop agñe
nigun agak.
16 Agek agak, Kili ma nepal tek, nibi abe
ma nigtep gipim akaŋ agak?
17 Tap ñiŋeb midupsek okok, monmon
ñibel kogmeg nab ayaŋ amek, chib sek kil
yokipal agak.
18 Pen gos nab kili ayaŋ nib meg migan
seŋ apek nim, timel gel God nigek gach
mideb agak.
19 Binib okok nab kili ayaŋ gos owakniŋ,
gos timel niŋid, chip ñagil, bin si bi si dil, tap
si dil, yepis agil, binib agjuwil gipal agak.
20 Gipal anib ak nim, God nigek gach
midebal agak. Pen tap ñiŋinig, ñin ñig ma li
yokil monmon ñibal ak, God nigek gach ma
midebal agak.

Bin Kenan nib olap ne Jisas nop gos liniigak
(Mak 7.24-30)

21 Jisas man Genesaled anib ak keligil,
taun Taya sek, taun Saydon sek wulep anib
siŋak amnak.
22 Am anib okok yek, bin Kenan nib olap
man anib ak midil, Jisas nop apil agak,
Biawl, Depid Ñine, yip mapen niginimin
agak. Pay yip ak kicheki abaŋ lek, midtep
ma yibil gup agak.
23 Agek, Jisas pen ma yibil agak. Pen bine
okok apil nop agilak, Bin anib awl chinop
kidek gilig, takaw pug nep agup ak, nop
agyokan agilak.
24 Agelak agak, God yip agyokek opin,
binib Yislel jij ak agak. Kili chag sipsip kul
gep tek midelak okok, kilop nep dinig ownek
agak.
25 Anib agek, bin anib ak apil Jisas yek
jij siŋak kigom yimil agak, Biawl, yip gitep
ginimin agak.
26 Agek agak, Tap midup ñapay chin
ñinigun ak, taynen dil chen ñiluk okok
mukinigun agak?
27 Agek bin anib ak agak, Biawl, niŋid
apan ak pen, chen ñiluk okok nap kili
apilig tap ñiŋilakniŋ, dayday bog muk okok
yowup okok nep ñibal agak.*
28 Agek Jisas agak, God nop gos kiles
liniŋid apan ak, apan tek ginigab agak. Anib
agakniŋ, kicheki ak won anib anep payne
nop keligil seŋ amnak.

Jisas binib kuŋay yibil gek suŋ lak

29 Jisas man anib ak keligil, Galili cheb
gol adek ak amil, kilan gil amil dum alaŋ
besigak.
30 Besig midakniŋ, binib kuŋay yibil okok
kili binib tob timel gak okok, widin koy gak
okok, ñin tob tid mad gak okok, takaw ma
ageligipal okok, tap titay gak okok midupsek
dad apil, Jisas yek tob agen siŋak lilakniŋ,
kilop gek suŋ lak.
31 Anigek, binib anib okok niŋid wal agilig
agilak, Chin Yislel binib God chin ak tep yibil
agilak. Binib takaw ma apal okok gek takaw
agebal, binib ñin tob timel gak okok gek
midtep gebal, binib tob timel gak okok gek aj
tep gebal, binib widin koy okok gek nigebal
agilak. Anib agilig, yib nop dad aplanilak.

Jisas bi 4,000 tek tap ñek ñiŋilak
(Mak 8.1-10)

32 Jisas bine okok kilop agek apelak agak,
Binib okol kilop chib nigebin agak. Ñin
omiŋal nokom yad ayip midel, kilop tap ñen
ñiŋinigel ak miñil ma mideb agak. Kilop
yokip agen amel, kanib nab okok widin
mayn apek, apyap pakinigabal agak.
33 Agek bine okok agilak, Man nep nab
anib okol, tap midup akal nib piyow niŋid
dapil, binib kuŋay yibil anib okol ñon
ñiŋinigabal agilak?
34 Agelak Jisas agak, Bilet nibi titay mideb
agak? Agek agilak, Bilet anep kugul ak
midil, kubsal sikol oginap sek mideb agilak.
35 Agelak, Jisas binib okok kilop agek, lum
adek anib siŋak besigilak.

15:11 Mat 12.34, Apo 10.15, Lom 14.14, 14.17, 1 Ti 4.4, Tat 1.15 **15:13** Jon 15.2, 1 Ko 3.7 **15:14** Ais 9.16, Mal 2.8, Mat 23.16, Luk 6.39, Lom 2.19 **15:18** Mat 12.34, Jem 3.6 **15:19** Stt 8.21, Snd 6.14, Jer 17.9, Mat 12.34, Mak 7.21 **15:24** Mat 10.5-6, Apo 3.25-26, Lom 15.8 * **15:27** Jisas ne takaw paladaŋ lil agil, Juda binib kili ñapay tek midebal, binib Juda mel kili chen tek midebal agak. Anib ak bin ak ne Jisas takaw anib ak niŋid, Jisas nop agak, Biawl, niŋid apan ak pen, chen ñiluk okok nap kili apilig tap ñiŋilakniŋ, dayday bog muk okok yowup okok nep ñibal agak. **15:28** Mat 8.10, 8.13 **15:31** Mak 7.37 **15:32** Mat 14.14

36 Besigel, bilet anep kugul ak dil, kubsal
okok dil, God nop tep agil, tipagil bine okok
kilop ñek, kili dil binib okok kilop bilok ñilak.
37 Ñelak, ñib gel gel kogmeg gek, dayday
keligilak okok, bine okok wad anep kugul ak
dil, yigel pisnep aplan jakak.
38 Binib anib okok midupsek tap ñiŋilak
ak pen, bin okok sek ñapay sikol okok sek
mel, bi okok nep nim, 4,000 tek amnak.
39 Pen anigil tap ñibil, Jisas binib kunay
okok kilop agyokek amnelak, ne bot dil,
man Magadan ke siŋadaŋ amnak.

16

Kili agilak, Tap mageptek olap ge chin nigun agilak
(Mak 8.11-13, Luk 12.54-56)

1 Bi Pelisi oginap, bi Sajusi oginap, kili
Jisas nop nebneb gon tay tek agonimuŋ
ak nop ag ginigun agil gos nigilak. Anib
ak niŋid, apil nop agilak, Nad God wog
ne anigebin apan ak, tap mageptek olap
genimin, niŋid apan agil nigiŋigun agilak.
2 Agelak kilop agak, Sub saŋid amil, nikim
pakakniŋ nibi apim, Man tik tep ginigab
apim agak.
3 Man tikakniŋ, wisip alaŋ gach gakniŋ
nibi apim, Ak miñil man pakinigeb apim
agak. Anigil nigtep gipim ak pen, God ne
miñil gup ak sek, kidek ginigeb ak sek niŋid,
gos nigtep ma gipim agak.
4 Binib miñil midebal ñin nab awl, tap si
tap timel gil, God nop kidek ma gipal agak.
Tap olap ke ge nigun apal ak, yad gen ma
nigiŋigabal agak. Nigiŋig, bi Jona bilel gak,
yad abe gen nigiŋigabal agak. Jisas anib agil,
kilop keligil wakay olap amnak.

Jisas ne Pelisi takaw sek Sajusi takaw sek nigilig, takaw paladaŋ lil agak
(Mak 8.14-21)

5 Jisas bine okok ayip bot dil, pis adaŋ amil
bine okok nigilak, bilet okok sawl gil dad ma
amnilak.
6 Pen Jisas kilop agak, Nigtep ginimib
agak. Bi Pelisi okok sek, bi Sajusi okok sek
yis kilop ak asik tep ginimib agak.
7 Agek, kili ke agnig agnig gil agilak, Chin
bilet ak dad ma opun ak nim, anib agosup
akaŋ agilak?
8 Pen Jisas agilak anib ak ke niŋid anib
agak, Nibi yip gos nepim ak sikol gup agak.
Taynen bilet ma dad opun agil ag amil apil
gebim agak?
9 Yad titay ginig ginigayn ak nigtep ma
gipim akaŋ agak? Bi 5,000 tek yelak ñin ak,
bilet anep mamid ak dil, tipag ñenek, ñib dad
amil apil gelak, wad titay yigem aplan jakak,
nibi anib ak sawl gipim akaŋ agak?
10 Pen kidek bi 4,000 tek yelak ñin ak, bilet
anep kugul ak ñenek, ñib dad amil apil gelak,
wad awl titay yigem aplan jakak, nibi anib
ak sawl gipim akaŋ agak?
11 Nibi titay dil gos anib ak nigtep ma gil,
yip bilet nen agup apim agak? Bilet nen ma
agebin agak. Pen bi Pelisi okok sek, bi Sajusi
okok sek yis kilop ak asik tep ginimib agil
agebin agak.
12 Anib agek nigilak, tap yis bilet sek lipal
ak asik tep ginimib agil ma agak. Bi Pelisi
okok sek, bi Sajusi okok sek takaw agñibal
okok asik tep ginimib agil agak.

Pita agak, Nad Bi God nop aglup ak, God Ñine yibil mideban agak
(Mak 8.27-30, Luk 9.18-21)

13 Kidek Jisas bine okok ayip taun Sisaliya
Pilipay amil, man nab anib ak ajilig, kilop
agak, Binib okok kili, Bi Olap Ñine nim, ne
bi an apal agak?
14 Agek bine okok agilak, Oginap ne Jon Bi
Ñig Pakñeb ak apal, oginap ne Yilayja apal,
oginap ne Jelemaya akaŋ, bi God gos ñek
agñeb olap apal agilak.
15 Agelak Jisas kilop agak, Nibi ke pen, yip
an agil nepim agak?
16 Agek Saymon Pita agak, Nad Bi God nop
aglup ak, chinop dil kod yenigab ak, God ne
pel midep ak Ñine agak.
17 Agek Jisas agak, Saymon Jon ñine, nad
gos nepan anib ak, ke okok nib ma owup
agak. Bapi man ne alaŋ mideb ak, ne nokom
nep gos tep ñek nepan agak. Anib ak nad
miñmiñ gil midtep ginimin agak.
18 Pen yad nep anib apin, nad Pita, kab
kiles tek niŋid apan agak. Binib yad yil
yenigabal okok, yad kilop gen, kili kal tek
yenigabal, kab kiles timel adek anib ak agak.
Kumeb kiles ak binib anib okok kilop apil
gi timel gek apyap pakinigel tek ma yenigab
agak.
19 God binib dil kilop kod yenigab anib ak,
ki wul ak nep ñinigayn agak. Nep ñen, tap
titay gup lum awl ak nige, yipid ma gek mel
aginigaban ak, God man ne alaŋ mideb ak
ne abe mel aginigab agak. Pen tap titay gup
lum awl ak nige, yipid gek yaw aginigaban
ak, God man ne alaŋ mideb ak ne abe yaw
aginigab agak.
20 Jisas anib agil, bine okok kilop kiles
gil agak, Binib okok kilop, ne Bi God nop
aglup ak, binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab
nim anib ak agil, ma aginimib agak.

16:1 Mat 12.38, Luk 11.16, 1 Ko 1.22 **16:4** Mat 12.39, Luk 11.29 **16:6** Luk 12.1 **16:9** Mat 14.17-21 **16:10** Mat 15.34-38 **16:14** Mat 14.1-2, Mak 6.14-15, Luk 9.7-8 **16:16** Jon 6.68-69, Apo 8.37, Hib 1.2, 1.5, 1 Jo 4.15 **16:17** Mat 17.5, 1 Ko 2.10, Gal 1.15-16, Epe 2.8 **16:18** Jon 1.42, Epe 2.20, Lep 21.14 **16:19** Mat 18.18, Jon 20.23 **16:20** Mat 17.9, Mak 9.9

Jisas agak, Yad kumil tikjakinigayn agak
(Mak 8.31-9.1, Luk 9.22-27)

21 Ñin nab anib siŋak Jisas bine okok kilop miseŋ agil agak, Yad Jelusalem amen, Juda biawl okok sek, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, kili yip yul ñil paklinigabal agak. Yip yul ñil paklinigabal ak pen, ñin omiŋal nokom midil tepayaŋ tikjakinigayn agak.

22 Anib agek, Pita ne Jisas nop dad gol siŋak amil, takaw kiles tek agil agak, Biawl, takaw anib ak tep ma apan agak. God nep kod yek, anib ma ginimuŋ agak.

23 Agek, Jisas pen Pita nop agak, Satan, yip keligil amnoŋ agak. Yip taynen mel agil ageban agak? God gos nigup tek ma nepan, binib gos nepal tek nep niŋid anib ageban agak.

24 Anib agil bine okok kilop agak, Binib an yip kidek gonimuŋ, gos ne ak keligil, mab bak kumak chin ak dad ajil, yip chigil kidek ginimuŋ agak.

25 Bine ke midil, midtep gin aginigab ak, kidek mid timel ginigab agak. Pen bi yip dil, yip tap tay ginigab takaw ma mideb aginigab ak, kidek midtep ginigab agak.

26 Pen bi tap lum awl yil midupsek dinigab ak, kidek ne titay dil yenigab agak? Akaŋ, tap tay tek bi olap ne God nop ñek, God pen nop gek pelpel yenigab agak?

27 Nigim. Bi Olap Ñine ne Bapi milek awl dil kiles awl dil, ensel okok ayip ownigab agak. Anib ñin ak, binib gitep gipal okok kilop pen gitep ginigab, binib tap timel gipal okok pen gi timel ginigab agak.

28 Yad nibop niŋid agebin, binib miñil midebim okok oginap ma kumnigabim, mid mid Bi Olap Ñine, ne binonim awl yibil ak midil apek niginigabim agak.

17

Jisas wak nop ak ke lak
(Mak 9.2-13, Luk 9.28-36)

1 Jisas takaw anib ak agil, ñin anep kagol ak midil, Pita ayip, Jemis ayip, Jemis nimam ne Jon ak ayip, kilop poŋid, dum awl alaŋ olap amil kili ke nep yelak.

2 Yelakniŋ, Jisas wak nop ak ke yibil lil, jomulik ak sub tek niŋid, chech ne ak ñiñakol yibil gilig yek.

3 Anigakniŋ nigilak, Mosis ayip Yilayja ayip, bi omiŋal apil Jisas ayip takaw ag yelek.

4 Pita anib ak niŋid, ne Jisas nop agak, Biawl, chin awl midobun ak, tep yibil midobun agak. Nad yaw age yil, kal bad ak omiŋal nokom ginigun agak. Nep olap, Mosis nop olap, Yilayja nop olap agak.

5 Anib agakniŋ, wisip kayig yibil ak apil, kilop midupsek yu gak. Yuwig dakniŋ, takaw olap wisip nab anib ak nib agak, Ñi mapen yad yibil nim awl agak. Nop nigen yip tep yibil gup agak. Takaw titay aginimuŋ ak, nig dinimib agak.

6 Takaw anib ak anigil agek niŋid, Jisas bine okok gos kuŋay niŋid pilikil, apyap kigom yimil, jomulik kili ak lum ayaŋ yil lil yelak.

7 Pen Jisas apil kilop diniŋid agak, Ma pilikinimib, tikjakim agak.

8 Agek, kilan gil nigilak, ne nokom yek.

9 Pen dum ak kuyan gilig, Jisas kilop agak, Miñil titay gosup nepim anib ak, binib okok kilop ma agñinimib agak. Kidek Bi Olap Ñine kumil tikjakek nim, binib okok kilop agñinimib agak.

10 Agek nop agilak, Bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok, kili taynen apal, Yilayja ned apenigab, kidek Bi God nop aglup ak lum awl ownigab apal agilak?

11 Agelak agak, Niŋid apal, takaw anib ak mideb agak. Yilayja ned apil kilop agtep ginigab agak.

12 Pen nibop agebin, Yilayja owak ak pen, apek nop ma nigilak agak. Gos kili ke nigilak tek nop gi timel gilak agak. Pen Bi Olap Ñine ak nop abe anib ak tek ginigabal agak.

13 Anib agek, bine okok nigilak, Jisas Yilayja nop agak anib ak, Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak nop nokom agak.

Jisas kicheki abaŋ lak olap agyokek amek, ñi ak midtep gak
(Mak 9.14-29, Luk 9.37-42)

14 Pen Jisas ayip bine omiŋal nokom ayip, kili gu ayaŋ amjakil nigilak, binib kuŋay yibil yelak. Bi olap binib yelak nab anib ak apil, Jisas yek siŋak kigom yimil agak,

15 Biawl, ñi yad ak mapen niginimin agak. Nop sawl lek midtep ma gup agak. Pel am mab yineb nab okok sek, ñig nab okok sek gi dam pakup agak.

16 Nop dad binak okok yesipal ak amen, nop gi mel niŋid keligipal agak.

17 Agek Jisas agak, Nibi binib miñil lum awl midebim okok, God nop gos ma niŋid nab nibi ayaŋ gi timel gipim agak. Anigipim teplep mel agak. Ma yibil gos nepim anib ak, yad ñin titay nib ayip midil, miŋel nibop ak dad ajenim agak? Ñi anib ak dad siŋawl yip yil owim agak.

16:24 Mat 10.38, Luk 14.27, Apo 14.22, 2 Ti 3.12 **16:25** Mat 10.39, Luk 17.33, Jon 12.25 **16:26** Sng 49.7-8, Mat 4.8-9 **16:27** Sng 62.12, Snd 24.12, Sek 14.5, Mat 25.31, 26.64, Mak 8.38, Luk 9.26, Lom 2.6, 1 Pi 1.17, Lep 22.12 **16:28** Mak 9.1, Luk 9.27 **17:1** 2 Pi 1.17-18 **17:5** Stt 22.2, Lo 18.15, Sng 2.7, Ais 42.1, Mat 3.17, 12.18, Mak 1.11, Luk 3.22 **17:9** Mat 8.4, 9.30, 12.16, 16.20 **17:10** Mal 4.5 **17:12** Mat 11.14 **17:13** Luk 1.17 **17:17** Lo 32.5, 32.20, Jon 14.9

18 Anib agek dad apelak, kicheki nop abaŋ lak ak agyokek, won anib ak nep suŋ lak.
19 Anigek, bine okok Jisas yek ak apil, kili nep midilig nop agniŋid agilak, Tay gek kicheki abaŋ lak anib ak, agyok mel niŋid keligipun agilak?
20-21 Agelak agak, God gek seŋ amnigab agil, gos kiles gil ma nepim ak nim anigup agak. Pen yad nibop niŋid agebin agak. Gos nibi ak mab mastet midup sikol mideb tek nigenigabim, dum awl lig siŋadaŋ amnoŋ agem, God gek amnigab agak. Pen nig wos ginigabim ak, tap tay okok midupsek agem, aginigabim tek ginigab agak.*

Jisas tepayaŋ agak, Yad kumil tikjakinigayn agak
(Mak 9.30-32, Luk 9.43-45)

22 Jisas bine okok ayip, Galili plopens apnan gelak, kilop agak, Wulep mideb, Bi Olap Ñine nop mimug niŋid, binib oginap kilop ñinigabal agak.
23 Ñel, nop pisnep paklel kumnigab ak pen, ñin ominal nokom midil, tepayaŋ tikjakinigab agak. Anib agek, bine okok nop chib niŋid, gos kuŋay yibil nigilak.

Takis takaw ak

24 Pen kidek Jisas bine okok ayip taun Kapeneyam amelak, bi God agnigep kal awl takis dep okok apil, Pita nop agilak, Tisa nibi ak, takis gup sek akaŋ agilak?
25 Agelak agak, Yaw, ne takis gup sek agak.
Pen anib agil kal migan amek, won anib ak Jisas Pita nop agniŋid agak, Gos nad tay nepan agak? Gapman binonim okok, takis akal nib dipal agak? Binib man kili ke okok nib dipal akaŋ, binib pal okok nib dipal agak?
26 Anib agek Pita agak, Binib pal okok nib dipal agak. Agek Jisas agak, Yaw, binib kili ke okok takis ma gipal agak.
27 Chin pen takis ma ñonigabun, kilop milik yownigab tek lup agak. Anib ak nad ñu dam ñig ayaŋ yokil, kubsal ned dinigaban ak, meg migan ak tig lakil niginigaban, mani midup won olap yenigab agak. Dil, dam takis chilminal ak ñinimin agak.

18

Bi an biawl yibil tek mideb?
(Mak 9.33-37, Luk 9.46-48)

1 Ñin anib ak Jisas bine okok apil nop agilak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, bi an biawl yibil tek mideb agilak?
2 Agelak, Jisas ñisikol olap suk agek apek, bine yelak nab siŋak dil jak ñil
3 agak, Yad nibop niŋid agebin, gos nibi ke nepim ak keligil, ñisikol paysikol midebal tek yenimib agak. Mel ak, God nibop dil kod ma yenigab agak.
4 Anib ak binib an ne ke kimigel midil, ñisikol nim awl tek yenigab ak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab nab ak biawl yibil tek yenigab agak.
5 Pen binib yip gos niŋid, ñisikol nim awl tek olap ditep ginigab ak, nop nep mel, yip ditep ginigab agak.

Tap si tap timel gel apyap pakinigabal
(Mak 9.42-48, Luk 17.1-2)

6 Jisas takaw olap agak, Pen binib oginap, kili ñisikol paysikol olap yip gos linigup ak nop gel apyap pakinigab ak, timel yibil ginigabal agak. Kilop kab awl yibil okok kuŋam ak nag li tibikil, dam ñig solwala ak yokel ñig ñibil kubikep ak, kilop gitep gipilap agak. Taynen? Binib oginap koŋim midil ñisikol paysikol olap nop gi timel ginigabal ak, kidek yul awl yibil dinigabal agak.
7 Tap oginap apil binib okok gek, tap si tap timel ginigabal ak nim, kidek titay dinigabal agak. Tap anib okok ownimuŋ ak pen, bi an gek tap timel anib ak ownigab ak, bi anib ak kidek titay dinigab agak?
8 Ñin kid akaŋ, tob kid nad olap tap si tap timel ginig gonimuŋ, pis kid anib ak tibilikil diyokinimin agak. Nak ñin kid nokom olap akaŋ, tob kid nokom olap yenigab ak, pel midep ak dinigaban, teplep yibil agak. Pen ñin nak kid ominal akaŋ, tob kid ominal yenigab ak, mab ke yineb amnigaban, timel yibil agak.
9 Pen widin midup olap tap si tap timel ginig gonimuŋ, widin pis kid anib ak tigju yokinimin agak. Nak widin kid nokom olap yenigab ak, pel midep ak dinigaban, teplep yibil agak. Pen widin nak kid ominal yenigab ak, mab ke yineb amnigaban, timel yibil agak.
10-11 Nibi nigtep ginimib agak. Ñisikol paysikol olap tap yokip agil gos ak ma niginimib agak. Yad nibop agebin, ensel ñapay sikol anib okok kilop kod midebal okok, kili Bapi ne man ne alaŋ mideb ak

17:19 Mat 10.1 **17:20-21** Mat 21.21, Mak 11.23, Luk 17.6, 1 Ko 12.9, 13.2 * **17:20-21** Bi gos nigep oginap, gos kili anigil mideb, takaw oginap sek mideb. Takaw anib ak anib agup, Pen kicheki abaŋ lup anib ak, yokip agyokep tek ma lup agup. Tap midup keligil God nop agnig midil nim, agyokipal agup. **17:22** Mat 16.21 **17:24** Kis 30.13, 38.26 **18:1** Luk 22.24 **18:3** Mat 19.14, Mak 10.15, Luk 18.17 **18:4** Mat 20.27, 23.11 **18:5** Mat 10.40-42, Luk 9.48, 10.16, Jon 13.20 **18:6** Mat 17.27, Luk 17.1-2, 1 Ko 8.12 **18:7** Luk 17.1, 1 Ko 11.19, 1 Ti 4.1 **18:8** Mat 5.30, Mak 9.43 **18:9** Mat 5.29, 17.27, Mak 9.47 **18:10-11** Stt 48.16, Sng 34.7, Luk 19.10, Jon 3.17, 12.47, Hib 1.14 * **18:10-11** Bi gos nigep oginap, gos kili anigil mideb, takaw oginap sek mideb. Takaw anib ak anib agup, Bi Olap Ñine lum awl owak ak, binib kul gak okok kilop dinig owak agup.

pelpel wulep siŋak midebal agak. Midil, ñapay sikol anigil midebal takaw anib ak, Bapi nop agñibal agak.*

Chag sipsip kul gak agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak
(Luk 15.3-7)

12 Jisas takaw olap agak, Nibi gos tay nepim agak? Bi olap chag sipsip 100 tek muk yenigab agak. Pen nokom olap am kul genigab, ne titay dinigab agak? Chag sipsip 99 tek kilop dum alaŋ keligil, nokom am kul ginigab anop piyow niginig amnigab agak.
13 Yad nibop niŋid agebin, am piyow aj aj dil nim, miñmiñ yibil ginigab agak. Chag sipsip 99 tek ne nigek tep gup tek ma ginigab, chag ne am kul gek piyow niginigab anop nigek tep anib ak ke yibil ginigab agak.
14 Anib ak tek, Bapi nibi man ne alaŋ mideb ak, ne ñisikol paysikol olap ma kul ginimuŋ agil nigup agak.

Mam ay okok kili gi timel genigel, kilop anigil agtep ginimib
15 Jisas takaw olap agak, God binib ne olap ne nep gi timel gonimuŋ, am nod ayip ke midil, tap ginimuŋ anib ak miseŋ aginimin agak. Anigil age nig dek nim, namam nanay nad tek yibil yenigab agak.
16 Pen ma nig dek, am binib nokom akaŋ omiŋal tek poŋid, amil nig yeleknin, takaw aginimil agak.
17 Pen anigem ma yibil nig donimuŋ, binib God yil midebal okok midupsek nig yelaknin aginimin agak. Pen ma nig donimuŋ, binib God nop gos ma nepal okok sek, bi takis dep okok sek, kilop gipan tek ak nop ginimin agak.
18 Yad nibop niŋid agebin, tap tay gup lum awl ak nigem, yipid ma gek mel aginigabim ak, God man ne alaŋ mideb ak ne abe mel aginigab agak. Pen tap tay gup lum awl ak nigem, yipid gek yaw aginigabim ak, God man ne alaŋ mideb ak ne abe yaw aginigab agak.
19-20 Binib omiŋal akaŋ, omiŋal nokom tek, gos yip niŋid apnan genigabal, yad nab kilop okok di wilik malikil yenigayn agak. Anib ak yad tepayaŋ nibop niŋid agebin, binib omiŋal lum awl midil, takaw ag adek nokom lil, Bapi nop agnigenigayl, Bapi man ne alaŋ mideb ak ne aginigayl tek ginigab agak.

Bi wog giñeb omiŋal agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak
21 Pita ne Jisas yek wulep siŋak apil agak, Biawl, God binib ne olap yip ñin titay tek gi timel gek, nop niŋid keliginim agak? Yip ned gi timel genigab, nop niŋid keliginim akaŋ agak? Pen kidek yip gi timel genigab, nop niŋid keliginim akaŋ agak? Pen yip gi timel ginigab ak, gi dam dam ñin anep kugul oŋid amjakek, nop niŋid keliginim akaŋ agak?
22 Agek Jisas agak, Yad nep agebin, ñin anep kugul tek niŋid keliginimin agak. Pen nep gi timel oginap sek gek, nop niŋid keliginimin agak. Pelpel nop niŋid keliginimin agak.
23 Anib ak nigim agak. God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, kesim debin awl tek ginigab agak. Biawl olap mani ne oginap dil, bi wog giñeb ne oginap kilop ñil aginigab, Kidek yip pen tep ak ñinimib aginigab agak. Kidek pen, bi wog giñeb ne okok kilop aginigab, Yip tep ak ñinimib aginigab agak.
24 Biawl ak, bi nop wog giñeb okok, tap day yip okok pen ñim agek, bi tap day ne mani yil 10 milion kina, ñin juwil kuŋay yibil nep yek olap nop dad ownigabal agak.
25 Bi anib ak tap day awl yibil yek, pen ñinimuŋ tek ma linigab agak. Anigek biawl ak niŋid, bine oginap kilop aginigab, Gup anib ak nop dil, bin ñapay, tap ne titay mideb okok midupsek dil, dam lem tawnigel, mani anib ak dap yip ñinimib aginigab agak.
26 Anib agek bi anib ak pen, kigom yimil, jel kuyan gil, biawl anop aginigab, Nad yip chib niŋid ñin oginap kod midenimin, tap day nak anib ak midupsek day paginigayn aginigab agak.
27 Agek, biawl ak nop chib niŋid, tap day ne anib ak niŋid keliginigab agak.
28 Anigil keligek, bi wog giñeb anib ak ne pen amil nigak, bine ayip wog ginigayl olap yek. Bine ayip wog ginigayl anib ak, tap day ne mani yil nokom sikol yibil nep yenigab agak. Niŋid, nop kuŋam chichik dil aginigab, Nep mani yil nokom ñinek ak, yip pen ñan aginigab agak.
29 Agek, bine ayip wog ginigayl anib ak kigom yimil, jel kuyan gil aginigab, Yip chib niŋid ñin oginap kod midenimin, tap day nak anib ak midupsek day paginigayn aginigab agak.
30 Agek, bi anib ak pen takaw nop ak ma niŋid anib aginigab, Nep dam nag lenigayn, tap day anib ak day pagil nep nim, seŋ amnigaban agil, nop dam nag linigab agak.
31 Anigek, bine ayip wog ginigabal okok kilop chibol timel gek, amil biawl kili anop takaw anib ak midupsek agñinigabal agak.
32 Agñel, biawl ak bine anib anop suk agek apek aginigab, Nad bi timel yibil aginigab agak. Yip chaŋ lipan, nep chib niŋid tap day yad nep mideb ak keligipin aginigab agak.

18:15 Wkp 19.17, Luk 17.3, Gal 6.1, Jem 5.19-20, 1 Pi 4.8 **18:16** Lo 19.15, Jon 8.17, 2 Ko 13.1, 1 Ti 5.19 **18:17** Lom 16.17, 1 Ko 5.9, 5.13, 6.1-6, 2 Te 3.6, 3.14 **18:18** Mat 16.19, Jon 20.23 **18:19-20** Mat 28.20, Mak 11.24, Jon 14.23, 15.7, 1 Jo 3.22, 5.14 **18:21** Luk 17.3-4 **18:22** Stt 4.24, Mat 6.14, Mak 11.25, Kol 3.13 **18:25** 2 Kin 4.1, Neh 5.8

33 Pen taynen, bi ayip wog gipil anop
mapen ninid tap day ma keligipan aginigab
agak?
34 Biawl ak milik timel ninid, bi anib
ak nop dam nag lil, bi nag lep kod mideb
kilop aginigab, Nop nag lel, yul gakniŋ midil,
tap day yip ak day pagil nep, seŋ amnigab
aginigab agak.
35 Anib ak God binib ne okok nibop gi
timel gel kilop ninid ma keligenigabim, Bapi
man ne alaŋ mideb ak, ne nibop abe anib ak
tek ginigab agak. Anib ak kilop chib ninid,
nibop timel gipal ak ninid keliginimib agak.

19

Bin agyokep akaŋ mel
(Mak 10.1-12, Luk 16.18)

1 Jisas takaw anib ak agjuwil, Galili
plopens keligil, Judiya plopens ñig Jodan
kid adaŋ ken amnak.
2 Amek, binib kuŋay yibil nop kidek gelak,
binib tap gak okok kilop gek suŋ lak.
3 Pen bi Pelisi oginap Jisas yek ak apil, tay
tek aginigab ak nop ag ginigun agil, agniŋid
agilak, God takaw ne tay agup agilak? Bi
olap bin dil, pen gos ne ke niŋid agyokinigab
akaŋ mel, tay gos nepan agilak?
4 Agelak Jisas pen agak, Buk Baybol tikilak
ak nibi ma nepim akaŋ agak? Bilel bilel God
ne man alwol gilak ñin ak, bi gilil bin gilil gak
agak.
5 Pen ne agak, Adek anib ak nim, bi okok
nonim nap sikop ayip midil, bin dilig kilop
keligil, kili bel jimñil kinel wak nokom yibil
lup agak.
6 God agek kili ominal midebil tek ma
midebil, wak nokom yibil lup agak. God
agek kili wak nokom yibil lup anib ak, bi
oginap kilop ag tig asik keke ma linigel agak.
7 Jisas anib agek, bi Pelisi okok nop agilak,
Pen taynen Mosis takaw olap tikil agak,
Bin agyokinig, nop ñu kil bad olap tik ñil
agyokinimuŋ agil tikak agilak?
8 Agelak Jisas agak, God ne takaw tep
bilel agak ak nibop yilik gak ma dipim tek,
Mosis takaw anib ak nibop ñek bin okok
agyokipim agak. Pen bilel God binib gilak
ñin ak, anib ma geligipal agak.
9 Pen yad nibop agebin, bi olap bin ne ak
bi si ma dup, pen nop yokip yibil agyokil, bin
kidek dinigab ak, bin si dinigab agak.
10 Agek, bine okok nop agilak, Bi okok bin
dil yokip agyokinigel tek ma lup ak nim, bin
ma dinigel anib ak tep yibil agilak.
11 Agelak Jisas agak, Bi oginap yokip
yenigel tek ma lup agak. God bi yokip
yenigel agil aglak okok nep, yokip yenigel
tek lup agak.
12 Nigim. Bi oginap kili bin ma dipal okok,
anigil mideb agak. Oginap nonim tikup ñin
ak, mubwak kili kiles ma mideb ak ñapay
ma tikinigabal tek lup ak nim, bin ma dipal
agak. Oginap bi okok wak kilop tibilikek, bi
anib okok kili ñapay ma tikinigabal tek lup
ak nim, bin ma dipal agak. Pen oginap God
binib dil kilop kod yenigab wog ak gun agil,
bin ma dipal agak. Pen bi takaw anib ak
niginig ginigel tek lup okok, nig dinigel agak.

Jisas ñisikol paysikol okok kilop dak
(Mak 10.13-16, Luk 18.15-17)

13 Pen binib okok, kili Jisas ñipay chinop
okok ñin adek diniŋid God nop agnigaŋ agil,
dad apel, bine okok pen binib anib okok
kilop nig chikil agilak.
14 Anigelak, bine okok kilop agak, Ñisikol
paysikol okok keligem, yip yil owlaŋ agak.
God binib dil kilop kod yenigab anib ak nim,
ñisikol paysikol anib okok tek agak.
15 Anib agil, kilop ñin di midilig God nop
agniŋid, tikjakil man wakay olap amnak.

Juda bi tap kuŋay yek olap apil, Jisas ayip
takaw agilek
(Mak 10.17-31, Luk 18.18-30)

16 Pen bi olap Jisas yek ak apil agak, Tisa,
yad tap tay tep ak gen, God yip dek pel
pelnep yenigayn agak?
17 Agek Jisas agak, Taynen yip tap tay
tep tap tay timel agil agnepan agak? God
nokom nim bi tep mideb agak. Pen pel
pelnep yenim agil, God takaw adek ak dil
kidek ginimin agak.
18 Agek agak, God takaw adek akal tek
ageban agak? Agek Jisas agak, Chip ma
ñaginimib agak. Bin si bi si ma ginimib agak.
Tap si ma dinimib agak. Yepis ma aginimib
agak.
19 Nanim nap takaw aginigel tek niŋid
kidek ginimib agak. Binib oginap kilop, nibi
ke mapen lipim tek ginimib agak.
20 Anib agek, bi pilaj anib ak agak, God
takaw anib okok midupsek nig dipin agak.
Pen tap tay olap ke wulep yowup ak, yad
abe ginim agak.
21 Agek Jisas agak, Yad bi teplep yibil
yenim agil, amil tap nak okok midupsek
dam le tawnigel mani dil, binib yimgeptek
okok kilop ñil nim, tap teplep nad ak
yenigaban, God man ne alaŋ agak. Pen apin
tek gil apil, yad ayip ajonigul agak.

18:34 Mat 5.25-26 **18:35** Mat 6.12-15, Mak 11.25-26, Epe 4.32, Kol 3.13, Jem 2.13 **19:3** Mat 16.1 **19:4** Stt 1.27, 5.2, Mal 2.15 **19:5** Stt 2.24, 1 Ko 6.16, 7.2, Epe 5.21, 5.31 **19:7** Lo 24.1-4, Mat 5.31 **19:9** Mat 5.32, Mak 10.11, Luk 16.18, 1 Ko 7.10-11 **19:10** 1 Ko 7.1-2, 7.7-9, 7.17 **19:12** 1 Ko 7.32-34, 9.5, 9.15 **19:14** Mat 18.2-3 **19:16** Mak 10.17, Luk 10.25, 18.18 **19:17** Wkp 18.5, Luk 10.28 **19:18** Kis 20.13-16, Lo 5.17-20 **19:19** Kis 20.12, Wkp 19.18, Lo 5.16, Lom 13.9, Gal 5.14, Jem 2.8 **19:21** Mat 6.20, Luk 12.33, Apo 2.45, 4.34-37, 1 Ti 6.18-19

22 Agek, tap ne kuŋay yek tek, takaw anib
ak nigak ak, chib nigilig gos kuŋay nigilig
amnak.
23 Pen ne anigil amek, Jisas bine okok
kilop agak, Yad nibop niŋid agebin, binib
mani tap kili kuŋay yenigab okok, kili
koslam yibil binib ne midel, kilop dil kod
yenigab agak.
24 Yad nibop tepayaŋ agebin, chag kamel
okok ñu aliguñ yokep migan ak amnig kasek
amnigel tek lup agak. Binib pen mani tap
kili kuŋay mideb okok, kili God binib ne
midinig, koslam yibil binib ne midel, kilop
dil kod yenigab agak.
25 Jisas bine okok takaw anib ak niŋid,
gos awl niŋid wal awl agil agilak, Takaw
agup anib ak, binib okok God yil pel pelnep
yonigun tek ma lup agilak. Akaŋ tay agilak?
26 Agel Jisas kilop nigilig agak, Binib okok
kili ke ginigel tek ma linigab ak pen, God ne
nim titay ginig, midupsek ginimuŋ tek nep
lup agak.
27 Jisas anib agek, Pita agak, Nigan, tap
chin okok midupsek keligil, nad ayip nep
chigil kidek gipun agak. Chin pen tap tay
dinigabun agak?
28 Agek Jisas agak, Yad nibop niŋid age-
bin, tap okok midupsek koŋim nib silok
linigab ñin ak, Bi Olap Ñine yib awl yibil
ak dil, binonim besig midep adek alaŋ ne
besigil yenigab agak. Ñin anib ak nim, nibi
yip kidek gipim okok nibop agen, nibi abe
binonim besig midep anep umigan okok
adek alaŋ besigil yenigabim agak. Besigil
midil, Yislel binib jij anep umigan ak kilop
kod yenigabim agak.
29 Binib yip gos niŋid, nimam ninay akaŋ,
nonim nap akaŋ, ñipay akaŋ, kal wog day
akaŋ, tap titay okok keliginigabal okok, God
binib anib okok kilop tap teplep kuŋay yibil
pen ñinigab agak. Pen God ne abe gek, pel
pelnep yenigabal agak.
30 Binbi kuŋay okok kasek amnun agil
ned abal, kili kidek amnigabal agak. Pen
binbi kidek abal okok, kilop tawsak lil ned
amnigabal agak.

20

Bi wayn wog gipal agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak

1 Jisas takaw olap agak, God binib dil kilop
kod yenigab ak, kesim debin awl tek ginigab
agak. Bi wayn wog nap olap, bi oginap
am dad apen wog yad ak gilaŋ agil, man
tikakniŋ tikjakil bi oginap dinig amnigab
agak.
2 Amil binib sikim jimñil gipal okok ap-
jakil, bi oginap piyow niŋid, nibop mani
anigil tawnigayn agil, kili ayip takaw ag
adek nokom lil, agyokek am wayn wog nop
ak gi yenigabal agak.
3 Pen sub ak yep nab siŋak aplanigab won
ak, binib sikim jimñil gipal okok ji tep amil
niginigab, bi oginap sek yokip yenigabal
agak.
4 Kilop niŋid anib aginigab, Nibi abe am
wog yip ak gem, wog ginigabim tek, mani
anib ak nibop ñinigayn aginigab agak.
5 Agek, am wog nop ak gi yenigabal agak.
Pen subnab awl alaŋ won ak sek, sub kuyan
ginigab won ak sek, ne binib sikim jimñil
gipal okok ji tep amil, takaw anib ak nep agil,
bi oginap sek dek, wog nop ak gi yenigabal
agak.
6 Pen sub saŋid amnigeb won ak, binib
sikim jimñil gipal okok tepayaŋ amil
niginigab, bi oginap sek ap yenigabal ak
nim, kilop aginigab, Nibi taynen ñin awl
wog ma gil, yokip yibil midebim aginigab
agak?
7 Agek nop aginigabal, Bi olap chinop
wog olap ma ñub aginigabal agak. Agel
aginigab, Nibi abe am wayn wog yip ak
ginimib aginigab agak.
8 Pen dugep won ak, biawl ne bi wog
kod midep ne anop aginigab, Am bi wog yip
gebal okok kilop age apel, bi kidek opal okok
mani kili ak ned ñil, bi ned opal okok kili ak
kidek ñinimin aginigab agak.
9 Agek, bi wog kod midep ak, ne bi anib
okok kilop suk agek apel, bi sub saŋid am-
nakniŋ ap wog ginigabal okok, ap mani kili
ak ned dinigabal agak.
10 Pen kili anigil dilakniŋ, bi ned agek ap
wog ginigabal okok, mani awl ak dinigabun
aginigabal ak pen, kidek dilig niginigabal,
mani nab anib anep dinigabal agak.
11 Dil, day bi wayn wog nap nib ak ayip
penpen agil aginigabal,
12 Chin taynen bi kidek opal okok mani
dipal tek nep dipun aginigabal agak? Man
tikup won ak tikjakil, sub sij timel nigakniŋ,
wog gon gon yilik gup ak pen, bi apil sikol
won olap wog gesipal okok, kilop mani
ñiban tek nep chinop ñiban aginigabal agak.
13 Agel, bi wog day nap nib ak niŋid, bi kili
olap nop aginigab, Bogilak, nep gi timel ma
gipin aginigab agak. Takaw ag adek nokom
lil, apul tek ñibin aginigab agak.
14-15 Bi kidek opal okok, bi ned opal okok
ayip adip adip ñinig ñinigayn, ak tap yad
aginigab agak. Anib ak bi oginap taydil mel
aginigabal aginigab agak. Kilop monmon
ñibin ak taynen nep milik yowup aginigab

19:23 Mat 13.22, Mak 10.24, 1 Ti 6.9-10 **19:26** Stt 18.14, Jop 42.2, Jer 32.17, Sek 8.6, Luk 18.27 **19:27** Mak 10.28, Luk 5.11, 18.28 **19:28** Mat 20.21, 25.31, Luk 22.30, 1 Ko 6.2-3, Lep 2.26, 3.21 **19:29** Mak 10.29-30, Luk 18.29-30, Hib 10.34 **19:30** Mat 20.16, Mak 10.31, Luk 13.30 **20:1** Mat 21.33 **20:8** Wkp 19.13, Lo 24.15

agak. Mani ñibin ak dad kal nad amnoŋ aginigab agak.

16 Jisas kesim anib ak agjuwil agak,
Binbi kasek amnun agil ned abal, kili kidek
amnigabal agak. Pen binbi kidek abal okok,
kilop tawsak lil ned amnigabal agak.

Jisas tepayaŋ pen agak, Yad kumil tikjakinigayn agak
(Mak 10.32-34, Luk 18.31-33)

17 Jisas Jelusalem amilig, kanib nab okok
bine anep umigan ak kilop dad gol okok
amil, ke yelakniŋ kilop agak,
18 Nigim. Chin Jelusalem amon, Bi Olap
Ñine nop mimug gil, dil bi God nop sibogep
biawl okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil
tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek kilop ñinigab
agak. Ñek, kili takaw aglil aginigabal, Bi anib
awl nop paklep aginigabal agak.
19 Anib agil, bi Juda mel okok kilop
ñinigabal agilak. Ñel, nop agjuwil, nag dil
pakil, dam mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lel
kumnigab ak pen, ñin ominal nokom midil,
tepayaŋ tikjakinigab agak.

Jemis ayip Jon ayip biawl midinig gos nigilek
(Mak 10.35-45)

20 Pen bi Sepedi ñine ominal ak kilop,
nonim poŋid Jisas yek ak apil, kigom yimil
agak, Yad takaw olap midek apebin agak.
21 Agek Jisas agak, Takaw anib ak tay
agak. Agek agak, Yip tep ginigab ak, nad
age, kidek nad binonim midil binib kod
yenigaban ñin ak, ñi yad ominal ak bak nep
sinak pispis besiginimil agak.
22 Anib agek Jisas pen kilop agak, Nibi
gos nigtep gil yip ma agnigebim agak. Ñili
ominal ñig silek yad ñinjinigayn ak abe
ñinjinigayl akaŋ agak? Agek, Yaw, ñinjinigul
tek linigab agilek.
23 Agelek agak, Ninid apil, ñig silek
ñinjinigayn ak ñinjinigayl agak. Ak pen an
ñin yipid kid ak besiginigab, an ñin anid
kid ak besiginigab ak, yad ke ma aglinigayn
agak. Ak God tap ne, ne ke kilop nigup tek
ginigab agak.
24 Pen Jisas bine anep wajilem okok, kili
bi madilmal agnigep anib ak ninid, kilop ag
gilak.
25 Ag gelak, Jisas kilop agek midupsek
apel agak, Nibi nepim, man keke binib Juda
mel okok, biawl yibil kili okok kilop kodipal
agak. Pen biawl kili okok, kili takaw kiles
gil agil apal, Takaw chinop kidek gem apal
agak.
26 Nibi pen anib ak tek ma ginimib agak.
Bi nibi olap biawl midinig gonimuŋ ak, ne
wog giñeb nibi yonimuŋ agak.
27 Pen biawl yibil midinig gonimuŋ ak,
binib okok midupsek kilop monmon yibil
wog giñeb yonimuŋ agak.
28 Bi Olap Ñine abe anib ak nep tek agak.
Yad biawl miden yip wog giñinigel agil lum
awl ma owak agak. Ne kilop giñinig owak
agak. Kilop kunay tawnim agil gos ninid
kumak agak.

Jisas bi widin koy gak ominal ak gek widin nigilek
(Mak 10.46-52, Luk 18.35-43)

29 Pen Jisas bine okok ayip taun Jeliko
kelig amnilakniŋ, binib kunay yibil nop
kidek gilak.
30 Pen bi widin koy ominal ak, kanib gol
sinak besig midilekniŋ, Jisas padikeb agel
ninid, meg migan dad aplanil agilek, Depid Ñine, chilop mapen ninid ditep ginimin
agilek.
31 Agelek, binib okok kilop ominal ninijsek
lil ag gil agilak, Takaw pug ma aginimil
agilak. Anib agelak pen, takaw kilop ak ma
dil, meg migan awl dad aplanil agilek, Depid Ñine, chilop mapen ninid ditep ginimin
agilek.
32 Anib agel, Jisas ap yelek sinak alad gil,
kilop ominal suk agil agak, Ñilop taydinim
agak?
33 Agek agilek, Biawl, chilop ge widin nigul
agilek.
34 Agelek, Jisas kilop ominal yimug ninid,
widin kilop ak dinigek, won anib anep widin
nigilek, ne amnakniŋ kidek gilek.

21

Jisas binonim tek Jelusalem amnak
(Mak 11.1-11, Luk 19.28-40, Jon 12.12-19)

1 Jisas bine okok ayip am am Jelusalem
wulep wulep gilig, man sikol Betpage amjakilak. Man sikol anib ak dum Olip nokom
yek. Pen amjakil, Jisas bine ominal ned
agyokil
2 kilop agak, Man sikol wakay adaŋ amil
kasek niginigayl, chag donki olap ñiluk ne
ayip tunig lel yenigabal agak. Nag ak wisibil
poŋid ownimil agak.
3 Pen bi olap apil, taynen anigebil
agonimuŋ, nop aginimil, Biawl ak chag
donki ominal ak dil wog olap ginigab
aginimil agak. Anib aginimil, kasek yaw
agek dad ownigayl agak.

20:16 Mat 19.30, Mak 10.31, Luk 13.30 **20:18** Mat 16.21, 17.22-23 **20:21** Mat 19.28, Luk 22.30 **20:22** Mat 26.39, 26.42, Mak 14.36, Jon 18.11 **20:23** Mat 25.34, Apo 12.2, Lom 8.17, 2 Ko 1.7, Lep 1.9 **20:25** Luk 22.25-26 **20:26** Mak 10.43, Luk 9.48 **20:26** Mat 23.11, Mak 9.35, Luk 22.26 **20:28** Luk 22.27, Jon 13.14, Plp 2.7, 1 Ti 2.6, Tat 2.14, 1 Pi 1.19 **20:30** Mat 9.27, 15.22 **21:3** Mat 26.18

4 Tap gak anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb
olap ginigab agil tikak tek nep gak. Ne tikil
agak,
5 Taun Sayon* binib okok kilop takaw
anib ak aginimib, Nigim, binonim nibi ak
chag donki adek besigil nibop yil apeb
aginimib agil tikak. Ne bi sayn tep yibil
olap, chag donki ñiluk adek ak besigil apeb
aginimib agil tikak.
6 Pen Jisas bine agyokek amnilek ominal
anib ak, agak tek gilek.
7 Chag donki nonim ak sek ñiluk ak sek
ponid apil, chech palsek tig asikil, chag
donki adek ak lelek, Jisas adek anib ak
besigak.
8 Pen binib okok, oginap chech palsek kili
okok tig asik kanib adek ak lilig, oginap mab
wij okok tipag dap kanib adek ak lilig gilak.
9 Binib oginap ned gil, oginap kidek gil,
suk awl agilig agilak, Hosana, Depid Ñine
nop tep yibil aginigun agilak. Bi anib ak
Biawl ne agyokek owup ak, Biawl ne nop
gitep ginimuŋ agilak. God man ne alaŋ
mideb ak, nop tep yibil aginigun agilak.
10 Jisas Jelusalem amjakakniŋ, binib okok
ju dil gos pal awl yibil lil agilak, Bi anib ak an
agilak?
11 Agelak, binib Jisas ayip owlak okok
agilak, Bi nim anib awl Jisas, bi God gos
ñek agñeb ak agilak. Ne taun Nasalet Galili
plopens nib ak owup agilak.

Binib tap tawelak okok, Jisas kilop yuk seŋ yokak
(Mak 11.15-19, Luk 19.45-48, Jon 2.13-22)

12 Jisas God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus
gil yek ak migan ayaŋ amil, binib tap tawlig
yelak okok, kilop midupsek yuk yokak. Yuk
yokil, bog bad ak mani penpen ñilig delak
okok tig adikil, bi yawl dap lil tawlig bog bad
ak besig yelak okok abe tig adikil gak.
13 Anigilig, kilop ag gil agak, Buk Baybol
ñu kil tikil agilak, God ne agup, Kal yad ak,
yip agnigep kal ak mideb agup agil tikilak
agak. Pen nibi anigem, bi tap si dil weyig
midebal kal olap tek lup agup agil tikilak
agak.
14 Pen Jisas God agnigep kal awl kab wali
kus gil yek ak, wali migan midakniŋ, binib
widin koy gil, tob timel gil gak oginap apelak,
kilop gek suŋ lak.
15 Ne tap mageptek anib okok gek, ñapay
sikol okok suk agilig agilak, Hosana, Depid
Ñine nop tep yibil aginigun agilak. Pen kili
anib agelak, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok
sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep
gep okok sek kili anib okok midupsek nigel,
milik yibil yapek agilak,
16 Nep agebal ak nigeban akaŋ agilak?
Agelak Jisas agak, Yaw, agebal ak nigebin
ak pen, buk Baybol ñu kil tikak anib ak
ma nepim akaŋ agak? Anigil tikil agak,
Ñapay ŋaŋ okok kilop gos tep ñe, yib nep dad
aplanigabal agil tikak agak.
17 Anib agil, kilop keligil, am man sikol
Betani kinak.

Jisas mab pik kilem ak agek milep gak
(Mak 11.12-14, 11.20-24)

18 Minek man kideyil tikak won ak, Jisas
adikid Jelusalem ownig, kanib nab okok
apek yuwan gak.
19 Yuwan gek, kanib nab gol siŋak mab pik
kilem olap niŋid jij siŋak amil nigak, midup
ma pulak, wij okok nep yek. Anigek mab
anib ak nop agak, Kidek midup ma yibil
pulinigaban agak. Anib agakniŋ, day mab
pik kilem anib ak milep gak.
20 Bine okok niŋid, gos pal lil wal agil
agilak, Taydil mab anib awl kasek milep geb
agilak?
21 Agelak Jisas kilop agak, Yad nibop niŋid
agebin agak. Chin agon abe ginimuŋ agil,
gos okok ma nigenimib, God ne ginigab agil,
gos nokom nigem ginigab agak. Pen anib
anep mel, dum awl lig amnaŋ ñig solwala
nab siŋak agem, gek amnigab agak.
22 Pen God nop gos liniŋid agnigem,
aginigabim tek ginigab agak.

Kili agilak, Nep an agek anigipan agilak
(Mak 11.27-33, Luk 20.1-8)

23 Jisas God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus
gil yek ak, wali migan ayaŋ amil, binib okok
kilop takaw agñak. Agñakniŋ, bi God nop
sibogep biawl okok sek, Juda biawl okok
sek kili apil, nop agilak, Nad kiles akal nib
dil, tap anib ak gi ajipan agilak? Nep an
aniginimin agek, gi ajipan agilak?
24 Agelak Jisas pen agak, Nibop takaw
olap abe agnigen, yip agñem, pen an agek gi
ajipin ak, nibop agñinigayn agak.
25 Jon binib okok kilop ñig pakñak ak, God
agek pakñak akaŋ, bi gos ne ke niŋid pakñak
agak?
Anib agek, kili ke agnig agnig gil agilak,
Chin aginigabun, God agek binib okok kilop
ñig pakñak agon, ne taynen Jon takaw nop
ak ma dipim aginigab agilak.
26 Pen binib okol, kili Jon bi God gos ñek
agñeb yoligup ak agil gos nepal agilak. Anib
ak tek, chin aginigabun, Jon gos ne ke niŋid

21:5 Ais 62.11, Sek 9.9, Jon 12.15 * **21:5** Taun kili Jelusalem ak, yib olap Sayon ageligipal. **21:8** 2 Kin 9.13 **21:9** Sng 118.25-26, Mat 23.39 **21:11** Mat 21.46 **21:13** Ais 56.7, Jer 7.11, Mak 11.17, Luk 19.46 **21:14** 2 Sml 5.8, Ais 35.5-6 **21:16** Sng 8.2 **21:19** Luk 13.6 **21:21** Mat 17.20, Luk 17.6, Jon 14.12, 1 Ko 13.2, Jem 1.6 **21:22** Mat 7.7-11, 18.19, Mak 11.24, Luk 11.9, Jon 14.13-14, Jem 5.16, 1 Jo 3.22 **21:23** Jon 2.18 **21:26** Mat 14.5, 21.46, Mak 6.20, Luk 20.6

gak agon, chinop kab silok paklinigabal agilak.
27 Gos anib ak ninjid anib agilak, Chin ma
nopun agilak. Anib agelak, Jisas kilop agak,
Nibi yip ma agñibim tek, yip an agek tap
anib okok gipin ak nibop pen ma agñinigayn
agak.

Bi madilmal agil takaw paladanj lil agak

28 Jisas takaw olap agak, Pen nibi tay gos
nepim agak? Bi olap, ñine ominjal yenigab
agak. Nap ne ñine ned ak nop yenigab ak
apil aginigab, Ñi, nad miñil wayn wog ak am
ginimin aginigab agak.
29 Agek, ñine pen aginigab, Mel, yad ma
ginigayn aginigab agak. Anib agil, kidek pen
gos ninjid, am wayn wog ak genigab agak.
30 Nap pen am ñi kidek anop abe aginigab
agak. Agek, Yaw bapi, yad ginigayn aginigab
ak pen, ma am ginigab agak.
31 Pen ñi ominjal anib ak, an nap aginigab
tek nig dinigab agak? Agek, bi anib okok
agilak, Ñine ned ak agilak.

Agelak Jisas agak, Yad nibop ninjid agebin,
nibi yokip midipekninj, bi takis dep okok sek,
kanibtam bin okok sek, kili nibop tawsak lel,
God kilop ned dil kod mideb agak.
32 Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak apil, nibop sunjtep
yenigabim takaw ak agñoligup ak pen, kidek
ma gipek agak. Bi takis dep okok sek,
kanibtam bin okok sek kili pen takaw anib
ak ninjid kidek gilak agak. Kili gilak anib ak
nepek ak pen, nibi gos kideyil olap ninjid, Jon
takaw ne ak ma dipek agak.

Bi timel oginap wayn wog gipal agil takaw paladanj lil agak
(Mak 12.1-12, Luk 20.9-19)

33 Jisas takaw olap agak, Takaw paladanj
lil olap sek agen niginimib agak. Biawl
olap wayn wog ak gi yimil wali gil, kab
kiwok migan ak olap gilinigab agak. Kab
kiwok anib ak, kili wayn midup dil taw chib
jakinigab agak. Pen wayn midup ak ap si
ñinjinigel tek lup ak nig yonigun agil, kal
palawl adek alanj olap ginigab agak. Pen
bi oginap kilop aginigab, Wayn wog yad ak
kod yenimib, kidek pulil pok gek, yad oginap
dinim nibi oginap dinimib aginigab agak.
Anib agil, ne man palawl okok amnigab
agak.
34 Wayn midup ak pok gakninj, bi wog
giñeb ne okok kilop aginigab, Yip oginap am
dad owim aginigab agak.
35 Agek, kili amjakel, bi wayn wog
kod yenigabal okok tikjakil, bi wog giñeb
olap nop pakinigabal, olap nop kab
ju pakinigabal, olap nop pisnep paklel
kumnigab agak.
36 Anigel, biawl wayn wog nap nib anib
ak, bi tapin kab olap pen agyokinigab agak.
Agyokek amenigabal, bi wayn wog kod
yenigabal okok kili, kilop anib ak tek gi timel
gil pakinigabal agak.
37 Anigel, biawl wayn wog nap nib ak
aginigab, Ñi yad ak agyoken nim, takaw nop
ak niginigabal agil, agyokek amnigab agak.
38 Amjakek, bi wayn wog kod yenigabal
okok nop ninjid, kili ke aginigabal, Bi wog
nap nib ñine ak apeb awl aginigabal agak.
Nap tep ak dinigeb tek, nop paklon kumek,
kidek tap wog okol midupsek dinigabun
aginigabal agak.
39 Anib agil, nop dil dad wog day senj kid
okdanj ken amil, pisnep paklinigabal agak.
40 Anigenigabal, kidek biawl wayn wog
nap nib ak apil, kilop titay ginigab agak?
41 Agek binib okok kili agilak, Ne bi timel
gipal anib okok kilop gek, yul awl yibil dil
kumnigabal agilak. Kidek pen bi oginap
sek dil, kilop agek wayn wog ne ak dil kod
midtep ginigabal agilak. Wayn midup pok
ginigab ñin ak, nop tek ak tik dam ñinigabal
agilak.
42 Agelak Jisas kilop agak, Buk Baybol
takaw kil tikilak ak nepim tek lup akanj
agak? Tikil agilak,

Bi kal gep okok kab olap ma dinigun agil
keligilak ak, kab anib ak miñil kal meg
nab ayanj tek ak mideb agil tikilak
agak. Biawl chin anigak ak, chin tap
anib ak tap awl gos ninjid, teplep yibil
mideb gak agil gos nopun agil tikilak
agak.

43 Anib ak tek yad nibop agebin, God
nibop ned dil kod mideb ak pen, nibop
keliginigab agak. Nibop keligil, binib oginap
ke okok nib kilop dil kod yenigab agak.
Kilop kod yek, God muk okok midil, gitep
ginigabal agak.
44 Binib kab anib ak adek apyap
pakinigabal okok kilop tapin yibil pakinigab
agak. Kab anib ak pen, binib kilop pigju
apyapil li bilikinigab okok, pisnep pak
jisipuk ginigab agak.
45 Bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi
Pelisi okok sek kili Jisas takaw paladanj lak
anib ak ninjid, chinop nep agup ak
46 nop nag lun agil gos nigilak. Anigil gos
nigilak ak pen, binib okok kili Jisas ne bi God
gos ñek agñeb olap nigilak. Anib ak biawl
okok kili binib chinop kab silok paklinigabal
agil, kilop pilikil Jisas nop keligilak.

21:28 Luk 15.11 **21:31** Luk 7.29, 7.50 **21:32** Luk 3.12, 7.29-30 **21:33** Mat 25.14 **21:35** Mat 22.6 **21:38** Mat 27.18 **21:39** Hib 13.12 **21:42** Sng 118.22-23, Ais 28.16, Mak 12.10, Apo 4.11, Lom 9.33, Epe 2.20, 1 Pi 2.6-8 **21:44** Ais 8.14-15, 60.12, Dan 2.44-45, Sek 12.3, 1 Pi 2.8 **21:46** Mat 21.11, 21.26, Luk 7.16, Jon 7.40

22

Bin dinig gek tap awl ñiŋinigabal agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak
(Luk 14.16-24)

1 Jisas tepayaŋ takaw paladaŋ lil agil kilop agak,
2 God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, kesim debin awl tek ginigab agak. Gapman binonim olap ñine ak bin dinig gek, tap awl ñiŋinig, tap midup dap nan ginigab agak.
3 Dap nan gil, bi wog giñeb ne oginap agyokil aginigab, Binib aglinek okok am agem apel, tap awl ak ñiŋun aginigab agak. Agek, amil binib anib okok kilop aginigabal ak pen, kili keliginigabal agak.
4 Anigel, bi wog giñeb ne oginap sek agyokinigab agak. Agyokil aginigab, Nibi amil binib anib okok kilop aginimib, Binonim ak agup, Chag bulmakaw awl oginap, malep oginap paklil, tap okok midupsek dap nan gek, tap awl ñiŋinig ownimib agup aginimib aginigab agak.
5 Anib agek, kili am aginigabal ak pen, takaw kilop ak diyokinigabal agak. Oginap tap wog kili okok amnigabal, oginap mani wog kili ak ginigabal agak.
6 Pen oginap, gapman binonim bi wog giñeb nop okok dil gi timel gil, paklel kumnigabal agak.
7 Anigel, binonim nigek chibol nop ak timel yibil gek, bi chim kadiŋ gep ne okok agyokinigab agak. Agyokek, am binib timel ginigabal anib okok kilop paklijuwil, kal kilop okok dagil ju pakel amnigab agak.
8 Pen bi wog giñeb ne okok kilop aginigab, Tap midup tap okok dagil nan gipun ak pen, binib ned suk aginek okok, kili binib timel gup okok anib ak tek ma ownigel aginigab agak.
9 Anib ak nibi amil, kanibtam okok midil, binib niginimib okok kilop suk agil monmon apem tap awl ñiŋinigun aginigab agak.
10 Anib agek, bi wog giñeb ne okok amil, kanibtam okok midil, binib tep ginigabal okok, binib timel ginigabal okok monmon poŋid ownigabal agak. Apel, bin dinig tap awl ñiŋinigabal kal migan anib ak tibik dil yibil yenigab agak.
11 Pen binonim ak, binib opal anib okok nigin agil, kal migan ayaŋ amil niginigab, bi olap bin dinig ñin ak chech teplep yibil lipal ak tek ma lil ownigab agak.
12 Anigek nop aginigab, Bogilak, taynen bin dinig tap ñiŋinig chech lipal ak lil mel, yokip yibil apil mideban aginigab agak? Agek bi anib ak pen takaw olap ma agek,
13 binonim ak bi wog giñeb ne okok kilop aginigab, Bi nim awl ñin tob nop okok tunig tibikil, dam kisilim owup nab seŋayaŋ diyokinimib aginigab agak. Diyokem, binib midebal anib okok ayip meg sulilig, chaŋ lilig yenigel aginigab agak.
14 Jisas takaw paladaŋ lak anib ak agjuwil kilop agak, God binib kuŋay yibil suk agup ak pen, midupsek ma dinigab agak. Binib oginap nep dinigab agak.

Kili agilak, Lom gapman binonim nop takis ñinigun akaŋ mel agilak?*
(Mak 12.13-17, Luk 20.20-26)

15 Pen bi Pelisi okok kili amil, Jisas nop takaw tay ak agon, pen monmon agek niŋid, nop dam nag linigun agil, takaw agnig agnig gilak.
16 Agjuwil, bi kili ke oginap ayip, Helod bine oginap ayip kilop agyokel, Jisas yek ak amil agilak, Tisa, chin nopun, nad bi niŋid yibil nep apan agilak. God agup tek nep niŋid, binib okok kilop yipid gil yibil agñiban agilak. Biawl yib okok sek, binib yokip okok sek kilop niŋid ma pilikipan agilak.
17 Anib ak nad gos tay nepan agilak? Chinop agñan, chin tay ginigun agilak? Lom gapman binonim nop takis ñinigun akaŋ mel agilak?
18 Agelak, Jisas ne gos timel nigilak anib ak niŋid agak, Nibi yip taynen takaw yepis anib ak agnepim agak? Bi tay yepis agep okok midebim agak.
19 Mani takis ñibal anib ak, olap yip diñem nigin agak. Agek, dap ñel niŋid
20 kilop agak, Mani bak ak, an jomulik ak sek, yib ak sek mideb agak?
21 Agek agilak, Lom gapman binonim mideb agilak. Agel kilop agak, Anib ak Lom gapman binonim ak ne tap yip ñinimib agup anep ñinimib agak. God tap yip ñinimib agup anep ñinimib agak.
22 Anib agek niŋid, kili gos palawl lil, nop keligil amnilak.

Kili agilak, Binib kumil tepayaŋ tikjakipal akaŋ agilak?
(Mak 12.18-27, Luk 20.27-40)

23 Ñin anib anep, Sajusi bi okok, kili binib kumil tepayaŋ ma tikjakipal agil nigeligipal tek, oginap Jisas yek ak apil agilak,
24 Tisa, Mosis takaw olap chinop agak agilak. Anib agak, Bi olap bin dil, ñapay tikil mel, yokip kumenigab, nimam ne olap pen bin kaŋil anib ak dil, nimam kumak ak ñapay nop agil tikinigab agak agilak.
25 Anib ak, bi wagen sek anep kugul ak yelak agilak. Nimam ned ak bin dil,

---

22:4 Mat 21.36 **22:6** Mat 21.35 **22:8** Mat 10.11-13, Apo 13.46 **22:11** 2 Ko 5.3, Epe 4.24, Lep 3.4, 19.8 **22:13** Mat 8.12, 25.30, Luk 13.28 **22:14** Mat 20.16, 2 Pi 1.10, Lep 17.14 * **22:14** Lom binib okok, kili gapman binonim kili okok midupsek kilop Sisal ageligipal. **22:15** Mak 3.6 **22:16** Mak 3.6, 8.15, 12.13 **22:21** Stt 1.27, Lom 13.7 **22:23** Apo 23.8 **22:24** Lo 25.5

ñapay tikil mel yokip kumak agilak. Anigek, nimam nab ak pen, bin anib anep dil,
26 ñapay tikil mel, yokip kumak agilak. Anigek, nimam ak pen dak agilak. Ak abe ñapay tikil mel, yokip kumak agilak. Anib anep gi dam dam nimam anep kugul ak, midupsek ñapay tikil mel, yokip kumdilak agilak.
27 Pen kidek bin ak abe kumak agilak.
28 Anib ak, binib kubal okok tepayaŋ tikjakinigabal ñin ak, bin nokom bine dil anep kugul lak anib ak, ne nimam an bin ne yenigab agilak?
29 Agelak Jisas kilop pen agak, Nibi buk Baybol takaw tikilak ak sek, God kiles ne ak sek ma nepim agak. Anib ak tek sawl sek lil takaw monmon apim agak.
30 Binib kubal okok tepayaŋ tikjakinigabal ñin anib ak, God ensel ne okok midebal tek midil, bin okok bi ma del, bi okok abe bin ma dinigabal agak.
31 Pen binib tepayaŋ ma tikjakinigabal apim ak, God nibop agup ak, nibi ma nepim akaŋ agak? Takaw anib ak agup,
32 Eblaham, Aysak, Jekop God kili nim, yad midebin agup agak. Pen nibi apim tek, binib okok pisnep kubilap ak, God kili midebin agil ma apikop agak. God ne binib kubal okok tek ma mideb agak. God ne binib koŋim midebal ak tek mideb agak.
33 Jisas anib agñek, binib kuŋay yelak okok niŋid gos palawl lak.

God takaw awl yibil agak ak
(Mak 12.28-31, Luk 10.25-28)

34 Jisas takaw anib ak agtep gek, bi Sajusi okok takaw olap pen aginigel tek ma lak. Pen bi Pelisi okok kili anib ak niŋid, Jisas yek ak apnan gilak.
35 Apnan gil, bi kili God takaw nigtep yibil gak olap, ne Jisas titay tek aginimuŋ agil, agniŋid agak,
36 Tisa, God takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak, takaw ned nim akal tap awl yibil agak?
37 Agek Jisas agak, God Biawl nad anop mapen yibil linimin agak. Mapen nad ak, kawnan nad ak, gos timud nad ak, midupsek nop yil amnimuŋ agak.
38 God takaw ned nim awl yibil ak, takaw awl yibil nim anib ak agak.
39 Pen takaw awl olap nim, anigil mideb agak. Binib oginap kilop, nad ke mapen lipan tek ginimin agak.
40 Takaw kiles ominal apin anib ak nep, God takaw ned jij yibil nim ominal ak agak. Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak sek, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok ñu kil tikilak ak sek midupsek, takaw apin anib ak nep takaw ned jij yibil nim ak agak.

Bi God nop aglup ak bi an?
(Mak 12.35-37, Luk 20.41-44)

41 Bi Pelisi okok apnan gil yelakniŋ, Jisas kilop agniŋid agak,
42 Bi God nop aglup ak, nop tay gos nepim agak? Nop an ñine agil nepim agak?
Agek agilak, Depid ñine agilak.
43 Agel Jisas kilop agak, Niŋid apim ak pen, titay dil God Kawnan ak ne Depid nop gos ñek, Depid ne bi anib ak Biawl yad agup agak? Depid ne tikil agak,
44 God ne Biawl yad anop agup, Nad ñin yipid kid yad okok besig yenimin agup agil tikak agak. Besig midil, mid dad amil, binib nad ayip penpen gep okok kilop tob muk nak okok len, taw tibikinigaban agup agil tikak agak.
45 Depid ne ke agak, Bi anib ak Biawl yad agak. Anib ak, titay dil Depid ñised ak mideb agak?
46 Jisas takaw ne ak agtep gek, kili nop pen aginigel tek ma lak. Aginigel tek ma lek nim, miñil tikil mid dad amil, takaw oginap nop ma agnigilak.

23

Juda biawl okok kili gi timel gilak
(Mak 12.38-39, Luk 11.43, 11.46, 20.45-46)

1 Kidek Jisas bine okok sek, binib kuŋay okok sek kilop takaw agil
2 agak, Bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek kili takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak dil, nibop agñibal agak.
3 Pen takaw kuŋay apal ak, kili kidek ma gipal agak. Anib ak, takaw okok midupsek nibop agñibal okok, nibi kidek gil gitep ginimib agak. Pen tap gipal okok, nibi kidek ma ginimib agak.
4 Takaw kiles timel apal ak wad miŋel awl okok tek, binib okok kilop gam ñibal ak pen, kilop mapen niŋid day ma dad abal agak.
5 Tap okok midupsek kili gipal ak, binib okok chinop nigilaŋ agil gipal agak. Kili binib okok chinop nigilaŋ agil, God takaw ak mij kil tikil tap migan lil, oginap ñin ajip kopen sek lil, oginap kimig cheg alaŋ lil gipal agak. Pen kili chinop nigilaŋ agil, chech palawl nag day wul sek tep okok lipal agak.
6 Tap awl ñibal nab ak amil midebal akaŋ, Juda apnan gipal kal ak amil midebal ak, biawl besigep okok adek ak nep besigipal agak.

22:29 Jon 20.9 **22:30** 1 Jo 3.2 **22:32** Kis 3.6, Mat 8.11, Mak 12.26, Luk 20.37, Apo 7.32 **22:33** Mat 7.28 **22:37** Lo 6.5, 10.12, Luk 10.27 **22:39** Wkp 19.18, Mak 12.31, Lom 13.9, Gal 5.14 **22:40** Mat 7.12, Lom 13.10, Gal 5.14, 1 Ti 1.5 **22:42** Jon 7.42 **22:43** Sng 110.1, Mat 26.64 **22:44** Sng 110.1, Apo 2.34, 1 Ko 15.25, Hib 1.13 **22:46** Mak 12.34, Luk 14.6, 20.40 **23:3** Mal 2.7-8 **23:5** Mat 6.1 **23:6** Mat 6.5, Mak 12.38-39, Luk 11.43, 14.7

7 Binib kuŋay apnan gil midebal nab anib
okok amon, Tisa apeban ey agel, chinop tep
gaŋ agil gos nepal agak.
8 Pen nibi mam wagen nokom olap
midebim, Tisa nibi ak, nokom olap nep
mideb agak. Anib ak tek, nibop Tisa ma
aginigel agak.
9 Pen Nap nibi nokom yibil ak mideb, man
ne alaŋ agak. Anib ak tek, lum awl ak bi
oginap kilop Bapi ma aginimib agak.
10 Biawl nibi ak nim, Bi God nop aglup
ak nep agak. Anib ak tek, nibop Biawl ma
aginigel agak.
11 Biawl yibil nibi mideb ak, bi wog giñeb
nibi ak yenigab agak.
12 Binib yib kili ke dad aplanigabal okok,
yib kilop yownigab ak pen, binib yib ma dad
aplanigabal okok, yib awl dinigabal agak.

Juda biawl okok kili gach sek midebal
(Mak 12.40, Luk 11.39-52, 20.47)

13-14 Jisas takaw olap agak, Bi nibi Mosis
takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek,
bi Pelisi okok sek nibi titay dinigabim agak.
Nibi bi yepis yibil gep agak. God binib dil
kilop kod yenigab ak, kanib anib ak giñem,
binib okok kili seŋayaŋ midebal agak. Nibi
ke migan ma amil, keligipim agak. Pen binib
migan amnig gipal okok kilop pel kanib day
ak agtikipim agak.
15 Nibi bi Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak
nigtep gep okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek titay
dinigabim agak. Nibi bi yepis yibil gep agak.
Nibi binib okok kilop takaw agñon chinop
ak niŋid kidek gilaŋ agil, ñig solwala okok
sek man okok sek midupsek piyow ajipim
agak. Ajil, olap niŋid nop agñem nibop niŋid
dup agak. Nibop niŋid dup ak, nibi mab
ke yineb ak amnigabim tek ne abe amnigab
agak. Pen nibi tek mel, bi timel awl yibil
yenigab agak.
16 Nibi binib okok kilop kanib adek ak
yom tep ginigun apim ak pen, bi widin koy
midebim agak. Nibi titay dinigabim agak.
Binib okok kilop takaw agñibim agak. Pen
anib apim, Bi olap ñin dad aplanil God
agnigep kal awl ak yomil aginigab, Yepis ma
apin, niŋid yibil agebin aginigab ak, takaw
anib ak takaw yokip, kidek agup tek ma
ginimuŋ tek lup apim agak. Pen bi olap
ñin dad aplanil, tap gol okok God agnigep
kal awl migan mideb ak yomil aginigab,
Yepis ma apin, niŋid yibil agebin aginigab
ak, kidek agup tek nep ginimuŋ apim agak.
17 Nibi bi sawl sek, widin koy yibil
midebim agak. Tap anib ak tay, tap awl yibil
mideb agak? Tap gol tap awl yibil akaŋ, God
agnigep kal awl ak tap awl yibil agak? Nibi
nepim, God agnigep kal awl ak tap awl yibil
mideb agak. Tap gol pen mideb ak, God
agnigep kal awl migan anib ak tek, tap gol
anib ak abe God tap teplep ne agak.

18 Takaw olap abe kilop agñibim agak.
Anib apim, Bi olap ñin dad aplanil God
nop sibogep abañ adek ak yomil aginigab,
Yepis ma apin, niŋid yibil agebin aginigab
ak, takaw anib ak takaw yokip, kidek agup
tek ma ginimuŋ tek lup apim agak. Pen bi
olap ñin dad aplanil, tap God nop dagilep
ak yomil aginigab, Yepis ma apin, niŋid
yibil agebin aginigab, kidek agup tek nep
ginimuŋ apim agak.
19 Nibi bi widin koy yibil midebim agak.
Tap anib ak tay, tap awl yibil mideb agak?
Tap God nop dagilinigab ak akaŋ, God nop
sibogep abañ adek ak tap awl yibil agak?
Nibi nepim, God nop sibogep abañ adek ak
tap awl yibil mideb agak. Tap God nop pen
dagilinigab ak, God nop sibogep abañ adek
ak mideb anib ak tek, tap dagilep anib ak
abe God tap teplep ne agak.

20 Anib ak, bi olap ne ñin dad aplanil God
nop sibogep abañ adek ak yomil aginigab,
Yepis ma apin, niŋid yibil agebin aginigab
ak, God nop sibogep abañ adek ak sek tap
God nop dagilup ak sek omiŋal gil gos niŋid
aginigab agak.
21 Pen bi olap ne ñin dad aplanil God
agnigep kal awl ak yomil aginigab, Yepis ma
apin, niŋid yibil agebin aginigab ak, God
agnigep kal awl ak sek Biawl God ne kal anib
ak migan mideb ak nop sek omiŋal gil gos
niŋid aginigab agak.
22 Pen bi olap ne ñin dad aplanil God man
ne alaŋ ak yomil aginigab, Yepis ma apin,
niŋid yibil agebin aginigab ak, God binonim
besigep ne ak sek, Bapi God nop sek omiŋal
gil gos niŋid aginigab agak. Takaw kiles
anib ak tek agil, kidek keligep tek ma linigab
agak.

23 Nibi bi Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak
nigtep gep okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek titay
dinigabim agak. Nibi bi yepis yibil gep agak.
Sibin tap monmon okok nigem, tap awl tek
lek, ñin pag niŋid dad amil wajilem ak amub
agak. Amek, God nop nokom olap ñun agil
pel ñibim agak. Ak tep gipim, takaw ma
mideb agak. Tap sikol okok pel anigil gipim
ak pen, taynen God takaw ne awl yibil ak
abe ma gipim agak? Takaw awl olap anib
agup, God ne binib okok kilop niŋid pel
takaw tig asik tep gup agup ak pen, nibi
takaw tig asik tep mel agak. Pen takaw
awl olap anib agup, Binib okok kilop mapen
nigup agup ak pen, nibi keligipim agak. Pen
takaw awl olap abe agup, God nop nokom

23:11 Mat 20.26-27, Mak 9.35, 10.43-44, Luk 22.26 **23:12** Jop 22.29, Snd 15.33, 29.23, Ese 21.26, Luk 14.11, 18.14, Jem 4.6, 1 Pi 5.5 **23:13-14** Luk 11.52 **23:16** Mat 5.33-34, 15.14 **23:22** Ais 66.1, Mat 5.34 **23:23** Wkp 27.30, Hos 6.6, Mai 6.8, Luk 11.42

gos linigep pal ak agup ak pen, nibi keligipim agak.
24 Nibi binib okok kilop kanib adek ak yom tep ginigun apim ak pen, bi widin koy midebim agak. Bi oginap mumikil tap sikol ak ñig migan ayaŋ mideb ak niŋid diyokipal tek, nibi midebim agak. Kili pen chag kamel tap awl ak ñig migan ayaŋ mideb ma niŋid, chag kamel sek ñig sek midupsek ñibjupal agak. Nibi anib ak tek nep gipim agak. Tap sikol okok pel gos nepim ak pen, God tap ne awl okok gos ma nepim agak.
25 Nibi bi Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek titay dinigabim agak. Nibi bi yepis yibil gep agak. Kinag nibi okok tek seŋ okok ken ñig li yok tep gipim ak pen, tap midup nibi dil kinag migan dipim okok, tap si dil gos nibi ke ak niŋid dipim agak.
26 Nibi Pelisi bi widin koy midebim agak. Kinag nibi okok migan ayaŋ ned ñig li yok tep ginimib agak. Anigem, seŋ okok ken abe midtep ginigab agak.
27 Nibi bi Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek titay dinigabim agak. Nibi bi yepis yibil gep agak. Binib okok kili chip kaw migan okok kamil kanib giñil, chip kaw migan anib okok adek ak lum ñil siŋak wikel, kawtub adek ak teplep yibil mideb agak. Pen nibi chip kaw migan anib ak tek midebim agak. Binib kili chip kaw seŋ anib okok niŋid, tap teplep mideb agil gos nepal ak pen, migan ayaŋ chip tiŋil sek tap gach sek kuy timel apilig mideb agak.
28 Nibi abe anib ak tek nep midebim agak. Binib okok kili nibop mubwak niŋid apal, Nibi bi suŋtep midebim apal agak. Pen nab nibi pi okok, takaw yepis apim ak sek, God takaw tibilikipim ak sek, nab nibi pi okok kuŋay yibil mideb agak.
29 Nibi bi Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek nibi titay dinigabim agak. Nibi bi yepis yibil gep agak. Bi God gos ñek agñeb kawtub adek kili okok, nibi gitep gipim agak. Bi suŋtep kawtub adek kili okok, nibi tap teplep lil gipim agak.
30 Nibi anigil, pen anib apim, Based sikop bilel yeligipal ñin ak, kili bi God gos ñek agñeb okok kilop ñageligipal kid ak midobun agil apim agak.
31 Pen apim anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok kilop ñageligipal kid ak midobun agil apim agak.
32 Ak pen, nased sikop nibi bilel gi timel geligipal ak, nibi tap timel anib okok gi dad ameb nonim ken amnigab agak.
33 Nibi yoy okok, yoy silaw jij okok midebim agak. God nibop kot gil, mab ke yineb diyokinigab ak nim, titay dil pilik ke okok amnigabim agak?
34 Anib ak tek ak nigim agak. Yad bi God gos ñek agñeb okok sek, bi nigtep gipal okok sek, bi God takaw niŋid agñeb okok sek, kilop agyoken nibop yil ownigabal agak. Apel, oginap paklinigabim, oginap mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik linigabim, oginap Juda apnan gipal kal migan nibi ak nag dil pakinigabim agak. Pen nibi kilop oginap gem pilik amnilakniŋ, taun okok okok yuk yokinigabim agak.
35 Kilop aniginigabim ak nim, nibi miŋel dinigabim agak. Bilel ñin ak tikil, bi suŋtep okok kilop pel paklel mid dad apil, miñil nibi anib ak tek gebim anib ak, God gek miŋel anib okok midupsek dinigabim agak. Miŋel anib ak nim, bi suŋtep Ebel nop ned jij gil paklil, ñag dad apil, ñag dad apil, kidek Belekiya ñine Sekalaya nop paklilak agak. God agnigep kal awl ak adaŋ, God nop sibogep abañ adek tep ak adaŋ, nop nab siŋak paklilak agak.
36 Yad nibop niŋid agebin, nibi gi timel gebim anib ak niŋid, God gek nibi binib miñil midebim okok tap miŋel anib okok midupsek dinigabim agak.

Jisas Jelusalem niŋid chaŋ lak
(Luk 13.34-35, 19.41-44)

37 Jisas takaw olap agak, Jelusalem binib agak. Bi God gos ñek agñeb okok sek, God ne bi nibop yil agyokek opal okok sek, taynen pel kab dil kilop paklipim agak? Pen yad pel binib nibop okok yawl kakaluk ñiluk tek pil muk okok linim agen, yip yilik niŋid ma dipim agak.
38 Anib ak nigim agak. Kal nibi ak yokip yibil yenigab agak.
39 Yad nibop agebin, yip kasek ma niginigabim agak. Kidek aginigabim, Bi Biawl ne agyokek owup ak, Biawl ne bi anib ak nop gitep ginimuŋ aginigabim agak. Ñin anib ak nep yip niginigabim agak.

24

God agnigep kal awl ak gi timel ginigabal
(Mak 13.1-2, Luk 21.5-6)

1 Jisas ne God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak keligil seŋ amnakniŋ, bine okok nop apil agilak, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak, kal anib okok wali migan ayaŋ mideb ak nigan agilak.

23:25 Mak 7.4 **23:27** Luk 11.44, Apo 23.3 **23:28** Luk 16.15 **23:31** Apo 7.52 **23:33** Mat 3.7, 12.34, Luk 3.7 **23:34** Mat 10.23, 1 Te 2.15 **23:35** Stt 4.8, 2 Sto 24.20-21, Hib 11.4 **23:37** 2 Sto 24.21, Sng 17.8, 91.4, Apo 7.59, 1 Te 2.15 **23:38** 1 Kin 9.7-8, Jer 12.7, 22.5 **23:39** Sng 118.26, Mat 21.9 **24:2** Jer 26.18, Mai 3.12, Luk 19.44

2 Agelak kilop pen agak, Nibi kal anib
okok midupsek nepim akaŋ agak? Yad
nibop niŋid agebin, Kidek bi oginap apil,
kal anib okok gi timel gel, kab olap kab
olap adek ak ma yenigab, pisnep pipag pakil
diyokinigabal agak.

Miŋel oginap ownigab
(Mak 13.3-13, Luk 21.7-19)

3 Jisas anib agil, amil dum Olip besigil
midakniŋ, bine okok kili nep apjakil nop
agniŋid agilak, Chinop agñan, tap agesipan
ak, ñin akal tek ginigab agilak? Pen tap tay
gek chin niŋid anib aginigabun, Ñin kidek
ak apil, nad wulep ownigeban aginigabun
agilak?

4-5 Agelak Jisas kilop agak, Nigtep ginimib
agak. Bi kuŋay yibil yepis agil, yib yip ak
dilig aginigabal, Yad nep Bi God nop aglup
ak apebin aginigabal agak. Anib agel, binib
kuŋay yibil takaw yepis anib ak niginigabal
ak pen, nibi ma niginimib agak.

6 Man okok penpen ginigabal agak. Pen
binib aginigabal, Man okok penpen gebal
aginigabal agak. Aniginigab ak pen, gos
nigtep gil gos kuŋay ma niginimib agak. Tap
anib okok gonimuŋ tek lup ak pen, ñin kidek
ak ownigeb agil gos ak ma niginimib agak.

7 Man oginap tikjakil, man oginap ayip
penpen ñaginigabal agak. Binib wakay
oginap tikjakil, binib wakay oginap ayip
penpen ñaginigabal agak. Pen man keke
okok yuwan awl gil, monmon awl dinigab
agak.

8 Tap ginigab midupsek anib okok, bin
ñapay ñibosup, wulep mideb agil nepal tek
nep ginigab agak.

9 Pen yip yil midebim tek nibop mimug gil,
gi timel gil pisnep paklinigabal agak. Binib
man okok midupsek nibop milik niginigabal
agak.

10 Ñin anib ak, binib kuŋay God nop gos ak
keligil, kili ke okok milik niŋid, mimug gil bi
ñagep okok ñin adek ak linigabal agak.

11 Pen bi kuŋay God takaw agobun agil
yepis apal okok, binib okok kilop yepis gel
kuŋay niginigabal agak.

12 Kili gi timel gep adek ak nep gel
amnigab agak. Anib ak, binib kuŋay
kili binib okok kilop mapen lep ak sawl
ginigabal agak.

13 Pen binib an kiles gil yip yil yenigab ak,
mid dad amil ñin kidek ownigab ak, God nop
tig asik dinigab agak.

14 Pen God binib dil kilop kod yenigab
takaw teplep ak, lum awl ak midupsek
agñinigabal agak. Agñel, binib man okok
midupsek niginigabal ak nim, ñin kidek ak
ownigab agak.

Tap timel yibil ginigab
(Mak 13.14-23, Luk 21.20-24)

15 Jisas takaw olap agak, Tap timel asikep
yibil olap, bi God gos ñek agñeb Danyel ne
bilel tap anib ak nop takaw oginap tikil agak.
Pen tap anib ak, God agnigep kal awl migan
ak lel yenigab ak niginigabim agak. Takaw
tikebin anib awl, nigtep ginimib.

16 Pen agak, Tap timel asikep yibil
nigenigabim ñin anib ak, binib Judiya
plopens yenigel okok, pilik dum oklaŋ okok
amnigel agak.

17 Binib kal adek alaŋ yenigel okok, tap
dinig adikid kal migan ma amnigel agak.

18 Binib wog day okok ajenigel okok,
chech tap okok dinig adikid kal ma amnigel
agak.

19 Ñin anib ak, bin ñapay kogmeg
yenigabal okok sek, ñapay tul ñinigabal okok
sek, koslam pilik amnigabal agak.

20-21 Tap ginigab anib okok, tap timel awl
yibil ginigab agak. God alwol gilak ñin ak
tikil, mid dad apil midobun ñin awl, timel
awl yibil anib ak tek ma gak, kidek abe anib
ak tek ma ginigab agak. Anib ak tek, God
nop agnigem, yobup linimuŋ ñin ak sek,
Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl ak sek ma ginimuŋ
agak.

22 Tap timel awl yibil anib okok gi nep
yobikop, binib midupsek kum dipilap agak.
God pen binib ne dinig aglak okok kilop gos
niŋid, tap timel anib okok yep won olap nep
ginimuŋ agak.

23 Pen ñin anib ak, binib oginap nibop
aginigabal, Nigim, Bi God nop aglup ak
mideb awl akaŋ, Ne mideb adaŋ agenigel,
niŋid apal agil ma niginimib agak.

24 Bi oginap apjakil aginigabal, Yad nim
Bi God nop aglup ak akaŋ, Yad nim bi God
gos ñek agñeb olap agil, yepis yepis agilig,
tap mageptek awl yibil oginap ginigabal
agak. Bi anib okok, kili binib okok kilop
yepis agon takaw chinop niginigabal agil gos
nepal agak. Pen kili God binib ne aglak
okok kilop abe yepis agun agil, tap anib okok
anigil ginigabal agak.

25 Nigim, tap titay kidek ginigab ak, nibop
agen nepim agak.

24:3 Mat 24.27, 24.37-39, Mak 13.3, 1 Te 5.1 **24:4-5** Jer 14.14, 23.21, 23.25, Mat 24.23-24, Jon 5.43, Apo 5.36-37, 1 Jo 2.18 **24:7** 2 Sto 15.6, Ais 19.2, Hag 2.22, Sek 14.13, Apo 11.28 **24:9** Mat 10.22, Mak 13.9, Luk 21.12, Jon 15.18-20, Apo 4.2-3, Lep 2.10, 2.13 **24:10** Mat 11.6, 13.57, 2 Ti 1.15 **24:11** Mat 7.15, 24.5, 24.24, Apo 20.29, 1 Ti 4.1, 2 Pi 2.1, 1 Jo 4.1 **24:13** Mat 10.22, Mak 13.13, Hib 3.6, 3.14 **24:14** Mat 9.35, 10.18, 28.19, Lom 10.18, Kol 1.6, 1.23 **24:15** Dan 9.27, 11.31, 12.11 **24:17** Luk 17.31 **24:20-21** Dan 9.26, 12.1, Jol 2.2, Lep 7.14 **24:22** Ais 65.8-9, Sek 14.2-3 **24:23** Mat 24.5, 24.11, Mak 13.21, Luk 17.23, 21.8 **24:24** Lo 13.1-3, Mak 13.22, 2 Te 2.8-9, Lep 13.13-14 **24:26** Luk 17.23-24

26 Anib ak binib oginap aginigel, Nigim, ne man nep binib ma yelak nab okok mideb agenigel, niginig ma amnimib agak. Pen aginigel, Nigim, ne kal migan ayaŋ mideb agenigel, niŋid apal agil ma niginimib agak.
27 Nigim. Añiñak bol ak dup tek, sub apjakup ayim nib ak saŋid amub oŋid gakniŋ binib okok kili nepal agak. Anib ak tek ak, Bi Olap Ñine ownigab ñin ak, ne anigil owakniŋ, binib okok midupsek nop niginigabal agak.
28 Tap oginap wog big yinig linigab ak, man anib ak yawl apnan ginigabal agak.

Bi Olap Ñine ownigab
(Mak 13.24-27, Luk 21.25-28)

29 Jisas takaw olap agak, Pen miŋel awl anib okok gi tek dak, won anib ak sub ak gach gil, takan ak milek ma ginigab agak. Gap okok wisip alaŋ nib pugju apyapil, tap adekab alaŋ okok, okok nib okok nib ginigab agak.
30 Anigenigab, Bi Olap Ñine ownig gakniŋ, adekab alaŋ ke lek, binib man okok keke midebal tek, niŋid chaŋ linigabal agak. Bi Olap Ñine, kiles awl sek milek awl sek dil, wisip bad sek owakniŋ, binib okok midupsek nop niginigabal agak.
31 Pen akil awl agakniŋ, ensel ne okok agyokenigab, man ak midupsek am kus gil, adekab sek lum awl sek puŋilek amnak ak, binib God kilop aglak okok midupsek di yipilig dap nan ginigabal agak.

Mab silup lup ak niŋid gos niginimib
(Mak 13.28-31, Luk 21.29-33)

32 Jisas takaw olap agak, Mab silup lup ak niŋid gos niginimib agak. Mab okok silup lil wos gakniŋ, miñil sub linigeb agil nepim agak.
33 Anib ak tek, tap anib okok agebin ak gakniŋ niginigabim, Bi Olap Ñine ownig ginigab ñin ak wulep mideb, kanibtub wulep siŋak yenigab agak.
34 Yad nibop niŋid agebin agak. Binib jij miñil midebal adek awl oginap yelakniŋ, tap anib okok midupsek gek niŋid kidek kumnigabal agak.
35 Adekab sek, lum awl sek kul ginigab ak pen, takaw yad ak ma kul ginigab agak.

Bi Olap Ñine ñin akal ownigab ak ma nopun
(Mak 13.32-37, Luk 17.26-30, 17.34-36)

36 Pen Jisas takaw olap agak, Ñin akal akaŋ, won akal tap anib okok ginigab ak, binib okok ma nepal, ensel God man ne alaŋ midebal okok ma nepal, Ñi abe ma nigup agak. Nap ne nokom nigup agak.
37 Bi Olap Ñine ownigab ñin anib ak, binib bilel Nowa yek ñin ak gak tek ginigabal agak.
38 Nowa yek ñin anib ak, ñig ak binib okok kilop ma yu gak won ak, binib okok tap ñibilig, ñig ñibilig, bin penpen ñilig gi yelakniŋ, Nowa sip migan ayaŋ amnak ñin ak agak.
39 Pen kili tap olap ginigab agil gos ma nigilak agak. Anigil gos ma nigel, man awl yibil ak pakil, ñig wilik apil, binib anib okok kilop midupsek dad amnak agak. Bi Olap Ñine ownigab ñin ak, anib ak tek nep ginigab agak.
40 Ñin anib ak, bi omiŋal wog day yenigayl ak, God bi olap nop dil olap nop keliginigab agak.
41 Pen bin omiŋal bilet jimñil gi yenigayl ak, olap nop dil olap nop keliginigab agak.
42 Anib ak, Biawl nibi ownigab ñin ak ma nepim tek, nigtep gil yenimib agak.
43 Pen anib ak gos niginimib agak. Bi kal nap nib ak, ne bi tap si dep ak won akal apeb agil niŋid nim, wisin ma kinil nig yek, bi tap si dep ak kal bog tikil kal migan ma ownimuŋ agak.
44 Anib ak tek nibi abe nigtep gil yenimib agak. Mel ak, Bi Olap Ñine ma apeb agil, sawl gil yenigabim ñin ak ne ownigab agak.

Bi wog giñeb olap ne gos tep nigak agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak
(Luk 12.42-46)

45 Jisas takaw olap agak, Bi wog giñeb ak an gos tep yek, wog gitep yibil ginigab ak, biawl ne ak amnig gil nop aginigab, Binib wog giñeb yad okok kilop kod yenimin aginigab agak. Tap ñiŋeb kilop okok bilok ñilig gi yenimin aginigab agak.
46 Kidek biawl ne adikid apil niginigab, bi wog giñeb anib ak aginigab tek gek, nop ditep yibil gek miñmiñ ginigab agak.
47 Yad nibop niŋid agebin, biawl ne nop agek tap anib okok midupsek kod yenigab agak.
48 Pen bi wog giñeb anib ak, ne bi timel mideb tek, gos ne ke niŋid aginigab, Biawl yad ak kasek ma ownigab agil,
49 binib wog giñeb okok ayip wog gipal okok, kilop tapin pakinigab agak. Pakil, tap ñibil, ñig kiles ñibil, bi oginap ñig kiles ñibil sawl lek midebal okok ayip yenigabal agak.

24:27 Mat 24.37-39 **24:28** Luk 17.37, 2 Pi 3.10 **24:29** Ais 13.10, 34.4, Ese 32.7, Jol 2.10, 2.31, 3.15, Lep 6.12-13 **24:30** Dan 7.13, Sek 12.10-14, Mak 13.26, Lep 1.7, 6.12-13 **24:31** Ais 27.13, Mat 13.41, 1 Ko 15.52, 1 Te 4.16 **24:33** Jem 5.9 **24:34** Mat 16.28, 23.36, Mak 13.30, Luk 21.32 **24:35** Sng 102.26, Ais 40.8, Mat 5.18, Mak 13.31, Luk 21.33, Hib 1.11 **24:36** Sek 14.7, Apo 1.7, 1 Te 5.1-2 **24:37** Stt 6.5-8 **24:38** Stt 6.3-5, Luk 17.26, 1 Pi 3.20 **24:39** Stt 7.6-24, 2 Pi 3.6 **24:42** Mat 25.13, Mak 13.33, Luk 21.36 **24:43** 1 Te 5.2, 2 Pi 3.10, Lep 3.3, 16.15 **24:43** Luk 12.39-40 **24:44** Mat 25.13, 1 Te 5.6 **24:46** Lep 16.15 **24:47** Mat 25.21-23

50 Pen biawl ne ak kasek ma ownigab agil
gos niginigab ñin ak apil,
51 nop timel yibil gil, binib God nop
gos nopun agil yepis yibil gipal okok, kili
midebal nab okok nop aglinigab agak. Pen
binib midebal anib okok ayip meg sulilig,
chaŋ lilig yenigabal agak.

25

*Bin pilaj anep wajilem agil takaw pal-
adaŋ lil agak*

1 Jisas takaw olap agak, God binib dil
kilop kod yenigab ñin anib ak, kesim debin
awl tek ginigab agak. Bi olap bin dinig gek,
bin pilaj anep wajilem ak lam keke dil, dad
kanib nab ak nigun agil amnigabal agak.
2 Bin pilaj anib okok, anep mamid ak gos
nigtep ma ginigabal, anep mamid ak gos
nigtep ginigabal agak.
3 Nigtep ma ginigabal anib okok, lam
dagilep wel oginap sek dad ma amnigabal
agak.
4 Pen bin pilaj gos nigtep ginigabal okok,
lam dil, lam dagilep wel oginap botol migan
ak pagil, dad amnigabal agak.
5 Pen bin pilaj anib okok kili midupsek
amjakil, kod midel midel, bi bin dinig
ginigab ak kasek ma apek nim, wisin apek
kin amnigabal agak.
6 Pen maynab awl ayaŋ, binib oginap suk
agil aginigabal, Nigim, bi bin dinigeb ak
apeb aginigabal agak. Nop am kanib nab ak
niŋid, poŋid owim aginigabal agak.
7 Anib agel, bin tun anep wajilem anib ak
midupsek tikjakil, lam wik kili okok gitep
ginigabal agak.
8 Anigil, bin gos nigtep ma ginigabal tun
ak, kili bin gos nigtep ginigabal tun ak kilop
aginigabal, Lam chin okok suginigeb ak,
wel nibi okok chinop oginap ñim aginigabal
agak.
9 Agel, bin gos nigtep ginigabal tun
ak aginigabal, Mel, wel anib okok nibop
oginap ñil, chin oginap dinigun tek ma
lup aginigabal agak. Nibi ke amil tawim
aginigabal agak.
10 Anib agenigabal, wel tawnig amnigabal
won ak, bi bin dinig ginigab ak apjakinigab
agak. Bin gos nigtep gil kod yenigabal tun
ak, bi anib ak ayip kal migan amel, bi oginap
kanib giñinigab agak.
11 Kidek pen bin pilaj gos nigtep ma
ginigabal tun ak apjakil aginigabal, Biawl,
biawl, chinop kanib ak yikan aginigabal
agak.
12 Agel, bi anib ak ne pen aginigab,
Yad nibop niŋid agebin, nibop ma nepin
aginigab agak.
13 Pen Jisas agak, Bi Olap Ñine ñin akal
akaŋ, won akal ownigab ak nibi ma nepim
agak. Anib ak nigtep gil kod yenimib agak.

*Biawl olap bi wog giñeb ne okok kilop
mani ñak agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak*
(Luk 19.11-27)

14 Jisas takaw olap agak, God binib dil
kilop kod yenigab ñin anib ak, kesim de-
bin awl tek ginigab agak. Biawl olap man
palawl okok amnig, bi wog giñeb ne okok
kilop suk agek apel, tap yad okok kod yelaŋ
agil, kilop ñinigab agak.
15 Bi wog giñeb ne anib okok, wog keke
titay ginigabal tek niŋid, mani bilokinigab
agak. Bi olap nop 5,000 kina ñinigab, olap
nop 2,000 kina ñinigab, olap nop 1,000 kina
ñinigab agak. Ñil, ne man palawl okok
amnigab agak.
16 Amek, bi 5,000 kina dinigab ak mani
anib ak dil, wog gil, gi dad amil apil gil, pen
yil mani siniŋ oginap sek 5,000 kina dinigab
agak.
17 Bi 2,000 kina dinigab ak abe, anib ak
tek mani siniŋ oginap sek 2,000 kina dinigab
agak.
18 Pen bi 1,000 kina dinigab ak, mani anib
ak dad amil, kaw dil, biawl mani ne anib ak
di we ginigab agak.
19 Pen kidek mid dad amil, bi wog giñeb
okok biawl kili ak adikid apil, mani ñibin
anib ak titay gipal agil, kilop agniginigab
agak.
20 Agnigek, bi 5,000 kina dinigab ak, 5,000
kina oginap sek ayip dad apil aginigab,
Biawl, yip 5,000 kina ñinak ak pen, yad mani
anib ak dil, wog gil, gi dad amil apil gil, pen
yil mani siniŋ oginap sek 5,000 kina dipin
aginigab agak.
21 Agek, biawl ne ak nop aginigab, Nad bi
wog giñeb tep ak mideban, yad aginek tek
niŋid, wog gitep yibil gipan aginigab agak.
Tap sikol okok kod midtep gipan ak, nep
agen tap awl okok kod yenigaban aginigab
agak. Nad apil, yad ayip miñmiñ yibil gilig
yonigul aginigab agak.
22 Pen bi 2,000 kina dinigab ak, ne abe apil
aginigab, Biawl, yip 2,000 kina ñinak ak pen,
yad mani anib ak dil, wog gil, gi dad amil apil
gil, pen yil mani siniŋ oginap sek 2,000 kina
dipin aginigab agak.
23 Agek, biawl ne ak nop aginigab, Nad
bi wog giñeb tep ak mideban, yad aginek
tek niŋid, wog gitep yibil gipan aginigab
agak. Tap sikol okok kod midtep gipan ak,
nep agen tap awl okok kod yenigaban agak.
Nad apil, yad ayip miñmiñ yibil gilig yonigul
aginigab agak.

24:51 Mat 8.12, 25.30 **25:1** Luk 12.35, Lep 19.7 **25:11** Luk 13.25 **25:12** Mat 7.23 **25:13** Mat 24.42-44, 1 Te 5.6, 1 Pi 5.8 **25:14** Mak 13.34 **25:15** Lom 12.6 **25:21** Mat 24.45-47, Luk 12.44, 16.10, 2 Ti 2.12, Hib 12.2, 1 Pi 1.8

24 Pen bi 1,000 kina dinigab ak, ne abe apil aginigab, Biawl, yad nep nepin aginigab agak. Nad bi kabiyam timel yibil aginigab agak. Binib tap wog yibal okok, nad kiles gil nep taw pilig ñiban aginigab agak. Binib wog day kili okok tap yiŋ yokinigabal, tap anib ak jakek nad ke dinigaban agak.

25 Nad anigipan tek, yad pilikil, 1,000 kina yip ñinak ak dad amil, kaw dil mani nad anib ak di we gipin agak. Nigan aginigab agak. Tap nak miñil dad apebin aginigab agak.

26 Agek, biawl ne ak nop pen aginigab, Nad bi wog giñeb timel ak mideban, bi yilik gep olap aginigab agak. Yad binib tap wog yibal okok, kiles gil nep taw pilig ñibin aginigab agak. Binib wog day kili okok tap yiŋ yokinigabal, tap anib ak jakek yad ke dipin agak. Anib okok nad nepan aginigab agak.

27 Anib ak, mani yad ak dil, dam le, wog gek adikid dape yokip oginap sek dipinep aginigab agak.

28 Anib ak, 1,000 kina ak pilig dil, bi 10,000 kina mideb ak nop ñinimib aginigab agak.

29 Nigim. Binib tap kili mideb okok, yad kilop oginap sek ñen, kili tap kuŋay yibil yenigab aginigab agak. Pen binib tap kili ma mideb okok, tap sikol olap di yenigabal ak, tap anib ak pilig dinigayn aginigab agak.

30 Pen bi wog giñeb anib awl, wog gitep ma yibil gup ak, nop seŋayaŋ diyokinimib, kisilim awl owup migan ayaŋ aginigab agak. Migan anib ak, binib okok meg midup sulilig, chaŋ lilig yenigabal aginigab agak.

Bi Olap Ñine binib okok kilop bilokinigab

31 Jisas takaw olap agak, Bi Olap Ñine, ne binonim awl tek midil ownigab ñin ak, ensel okok ayip midupsek apil, ne binonim besigep ne adek ak besiginigab agak.

32 Besigek, binib man okok keke midebal tek, widin midup nop siŋak apnan gel, kilop bilok pis ak ke, pis ak ke linigab agak. Bi chag sipsip chag meme mukep okok, chag sipsip okok wakay olap tig asik lil, chag meme okok wakay olap ke tig asik lil gipal agak. Kili gipal tek ne abe ginigab agak.

33 Binib chag sipsip tek midebal okok niŋid, ñin yipid kid ak linigab, binib meme tek midebal okok niŋid, ñin aŋid kid ak linigab agak.

34 Binonim ak nim, binib ñin yipid kid okok kilop aginigab, Bapi nibop gitep gup aginigab agak. Bilel ne man alwol gilak ñin ak, tep nibop gilak ak nim, apil teplep anib ak dinimib aginigab agak.

35 Taynen? Yip yuwan gek, tap midup ñibim aginigab agak. Ñig nen gek, ñig ñibim aginigab agak. Man pal okok nib apen, yip agdil dam kal nibi ak lipim aginigab agak.

36 Chech ma yek, yip chech ak ñibim aginigab agak. Yip tap gek, ditep gipim aginigab agak. Yip nag lel miden, yip apil nepim aginigab agak.

37 Anib agenigab, binib suŋtep okok nop pen aginigabal, Biawl, ñin akal nep yuwan gek tap midup ñibun aginigabal agak? Ñin akal ñig nen gek, nep ñig ñibun aginigabal agak?

38 Ñin akal pal okok nib ape, nep agdil dam kal chin ak lipun aginigabal agak? Ñin akal chech ak ma yek, nep chech ñibun aginigabal agak?

39 Ñin akal tap gek akaŋ, nep nag lel mide, nep amil nopun aginigabal agak?

40 Agel, binonim ak kilop pen aginigab, Yad nibop niŋid agebin, mam yad yokip okok kilop ditep gipim ak nim, yip ditep gipim aginigab agak.

41 Kilop anib agil, binib ñin aŋid kid okok kilop aginigab, God ne Satan nop sek, Satan ensel ne okok sek kilop yul gakniŋ yelaŋ agil, tep mab ke yineb olap gilak aginigab agak. Nibi pen, binib timel yul awl dinigabim okok, yip keligil, mab ke yineb anib ak amnimib aginigab agak.

42 Taynen? Yip yuwan gek, tap midup ma ñibim aginigab agak. Ñig nen gek, ñig ma ñibim aginigab agak.

43 Pal okok nib apen, yip ma agdipim aginigab agak. Chech ma yek, yip ma ñibim aginigab agak. Yip tap gak ñin ak akaŋ, nag lel midenek ñin ak, yip ma apil niŋid ditep gipim aginigab agak.

44 Agek, kili abe nop pen aginigabal, Biawl, ñin akal nep yuwan gek tap midup ma ñibun aginigabal agak? Ñin akal ñig nen gek nep ñig ma ñibun aginigabal agak? Ñin akal pal okok nib ape, nep ma agdipun aginigabal agak? Ñin akal chech ma yek, nep ma ñibun aginigabal agak? Ñin akal tap gek akaŋ, nep nag lel midenak, nep ma amil niŋid ditep gipun aginigabal agak?

45 Anib agel, binonim ak kilop pen aginigab, Yad nibop niŋid agebin, mam yad yokip okok kilop ditep ma gipim ak nim, yip abe ditep ma gipim aginigab agak.

46 Anib agil kilop agyokek, pel pelnep yul gakniŋ yenigabal tep ak amnigabal agak.

25:29 Mat 13.12, Mak 4.25, Luk 8.18, Jon 15.2 **25:30** Mat 8.12, 22.13, Luk 13.28 **25:31** Sek 14.5, Mat 16.27, 19.28, Apo 1.11, 1 Te 4.16, 2 Te 1.7, Lep 1.7, 20.11-13 **25:32** Ese 20.38, 34.17, Lom 14.10, 2 Ko 5.10, Lep 20.12 **25:34** 1 Ko 6.9, 15.50, Gal 5.21, Hib 4.3, 1 Pi 1.20 **25:35** Ais 58.7, Ese 18.7, 18.16, Hib 13.2, Jem 1.27 **25:36** 2 Ti 1.16, Jem 2.15-16 **25:40** Snd 19.17, Mat 10.42, 18.5, Mak 9.41, Hib 6.10, Lep 22.12 **25:41** Mat 7.23, Mak 9.48, Luk 16.24, Lep 12.9, 20.10 **25:45** Sek 2.8, Apo 9.5 **25:46** Dan 12.2, Jon 5.29, Lom 2.7

Binib suŋtep ne okok pen kilop agek, pel pelnep yenigabal tep ak amnigabal agak.

26

Jisas nop ñaginigun agil, takaw kimigel aglilak
(Mak 14.1-2, Luk 22.1-2, Jon 11.45-53)

1 Jisas takaw anib ak agjuwil, bine okok kilop agak,
2 Nibi nepim, ñin ominŋal midil, Pasopa ñin awl ak miñil agil, apnan gil yenigabal agak. Pen kili anigil apnan gil, Bi Olap Ñine nop dil biawl okok kilop ñil aginigabal, Nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lem kumaŋ aginigabal agak.
3 Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek, kili apil bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil Kayapas kal ak nan gil,
4 Jisas nop titay dil kimigel chichik dil, ñag linigun agil, takaw aglil gelak.
5 Pen agilak, Pasopa ñin awl anigon, binib kuŋay yibil ap midebal okok penpen ginigel tek lup agilak. Anib ak miñil keligil, ñin olap nop paklinigun agilak.

Bin olap ne wel kuy tep owep ak dil, Jisas kimig cheg nop ak sogak
(Mak 14.3-9, Jon 12.1-8)

6-7 Jisas man sikol Betani midil, Saymon bilel bi soy ladek lak ak, kal ne ak am tap ñibelak. Ñiŋilakniŋ, bin olap wel kuy tep owep, mani awl tawpal ak, botol sek dad apil, Jisas nop kimig cheg ak sogak.
8-9 Sogek, Jisas bine okok chibol kilop ak timel gek agilak, Wel anib ak dad amil mani awl dil, binib yimgeptek okok mani anib ak kilop ñeb tek ak pen, taynen yokip sogup agilak?
10 Takaw anib ak agelak Jisas niŋid kilop agak, Ne yip gitep yibil gup, taynen anib agebim agak?
11 Binib yimgeptek okok ayip pel yenigabim, pen yad ayip pel ma yonigabun agak.
12 Binib kamnig, wel liñil dam kabal tek ak yip liñeb agak.
13 Yad nibop niŋid agebin, kidek man okok midupsek, takaw yip ak agñilig, bin ak Jisas nop wel liñak agil nop kesim dilig, gak anib ak nig nep yenigabal agak.

Judas ne Jisas nop mimug nigak
(Mak 14.10-11, Luk 22.3-6)

14 Pen Jisas bine anep umigan olap Judas Yiskaliyot, ne bi God nop sibogep biawl okok kilop niginig amnak.
15 Amil agak, Jisas nop chen gi dad apil nibop ñenigayn, yip tap tay ñinigabim agak? Agek nop mani silpa 30 tek ak ñilak.*
16 Ñelak, Judas pen titay gil kilop agen, Jisas nop ap dad amnigel agil gos ak nigak.

Jisas bine okok ayip Pasopa tap ñiŋilak
(Mak 14.12-21, Luk 22.7-14, 22.21-23, Jon 13.21-30)

17 Pen bilet ma yinig tanub ñibal ñin awl anib ak owak. Ñin ned owak ñin ak, bine okok Jisas yek ak apil agilak, Ñin Pasopa chag sipsip ñiluk pak ñiŋinigabun ak wulep midebagilak. Anib ak chin kal akal amil, tap ñiŋinigabun okok gilitep ginigun agilak.
18 Agelak kilop agak, Nibi taun awl ak amil, bi olap nop aginimib, Tisa agup, Ñin God ne yip aglak ak wulep midebak nim, biyad okok ayip Pasopa chag sipsip ñiluk pak dagil ñiŋinigabun, kal nad ak agup aginimib agak.
19 Jisas anib agek, bine okok agak tek niŋid, amil Pasopa chag sipsip ak pakil, kal migan anib ak dagil gilitep gelak.
20 Dugep won ak bine anep umigan ak ayip besigil,
21 tap ñibilig agak, Yad nibop niŋid agebin, bi nibi olap yip chen gi dad amnigab agak.
22 Agek bine okok chib niŋid gos kuŋay niŋid, nokom nokom nop agnigilig agilak, Biawl, yip apan tek agilak?
23 Agelak agak, Bi yad ayip kinag nokom ñibobul ak, yip chen gi dad amnigab agak.
24 Buk Baybol ak bilel agil tikilak tek, Bi Olap Ñine chen gi dad amil, paklek kumnigab agak. Bi anib ak pen, ne Bi Olap Ñine nop chen gi dad amnigab ak, ne titay dinigab agak. Nonim nop ma tikipikop ak, tep yibil agak. Pen nop tikek, yul awl yibil ak dinigab agak.
25 Agek, bine Judas nop chen ginig gak ak agak, Tisa, yip apan tek agak? Agek agak, Nim apan ak agak.

Jisas bine okok kilop tap midup sek ñig wayn sek ñak
(Mak 14.22-26, Luk 22.15-20, 1 Kolin 11.23-25)

26 Tap ñib midilig Jisas bilet ak dil, God nop tep agil, tipagil bine okok kilop ñilig agak, Dil ñiŋim agak. Ak mubwak yad agak.
27 Anib agil, ñig wayn kinag ak abe dil, God nop tep agil, kilop ñilig agak, Nibi midupsek ñiŋinimib agak.
28 Ñig awl nim, nikim yad binib kuŋay yibil kilop nen soginigab ak nibop ñebin

26:2 Kis 12.1-27, Mat 20.18, Mak 14.1, Luk 22.1, Jon 13.1 **26:6-7** Luk 7.37-38 **26:11** Lo 15.11, Jon 12.8, 14.19, 17.11 **26:14** Jon 11.57 **26:15** Sek 11.12, Mat 27.3 * **26:15** Mani silpa 30 tek anib ak, ñin pagep tek ma mideb. Pen chin nopun, mani awl yibil mideb. **26:17** Kis 12.6, 12.14-20, Mak 14.12, Luk 22.7-9 **26:18** Mat 21.3 **26:23** Sng 41.9, Luk 22.21, Jon 13.18 **26:24** Ais 53, Dan 9.26, Mak 9.12, Jon 17.12 **26:26** Mat 14.19, 1 Ko 10.16 **26:28** Kis 24.8, Jer 31.31-34, Sek 9.11, Lom 5.15, 1 Ko 10.16, Hib 9.22

agak. Nikim yad soginigab anib ak nim, God tap si tap timel gipal okok tig walig giyokinigayn agak takaw ak am wos ginigab agak.
29 Anib agil agak, Yad nibop agebin, miñil ñin awl tikil ñig wayn ma ñiŋinigayn agak. Yokip yibil miden miden, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin ak ownigab agak. Anib ñin ak, ñig wayn koŋim ñiŋinigayn agak.
30 Anib agil, bine okok ayip kimep olap agil, man Olip dum amnilak.

Jisas Pita nop agak, Nad aginigaban, Bi anib ak ma nepin aginigaban agak
(Mak 14.27-31, Luk 22.31-34, Jon 13.36-38)

31 Jisas kilop agak, Buk Baybol ak tikil agilak,
God agup, Yad bi chag sipsip mukep ak nop
paklen, chag sipsip okok midupsek
pilik amnigabal agup agil tikilak agak.
Agilak anib ak nim, miñil maynab ayaŋ nibi midupsek tap yip titay dil ginigab ak niŋid, gos yip ak keligil, pilik amnigabim agak.
32 Pen yad kumil tikjakil, Galili plopens ned amnigayn, nibi kidek amnigabim agak.
33 Agek Pita agak, Bi midupsek tap nep titay dil ginigab ak niŋid, nep keliginigabal tek lup, yad pen mel yibil, nep ma keliginigayn agak.
34 Agek Jisas agak, Yad nep niŋid agebin, miñil maynab ayaŋ yawl kakaluk suk ma aginigab won ak, nad aginigaban, Bi anib anop ma nepin aginigaban agak. Takaw anib ak won ominal nokom aginigaban agak.
35 Agek Pita kiles timel gil agak, Yip paklinig paklinigabal ak pen, Jisas biyad mel agil ma aginigayn agak. Jisas bine midupsek abe Pita agak tek nep agilak.

Jisas ne Nap nop agak
(Mak 14.32-42, Luk 22.39-46)

36 Jisas bine okok ayip, kili man olap yib Getsemani apal ak amil, kilop agak, Nibi awl besig yenimib agak. Yad siŋadaŋ amil, Bapi nop aginigayn agak.
37 Anib agil, Pita nop poŋid, Sepedi ñine kilop ominal poŋid saŋidak. Amilig, Jisas chibol yul awl yibil niŋid,
38 kilop yakam agak, Midupmidup yip puŋil ñeb ak, kumnim tek lup agak. Nibi awl midil, yip kod midil nigtep gil yenimib agak.
39 Anib agil, kilop anib siŋak aglil, ne yep wulep anib siŋak amil, jel kuyan gil, jomulik ak di lum ayaŋ lil, God nop agniŋid agak, Bapi, tap yip ginigeb anib ak mel agil yil, mel aginimin agak. Pen yad gos nepin adek ak ma ginimin, gos nad ke nepan tek ginimin agak.
40 Anib agil adikid apil nigak, bine okok kinelak. Pen Pita nop agak, Won olap taynen yad ayip nig midil ma kinebim agak?
41 Chin tap timel ma ginigun agil, God nop agilig yenimib agak. Gos nibi ak ginimib tek lup ak pen, mubwak anep kiles ma gup agak.
42 Jisas anib agil, tepayaŋ amil Nap nop agil agak, Bapi, tap yip ginigeb ak, keligep tek ma mideb monmon gaŋ, gos nak agak.
43 Anib agil, tepayaŋ adikid apil nigak, wisin apek pisnep kin amnilak.
44 Pen ne kilop keligil adikid amil, Nap nop ned agak tek nep tepayaŋ agnigak.
45-46 Agniŋid, adikid apil, bine okok kilop agak, Nibop kiles ma gek kin midebim akaŋ agak? Tikjakem amnun agak. Nigim. Won anib ak Bi Olap Ñine nop chen mimug gi dad amnigeb agak. Bi yip mimug nigup ak, bi tap si tap timel gipal okok yip ñin adek kili ak ñinig, kilop poŋid apeb awl agak.

Jisas nop chichik dilak
(Mak 14.43-50, Luk 22.47-53, Jon 18.3-12)

47 Jisas takaw agakniŋ, bine anep umigan ak, kili olap Judas ne Jisas yek ak apjakak. Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek kili agilak tek, Judas ne bi kuŋay yibil kilop poŋid apjakak. Bi poŋid owak anib okok, kili baynat oginap, kul oginap dil dad sek owlak.
48 Judas kilop aglil agak, Yad bi olap nop am dil, kaykol gineknin aginimib, Jisas nim ak agil, nop chichik dinimib agak.
49 Agak tek Jisas yek ak apjakil agak, Tisa mideban agil, nop kaykol gak.
50 Anigek Jisas agak, Bogilak, ginigeban anib ak kasek gan agak.

Agek, bi Judas ayip owlak okok kili apil Jisas nop chichik dilak.

51 Pen nop anigil dilakniŋ, Jisas bine olap baynat ne ak lipig dil, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak bi wog giñeb ne olap nop, timud piskid ak pisnep tibilik yokak.
52 Anigek Jisas nop agak, Baynat ak dipan okok tep ak lige amnaŋ agak. Binib baynat dil penpen gipal okok, adek anib ak nep kumnigabal agak.
53 Nibi gos ma nepim akaŋ agak? Yad Bapi suk apinep, ne ensel kuŋay yibil agyokek apil, yip kod yebilap agak.
54 Pen bilel buk Baybol ak yip tikil, nop anib anib ginigel agilak ak nim, aniginimuŋ

26:29 Mak 14.25, Luk 22.18, Apo 10.41 **26:30** Luk 22.39, Jon 18.1 **26:31** Sek 13.7, Jon 16.32 **26:32** Mat 28.7, 28.16, Mak 14.28 **26:34** Mat 26.69-75 **26:35** Mat 26.56 **26:38** Jon 12.27 **26:39** Mat 6.10, 20.22, Jon 6.38, Hib 5.7-8 **26:41** Mat 6.13, Epe 6.18, Hib 2.14, 4.15 **26:44** 2 Ko 12.8 **26:45-46** Jon 12.27, 13.1, 14.31 **26:51** Jon 18.26 **26:52** Stt 9.6, Lep 13.10 **26:53** 2 Kin 6.17, Dan 7.10 **26:54** Ais 53.7, Mat 26.56, Mak 14.49

agak. Anib ak yad adek olap ke genigayn, yipid ma ginigab agak.

55 Pen bi nop dinig owlak anib okok kilop agak, Yad minek minek amil, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak, wali migan ak besigil, binib okok kilop takaw agñibin agak. Agñibin ak pen, yip di nag ma lipim agak. Miñil pen baynat sek, kul sek dad apil, bi tap si dep tek ak yip dipim agak.

56 Pen gipim anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok ginigab agil tikilak tek nep gipim agak.

Pen won anib ak Jisas bine okok midupsek nop keligil, pilik amnilak.

Kili Jisas nop dad, biawl takaw tig asikep okok widin midup siŋak dad apil agilak
(Mak 14.53-65, Luk 22.54-55, 22.63-71, Jon 18.13-14, 18.19-24)

57 Pen bi Jisas nop chichik dilak okok, kili nop dad, Kayapas ne bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil kal ak amnilak. Won anib ak, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek kili apnan gi yelak, kal anib ak.

58 Pen Pita kidek kidek amil, kal seŋ adek ak amjakil, wali migan ayaŋ amil, bi kal anib ak kod mideb okok ayip besigil, tay tek ginigabal agil nig yek.

59-60 Bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok midupsek kili agilak, Chin bi takaw yepis aginigel oginap kilop agnigon, kili apil takaw olap agel, chin niŋid, niŋid apim agil, Jisas nop paklinigun agilak. Anib agilak ak pen, takaw anib ak keke amek jij niŋid nop paklinigel tek olap ma yek. Kidek pen bi omiŋal apil

61 agilek, Bi anib awl ne agak, God agnigep kal awl ak tibilik yokil, ñin omiŋal nokom midil, tepayaŋ ginigayn agak agilek.

62 Anib agelek, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak, ne tikjakil Jisas nop agniŋid agak, Takaw nep apal ak, pen ma aginigaban akaŋ agak?

63 Agek, Jisas pen takaw olap ma yibil agak. Anigek, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak agak, Miñil kot midobun awl, yepis ma aginimin agak. God Biawl pel midep ak abe nig mideb agak. Anib ak chinop yipid gil aginimin agak. Nad Bi God nop aglup ak, God Ñine yibil mideban akaŋ agak?

64 Agek Jisas agak, Nim apan ak agak. Pen nibi nigim agak. Yad nibop agebin, kidek Bi Olap Ñine, ne God bi kiles timel mideb ak ñin yipid kid okok ken besig midil, wisip adek alaŋ nib lum awl apek niginigabim agak.

65 Jisas anib agek, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak, taynen anib agup agil, chech ne okok ke tig talikilig agak, Ne God nop agjulig agosup agak. Taynen binib oginap sek agniginigun agak. God nop agjuwep takaw ak misen agup nibi nepim agak.

66 Akaŋ nibi gos tay nepim agak? Agek agilak, Nim agup ak nen, kumnimuŋ agilak.

67 Anib agil, jomulik nop kiñuk giñilig, pakilig gilak. Oginap we gil, mikem nop okok pak gilig

68 agilak, Nad bi God gos ñek agñeb olap anib ak agan, nep an pakeb agilak. Nad Bi God nop aglup ak, chinop age nigun agilak.

Pita agak, Jisas nop ma nepin agak
(Mak 14.66-72, Luk 22.56-62, Jon 18.15-18, 18.25-27)

69 Pen Pita ne besigil kal seŋ siŋak wali migan ayaŋ midakniŋ, bin kal anib ak wog giñeb olap apil, nop agak, Nad Jisas bi Galili nib ak ayip yesipil agak.

70 Agek, Pita binib okok midupsek nig yelakniŋ kilop agak, Takaw nad ageban ak yad ma nepin agak.

71 Anib agil, tikjakil am kanibtub siŋak midakniŋ, bin kal anib ak wog giñeb olap sek apil nop niŋid, bi yelak okok kilop agak, Bi anib ak ne Jisas Nasalet nib ak ayip midel nepin agak.

72 Agek, Pita ag silokil agak, Yad niŋid yibil apin agak. Bi apim anib ak yad ma yibil nepin agak.

73 Sikol won olap midil, bi Pita ayip jak yelak okok nop agilak, Niŋid yibil apun, nad bi kili olap agilak. Meg migan kili apal tek apan agilak.

74 Agelak, Pita takaw timel agil kiles gil agil agak, Yad nibop niŋid yibil apin, bi nibi apim anib ak yad ma yibil nepin agak. Pen anib agakniŋ, yawl kakaluk ak suk agak.

75 Agek, Pita gos ak nigak, Jisas ned agak, Kakaluk suk ma aginigab won ak aginigaban, Jisas nop ma nepin aginigaban agak. Takaw anib ak won omiŋal nokom aginigaban agak. Takaw anib ak gos niŋid, seŋ amil chaŋ awl yibil lak.

27

Jisas nop dam gapman biawl Paylat anop ñilak
(Mak 15.1, Luk 23.1-2, Jon 18.28-32)

1 Man tikakniŋ, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek kili takaw agnig agnig gil, Jisas nop paklun agil,

2 nop nag lil dad amil, gapman biawl Paylat nop ñilak.

26:55 Luk 19.47, 21.37 **26:56** Mat 26.31 **26:59-60** Lo 19.15, Sng 27.12, Mak 14.55, Apo 6.13 **26:61** Mat 27.40, Jon 2.19 **26:63** Ais 53.7, Mat 27.12 **26:64** Sng 110.1, Dan 7.13, Mat 24.30, Luk 21.27, Apo 7.55, 1 Te 4.16, Lep 1.7 **26:65** Mat 9.3, Mak 14.63, Jon 10.33, Apo 14.14 **26:65** Wkp 24.16 **26:66** Jon 19.7 **26:67** Ais 50.6, 53.5, Mat 27.30, Jon 19.3 **26:74** Mak 14.71 **26:75** Mat 26.34, Mak 14.30, Luk 22.61-62, Jon 13.38 **27:1** Luk 22.66

Judas kumak
(Aposel 1.18-19)

3 Pen Jisas nop kot gil, paklinig gelak ninŋid, Judas ne taynen Jisas nop mimug nepin agil, mani silpa 30 tek dak ak, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek kilop ju dam ñinig amnak. Amil, mani anib ak kilop ñilig agak,

4 Yad tap timel gipin agak. Jisas timel ma gup ak pen, nop mimug nepin tek kumnigab agak. Agek kili agilak, Ak tap chin mel agilak. Nak ke nep anigipan agilak.

5 Agelak, mani ñilak ak God agnigep kal awl migan ak diyokil, am nag ñinjak.

6 Bi God nop sibogep biawl okok mani anib ak dil agilak, Mani anib awl, bi paklun agil mimug gilak ak nim, mani God agnigep kal awl ñibal ak ayip ominŋal gil linigun tek ma lup agilak.

7 Anib agil, takaw agnig agnig gil aglilak. Aglil, mani awl lum olap tawnigun agil, am man wakay olap tawilak. Man anib ak, binib okok kili lum yigil sige cheg geligipal. Pen man anib ak tawil agilak, Bi pal okok nib apil awl kumel, man wakay anib ak dam kilop kamnigun agilak.

8 Agil, man wakay anib awl, mimug ninŋid punŋil ñibal mani ak dil tawilak. Anigil tawel, binib okok kili yib anib ak agilak, Nikim Yowak Lum ak agilak. Miñil abe man wakay anib ak, yib Nikim Yowak Lum ak apal.

9 Pen kili anigilak anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb Jelemaya ned agil tikak tek nep gilak. Ne tikil agak,

Kili mani silpa 30 tek ak dipal agil tikak.
Mani anib ak, Yislel binib kili bi anib
anop mimug punŋil ñilak mani aglilak
ak agil tikak.

10 Pen dil, dad amil, lum yigil sige cheg geligipal man wakay ak tawpal agil tikak. Biawl ak yip agak tek nep gilak agil tikak.

Biawl Paylat ne Jisas nop agnigak
(Mak 15.2-5, Luk 23.3-5, Jon 18.33-38)

11 Jisas nop dad gapman biawl Paylat yek ak amel, Paylat ne Jisas nop agninŋid agak, Nak Juda binonim kili ak akaŋ agak? Agek Jisas agak, Nim nak ke apan ak agak.

12 Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek kili nop takaw oginap agelak, ne pen takaw olap ma yibil agak.

13 Anigek, gapman biawl Paylat agak, Takaw keke agil nep agebal ak ma nepan akaŋ agak?

14 Agek, Jisas nop takaw olap ma agek, Paylat gos kunŋay yibil nigak.

Biawl Paylat ne agak, Jisas nop paklim agak
(Mak 15.6-15, Luk 23.13-25, Jon 18.38-19.16)

15 Pen Lom gapman biawl ak pel sub ak sub ak Pasopa ñin awl anib ak, ne bi nag lep olap nop wisib agyokoligup. Binib kili bi nag lep olap yib nop ageligipal ak, biawl ak ne bi anib ak nop wisib agyokoligup.

16 Pen ñin anib ak, bi tap timel goligup olap, kili nop nigtep gipal ak dap nag lel yek, yib ne ak Balabas.*

17-18 Paylat ne nigak, Juda biawl okol Jisas nop yokip milik ninŋid dad owlak. Anib ak binib kunŋay apnan gilak ak, Paylat kilop agak, Bi nibop akal wisib agyokinim agak? Balabas nop akaŋ, Jisas Bi God nop aglup ak apal ak nop agak?

19 Pen Paylat biawl besigep adek ak besig midakniŋ, bin ne takaw olap agek bi olap apek agak, Bin nad anib agup, Yad maynab ayaŋ wisin nepin, bi kot gebim ak bi tep agup agak. Nop takaw kiles ma aginimin agup agak. Yad wisin nepin anib ak, yip jel timel gup agup agak.

20 Bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek kili pen, binib okok kilop agilak, Gapman biawl Paylat nop aginimib, Balabas nop wisib agyokil, Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lem kumaŋ aginimib agilak.

21 Anib ak gapman biawl ak kilop agak, Bi ominŋal awl, an nop tek nibop wisib agyokinim agak? Agek agilak, Balabas nop wisib agyokinimin agilak.

22 Agelak Paylat agak, Anib apim ak, Jisas Bi God nop aglup ak apal ak nop tay ginim agak? Agek, kili midupsek agilak, Nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lem kumaŋ agilak.

23 Agelak Paylat agak, Taynen? Ne tap tay timel gup agak? Pen takaw agak ak ma ninŋid, takaw dad aplanil agilak, Nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lem kumaŋ agilak.

24 Agelak takaw oginap sek agen penpen ginigel tek lup agil, Paylat ñig dil ñin li yokilig kilop agak, Bi anib ak nop paklinig gebim ak, takaw anib ak yip ma ownigab, nibop ke adikid ownigab agak.

25 Agek agilak, Ak chip kimig chin ke agilak. Takaw anib ak, chin sek, ñapay chin okok sek niginigabun agilak.

26 Anib agelak, Paylat kilop Balabas nop wisib agyokak. Agyokil, bi chim kadiŋ gep ne okok kilop agek, Jisas nop nag dil pakilak. Pakel, Paylat Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ chipil

27:3 Mat 26.14-15 **27:5** 2 Sml 17.23 **27:9** Sek 11.12-13 **27:11** Mak 15.2, Luk 23.3, Jon 18.33, 18.37, 1 Ti 6.13 **27:12** Ais 53.7, Mat 26.63, Jon 19.9 **27:14** Jon 19.9 * **27:16** Bi Balabas, yib ne olap Jisas ageligipal. Ñin anib ak, bi Juda okok yib kili kunŋay nep Jisas ageligipal. Anib ak tek, bi anib ak Jisas Balabas ageligipal. **27:17-18** Jon 11.47-48, 12.19 **27:20** Apo 3.14 **27:24** Lo 21.6-9, Mat 27.4 **27:25** Jos 2.19, 2 Sml 1.16, Mat 23.35, Apo 5.28

pak tibik lel kumaŋ agil, bi chim kadiŋ gep ne oginap sek kilop ñak.

Bi chim kadiŋ gep okok Jisas nop agjulak
(Mak 15.16-20, Jon 19.2-3)

27 Gapman biawl bi chim kadiŋ gep ne okok kili Jisas nop dil, dad gapman kal awl ak amil, bi chim kadiŋ gep okok kilop midupsek suk agel, apnan gilak.
28 Apnan gil, chech nop ak tigjuwil, chech nikim biawl yibal tek olap dad apil nop liñilak.
29 Liñil, nag ñuñu sek okok dad apil, binonim kay lipal kimig cheg adek bad tek olap gil, kimig cheg nop liñilak. Liñil, binonim okok kul abe dipal agil, gamil pal olap dil Jisas nop ñin yipid kid ak ñil, apil nop kigom yimil, agjulig agilak, Juda binonim kili awl pel yenimin agilak.
30 Anib agil, nop kiñuk gil, gamil kul anib ak ju dil, nop kimig dum alaŋ pak pakilig gilak.
31 Nop anigil agjuwil, chech palawl nop liñilak ak tig asik dil, chech ne ke ak liñilak. Liñil, mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik linig poŋid amnilak.

Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lilak
(Mak 15.21-32, Luk 23.26-43, Jon 19.17-27)

32 Kanib nab okok dad amilig nigilak, bi olap taun Saylini nib apek. Yib ne ak Saymon. Nop kanib nebeŋ pakil, kiles gil agilak, Jisas nop chipil pak tibik linigabun mab bak awl ak dad amnoŋ agilak.
33 Agel dil, anigil amil, man Chip Kimig Cheg Won apal ak, yib Golgota ak amjakilak.
34 Pen man anib ak amjakil, bi chim kadiŋ gep okok kili malasin silek† ak sek, ñig wayn ak sek, tig adik madik gil, Jisas nop ñelak, ne ñib niŋid keligak.
35 Pen nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lil, chech nop okok bilok keke dinig, sadu tek gil dilak.
36 Dil nim, nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lilak jij siŋak besigil nig yelak.
37 Pen mab bog bad olap, Jisas nop chipil pak tibik lil, mab bak alaŋ yib tik lil agilak, Bi anib ak Jisas, ne Juda binonim kili ak agilak.
38 Pen Jisas nop chipil pak tibik lilak ak, bi tap si dep ominal ak, olap ñin yipid pis ak, olap ñin anid pis ak chipil pak tibik lilak.
39 Binib kanib aplan apyan gelak okok, kimig golmal gil nop agjulig
40 agilak, Ey. Yad God agnigep kal awl ak tibilikil, ñin ominal nokom tepayaŋ ginigayn apan ak, miñil nad ke gil koŋim amnoŋ agilak. Nad God Ñine tek, mab bak alaŋ keligil lum ayaŋ owan agilak.
41 Bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek, kili abe nop agjuwil agilak,
42 Binib oginap kilop gek koŋim abal ak pen, ne ke aniginimuŋ tek ma lup agilak. Ne Yislel binib binonim kili ak, mab bak alaŋ miñil keligil lum awl ape, niŋid agup agil nop gos liniginigun agilak.
43 Ne God nop gos niŋid, yad God Ñine agup ak agilak. Anib ak, God nop mapen yibil lil nim, miñil apil nop mapen niŋid daŋ agilak.
44 Bi tap si dep Jisas ayip chipil pak tibik lilak ominal ak abe, nop takaw timel anib ak tek nep agilek.

Jisas pisnep kumak
(Mak 15.33-41, Luk 23.44-49, Jon 19.28-30)

45 Ñin anib ak subnab won ak, man anib ak kisilim apil, mid dad amil sub kiyum gak won ak tepayaŋ milek gak.
46 Won anib ak Jisas suk awl agil agak, Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani agak. Agak anib ak, God yad ak, God yad ak, yip taynen keligipan agil agak.
47 Ne anigil suk awl agek, binib oginap wulep anib siŋak jak yelak okok niŋid anib agilak, Bi anib awl bi God gos ñek agñeb Yilayja nop suk agosup agilak.
48 Anib agil, bi olap am tap ñig dak tap ak olap dil dad apil, ñig wayn silek ak migan ayaŋ tawil, gamil kul pal ak dil, kabes ñagil, ñen ñiŋaŋ agil ñak.
49 Anigil ñek, bi oginap agilak, Kimigel nig midon agilak. Bi Yilayja apil, nop diyokinigab akaŋ agilak?
50 Agil, nig yelakniŋ, Jisas suk awl agil, añiŋ bad yek ak kul gak.
51 Won anib anep, God agnigep kal awl ñiluk migan ayaŋ chech palawl kanibtub pil gilak ak, day alaŋ nib lak dam day ayaŋ yokil, talikil pispis amnak. Anigakniŋ, monmon dil, kab okok abe pagak.
52 Anigek, chip kamilak kab migan pil gilak okok migan yikak. Migan yikel, God binib ne ned kumel kamilak okok kuŋay yibil gek, tepayaŋ tikjakilak.
53 Tikjakil, kawtub ak keligil kod yelak, Jisas kidek tikjakak niŋid, kili God taun ne Jelusalem ak amelak, binib kuŋay kilop nigilak.

27:28 Luk 23.11 **27:29** Sng 69.19, Ais 53.3 **27:30** Ais 50.6, Mat 26.67 **27:31** Ais 53.7 **27:34** Sng 69.21, Mat 27.48 † **27:34** Bi gos nigep oginap, kili anigil gos nepal, bi chim kadiŋ gep okok kili malasin silek Jisas nop ñilak ak, ne ñibek yul nop ak kul gaŋ agil ñilak. **27:35** Sng 22.18 **27:38** Ais 53.12 **27:39** Sng 22.7, 109.25 **27:40** Mat 26.61, Jon 2.19 **27:42** Jon 11.50 **27:43** Sng 22.8 **27:46** Sng 22.1, Hib 5.7 **27:48** Sng 69.21 **27:51** Kis 26.31-33, Mak 15.38, Luk 23.45, Hib 10.19-20

54 Pen bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl ak sek, bine okok sek, kili Jisas nop kod yelak. Anigil yelak, monmon dil, titay gak okok midupsek niŋid, kili pilikil agilak, Yawe, bi anib ak God Ñine yibil agilak.

55 Pen bin kuŋay yibil apil, keke siŋadaŋ midil nig yelak. Bin anib okok, Jisas nop kidek gil Galili plopens nib apil, nop gitep gil kod yeligipal.

56 Bin yelak anib okok, olap Maliya taun Makdala nib ak, olap Jemis ayip Josep ayip nonim Maliya, olap bi Sepedi ñine ominal nonim ak.

Jisas nop kab migan ak kamilak
(Mak 15.42-47, Luk 23.50-55, Jon 19.38-42)

57 Bi tap kuŋay yek man sikol Alimateya nib, yib ne ak Josep, ne Jisas bine olap. Ne Jisas kumek niŋid, dugep won ak apil,

58 gapman biawl Paylat nop Jisas chip ak dinim akaŋ agek, Paylat yaw agil, bine okok kilop agek, nop ñilak.

59 Kili Josep nop Jisas chip ak ñelak, ne dad amil chech kayig tep ak dil, nop midupsek kam silokak.

60 Kam silokil, kab migan kideyil nep, ne ke kaw koŋim dilak migan ak dam kab migan tidamigil dilak ak kamak. Kamil, kab awl olap tig mimlokek amek, kawtub ak pil gil amnak.

61 Pen bin Maliya taun Makdala nib ayip, bin Maliya olap ayip, ominal gil ap nig yilekniŋ, anigil kamak.

Bi chim kadiŋ gep okok Jisas nop kamilak kab migan ak kod yelak

62 Jisas kumek kamilak ñin anib ak, tap dap nan gep ñin ak. Minek pen, Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl ak, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek kili gapman biawl Paylat yek ak amnilak.

63 Amil agilak, Biawl. Chin nopun, bi yepis agep anib ak agak, Yad kumil, ñin ominal nokom midil tikjakinigayn agak agilak.

64 Anib ak bi oginap age, ñin ominal nokom kawtub ak kod yenigel agilak. Mel ak, bine okok apil chip ak si dad amil, binib okok kilop yepis agil aginigabal, Ne tepayaŋ tikjakup aginigabal agilak. Anigelak, takaw yepis agoligup ak sikol tek linigab ak, kidek aginigabal ak awl yibil ginigab agilak.

65 Agelak Paylat kilop agak, Nibi bi chim kadiŋ gep kab olap agtep gem, kili am kawtub ak nigtep gil kod yenigel agak.

66 Agek, kili amil kanib pil gilak kab awl ak wilen tek gil, bi chim kadiŋ gep kab olap kilop agelak, am anib siŋak nig yelak.

28

Jisas tikjakak
(Mak 16.1-10, Luk 24.1-10, Jon 20.1-18)

1 Pen Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl ak gijuwil, minek Sande ñin ak man tikak won ak, bin Maliya taun Makdala nib ak ayip, Maliya olap ke ayip, kili ominal gil chip kaw tub niginig owlek.

2 Won anib ak ensel olap God man ne alaŋ nib apek, monmon awl yibil ak owak. Ensel anib ak apil, kab kolim awl chip kaw tub migan ak pil gilak ak, mimlokid amek, adek anib ak besigak.

3 Ensel kab adek besig yek anib ak, jomulik ne ak ñiñakol gilig yek, chech ne ak kayig tep yibil lak.

4 Pen bi chim kadiŋ gep nig yelak okok, nop niŋid jel pilikil, kin abun tikil yelak.

5 Pen ensel ak bin ominal ak kilop agak, Ma pilikinimil agak. Yad nepin, ñili ominal Jisas bi mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lel kumak ak nop niginig apebil agak.

6 Ne awl ma mideb, ned agak tek mineyil tikjakup agak. Apil, nop dililak adek ak niginimil agak.

7 Niŋid, kasek amil, Jisas bine okok kilop takaw anib ak agñinimil agak. Anib aginimil, Ne kumil tepayaŋ tikjakup aginimil agak. Nigim, ne ned tikjakil Galili plopens am yenigab, nibi kidek amil nop niginigabim aginimil agak. Takaw anib ak ñilop agñinig apebin agak.

8 Anib agek niŋid, bin ominal ak kasek amil pilikilek ak pen, miñmiñ gilig, bine okok kilop takaw anib ak aginig kasek amnilek.

9 Kanib nab okok amnilekniŋ, Jisas kilopminal nebeŋ pakil agak, Ñili apebil agak. Agek, kili ominal apil kigom yimil, tob nop diniŋid yib nop dad aplanilek.

10 Anigelek, Jisas kilopminal agak, Ma pilikinimil agak. Ñili amil, mam yad okok kilop agñinimil, Nibi Galili plopens amnimib aginimil agak. Kili man anib ak amil, yip niginigabal agak.

Bi chim kadiŋ gep okok amil, Jisas tikjakak takaw ak agilak

11 Bin ominal ak kanib nab okok amnilekniŋ, bi chim kadiŋ gep nig yelak oginap, kili tikjakil Jelusalem amil, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok kilop, tap anib okok gup takaw ak agñilak.

12 Agñelak, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok amil, Juda biawl okok ayip takaw ag adek nokom lilak. Aglil, apil bi chim kadiŋ gep anib okok kilop mani awl ñil

---

27:55 Luk 8.2-3 **27:56** Mat 20.20 **27:58** Lo 21.22-23 **27:60** Ais 53.9 **27:63** Mat 12.40, 16.21, 17.23, 20.19, Mak 8.31, 9.31, 10.33-34, Luk 9.22, 18.31-33, Jon 2.19-21 **27:65** Dan 6.17 **27:66** Dan 6.17 **28:3** Dan 10.6, Mat 17.2, Apo 1.10 **28:6** Mat 12.40, 16.21 **28:7** Mat 26.32 **28:10** Hib 2.11 **28:13** Mat 27.64

13 agilak, Nibi anib aginimib, Chin kinibun
maynab ayaŋ won ak, bine okok apil, nop si
dad abal aginimib agilak.
14 Pen gapman biawl ak takaw anib ak
nigenigab, chin ne ayip aginigabun agilak.
Agon, ne nibop miŋel oginap ma ñinigab
agilak.
15 Anib agel, bi chim kadiŋ gep okok mani
anib ak dil, amil biawl anib okok agilak tek
nep agilak. Kili anib agel, takaw anib ak
Juda binib man kili okok midupsek amil,
mid dad apil miñil Juda binib okok takaw
anib ak agilig midebal.

Jisas bine okok kilop agak, Nibi wog anigil ginigabim agak
(Mak 16.14-18, Luk 24.36-49, Jon 20.19-23)

16 Pen Jisas bine anep agip ak Galili
plopens amil, kilop ned agak dum ak
amnilak.
17 Amil Jisas nop niŋid, yib nop dad
aplanilak. Oginap pen gos omiŋal gil nigilak.
18 Pen Jisas wulep siŋak apil, kilop agak,
God ne yip agek, man ne alaŋ kod midil, lum
awl kod midil gipin agak.
19 Anib ak, nibi man okok midupsek amil,
binib okok kilop gem binib yad okok yenigel
agak. Bapi yil midebal, Ñine yil midebal,
Kawnan ne ak yil midebal agil, kilop ñig
pakñinimib agak.
20 Ñig pakñil, yad takaw nibop agñibin
ak midupsek, kilop agñitep gem niŋid kidek
ginigel agak. Pen nigim, yad nibi ayip nep
midil, mid dad amil, ñin kidek ak ownigab
ñin ak, lum awl kul ginigab agak.

28:16 Mat 26.32, 28.7-10, Mak 14.28 **28:18** Dan 7.13-14, Mat 11.27, Jon 3.35, 13.3, Apo 2.36, 1 Ko 15.27, Epe 1.20-22, Hib 1.2, Lep 17.14 **28:19** Mak 16.15-16, Apo 1.8 **28:20** Mat 18.20, Jon 14.23

MAK
Mak Ne Jisas Klays Takaw Teplep Ak Kil Tikak

Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak takaw agñak
(Matyu 3.1-12, Luk 3.1-9, 3.15-17, Jon 1.19-28)

1 Jisas Klays God Ñine takaw teplep ak mij
tikinigebin.
2 Bi God gos ñek agñeb Aysaya, ne bilel tikil
agak,
God ne Ñine nop agup, Nigan, bi takaw
dad ameb yad ak agyoken, ned amil
kanib pidil kod yek, kidek nep agen
amnigaban agup agil tikak.
3 Bi anib ak man nep binib ma midebal nab
okok suk awl agil aginigab, Biawl ak kanib
nop pidil kod yenimib aginigab agil tikak.
4 Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak pen tikjakil, man
nep binib ma yelak nab okok yoligup.
Midilig, binib okok apel kilop takaw
agñilig agoligup, Tap si tap timel gipim ak
taynen anigipun agil keligem, nibop ñig
pakñen nim, God tap timel okok tig walig
giyokinigab agoligup.
5 Ne anib agakniŋ, binib Judiya plopens
sek man awl Jelusalem sek okok kili kuŋay
yibil takaw nop ak niginig ameligipal. Amil,
tap si tap timel gilak okok agyikilakniŋ, kilop
ñig Jodan nab ak ñig pakñoligup.
6 Pen chag kamel wij dil chech gilak ak,
Jon ne dil tol gil, sibnag olap pogiloligup. Joŋ
ak sek sibinim ñig ak sek ñibilig yoligup.
7 Binib okok kilop anib agoligup, Bi olap
kidek ownigab ak biawl yibil, yad bi yokip
agoligup. Nop nigen yip nebeŋ gup, tob tilup
nop ak nag wisikinim tek ma lup agak.
8 Yad nibop ñig pakñebin agoligup. Biawl
ne apil, God Kawnan ak nibop pakñinigab
agoligup.

Jon Jisas nop ñig pakñak
(Matyu 3.13-17, Luk 3.21-22)

9 Jisas taun Nasalet Galili plopens yoligup.
Pen ñin olap man anib ak keligil, Jon yek ak
apek, nop ñig Jodan nab ak ñig pakñak.
10 Nop anigil ñig pakñek, Jisas tikjakakniŋ,
God man ne alaŋ migan yikil yek, God Kaw-
nan ne ak yawl gipkay tek wiŋid apil nop
lak.
11 Lek, takaw olap wisip nab alaŋ nib apil
agak, Nad ñi mapen yad yibil agak. Nep
nigen yip tep yibil gup agak.

Satan ne Jisas yad yil owaŋ agil, ap nop agnigak
(Matyu 4.1-11, Luk 4.1-13)

12 Pen won anib anep, God Kawnan ne ak
Jisas nop gek, man binib ma yelak nab okok
amil,
13 ñin anep 40 yoligup. Midil, kicheki
biawl ak Satan, ne Jisas yad yil owaŋ agil,
ap nop agnigoligup. Man wakay anib ak,
sab chag ladek be okok kuŋay yibil ayip
yeligipal. Pen ensel okok ap Jisas nop bak lil
kod yeligipal.

Jisas Galili plopens wog gil gek amnak
(Matyu 4.12-17, Luk 4.14-15)

14 Pen gapman binonim Helod ne Jon nop
nag lak ñin anib ak, Jisas ne Galili plopens
amil, God takaw teplep ak binib okok kilop
agñak.
15 Agñilig agak, God binib dil kilop kod
yenigab ak, ñin anib ak pel kod yeligipim ak,
wulep mideb agak. Tap si tap timel gipim
ak taynen anigipun agil keligil, God takaw
teplep ne ak gos nigtep ginimib agak.

Jisas ne bi omiŋal omiŋal dak
(Matyu 4.18-22, Luk 5.1-11)

16 Pen Jisas ne Galili ñig cheb gol ak apil
nigak, bi kubsal dep madilmal ak, kubsal
dep asas ak dil, ñig nab okyaŋ yokil yelek. Bi
madilmal anib ak yib kili omiŋal ak, Saymon
ayip Edlu ayip.
17 Jisas kilopmiŋal niŋid anib agak, Yip
kidek gel nim, ñilop agñitep gen, bi binib dep
omiŋal ak yenigayl agak.
18 Agek, won anib ak kubsal dep asas okok
keligil, Jisas nop kidek gilek.
19 Pen Jisas sikol won olap amil nigak,
Sepedi ñine Jemis ayip Jon ayip bot migan
ak midilig, kubsal dep asas ak pugilikak ak
kopis kopis gil yelek.
20 Kilopmiŋal niŋid anib agak, Ñili owil
agak. Agek kiliminal niŋid, nap nop bi wog
giñeb ne oginap ayip bot adek ak keligil, Jisas
nop kidek gilek.

Jisas agek kicheki bi olap yek ak pilik amnak
(Luk 4.31-37)

21 Pen kili taun Kapeneyam amil, Juda
añiŋ lep ñin awl ak apek, Jisas ne Juda ap-
nan gipal kal ak migan ayaŋ amil, tikjakil
God takaw ak kilop agñak.
22 God takaw ak agek, binib kili ap yelak
okok takaw agñub ak niŋid wal agil agilak,
Ne bi yib sek, takaw nigtep yibil gil agup
agilak. Bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak

1:2 Ais 40.3, Mal 3.1, Mat 11.10, Luk 7.27 **1:3** Ais 40.3, Mat 3.3, Luk 3.4, Jon 1.15, 1.23 **1:4** Apo 13.24, 19.4 **1:6** Wkp 11.22, 2 Kin 1.8, Mat 11.8 **1:7** Apo 13.25 **1:8** Ais 44.3, Jol 2.28, Apo 2.4, 10.45, 1 Ko 12.13 **1:11** Stt 22.2, Sng 2.7, Ais 42.1, Mat 3.17, 12.18, Mak 9.7, Luk 3.22 **1:13** Sng 91.11-13 **1:14** Mak 6.17 **1:15** Dan 9.25, Mat 3.2, Gal 4.4, Epe 1.10 **1:17** Mat 13.47, Luk 5.1-11 **1:18** Mat 4.20, 19.27, Luk 5.11 **1:21** Mat 4.13 **1:22** Mat 7.28-29

nigtep gep chin okok apal tek ne ma agup agilak. Anib agilig gos pal awl lilak.
23 Pen won anib ak bi kicheki mulik sikil yek olap, Juda apnan gipal kal nab anib ak yek ak suk awl agil agak,
24 Jisas bi Nasalet nib. Nad tay ginig opan? Chinop gi timel ginig opan tek lup agak? Yad nep nepin, God bi sunŋtep yibil ne ak opan agak.
25 Agek, Jisas kicheki anop takaw kiles agak, Takaw ma aginimin. Bi anop keligil seŋayaŋ amnoŋ agak.
26 Agek, kicheki ne bi anop gek, jep dil suk awl agakniŋ, kicheki seŋayaŋ amnak.
27 Anigek, binib midupsek nig yelak okok kili judil, nep agnig agnig gil agilak, Bi anib ak takaw kideyil adek olap dad owup tek lup agilak. Bi kabiyam timel anib awl, takaw anib ak agek, kicheki okok pilik abal agilak.
28 Pen Jisas gak takaw anib ak, Galili plopens okok midupsek kasek dad amil agñilak.

Jisas ne Saymon nimak nop gek suŋ lak (Matyu 8.14-15, Luk 4.38-39)

29 Pen Jisas bine okok ayip Juda apnan gipal kal ak keligil, seŋayaŋ amil, Saymon ayip nimam Edlu ayip kal ak amnig saŋidilak. Jemis ayip Jon ayip amnilak.
30 Kal amjakil migan ayaŋ amil, Jisas nop agilak, Saymon nimak ne, wak nop mab tek yinek, kin yek agilak.
31 Agelak, Jisas am ñin nop di jakñakniŋ, wak mab tek yinek ak suŋ lak. Suŋ lek, bin anib ak tap midup kilop gilitep gak.

Jisas ne binib kuŋay yibil gek suŋ lak (Matyu 8.16-17, Luk 4.40-41)

32 Pen sub saŋid amnak won ak, binib tap gak okok ayip kicheki mulik sikak okok ayip Jisas gek suŋ laŋ agil, yek ak dad owlak.
33 Binib man awl anib ak yil midupsek, kili ap kanibtub seŋ okyaŋ ken nig yelak.
34 Nig yelakniŋ, binib tap gak okok gek suŋ lil, kicheki walijpal mulik sikak okok agil seŋ agyokak. Pen kicheki anib okok Jisas nop nigtep gilak tek, God Ñine ap mideb awl agil miseŋ aginig gelak, kilop takaw ma aginimib agil seŋ agyokak.

Jisas Galili plopens ajoligup (Luk 4.42-44)

35 Minek, Jisas maynab yibil tikjakil, man awl anib ak keligil, wakay olap ke amil, nap nop agilig yek.
36 Pen bine Saymon, bine oginap ayip Jisas akal agil, piyow dad amil,
37 nop niŋid anib agilak, Binib midupsek nep akal agil piyowebal agilak.
38 Anib agelak Jisas agak, Man wakay olap nep agñin agil ma ownek agak. Man oginap abe agñin agil ownek tek nem amnun agak.
39 Anib agil, Galili plopens nab okok ajilig, am Juda apnan gipal kal okok migan ayaŋ amnak. Amil God takaw agñilig, binib kicheki walijpal mulik sikak okok, Jisas kicheki okok agek seŋayaŋ amnilak.

Jisas bi soy ladek lak olap gek suŋ lak (Matyu 8.1-4, Luk 5.12-16)

40 Pen bi soy ladek lak olap Jisas yek wulep siŋak apil, kigom yimil agak, Nad yip yimug niŋid, ge soy yad ak suŋ linimuŋ, binib midebal nab okok amnin agak.
41 Anib agek Jisas nop mapen niŋid, dinigilig agak, Nep gen suŋ linigab agak.
42 Agek, won anib ak nep soy ladek anib ak suŋ lek, midtep gak.
43 Anigek, Jisas bi anib anop kasek agyokilig takaw kiles timel agak,
44 Yip dinigek suŋ lup agil, bi olap ma aginimin agak. Bi Mosis bilel God takaw ak ñu kil tikak tek, nad aniginimin agak. Nad amil, bi God nop sibogep ak nop wak nad yoman agak. Yomil, soy ladek yad ak suŋ lup agil, chag sipsip olap God nop pak ñinimin agak. Pak ñe, bi okok kili niginigabal, soy ladek nad ak suŋ lup agak.
45 Anib agek ak pen, bi anib ak ne amil, binib okok monmon agñak. Agñek nim, Jisas man okok miseŋ ajonimuŋ tek ma lek, man awl ne ma amnak, ne binib ma yelak okok yek. Midakniŋ, binib man keke nop niginig apeligipal.

2

Jisas ne bi ñin tob kumak ak gek suŋ lak (Matyu 9.1-8, Luk 5.17-26)

1 Kidek pen Jisas tepayaŋ taun Kapeneyam apek, ap mideb kal ak agel nigilak.
2 Niŋid, binib kuŋay yibil ap gel gel, kal migan kanibtub seŋayaŋ tibik dil yek. Jisas kal migan ayaŋ nep midilig, kilop God takaw ak agñak.
3 Agñakniŋ, bi anep tigawup ak, bi ñin tob kumak ak olap yil lil dapil nigilak,
4 tep ak tibik dak. Niŋid, bi ñin tob kumak anop dad kal adek alaŋ amil, kal ak tig talikil, nag tun gil, Jisas yek nab okyaŋ saynsayn yokel apyowak.
5 Gos kili ak Jisas nop yil nep amnak tek, Jisas anib niŋid, bi ñin tob kumak anop agak, Ñi yad. Tap si tap timel gipan okok tig walig giyokebin agak.
6 Anib agek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep oginap besig midebal okok, gos nab kili okok nep ke agil gos nigilak,

1:24 Mak 5.7 **1:26** Mak 9.26 **1:28** Mat 4.24 **1:34** Mak 3.11-12, Luk 4.41 **1:35** Mat 14.23, Mak 6.46, Luk 4.42 **1:39** Mat 4.23, 9.35 **1:44** Wkp 14.1-32, Mak 3.12, 7.36, Luk 5.14 **2:5** Luk 7.48 **2:7** Jop 14.4, Ais 43.25, 1 Jo 1.9

7 Taynen bi anib ak takaw anib ak agup agil gos nigilak. God nop agjulig yepis gup agil gos nigilak. God ne nokom tap si tap timel gipal okok tig walig giyokup agil gos nigilak.
8 Pen won anib ak Jisas gos nigilak anib ak ke ninjid anib agak, Nibi taynen yip gos timel ninjid gos anib ak nigebim agak?
9 Bi ñin tob kumak anop titay agen tep ginigab agak? Tap si tap timel gipan ak tig walig giyokebin agen tep ginigab akanj, tikjakil mij nak ak winig dad amnonj agen tep ginigab agak?
10 Pen nigtep yibil ginimib agak. Takaw nop apin anib ak jij mideb agak. Bi Olap Ñine God kiles ne ak dil lum awl apil, tap si tap timel gipal ak tig walig giyokinigab agak. Anib agil, bi ñin tob kumak anop agak,
11 Tikjakil, mij nak ak winig dad kal nad amnonj agak.
12 Anib agek, binib okok nig yelak ninjid, won anib anep tikjakil mij winig dad amnak. Anigek ninjid, kili judil, God yib nop ak dad aplanilig agilak, Ned tap anib ak tek olap gel, ma niginok agilak.

Jisas Lipay nop agak, Nad owan agak (Matyu 9.9-13, Luk 5.27-32)*

13 Pen Jisas tepayanj adikid ñig Galili cheb gol okok amek, binib kunjay yibil nop ninjid apnan gelak, kilop God takaw teplep ak agñoligup.
14 Anigil agñidil, kanib nab okok amilig nigak, Alpiyus ñine Lipay, ne bi takis dep ak, takis deligipal kal migan besig yek. Nop ninjid anib agak, Ape yad ayip amnul agak. Agek, Lipay tikjakil ne ayip amnilek.
15 Pen Jisas, bine okok ayip amel, bi takis dep okok sek bi tap si tap timel gilak okok sek kunjay Jisas nop kidek gilak. Kidek gil Lipay kal ak amjakil, kili Jisas ayip bine okok ayip jimñil tap ñinjilak.
16 Ñinjilaknij, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep bi Pelisi kay yeligipal oginap, kili ninjid Jisas bine okok kilop agilak, Ne taynen bi takis dep mani si dipal okok ayip, bi tap si tap timel gipal okok ayip jimñil tap ñibebal agilak?
17 Anib agel, Jisas takaw anib ak ninjid kilop agak, Binib sunj midobun apal okok, dokta nop ma suk apal agak. Binib tap gup okok nep chinop gel sunj lanj agil, dokta okok kilop suk agel opal agak. Anib ak tek, yad binib teplep midebal okok kilop suk aginig ma opin agak. Binib tap si tap timel gipal okok kilop suk aginig opin agak.

Tap bil gep takaw ak (Matyu 9.14-17, Luk 5.33-39)

18 Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak bine okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek, kili ñin olap God nop agilig yonigun agil, tap ma ñibeligipal. Ak nim, binib oginap apil Jisas nop agninjid agilak, Jon bine okok sek bi Pelisi kay okok sek, ñin nokom nokom tap ma ñibal ak pen, binak taynen anib ma gipal agilak.
19 Agelak, Jisas kilop anigil agak, Juda binib gipun adek ak, bi bin dinig ginigab olap, nap nimam okok ayip midil, tap ñinjeb keliginigabal tek akanj agak? Mel yibil. Bi anib ak ayip midil, tep gaknin yenigabal ak nim, tap midup ma keliginigabal agak.
20 Pen kidek ñin olap bi anib ak, bi oginap nop dad amel, binib ne okok kili tap ma ñinjinigabal agak.

21 Pen chech ned nib ak talikek, chech kideyil nib olap tig talikil dap ñag ma dipal agak. Anigipal, keke yibil lil, chech ak tapin nep pugilikek amnigab agak.
22 Pen ñig wayn ak abe agak. Ñig wayn konjim ak dil, chag meme wak milep migan ak ma sopal agak. Taynen? Sogil kimjen ñenigabal, ak tan aplanek, binj timel yibil agil puglikil soginigab agak. Sogek, chag meme wak ak timel ginigab agak. Anib ak ninjid, ñig wayn konjim ak dil, chag meme wak konjim migan ak nep sog lep agak.

Juda añinj lep ñin awl ak takaw oginap (Matyu 12.1-8, Luk 6.1-5)

23 Kidek Juda añinj lep ñin awl olap, Jisas bine okok ayip tap wit wog nab ak amnilak. Amilig, bine okok wit midup anib okok oginap tikak.
24 Tikelak, bi Pelisi oginap ninjid nop agilak, Binak kili taynen ñin awl wog ma gep ñin ak, wit midup tikebal agilak?
25-26 Agelak, Jisas kilop agak, Bilel binak Abiyatal ne bi God nop sibogep biawl ak yoligup agak. Anib ñin ak, Depid ne bine okok ayip yuwan gek, God kal ak amjakilak agak. Amjakil, Depid God kal ak migan amil bilet dil ñibil, bine okok kilop ñek ñinjilak agak. Bilet anib ak God widin midup adek ak leligipal, bi yokip ma ñibal, bi God nop sibogep okok nep ñibal agak. Depid nop yuwan gek bilet dil ñinjak kesim anib ak, buk Baybol kil tikilak ak, nib ma nepim agak?
27 Anib agil agak, God ne Juda añinj lep ñin awl ak gil, chinop taw jisipuk gin agil ma gak agak. Kilop gilil añinj lil midtep gilanj agil, ñin awl olap yokip yenigel agak.
28 Anib ak Juda añinj lep ñin awl apim ak, Bi Olap Ñine nep kod mideb agak.

2:12 Mat 9.33 * **2:12** Lipay yib ne olap Matyu ageligipal. **2:14** Jon 1.43 **2:16** Mat 11.19, Luk 15.1-2 **2:23** Lo 23.25 **2:24** Lo 23.25 **2:25-26** Wkp 24.9, 1 Sml 21.6 **2:27** Lo 5.14 **2:28** Mat 12.8

3

Jisas bi ñin timel gak olap, Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl ak gek suŋ lak
(Matyu 12.9-14, Luk 6.6-11)

1 Ñin olap pen, Jisas Juda apnan gipal kal
ak amil yek. Kal migan anib ak, bi ñin
kumak olap ap yek.
2 Bi oginap Jisas nop nigilak tek, Jisas añiŋ
lep ñin awl chin anib ak nop gek suŋ linigab
akaŋ? Tay gek, nop ag gun agil niŋijsek lil
yelak.
3 Pen Jisas bi ñin kumak anop agak, Nad
jakil nab siŋawl owan agak.
4 Anib agil kilop agniŋid agak, Añiŋ lep
ñin awl tek, God chinop tay agek anib ak
ginigun tek lup agak. Binib okok kilop ditep
ginigabun akaŋ, kilop gi timel ginigabun
agak? Akaŋ pen, kilop gon ma jak amnigel
akaŋ, pakon kumnigel agak? Agek, nop pen
takaw olap ma agilak.
5 Bi anib okok kilop nigek nop mapen
akak. Pen gos tep ma nepal agil, chibol yul
nigak. Anib ak kilop nig dad padikil, bi ñin
kumak anop agak, Ñin ak almil lan agak.
Agek, almil lek day suŋ lak.
6 Anigek niŋid, bi Pelisi okok am Helod
bine yelak ak amil, takaw agnig agnig gil,
Jisas nop anigil paklinigun agilak.

Binib kuŋay nep Jisas ayip amnilak
(Luk 6.17-19)

7 Jisas pen kilop keligil, bine okok dil am
ñig Galili cheb gol siŋak yelak, binib kuŋay
nep kidek amnilak. Galili plopens binib
oginap, Judiya plopens binib oginap,
8 Jelusalem binib oginap, Yidumeya
plopens binib oginap, taun Taya ayip
Saydon ayip binib oginap, ñig Jodan pis kid
adaŋ binib oginap, ne goligup adek ak agel
nigilak ak nim, nop niginig owlak.
9-10 Ned Jisas binib kuŋay nep gek suŋ lek,
anib ak binib miñak gak okok, chin ap nop
dinun suŋ laŋ agil owlak. Apil, pak pag yokil
Jisas yil owlak. Pen nop dinigon chinop suŋ
linigab agil, ap tibik dil apelak, bine okok
kilop agak, Bot olap dilitep ginimib agak.
11 Pen binib kicheki walijpal abaŋ lak
okok abe apel, kicheki walijpal anib okok
Jisas nop niŋid, ap yek wulep siŋak apyap
pakil, takaw awl agil agilak, Nad God Ñine
agilak.
12 Jisas pen kicheki walijpal okok kilop
takaw kiles agil agak, God Ñine agil ma
aginimib agak.

Jisas bine anep umigan ak aglak
(Matyu 10.1-4, Luk 6.12-16)

13 Pen Jisas dum alaŋ amil, bine dinig gak
okok agek apelak,
14 bine anep umigan ak kilop tig asik ke
lil agak, Nibi bi takaw yip dad ameb okok
yenigabim agak. Yad ayip ajil, agyoken am
binib okok kilop agñinigabim agak.
15 Nibop agebin ak nim, kicheki walijpal
tap okok agyokinigabim agak.
16 Jisas bine anep umigan dak anib okok,
yib kili ak nim, olap Saymon, Jisas yib nop
olap Pita agak.
17 Olap Jemis, nimam olap Jon, nap
kili yib ak Sepedi. Jisas yib kilopmiŋal
Bowanelges agak. Yib apal anib ak, bi timuk
tek ageligipil.
18 Bine olap Edlu. Olap Pilip. Olap Ba-
tolomyu. Olap Matyu. Olap Tomas. Olap
Jemis nap ne yib ak Alpiyus. Olap Tadiyus.
Olap Saymon, bi Selot ageligipal okok bi kili
olap.
19 Olap Judas Yiskaliyot, ne nep nim kidek
Jisas nop pakilaŋ agil mimug gak.

Jisas nop Satan mulik sikak agilak
(Matyu 12.24-32, Luk 11.14-23, 12.10)

20 Pen Jisas kal amek, tepayaŋ binib
kuŋay yibil apnan gil yelakniŋ, bine okok
ayip tap ñiŋinigel tek ma lak.
21 Anigek, nimam ne oginap takaw anib
ak niŋid, Jisas sawl lup agil, nop poŋidinig
owlak.
22 Pen bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak
nigtep gep Jelusalem alaŋ nib owlak okok
agilak, Belsebul,* kicheki biawl kili ak, ne bi
anib ak nop mulik sikak agilak. Bi anib ak ne
kicheki biawl ak Belsebul kiles ak dil kicheki
nop agyokeb agilak.
23 Agelak, ne bi anib okok kilop agek
apelak, takaw paladaŋ lil kilop agak, Satan
titay dil Satan nop agyokinigab agak?
24 Binib man awl nokom olap tig asik keke
lil penpen genigabal, apyap pakinigabal
agak.
25 Bi yib jij nokom olap tig asik keke lil
penpen genigabal, apyap pakinigabal agak.
26 Anib ak tek, Satan binib ne ak sek,
kicheki tap ne anib okok sek tig asik keke lil
penpen genigabal, apyap pakinigabal agak.
Kiles ne ma yenigab agak.
27 Bi kabiyam timel olap midakniŋ, bi olap
kal migan ne amil tap nop okok ma dinigab
agak. Pen nag dil tunig lil nim, tap nop okok
dinigab agak.
28 Pen nibop niŋid agebin, bi oginap
Biawl nop agjuwenigabal, God niŋid gach
kilop tig walig giyokinigab agak. Tap si tap

3:4 Luk 14.3 **3:5** Jon 11.33 **3:6** Mat 22.15-16 **3:8** Mat 4.25 **3:9-10** Mat 9.21, 14.36, Mak 4.1, 5.29, 6.56, Luk 5.1-3, 7.21 **3:11** Mak 1.23-24, Luk 4.41 **3:12** Mat 8.4, 12.16, Mak 1.34 **3:16** Jon 1.42 **3:17** Luk 9.54 **3:20** Mak 6.31 **3:21** Jon 7.5, 10.20 **3:22** Mat 9.34, 10.25 * **3:22** Yib Belsebul anib ak, Satan yib ne olap. **3:23** Mat 4.10, Luk 11.17-22 **3:27** Ais 49.24, Mat 12.29 **3:28** Mat 12.31-32, Luk 12.10, 1 Jo 5.16

timel genigabal, God gach kilop tig walig giyokinigab agak.
29 Pen God Kawnan nop ak agjuwenigabal, ne ninid gach kilop ma tig walig giyokinigab agak. Miñil abe kidek abe, pel pelnep yenigab agak.
30 Taynen? Kicheki ne Jisas nop mulik sikak agesipal ak nim, anib agak.

Jisas nonim ayip nimam ne okok owlak
(Matyu 12.46-50, Luk 8.19-21)

31 Pen Jisas nonim nimam ne yibil okok ap senayan midilig, takaw agyokil nop agilak, Nad owan agilak.
32 Agelak, binib kal migan ayan nop besig kus gil yelak okok agilak, Nanim namam nak okok ap senayan midil, Nep owan agebal agilak.
33 Anib agelak Jisas kilop agak, Binib anib an ami mam yad agak?
34 Anib agil, binib yelak okok nig dad padikil agak, Nigim, binib nim awl ami yad, mam yad okok nep midebal agak.
35 Binib God gos ne nigup tek ninid kidek gipal okok, ami, mam, ay yad okok midebal agak.

4

Tap yin yimeb agil takaw paladan lil agak
(Matyu 13.1-9, Luk 8.4-8)

1 Jisas ne Galili cheb gol ak amil, binib okok kilop tepayan takaw agñinig gakniŋ, binib kunay yibil apnan gilak. Anigelak, Jisas bot adek ak besigil, am ñig nab sinak midilig, kili ñig gol sinak yelak okok kilop takaw agñak.
2 Takaw anib okok paladaŋ lil, adek keke yibil agñak.
3 Adek olap paladaŋ lil agak, Takaw aginigebin ak nigim agak. Bi olap wit jakaŋ agil, wit midup ak nab wog day okok yokinigab agak.
4 Yokenigab, oginap kanib nab ak yapenigab, yawl okok pen ap ninid midupsek ñiŋinigabal agak.
5 Oginap kab adek lum sikol sikol linigab okok yapil kasek jakinigab ak pen,
6 kidil palawl ma amnak tek, sub ninid milep ginigab agak.
7 Oginap kikasik tap ñuñu adek yenigab nab okok yapil jakinigab ak pen, kikasik tap ñuñu okok pak ñibek midup ma pulinigab agak.
8 Pen oginap lum tep adek ak yapil, jak tep gil, midup pil tep yibil ginigab agak. Oginap midup 30 tek pulinigab, oginap midup 60 tek pulinigab, oginap 100 tek pulinigab agak.
9 Jisas takaw anib ak agjulig agak, Nibi binib timud sek okok, takaw anib ak niginimib agak.

Takaw paladaŋ lil apan jij ak tay agilak
(Matyu 13.10-17, Luk 8.9-10)

10 Binib Jisas takaw agakniŋ, ap nig yelak anib okok, keke amnilak. Amnilakniŋ, bine anep umigan ak sek, binib oginap sek nop agilak, Takaw paladaŋ lil apan jij ak tay agilak?
11 Agelak agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, takaw we gil midoligup ak nibop gos ñek niginigabim agak. Binib yokip okok pen, kili takaw paladaŋ lil agak ak niginigabal ak pen, takaw jij ak ma niginigabal agak.
12 Anib ak tek,

Widin pel nepal ak pen, tap oginap ma nepal agak. Takaw pel nepal ak pen, takaw jij agup anib agil ma nepal agak. Nigtep gipilap tek, God nop agnigebilap, tap si tap timel gipal ak tig walig giyokipikop agak.

Paladaŋ lil takaw jij ak agñak
(Matyu 13.18-23, Luk 8.11-15)

13 Jisas anib agil kilop agak, Takaw paladaŋ lil agen ma nepim anib ak, taydil kidek takaw paladaŋ lil agenigayn niginigabim agak?
14 Bi anib ak tap yiŋ yimnigab ak, God takaw ne ak yimnigab agak.
15 Midup oginap kanib adek ak yapek, yawl okok ap ñiŋinigabal apin ak, binib okok God takaw nepal ak pen, won ak Satan ap gek, sawl ginigabal agil apin agak.
16-17 Pen oginap kab adek lum sikol sikol linigab okok yapil jakinigab ak pen, kidil am wos ma gek, sub ninid milep ginigab apin ak, binib okok God takaw ak kidek won ak nigel tep gakniŋ dinigabal apin agak. Tep gakniŋ dinigabal ak pen, yokip sikol won olap midil, binib oginap takaw agel ninid akaŋ, miŋel oginap apek, takaw nop ak keliginigabal agil apin agak.
18 Pen kikasik tap ñuñu nab ak yapil jakil midup ma pulinigab apin ak, binib okok God takaw ne niginigabal ak pen,
19 wog wali, kal mij kineb, tu minan, mani, tap okok gos kunay ninid, kunay dun agil gos niginigabal agil apin agak. Nigenigabal, God takaw ne ak pak ñibek tap midup ne ma pulinigab agil apin agak.
20 Pen wit midup lum tep adek ak yapil jak tep gil, midup 30 tek pulinigab akaŋ, midup 60 tek pulinigab akaŋ, midup 100 tek pulinigab apin ak, binib okok God takaw ninid nop pisnep chiginigabal okok apin

3:31 Mak 6.3, Jon 2.12, Apo 1.14 **4:1** Mak 3.7-9, Luk 5.1-3 **4:2** Mat 13.34, Mak 4.33-34 **4:8** Mat 13.8, Luk 8.8, Jon 15.5, Kol 1.6 **4:12** Ais 6.9-10, Jon 12.40, Apo 28.26-27 **4:18** Mat 26.31 **4:19** Mat 19.23-24, 1 Ti 6.9, 6.17 **4:21** Mat 5.15, Luk 11.33

agak. Kili takaw ne ditep gil, midup ne pulinigab apin agak.

Bi sup agilil ma we gilak
(Luk 8.16-18)

21 Jisas pen tepayaŋ takaw olap paladaŋ lil agak, Sup ak dagil, abañ muk okok akaŋ, tin muk okok ma lipal agak. Milek ginimuŋ agil, adek siŋak tik lipal agak.
22 Anib ak tek, tap okok midupsek we gil mideb, sayn misеŋ linigab agak. Bi tap okok midupsek we gel mideb, sayn misеŋ lek, binib niginigabal agak.
23 Nibi binib gos timud sek yenimib okok, takaw agebin awl nigtep ginimib agak.
24 Pen kilop takaw olap agak, Takaw nigebim ak niŋid, nigtep ginimib agak. Takaw anib ak nigenigabim ak, nigtep ginigabim agak. Pen God nibop gos teplep yibil ñenigab, nigtep ginigabim agak.
25 Binib takaw niŋid nig dinigabal okok, takaw tep oginap sek niginigabal agak. Pen binib takaw niŋid ma nig dinigabal okok, kili sikol sikol nepal ak sek pisnep kul ginigab agak.

Tap midup jakak agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak

26 Jisas takaw olap pen agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, bi wog nap ak wit midup jakaŋ agil, dam wog day ne okok yokek jakinigab tek nep ginigab agak.
27 Wit midup wog day okok yokil, maynab kinenigab, subnab ajenigab niŋid, gup gil jakinigab ak pen, taydil jakup agil ma niginigab agak.
28 Lum ne ke gek jakil, midup pulinigab agak. Ned gup jakil, nonim gup kidek midup pulinigab agak.
29 Pen tap midup ne ñiŋeb ñin ak jakek, bi anib ak ne midup ñiŋeb tek mideb ak tikinigab agak.

Mab mastet midup jakak agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak
(Matyu 13.31-32, Luk 13.18-19)

30 Jisas anib agil agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, tay takaw paladaŋ lil aginigayn nibi niginigabim agak?
31 Nim, mab mastet yiŋ tek ak aginim agak. Tap yiŋ oginap awl yibal okok jakup, pen mastet yiŋ ak sikol yibil yibal agak.
32 Yimel, jak awl gil, wog nab jakup ak pen, ne tap awl yibil jakup agak. Jakil, lek pakek, yawl okok ap mab lek adek okok li midil, sisi okok we gipal agak.

Jisas takaw paladaŋ lil nep agak
(Matyu 13.34-35)

33 Jisas binib okok kilop takaw paladaŋ lil anib okok tek kuŋay yibil agñoligup, gos kili niginigel won ak tek agoligup.
34 Takaw misеŋ agñen ma niginigabal agil, paladaŋ lil nep agñoligup ak pen, bine okok ayip ke midilig ñin ak, takaw jij okok agñitep goligup.

Jisas gek yigen awl dek ak keligak
(Matyu 8.23-27, Luk 8.22-25)

35 Ñin anib anep dugep won ak, Jisas bine okok kilop agak, Kid adaŋ amnun agak.
36 Anib agil, bine okok ayip binib kuŋay yibil ap yelak okok kilop keligil, bot Jisas yek migan ak amil, kili saŋidilak. Pen bot oginap abe yelak.
37 Nab amnilakniŋ, day yigen awl timel yibil apil, ñig cheb awl ak pagil bot migan ak amnak.
38 Jisas ne pen bot migan day ayim yil, kimig mab lil kinek, bine okok nop am kaskas gil agilak, Tisa, chin midupsek kumnigobun gos ak ma nepan agilak?
39 Agelak, Jisas tikjakil, yigen awl dek ak sek, ñig cheb awl ak pag apek ak sek takaw kiles gil agak, Tep, keligan agak. Agek keligak.
40 Pen bine okok kilop agak, Taynen pilikipim agak? God nop gos ma linepim akaŋ agak?
41 Agek, kili pilikil, pen kili ke agnig agnig agilak, Bi anib awl an agilak? Taydil agosup yigen awl dek ak sek, ñig pag apek ak sek agup tek keligup agilak.

5

Jisas ne bi kicheki mulik sikil yoligup olap agek pilik amnak
(Matyu 8.28-34, Luk 8.26-39)

1 Jisas bine okok ayip bot midilig, Galili cheb tikil, man Gelasa binib yelak kid adaŋ yil amjakilak.
2 Amjakilakniŋ, Jisas bot keligil, won anib ak bi kicheki mulik sikil olap Jisas yek ak owak, chip kaw dilak okok nib owak.
3-4 Bi anib ak chip kameligipal kab migan okok nep kin ajoligup. Nop pel nag kiles timel dil, ñin tob okok li bilikeligipal ak pen, nag kiles timel anib okok gek pugilikek amoligup. Goligup anib ak, chin bi anib ak nop titay ginigun agil gos nigilak. Ne kiles timel gak ak, bi olap nop dinimuŋ tek ma yek.
5 Subnab maynab ayaŋ, chip kaw deligipal okok sek, dum okok sek suk ag ajilig, kab dil wak ne okok ke tiboligup.
6 Pen ñin anib ak ne Jisas nop pal chim niŋid, kasek yek siŋak apil kigom yimak.

4:22 Mat 10.26, Luk 12.2 **4:24** Mat 7.2, Luk 6.38 **4:25** Mat 13.12, 25.29, Luk 19.26 **4:27** Jem 5.7 **4:29** Jol 3.13, Lep 14.15-18 **5:2** Mak 1.23 **5:7-8** Mak 1.24

7-8 Yimek, Jisas kicheki mulik sikak anop agak, Bi anib anop keligil seŋ amnoŋ agak.

Agek kicheki suk awl agil agak, Jisas. God biawl adek alaŋ Ñine agak. Yip tay ginig opan agak? Nep kiles gil agnigebin, yip gi timel ma ginimin agak.

9 Anib agek, Jisas nop agak, Yib nad tay agak? Agek agak, Kicheki kuŋay yibil mulik sikil tek ak, yib yad Kuŋay Yibil agak.

10 Pen ne Jisas nop agak, Kicheki okok kilop palawl okok ma agyokinimin agak. Anib agil, agnigilig yibil yek.

11 Pen won anib ak, chag kuŋay yibil amil ñibelak pil siŋak ak nim,

12 kicheki okok Jisas nop agnigilig yibil agilak, Chinop age, am chag oklaŋ kilop mulik sikun agilak.

13 Anib agel, kicheki okok agyokek, bi anib mulik sikak ak nop keligilak. Keligil, am chag okok kilop mulik sikel, pigju miduŋ ayaŋ amil, gi dam ñig ayaŋ pakil, ñig ñibil midupsek kum dilak. Chag anib okok, 2,000 tek yelak.

14 Pen bi chag mukep okok, am taun okok, man yokip okok takaw anib ak agñelak, binib okok am nigun agil owlak.

15 Jisas yek ak apil nigilak, bi kicheki kuŋay yibil mulik sikil yoligup anib ak, chech yimil gos nop pag yikil besigek, kilop jel gak.

16 Bi chag mukep okok ned yelak okok, kili binib kidek owlak okok kilop Jisas titay gak ak agñilak. Tap nim akal tek bi anib mulik sikak ak nop gak, chag okok kilop titay gak ak abe agñelak niŋid,

17 Jisas nop agnigilig yibil agilak, Man chinop awl keligil amnoŋ agilak.

18 Agelak, Jisas bot dil amnig gakniŋ, bi gek suŋ lak ak kiles gil agnigilig agak, Yad ayip amnigul akaŋ agak?

19 Agek agak, Mel. Kal nak amil, binib nak okok kilop, God nep chib niŋid titay gup takaw ak, agñinimin agak.

20 Agek, bi anib ak man Dekapolis gi ajilig, Jisas nop titay gak ak, binib okok kilop agñek niŋid, midupsek gos pal lilak.

Jisas gek, bin olap suŋ lil, pay kumak olap tikjakil gak

(Matyu 9.18-26, Luk 8.40-56)

21 Jisas pen bot dil, tepayaŋ adikid Galili cheb pis gol adaŋ yil am midakniŋ, binib kuŋay yibil apnan gilak. Pen Jisas ñig gol siŋak yek.

22 Anigil yek, bi olap owak, yib ne Jaylus. Ne Juda apnan gipal kal ak biawl kod yoligup. Apil Jisas nop niŋid, ap yek siŋak kigom yimil,

23 kiles timel gil agniŋid agak, Pay sikol yad ak kumnigeb agak. Nad ap nop dinige, jak amnaŋ agak.

24 Agek, Jisas tikjakil Jaylus ayip amnilekniŋ, binib kuŋay yibil amil Jisas nop chichilok ñilig amnilak.

25 Pen bin olap, bin kanib padikakniŋ yek, sap yeb anep umigan amnak.

26 Bin anib ak dokta okok kilop, yip gel suŋ laŋ agil, mani tawoligup ak pen, nop gel suŋ ma lek, nop tap awl yibil gak.

27-28 Pen ne Jisas goligup takaw ak agel nigak tek, am chech bad nop ak nep dinigen suŋ linigab agil nigak. Nigek, binib kuŋay yelak nab ak, yek kud okok yil apil, chech nop ak dinigek,

29 won anib ak nop suŋ lak. Nab ne ayaŋ ke nigak nop suŋ lak.

30 Pen Jisas kiles ne oginap amnak niŋid, tig adikil binib okok kilop agak, Chech yip ak an dinigup agak?

31 Agek, bine okok agilak, Binib kuŋay yibil nep chichilok ñibal ak, taynen yip an dinigup agil ageban agilak?

32 Anib agel, Jisas takaw kilop agilak ak ma dil, an dinigup agil piyow nig yek.

33 Pen bin anib ak, nop titay dak ak niŋid, pilikil jep dil, ap Jisas yek siŋak kigom yimil, nop suŋ lak takaw ak misen agñak.

34 Jisas pen agak, Pay yad, nad gos sek yenimin agak. Yip gos gos linepan tek, nep gek suŋ lup nen, amil midtep ginimin agak.

35 Jisas takaw anib ak agakniŋ, Juda apnan gipal kal biawl ak Jaylus, bine oginap kal ne nib apil agilak, Pay nak pisnep kumub agilak. Tisa nop age tob yul ma ownimuŋ agilak. Age adikid amnimuŋ agilak.

36 Anib agilak ak pen, Jisas takaw kilop ak ma dil, Jaylus nop agak, Ma pilikinimin, yip gos liniginimin agak.

37 Pen binib okok kilop, anib okok aglil, Pita ak, Jemis ak, Jemis nimam Jon ak kilop nep poŋid amnak.

38 Juda apnan gipal kal biawl ak Jaylus, kal nop ak amjakil Jisas ne nigak, binib takaw pug agilig chaŋ awl lilig gi yelak.

39 Niŋid, kal migan ayaŋ amil agak, Taynen takaw pug agilig chaŋ lilig gebim agak? Pay ak ma kumub, yokip wisin kineb agak.

40 Anib agek, nop yimel agelak, kilop ag seŋ yokil, pay nonim nap bel ak dil, bine omiŋal nokom ak dil, poŋid pay ak kal ñiluk migan dilel yek ayaŋ amnak.

41 Amil, ñin kid nop ak dil agak, Talida kowum agak. Takaw agak jij anib ak nim, Pay sikol. Nep agebin, tikjakan agak.

5:9 Mat 26.53, Luk 8.30 **5:15** Luk 8.27, 8.35 **5:20** Mat 4.25, Mak 7.31 **5:23** Mat 8.3, Mak 7.32 **5:27-28** Mat 14.36 **5:30** Luk 5.17, 6.19, 8.46 **5:34** Mak 10.52, Luk 7.50, 17.19, Apo 14.9 **5:40** Mat 9.25, Luk 8.54, Jon 11.11 **5:41** Luk 7.14 **5:43** Mak 1.44, 7.36, Luk 8.55

42 Agek, pay kasek tikjakil aplan apyan gakniŋ, kili niŋid ju dil wal awl yibil agilak. Pay anib ak, sub ne anep umigan amnak.
43 Pen kili anigelak, Jisas takaw kiles agil agak, Gipin anib ak binib okok kilop misen ma agñinimib agak. Anib agil agak, Pay anop tap midup oginap ñem ñiŋaŋ agak.

6

Nasalet binib kili Jisas nop ma dilak
(Matyu 13.53-58, Luk 4.16-30)

1 Jisas bine okok poŋid man anib ak keligil, man ne Nasalet amnak.
2 Am midil Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl ak apek, Juda apnan gipal kal ak amil, binib kuŋay ap yelak okok kilop takaw agñak. Agñakniŋ, niŋid ju dil wal agil agilak, Takaw anib ak akal nib niŋid anib agup agilak? Gos teplep akal nib nigup, titay gil dup agilak? Tap mageptek taydil gup agilak?
3 Bi anib awl kapeda man awl nib nep, Maliya ñine olap agilak. Nimam ne Jemis, Josep, Judas, Saymon sek, ninay ne okok sek ayip midobun awl agilak. Anib agil, nop gos timel niŋid ma dilak.
4 Pen Jisas kilop agak, Bi God gos ñek agñeb ak, man wakay oginap gi ajek, biawl chin agil dipal ak pen, man ne ke ak, kal ne ke ak, nimam ne oginap midel, yib ma yek takaw nop ak ma dipal agak.
5 Nop gos ma nigilak anib ak, tap mageptek oginap ginimuŋ tek ma lak. Binib tap gak oginap nep pen dinigek suŋ lak.
6 Pen Nasalet binib nop, God Ñine yibil agil gos ak ma nigelak, ne gos pal yibil lak.

Bine anep umigan ak wog yip ginimib agil kilop agyokak
(Matyu 10.5-15, Luk 9.1-6)

Jisas pen kal man anib okok ajilig, binib okok kilop God takaw ak agñak.
7 Pen ñin olap bine anep umigan ak suk agek apel agak, Bi ominal ak ke, bi ominal ak ke man okok keke amnimib agak. Yad nibop agyoken, kiles yad ak dil kicheki walijpal tap okok ag sen yokinimib agak.
8 Takaw olap pen agak, Amnig, tap ñiŋeb, mani, wad sikol, tap okok dad ma amnimib agak. Yil kodim anep dad amnimib agak.
9 Tob tilup lil amnimib ak pen, chech nokom olap nep lil amnimib, oginap sek dad ma amnimib agak.
10 Kal olap amem nibop ag denigel, kal anib anep midil, amnig ginimib ñin anep amnimib agak.
11 Pen man olap amjakem nibop ma ag dil, takaw nibop ak ma nigenigel, man anib ak kelig amnig kilop aginimib, Takaw tep ak dad opun ma dipim tek, man nibop awl apon silkul dayday tob chinop dup ak wik yokil amobun aginimib agak. Anib agil, wik yokil amnimib agak.
12 Jisas anib agek, kili man sikol keke amil, binib okok kilop takaw agñilig agilak, Tap si tap timel gipim okok, God nop taynen anigipun agil, keliginimib agilak.
13 Anib agil, binib kicheki walijpal mulik sikil yek okok, kicheki walijpal ag sen yokil, binib tap gak okok wel ñig liñel jak ameligipal.

Jon nop kuŋam tikel kumak
(Matyu 14.1-12, Luk 3.19-20, 9.7-9)

14 Pen Jisas gak tek, takaw ak man okok kid kid amek, gapman binonim Helod abe nigak. Binib okok, takaw anib ak ag amil apil gilig, oginap agilak, Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb kumek kamilak ak, tep tikjakil nim, ap tap mageptek anib okok geb agilak.
15 Oginap pen agilak, Bi anib ak binak Yilayja agilak. Oginap agilak, Bi God gos ñek agñeb bilel yeligipal tek olap ap midеb agilak.
16 Pen gapman binonim Helod ne niŋid anib agak, Ak Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ned kuŋam tibilikinek anep tikjakil, ap anigeb agak.
17-19 Taynen anib agak? Ned Helod nimam Pilip bin ne Helodiyas nop si dak. Dek, Jon ne Helod nop agak, Nad namam olap bin ak dipan, ak teplep ma midеb agak. Agek, bin Helodiyas Jon nop milik niŋid agek, Helod bine oginap agyokek, am Jon nop dad apil, nag lilak. Bin Helodiyas, Jon nop paklin agil gos nigak ak pen, ñagilinimuŋ tek ma yek.
20 Jon bi teplep yibil midil, suŋtep yibil yoligup. Anigek, Helod ne Jon nop niŋid pilikak. Anib ak tek, Helod ne Jon nop kod midtep gil, bin Helodiyas nop yaw aginimuŋ tek ma lak. Jon takaw ne titay agek Helod niŋid, gos pal awl yibil lil, gos miŋel lak. Pen yad takaw nop ak nigin agak.
21 Bin Helodiyas pen Jon nop taydil paklinim agil, pel gos anib ak nig yoligup. Mid mid minek olap, Helod nonim nop tikak ñin ak apek, tap awl ñiŋinig, gapman biawl okok, bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl okok, biawl Galili plopens nib okok suk agek, tap awl ñiŋinig owlak.
22 Ap tap ñiŋilakniŋ, Helodiyas payne ap kigom pagil miñmiñ gek, biawl ap yelak okok sek, Helod sek nigel kilop tep gak. Gek, Helod pay anib anop agak, Gipan anib ak tap tay agnige nep ñinigayn agak.
23 Pen takaw kiles timel yaw agil agak, Niŋid yibil agebin, tap nim akal gos niŋid

6:2 Jon 7.15 **6:3** Jon 6.42 **6:4** Mat 13.57, Luk 4.24, Jon 4.44 **6:6** Ais 59.16, Mat 9.35, Luk 13.22 **6:7** Luk 10.1 **6:8** Mat 10.9-10 **6:8** Luk 10.4-11 **6:11** Apo 13.51 **6:13** Jem 5.14 **6:14** Mat 16.14, Mak 8.28, Luk 9.19 **6:17-19** Wkp 18.16, 20.21, Mat 14.4, Luk 3.19-20 **6:23** Est 5.3, 5.6, 7.2

yip agnige, nep ñinigayn agak. Man awl kod midebin ak gos nepan yip agenimin, nim ak nab awl tibilikil nep wakay olap agen, day ak nad dinigaban agak.
24 Anib agek, pay ak am nonim Helodiyas nop tap tay ak agniginim agek agak, Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb kimig won nop ak aginimin agak.
25 Agek, payne kasek gapman binonim Helod yek ak amil agak, Yep won awl nep, Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb kuŋam ak tibilikil, kimig won nop ak dil kinag migan lil, dap yip ñinimin agak.
26 Anib agek, gapman binonim Helod Jon nop nigek chib timel gak ak pen, ne biawl okok nig yelakniŋ, pay anop tap tay yip agnige ñinigayn agak tek niŋid,
27 won anib ak nep bi chim kadiŋ gep ne olap agyokak. Agyokek, am Jon nag lilak migan yek ak nop kimig won ak tibilikak.
28 Tibilikil, dil kinag migan lil dad owak. Apil, pay anib anop ñek, ne dad amil, nonim nop ñak.
29 Pen Jon bine okok, nop kuŋam tibilikipal ak agel niŋid, am chip dad apil, kaw migan ak kaw dilak.

Jisas 5,000 bi kilop tap ñek ñiŋilak
(Matyu 14.13-21, Luk 9.10-17, Jon 6.1-13)

30 Pen Jisas bi takaw nop dad ameb okok adikid apnan gil, binib okok kilop takaw agñilig titay gilak okok, Jisas nop agñilak.
31 Pen binib kuŋay yibil nep amil apil gelak, Jisas bine anib okok ayip tap ñiŋinigel tek ma lek, kilop agak, Chin binib ma midebal nab okok amil, añiŋ lil yokip yonigun agak.
32 Anib agil, bine okok ayip bot dil amnilak, man binib ma yelak nab okok.
33 Amnilakniŋ, binib man awl anib okok Jisas ameb agil, ñig gol adek kanib pal ak kasek ned amil, Jisas bine okok ayip amnig gelak okok, ned am yelak.
34 Jisas amjakil bot ak keligil nigak, binib okok kuŋay yibil yelak. Kili chag sipsip okok bi mukep kili olap ma mideb tek ak yelak. Anib ak nigek chib gek, kilop takaw oginap tapin agñi yek.
35 Sub saŋid amnakniŋ, bine okok apil nop agilak, Sub saŋid amnigeb agilak. Okol man nep nab okok nen,
36 binib okok agyoke, man kal yep wulep okol sek, man awl okol sek amil, tap midup kili oginap taw ñiŋilaŋ agilak.
37 Agelak agak, Nibi ke kilop tap midup ñinimib agak. Agek agilak, Anib apan ak, chin kab midup 200* dad amil, tap midup taw dad apil kilop ñinigun akaŋ agilak?
38 Agel, Jisas agak, Bilet nibi titay mideb am nigim agak? Agek am niŋid apil agilak, Bilet anep mamid ak, kubsal ominal sek mideb agilak.
39 Anib agelak agak, Binib okok agem, asik keke apnan gil, asiŋap wij adek okok besig yelaŋ agak.
40 Agek, kilop agelak, oginap 50 tek apnan gil, oginap 100 tek apnan gil besigilak.
41 Pen Jisas bilet anep mamid ak sek, kubsal ominal ak sek dil, kilan gil niŋid, God nop tep agil, bilet ak tipag bine okok kilop ñek, kili binib okok kilop bilok ñilak. Kubsal ominal ak abe ñek, binib okok kilop bilok ñilak.
42 Ñelak, ñib gel gel kogmeg gak.
43 Tap dayday keligilak okok, Jisas bine okok wad dil yig gel gel, wad anep umigan ak aplan jakak.
44 Tap ñiŋilak ñin anib ak, bi okok nep nim 5,000 amnak.

Jisas ñig wij adek ak tawid amnak
(Matyu 14.22-33, Jon 6.16-21)

45 Won anib ak, Jisas bine okok kilop ned taun Betsayda kid adaŋ amnilaŋ agil, kasek agek bot dil saŋidilak. Saŋidilakniŋ, binib okok kilop agek nop keligil amnilak.
46 Agyokil, ne dum olap amil, God nop aginig amnak.
47 Kisilim ownig gak won ak, Jisas ne nokom ñig gol am yek, bine okok bot dil ñig cheb nab siŋadaŋ yelak.
48 Pen Jisas nigak, yigen ak amelak okok yil apek, koslam ñig wij pal liglig amnilak. Man tikinig gak won ak, ne ñig wij adek ak amil, kilop tawsak lil am nigak ak pen,
49 nop nigilak, Eŋ chip kawnan agil, suk awl agilak.
50 Kili midupsek niŋid anigil gos pal lil pilikelak, won anib ak Jisas kilop agak, Gos sek yenimib agak. Yad nep apebin, ma pilikinimib agak.
51 Agil, bot migan amil kili ayip yek, yigen dek ak keligak. Anigek, taydil anigup agil, gos kuŋay yibil nigilak.
52 Bilet dil binib kuŋay yibil bilok ñak ak nigilak ak pen, chibol kilop ak ma asikup tek, gos kilop pak ñiŋak.

Jisas gek Genesaled binib tap gak okok suŋ lak
(Matyu 14.34-36)

53 Pen ñig nab ak am am man Genesaled amjakil, bot ak tunig lilak.
54 Bot ak kelig amnilakniŋ, binib anib okok Jisas owup agel niŋid,

6:26 Mat 14.9 **6:30** Luk 10.9-10, 10.17 **6:31** Mak 3.20 **6:34** Nam 27.17, 1 Kin 22.17, 2 Sto 18.16, Ese 34.5, Mat 9.36 **6:35** Mat 14.15, Mak 8.1-9, Luk 9.12 **6:37** Nam 11.13, 11.22, 2 Kin 4.43, Mat 14.16, Luk 9.13, Jon 6.7 * **6:37** Kab midup olap, miñil tawep tek mideb. **6:41** Mak 7.34 **6:46** Mak 1.35, Luk 5.16, 6.12, 9.28 **6:49** Mat 14.26, Luk 24.37, Jon 6.19 **6:51** Mak 4.39 **6:52** Mak 8.17 **6:56** Mat 9.20, 14.36, Apo 19.12

55 kasek man kid kid amil, binib tap gak
okok kilop yil lil Jisas am yek okok dad
amnilak.
56 Ñin anib okok Jisas man sikol okok
akaŋ, taun okok akaŋ, man yokip okok am-
jakek, binib tap gak okok kilop dap binbi
apnan gipal nab ak lilak. Lil, kiles agil agilak,
Nad mide binib tap gup okok, chech day nep
okok dinigilaŋ agilak. Anib agelak, ne takaw
kilop ak dil nig yekniŋ, binib nop dinigilak
okok suŋ lak.

7

God takaw ne ak tap awl, Juda based kili takaw ak sikol gak
(Matyu 15.1-9)

1 Bi Pelisi oginap, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil
tikak ak nigtep gep oginap, kili Jelusalem nib
Jisas yil apil
2 nigilak, Jisas bine oginap tap ñiŋinig ñin
kili ma ñig lilak ak nim, nupis nised sikop
asik tep gil, tap ñibeligipal tek ma gilak.
3 Pelisi binib okok dil, Juda binib okok
midupsek, nap nised sikop ageligipal tek
niŋid, monmon ma gil, ñin ñig li yok lil tap
ñibal.
4 Kili maket amil nab siŋak midil adikid
amil, abe ñin ñig li yok lil tap ñibal. Gos kili
pal oginap nupis nised gos nigelipal pal abe
nepal anib ak tek, tin, kinag, kap tap okok
abe ñig li yokil lipal.
5 Anib ak Jisas bine okok yokip ñiŋilak
anib ak niŋid, bi Pelisi okok sek, bi kili Mosis
takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek
nop agilak, Bi nad okok taynen bapi based
sikop agilak tek ma gipal agilak? Ñin kili ñig
ma lil tap ñibebal agilak.
6 Agelak, Jisas agak, Bi God gos ñek agñeb
Aysaya, ne nibi bi takaw yepis apim okok
niŋid yibil agil, buk Baybol ak kil tikil agak,
God agup, Binib oginap God Biawl chin,
God Biawl chin apal ak pen, kili yokip
takaw anep apal agup agil tikak agak.
Yip gos ma yibil nepal agup agil tikak
agak.
7 Kili yib yip dad aplanibal ak pen, bi takaw
anep agñibal ak, agñil apal, Nim ak God
takaw ne apal agup agil tikak agak. Anib ak,
yib yip yepis dad aplanibal agup agil tikak
agak.
8 Nibi God takaw ne ak keligil, binib takaw
apal ak dun agil, nap nased sikop ageligipal
adek ak kidek gipim agak.
9 Jisas kilop tepayaŋ agil agak, Nibi takaw
nibi ke anep niŋid apim anib ak, God takaw
agup ak keligipim agak.
10 Mosis takaw olap kil tikil agak, Nanim
nap takaw aginimil tek niŋid, kilop ditep
ginimib agak. Pen ñipay oginap nonim
nap kilop takaw timel agenigel, paklem
kumnigel agak.
11 Nibi pen taynen takaw anib ak tek ma
agñibim agak. Nibi anigil apim, Bi olap
nonim nap tap kilop ñibikop tek ak, kilop
pen agup, Tap anib ak God nop ñin agil
aglipin agup,
12 bi anib ak ne nonim nap tap ma
giñonimuŋ apim agak.
13 Gipim anib ak, God takaw ne ak keligil,
nap nased sikop geligipal adek ak nep gem
amub agak. Nibi tap anib ak kuŋay nep
gipim agak.

Tap binib gek gach gup okok
(Matyu 15.10-20)

14 Jisas anib agil, binib okok kilop agek yek
jij siŋak apel agak, Takaw aginigebin ak nibi
niŋid, nigtep ginimib agak.
15-16 Tap ñibel nab ayaŋ amnigab ak
gach ma yenigab agak. Nab ayaŋ nib seŋ
ownigab anep nim, gach yenigab agak.
17 Jisas anib agil, binib okok kilop keligil
kal migan amek, bine okok nop agilak,
Takaw paladaŋ lil apan anib ak, jij ne ak tay
agilak?
18 Agel agak, Kili ma nepal tek, nibi abe
ma nepim akaŋ agak? Tap ñiŋeb midupsek
okok, monmon ñibel kogmeg nab ayaŋ
amek, God nigek gach ma yenigab agak.
19 Taynen? Tap ñibal anib okok, gos kili
nab ayaŋ ma amnigab agak. Kogmeg nab
ayaŋ yibil amek, chib sek kil yokinigabal
agak. Jisas takaw agak anib ak, tap okok
midupsek ñiŋeb nep, asikep oginap ma
mideb.
20 Pen Jisas agak, Gos timel nab kilop
ayaŋ nib apek nim, timel gel God nigek gach
yenigab agak.
21 Binib okok nab kilop ayaŋ gos timel
owakniŋ, gi timel gil, tap si dil, chip ñagil, bin
si bi si gil,
22 tap chin ke kuŋay yibil dun agil gos
niŋid, gi timel yibil gil, takaw yepis agil, gos
kili ke niŋid, tap okok yip tek yobikop agil,
milik niŋid binib agjuwil, monmon gil, yib
ke dad aplanil timel gep gos nokom niŋid
gipal agak.
23 Tap timel gipal anib okok, ke okok nib
ma owup, gos timel ak nab kili ayaŋ nib
apek gi timel gipal nim, God nigek gach
mideb agak.

Bin olap pay yip ak gek suŋ linigab agil nigak
(Matyu 15.21-28)

24 Jisas Galili plopens keligil, am taun Taya
wulep okok amnak. Amil, binib okok ayip
miñil ma niginigel agil, kal migan olap am

7:2 Luk 11.38 **7:3** Mak 7.5, 7.8, Jon 2.6, Gal 1.14 **7:4** Mat 23.25 **7:6** Ais 29.13, Mat 15.8-9 **7:10** Kis 20.12, 21.17, Wkp 20.9, Lo 5.16, Mat 15.4 **7:15-16** Apo 10.14-15 **7:20** Mat 15.18, Mak 7.23

we gil yek ak pen, we gil yonimuŋ tek ma lak.
25 Bin olap pen, payne nop kicheki abaŋ lak ak nim, Jisas owup agel niŋid, kasek am yek siŋak apyap pakil,
26 takaw kiles timel agil agak, Pay yip kicheki abaŋ lup ak, ge seŋ amnaŋ agak. Bin anib ak ne Juda mel olap. Nop tikilak Siliya plopens, taun ne nim Ponisiya.
27 Pen anib agek, Jisas nop agak, Chin ned tap midup ñapay kilop ñinigun agak. Tap midup ñapay chin okok ñeb ak dil chen mukon, timel ginigab agak.
28 Agek, bin ak pen agak, Biawl. Ak tep apan ak pen, ñapay okok tap ñibel, dayday okok nep abañ muk okok yapek, chen okok ñibal sek agak.
29 Agek, Jisas takaw anib ak niŋid agak, Nad anib apan ak, pay nad kicheki mulik sikil mideb ak, gesipin seŋ amub nen amnimin agak.
30 Agek, adikid amil nigak, kicheki kelig seŋ amek, payne mij adek ak kimigel kin yek.

Bi timud pil gil takaw agtep ma gil gak olap, Jisas nop gek suŋ lak

31 Jisas taun Taya anib ak keligil, am taun Saydon amil, man Dekapolis nab okok amil, Galili cheb amnak.
32 Am jakakniŋ, binib okok bi timud pil gil takaw agtep ma goligup olap dad apil, Jisas nop agilak, Bi anib awl nop dinige suŋ laŋ agilak.
33 Agelak, Jisas bi anib anop poŋid keke siŋak amil, ñin midup pal ak timud migan nop omiŋal ak yokil, ñin midup kiñuk gil yalib nop ak dinigilig,
34 kilan gil God man ne alaŋ niŋid, miŋel gek añiŋ pogil agak, Epata agak. Epata agak takaw jij anib ak Pag yikan agak.
35 Anib agakniŋ, bi anib ak timud migan ak pag yikil, yalib nop gek suŋ lakniŋ, takaw teplep yipid gil agak.
36 Anigek, Jisas kilop takaw anib ak binib okok ma agñinimib agak ak pen, kili amil binib kuŋay yibil agñilak.
37 Takaw anib ak agñel niŋid, gos pal awl lil agilak, Jisas tap okok midupsek gup okok, tap teplep ak nep agilak. Binib timud pil gup okok gek nigtep gipal, binib yalib miŋel gup okok gek, takaw agtep gipal agilak.

8

Jisas 4,000 bi kilop tap ñek ñiŋilak (Matyu 15.32-39)

1 Ñin nab anib siŋak nep binib kuŋay yibil ap midel, tap midup ma yek, Jisas bine okok suk agek apel agak,
2 Yad binib okol kilop chib nigebin agak. Ñin omiŋal nokom yad ayip midil, miñil yokip midebal agak.
3 Kilop yuwan gek agyoken, oginap palawl okok nib opal tek, kanib nab okok amil, widin mayn apek apyap pakinigabal agak.
4 Agek, bine okok agilak, Man nep nab okol, bi olap tap midup akal nib dil kilop ñinimuŋ agilak?
5 Agel, Jisas agak, Bilet nibi titay mideb agak? Agek agilak, Anep kugul ak agilak.
6 Anib agel, Jisas binib okok kilop agek besigilak. Besigel, bilet anep kugul anib ak dil, God nop tep agil, tipagil bine okok kilop ñek, kili dilig binib okok kilop bilok ñilak.
7 Kubsal sikol oginap sek yek ak ñel, God nop tep agil kilop agek, kili bilok ñilak.
8 Ñel, ñibel ñibel kilop pug agak. Ñibdil, Jisas bine okok kili dayday yek okok yigel yigel aplan jakek, wad anep kugul ak yigilak.
9 Binib anib okok midupsek tap ñiŋilak ak pen, bin okok sek ñapay sikol okok sek mel, bi okok nep nim, 4,000 tek amnak.
Pen Jisas binib anib okok kilop agyokil,
10 bine okok ayip bot dil, man Dalmanuda amnilak.

Kili Jisas nop agilak, Tap mageptek ak ge nigun agilak
(Matyu 16.1-4)

11 Bi Pelisi oginap Jisas nop nebneb gon ne tay ginigab agil, ap ne ayip takaw ag am ap gil agilak, Tap mageptek olap God man ne alaŋ nib ge, chin nigun agilak.
12 Anib agel, Jisas miŋel gek añiŋ pogil agak, Binib miñil midebal ñin awl, taynen apal, Tap olap ke ge nigun apal agak? Yad nibop niŋid yibil agebin, Tap olap ke gen ma niginigabal agak.
13 Anib agil, kilop keligil, ñig tikil kid adaŋ amnig, bot dil saŋidak.

Jisas yis takaw paladaŋ lil agilig, Pelisi takaw sek Helod takaw sek ma dinimib agak
(Matyu 16.5-12)

14 Pen bine okok sawl gil, bilet kuŋay mel. Nokom olap bot migan dad amnilak.
15 Nab okok amilig, Jisas kilop agak, Nibi nigtep ginimib agak. Pelisi yis kili ak sek, Helod yis ne ak sek ma dinimib agak.
16 Anib agek, bine okok kili ke agnig agnig gil agilak, Bilet oginap sek ma dopun tek agosup agilak.

7:31 Mat 15.29-31 **7:32** Mat 9.32, Luk 11.14 **7:33** Mak 5.23, 8.23, Luk 4.40, 13.13, Jon 9.6 **7:34** Mak 6.41, Jon 11.33, 11.38, 11.41, 17.1 **7:35** Ais 35.5-6, Mat 11.5 **7:36** Mak 1.43-45 **7:37** Ais 35.5 **8:2** Mat 15.32-39, Mak 6.34-44 **8:11** Mat 12.38, Luk 11.16, Jon 6.30 **8:12** Mat 12.39, Luk 11.29 **8:15** Luk 12.1 **8:17** Mak 6.52

17 Jisas pen, kili agilak anib ak ke niŋid
agak, Taynen bilet dad ma opun agil agebim
agak? Nibop gos tep ma lak ak nim, nigtep
ma gipim akaŋ agak? Chibol nibop ak ma
asikup akaŋ agak?
18 Widin lak ak ma nepim? Pen timud lak
ak ma nepim? Akaŋ niŋid sawl gipim agak?
19 Bi 5,000 yelak ñin ak, bilet anep mamid
ak di tipag ñenek, ñibil dayday keligilak
okok, wad titay yigipek agak. Agek agilak,
Wad anep umigan ak yiginok agilak.
20 Anib agelak agak, Pen bi 4,000 yelak ñin
ak, bilet anep kugul ak di tipag ñenek, ñibil
dayday keligilak okok, wad titay yigipek
agak? Agek agilak, Wad anep kugul ak
yiginok agilak.
21 Agel agak, Pen nibi gos anib ak nigtep
ma gipim akaŋ agak?

Jisas bi widin koy gak ak gek suŋ lak, taun Betsayda

22 Pen kili taun Betsayda amjakel, binib
oginap bi widin koy gak olap dad apil, Jisas
nop takaw kiles gil agniŋid agilak, Nop
dinigan agilak.
23 Agelak, Jisas bi widin koy anib anop ñin
kid ak dil, poŋid gol okok amil, widin nop
ak kiñuk giñil, nop diniŋid agak, Tap oginap
nigeban akaŋ agak?
24 Agek alad gil niŋid anib agak, Yaw.
Binib okok nigebin ak pen, mab tek okok
midil, gi ajebal agak.
25 Agek, Jisas tepayaŋ widin midup nop
ak dinigek, widin nop yikek, day tap okok
midupsek nig kid agak.
26 Pen Jisas bi anib anop agak, Tep ak
adikid binib midebal adaŋ ma amnimin
agak. Kal nak yipid gil amnimin agak.

Pita agak, Nad Bi God nop aglup ak agak (Matyu 16.13-20, Luk 9.18-21)

27 Jisas bine okok ayip taun Sisaliya Pili-
pay gol okok amnig saŋidilak. Kanib nab
okok amilig kilop agak, Binib okok, yip an
agil nepal agak?
28 Agek agilak, Binib oginap nep Jon Bi Ñig
Pakñeb ak apal agilak. Oginap Yilayja apal,
oginap bi God gos ñek agñeb olap apal agilak.
29 Agelak, Jisas bine okok kilop agak, Nibi
pen yip an agil nepim agak?
Agek, Pita agak, Nad nep nim, Bi God nop
aglup ak, chinop dil kod yenigaban ak agak.
30 Agek, Jisas takaw kiles gil agak, Binib
okok kilop takaw anib ak ma aginimib agak.

Jisas agak, Yad kumil tepayaŋ tikjakinigayn agak
(Matyu 16.21-28, Luk 9.22-27)

31 Jisas pen, bine okok kilop takaw agñilig
agak, Bi Olap Ñine yul awl yibil dinigab
agak. Bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok
sek, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi
kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep
okok sek kili nop ma dinigabal agak. Ma dil,
milik niŋid ñaglinigabal ak pen, ñin omiŋal
nokom midil, tepayaŋ tikjakinigab agak.
32 Jisas takaw anib ak miseŋ agek, Pita
Jisas nop dad gol okok amil, ag gilig agak.
33 Jisas pen tig adikil bine okok kilop niŋid,
Pita nop ag gilig agak, Satan, yip keligil am-
noŋ agak. God gos nigup tek ma nepan,
binib gos nepal tek nep niŋid anib ageban
agak.
34 Anib agil, bine okok sek, binib kuŋay
yibil ap yelak okok sek kilop suk agek,
jij siŋak apelak agak, Binib an yip kidek
gonimuŋ, gos ne ak keligil, mab bak kumak
chin ak dad ajil, yip chigil kidek ginimuŋ
agak.
35 Binib an ne ke midil, midtep gin
aginigab ak, kidek mid timel ginigab agak.
Pen binib yip dil God takaw teplep nop ak
dil, yip tap tay ginigab takaw ma mideb
aginigab ak, midtep ginigab agak.
36 Pen bi tap lum awl yil midupsek dinigab
ak, kidek ne titay dil yenigab agak?
37 Akaŋ, tap tay tek bi olap ne God nop ñek,
God pen nop gek pelpel yenigab agak?
38 Binbi anib ñin ak, kili God nop kud
ñil keligil, tap nigep ma nigep tap timel gup
oginap gipal agak. Bi an yip nebeŋ ginimuŋ
tek lek niŋid, Jisas nop ma nepin, takaw ne
ak ma nepin aginigab ak, kidek Bi Olap Ñine
ne bi anib nop nigek nebeŋ ginigab agak. Ne
Bapi milek awl dil, ensel okok ayip ownigab
ñin ak, bi anib ak nop pen abe ne Bapi nop
aginigab, Nop ma nepin aginigab agak.

9

1 Pen Jisas anib agil, takaw olap agak,
Nibop niŋid yibil agebin agak. Binib miñil
midebim okok oginap ma kumnigabim,
midil God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin
anib ak kiles ne sek apek niginigabim agak.

Jisas wak ne ak ke lak
(Matyu 17.1-13, Luk 9.28-36)

2 Pen kidek ñin anep kagol ak midil, Jisas
ne Pita ak, Jemis ak, Jon ak kilop poŋid, man
dum adek awl alaŋ olap amnilak. Amil, kili
nep yelak, Jisas nop nigel wak ne ak ke lak.
3 Chech ne ak kayig timel yibil gil, ñiñakol
yibil gak. Pen binib lum awl olap chech
oginap ñig li yokel, kayig anib ak tek,
linimuŋ tek ma lup.

8:18 Jer 5.21, Ese 12.2, Mak 4.12, Apo 28.26 **8:28** Mak 6.14-15, Luk 9.7-8 **8:29** Mat 16.16, Mak 9.9, Jon 6.68-69, 11.27 **8:31** Mat 17.22 **8:34** Mat 10.38-39, Luk 14.27 **8:35** Luk 17.33, Jon 12.25 **8:38** Mat 10.33, Luk 9.26, Lom 1.16, 2 Ti 1.8 **9:1** Mat 16.28, 24.30, 24.34, Mak 13.30, Luk 9.27, 22.18 **9:2** 2 Pi 1.17-18 **9:3** Dan 7.9

4 Pen won anib ak nigilak, Mosis ayip Yilayja ayip apil, Jisas ayip takaw agelak.
5 Kili niŋid, Pita Jisas nop agak, Tisa. Chin tep yibil apil awl midobun agak. Anib ak chin kal bad ak ominal nokom ginigun, nep olap, Mosis nop olap, Yilayja nop olap agak.
6 Kili yakam pilikilak tek, Pita aginim anib agil nigtep gil mel, monmon anib agak.
7 Pen wisip ak apil kilop yu gek, takaw olap wisip nab anib ak agak, Ak ñi mapen yad yibil agak. Takaw aginimuŋ tek niginimib agak.
8 Anib agakniŋ, kili nig kuskus gil nigilak, bi ominal anib ak ma yelek, Jisas nokom yek.
9 Pen dum alaŋ keligil, apyapilig, Jisas agak, Dum awl tap gosup nepim ak, miñil binib oginap kilop ma agñinimib agak. Kidek Bi Olap Ñine kumil tikjakek, misen agñinimib agak.
10 Agek, kili takaw anib ak niŋid agup agil, binib oginap kilop ma agñilak. Kili ke agnig agnig gil agilak, Kumil tikjakinigayn agup takaw jij ak tay agilak?
11 Anib agil, Jisas nop agniŋid agilak, Bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok taynen apal, Yilayja ned ownigab apal agilak?
12 Agelak, Jisas agak, Niŋid apal agak. Buk Baybol ak ñu kil tikil agilak, Bi Yilayja ned apil, tap okok midupsek gilitep gek, Bi Olap Ñine ak kidek ownigab agilak agak. Pen binib okok Bi Olap Ñine nop ma dil, yul awl ñinigabal ñu kil tikil agilak takaw ak, taynen anigil ñu kil tikil agilak agak?
13 Pen bi Yilayja agilak anib ak, ne kidek ownigab agil gos ak ma niginimib agak. Nop tikel awl gil, takaw agñakniŋ nop gi timel yibil gilak agak. Anib ak buk Baybol ak ñu kil tikil, ginigabal agilak tek nep gak agak.

Ñisikol kicheki abaŋ lak ak Jisas agek pilik amnak
(Matyu 17.14-21, Luk 9.37-43)

14 Pen kili ayaŋ amil nigilak, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep oginap, Jisas bine okok ayip penpen ag yelakniŋ, binib kunay yibil ap kilop puŋil kuskus gi yelak.
15 Anigil nig yelakniŋ, Jisas apjakek ju dil, kasek am nop ag dideg lil ag dilak.
16 Pen Jisas bine okok kilop agniŋid agak, Taynen pen agek pen agek gebim agak?
17-18 Anib agek, bi olap binib yelak nab anib ak nib agak, Tisa. Ñi yad ak kicheki abaŋ lek, takaw ma agup agak. Ñin oginap nop tapin gek, apyap pakil, meg sip yimil, kosib asib apil, ñin tob yid gup agak. Pel anib gek gek nim, dad nep yil opin ak pen, miñil binak okok kilop agen, kicheki ak agyok meniŋ mel nig keligipal agak.
19 Anib agek, Jisas kilop agak, Nibi binib miñil midebim lum awl, God nop gos ma nepim agak. Ñin akal nop gos liniginigabim agak? Ma yibil nepim anib ak, yad ñin titay nib ayip midil, miŋel nibop ak dad ajenim agak? Ñi anib ak dad midebin awl owim agak.
20 Agek, dad yek jij siŋak apel, kicheki ñi anib anop abaŋ lak ak Jisas nop niŋid, ñi anop gek apyap pakil, adik madik gakniŋ, kosib asib apil amnak.
21 Anigek, Jisas ñi anib ak nap nop agniŋid agak, Tap anib ak, ñin akal tek gak agak? Agek agak, Bilel ñisikol mug tikil gak agak.
22 Kicheki anib ak, nop pel paklin agil, mab yinub nab okok sek, ñig nab okok sek diyokup agak. Anib ak chilopapil chib niŋid, tap anib ak agyokep tek lek, agyokan agak.
23 Agek, Jisas agak, Taynen agyokep tek lek, agyokan ageban agak. Nad God nop gos linige, tap okok midupsek ginimin tek lup agak.
24 Agek, kasek ñi anib ak nap ne suk agak, God nop gos linepin agak. Pen gos ominal niginim tek lup ak, yip gos tep yibil giñinimin agak.
25 Pen binib kunay yibil kasek apnan gilakniŋ, Jisas kicheki anop ag gil agak, Nad bi binib ge timud pil gil, takaw ma apal ak, nep agebin, ñi anop pisnep kelig amnimin agak. Tepayaŋ ma adikid ownimin agak.
26 Agek, kicheki anib ak wal agil, ñi anop gek apyap pakil, jep di di wos gek kicheki ne seŋ amnak. Amek, ñi ak ne kumil tek yek, binib kunay kili agilak, Ne kumub agilak.
27 Anib agilak ak pen, Jisas ñin nop di jak ñak.
28 Kidek pen Jisas kal migan amil, bine okok ayip, kili nep midilig nop agilak, Taynen chin kicheki anib anop agyok mel nopun agilak?
29 Agelak agak, Kicheki anib ak tek yokip ma agyokipal agak. God nop agnigel nim, ag seŋ yokinigab agak.

Jisas tepayaŋ agak, Yad kumil tikjakinigayn agak
(Matyu 17.22-23, Luk 9.43-45)

30-31 Jisas bine okok poŋid man anib ak keligil, Galili plopens nab okok ajoligup. Ajilig, bine okok kilop takaw agñi tep ginim agil, kimigel weyig midilig, kilop agñoligup. Agñil agoligup, Bi Olap Ñine nop mimug niŋid, binib oginap kilop ñinigabal agoligup. Ñel, paklel kumil, ñin ominal nokom midil, tepayaŋ tikjakinigab agoligup.

9:7 Lo 18.15, Mat 3.17, Mak 1.11, Luk 3.22, Apo 3.22 **9:9** Mat 12.16, Mak 8.30 **9:11** Mal 4.5, Mat 11.14 **9:12** Sng 22.1-18, Ais 53.3, Dan 9.26, Mal 4.5, Luk 23.11, Plp 2.7 **9:13** Mat 11.14, 17.12, Luk 1.17 **9:23** Mat 17.20, 21.21, Mak 11.23, Luk 17.6, Jon 11.40 **9:24** Luk 17.5 **9:26** Mak 1.26 **9:30-31** Mak 8.31, 10.32-34, Jon 7.1

32 Ne agakniŋ, takaw jij anib ak tay agup agil, nop agniginigel ak pen, jel gek ma agnigeligipal.

Yad nokom biawl midebin agil penpen agilak
(Matyu 18.1-5, Luk 9.46-48)

33-34 Pen kanib nab okok amilig bine okok, nibi mel yad nokom biawl midebin agilig, penpen agel amnak. Am taun Kapeneyam amjakil, kal migan ak amil, Jisas kilop agniŋid agak, Nibi kanib nab okok apilig, takaw tay agem opim agak? Agek, takaw anib ak agel owak ak niŋid, pen ma agñilak.

35 Ma agñelak, Jisas am besigil bine anep umigan kilop agek apelak agak, Bi ned binonim awl yibil miden agil niŋid nim, okyaŋ apil, bi yokip wog giñub tek ak midil, bi oginap kilop wog giñinimuŋ agak.

36 Anib agil, ñisikol olap dap yelak nab siŋak jak ñil, di kay gilig kilop agak,

37 Binib yip gos niŋid, ñapay sikol dipin awl tek kilop dinigabal okok, kilop nep mel, yip abe dinigabal agak. Pen yip dinigabal okok, yip nokom mel, Bapi yip agyokek ownek ak nop abe dinigabal agak.

Binib chinop gi timel ma gipal okok, kili bogilak chin midebal
(Luk 9.49-50)

38 Pen Jon ne Jisas nop agak, Tisa. Chin niginok, bi olap yib nep ak agil, kicheki walijpal ag seŋ yokak agak. Yokek, niŋid anib aginok, Nad bi chin ayip jimñil ma ajipun ak, anib ma ginimin aginok agak.

39 Agek, Jisas Jon nop agak, Nop taynen mel apim agak? Bi yip gos niŋid, tap mageptek teplep oginap ginigab okok, kidek adikid yip takaw timel ma aginigab agak.

40 Binib chinop milik ma nepal okok, kili bogilak chin midebal agak.

41 Pen nibop niŋid agebin agak. Bi olap, ne nibop Klays bine agil, ñig mal ñek ñiŋinigabim okok, God ne bi anib anop ditep yibil ginigab agak.

Timel ginigun tek lup agil chin pen gitep ginigun
(Matyu 18.6-9, Luk 17.1-2)

42 Pen Jisas takaw anigil agak, Binib oginap, kili ñisikol paysikol olap yip gos linigup ak nop gel apyap pakinigab ak, timel yibil ginigabal agak. Kilop ned tunig dam ñig solwala yokipilap ak gitep gipilap agak. Taynen? Binib oginap koŋim midil ñisikol paysikol olap nop gi timel ginigabal ak, kidek yul awl dinigabal agak.

43-44 Anib agil agak, Ñin midup wul olap tap si tap timel ginig gonimuŋ, pis kid anib ak tibilik yoke, pis kid anep yonimuŋ agak. Nak ñin kid nokom olap yenigab ak, pelpel yenigaban, tap teplep yibil agak. Pen ñin nak kid ominal yenigab ak, mab ke yineb amnigaban, tap timel yibil agak. Mab ke yineb anib ak, ma siŋ ginigab agak.

45-46 Tob kid olap tap si tap timel ginig gonimuŋ, pis kid anib ak tibilik yoke, pis kid anep yonimuŋ agak. Nak tob kid nokom olap yenigab ak, pelpel yenigaban, tap teplep yibil agak. Pen tob nak kid ominal yenigab ak, mab ke yineb amnigaban, tap timel yibil agak.

47 Pen widin midup olap tap si tap timel ginig gonimuŋ, widin pis kid anib ak tig juyokem, pis kid nokom olap nep yonimuŋ agak. Nak widin kid nokom olap yenigab ak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak amil pelpel yenigaban, tap teplep yibil agak. Pen widin nak kid ominal yenigab ak, mab ke yineb amnigaban, tap timel yibil agak.

48 Mab ke yineb man anib ak, kilop kisoy pelnep lil midilig, mab ma siŋ ginigab agak.

49 Kili minek minek God nop tap sibogep ñinig, dek lil ñibal agak. Dek anib ak lil ñel, God widin midup adek siŋak suŋtep gup agak. Anib ak tek, miŋel oginap binib okok kilop ownigab. Apil kilop gek, kili God widin midup adek siŋak suŋtep yenigabal agak.

50 Dek tap yidek tep yibil ak pen, yidek ne ak amek, taydil gem tepayaŋ yidek ginigab agak? Anib ak tek, nibi dek yidek tek ak midil, mam ay oginap ayip kimigel yenimib agak.

10

Bin agyokep akaŋ mel
(Matyu 19.1-12, Luk 16.18)

1 Jisas man anib ak keligil, Judiya plopens man nab okok amil, am ñig Jodan tikil, kid adaŋ amnak. Amek, binib kuŋay yibil niŋid apnan gelak, ne pel goligup tek kilop takaw agñak.

2 Bi Pelisi oginap Jisas tay tek aginigab agil, yek ak apil, agniŋid agilak, God takaw ne tay agup agilak. Bin dil agyokinigab akaŋ mel, tay gos nepan agilak?

3 Agelak, Jisas agak, Mosis takaw tay agil tikak agak?

4 Agek agilak, Mosis agak, Bin agyokinig, nop ñu kil bad olap tikñil agyokinimuŋ agak agilak.

9:32 Luk 9.45, 18.34 **9:33-34** Luk 22.24 **9:35** Mat 20.26-27, 23.11, Mak 10.43-44, Luk 22.26 **9:37** Mat 10.40, Luk 10.16, Jon 13.20 **9:38** Nam 11.27-29, Luk 9.49 **9:39** 1 Ko 12.3 **9:40** Mat 12.30, Luk 11.23 **9:41** Mat 10.42 **9:43-44** Mat 5.30 **9:47** Mat 5.29 **9:48** Ais 66.24 **9:49** Ese 43.24 **9:50** Mat 5.13, Luk 14.34-35, Lom 12.18, Epe 4.29, Kol 4.6, Hib 12.14 **10:4** Lo 24.1-4, Mat 5.31 **10:6** Stt 1.27, 5.2

5 Agelak, Jisas agak, Takaw teplep ak nibop yilik gak ma dipim tek, Mosis takaw anib ak tikil nibop ñak agak.
6 Pen God bilel lum awl gilak ñin ak, bi gilil bin gilil gak agak.
7 Adek anib ak nim, bi okok nonim nap sikop ayip midil, bin dilig kilop keligil,
8 kili bel jimñil kinel wak nokom lup agak. God agek kili ominal midebil tek ma midebil, wak nokom yibil lup agak.
9 God agek kili wak nokom yibil lup anib ak, bi oginap tikjakil, kilop ag tig asik keke ma linigel agak.
10 Anib agil, bine okok ayip tepayaŋ kal migan ayaŋ amil, nop takaw anib ak agnigilak.
11 Agnigelak agak, Bi okok bin dil agyokil, bin kideyil dinigabal ak, bin si dil tap timel ginigabal agak.
12 Pen bin okok abe bi dil keligil, bi kideyil dinigabal ak, bi si dil tap timel ginigabal agak.

Jisas ñisikol paysikol okok kilop dak
(Matyu 19.13-15, Luk 18.15-17)

13 Binib okok, kili Jisas ñipay chinop okok dinigaŋ agil, dad apel, bine okok pen binib anib okok kilop nig chikil agilak.
14 Ag gelak, Jisas kilop pen ag gil agak, Ñisikol paysikol okok keligem yad yil owlaŋ agak. God binib dil kilop kod yenigab anib ak nim, ñisikol paysikol anib okok tek agak.
15 Anib ak nibop ninid agebin, binib kili ñisikol paysikol kili God nop muk okok midebal tek ma yenigabal ak, kili God binib dil kilop kod yenigab migan ak ma amnigabal agak.
16 Anib agil, ñisikol paysikol okok kilop kay gil, ñin di midilig agak, God nibop kod yonimuŋ agak.

Bi tap kuŋay yek olap, Jisas ayip takaw agilek
(Matyu 19.16-30, Luk 18.18-30)

17 Pen Jisas amnakniŋ, bi olap kasek amil Jisas am yek tob agen siŋak kigom yimil agak, Tisa tep yibil, yad tap tay gen, God gek pel pelnep yenigayn agak?
18 Agek Jisas agak, Yip taynen bi tep yibil apan agak? Binib olap tep yibil ma midebal, God nokom nim bi tep yibil mideb agak.
19 Pen Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nad nepan, anib agup, Chip ma ñaginimib, bin si bi si ma ginimib, tap si ma dinimib, yepis ma aginimib, yepis yepis agilig binib oginap tap okok ma taw pilig dinimib, nanim nap takaw aginigel tek niŋid kidek ginimib agup agak.
20 Anib agek, bi anib ak Jisas nop agak, Tisa. Yad ñisikol mug tikil, Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak anib okok midupsek nigilig kidek gipin agak.
21 Agek, Jisas nop mapen lil agak, Tap nokom olap nep ma gipan agak. Amil, tap nad titay mideb okok midupsek yokil mani dil, binib tap ma mideb okok kilop ñinimin agak. Anigil nim, nad tap teplep yenigab, God man ne alaŋ agak. Apin tek gil apil, yad ayip ajonigul agak.
22 Anib agek, bi anib ak tap ne kuŋay yek tek, milik yapil chib gek gos pal yibil lilig amnak.
23 Amek, Jisas bine okok kilop nig kuskus gil agak, Binib tap kuŋay mideb okok, kili koslam yibil siligil ameb tek mideb, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak agak.
24 Anib agek, gos kuŋay yibil nigelak, kilop tepayaŋ agak, Ñapay yad okol. Binib kili koslam yibil siligil ameb tek mideb, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak agak.
25 Chag kamel okok ñu aliguñ yokep migan tek ak amnig kasek amnigel tek lup agak. Binib pen mani tap kili kuŋay mideb okok, kili God binib ne midinig, koslam yibil binib ne midel, kilop dil kod yenigab agak.

26 Anib agek, bine okok gos pal awl yibil lil, pen agnigek pen agnigek gil agilak, Takaw agup anib ak, binib okok God yil pel pelnep yonigun tek ma lup agilak. Akaŋ tay agilak?
27 Agelak, Jisas kilop nigilig agak, Binib okok ke ginigel tek ma lup agak. God nokom nim titay ginig, ginimuŋ tek nep mideb agak.
28 Pen Pita Jisas nop agak, Nigan, tap chin okok midupsek keligil, nad ayip nep chigil kidek gipun agak.

29 Agek agak, Yad nibop niŋid agebin agak. Binib yip gos niŋid, takaw teplep wog ak ginig, kal man kili keligil akaŋ, nimam ninay kili keligil akaŋ, nonim nap kili keligil akaŋ, ñapay kili okok keligil akaŋ, tap wog kili okok keligil, takaw teplep wog ak genigabal ak,
30 God kilop ditep yibil ginigab agak. Kilop kod yek lum awl yenigabal ñin ak, nap, nonim, nimam, ninay, ñapay, kal, wog okok kuŋay yibil ñinigab agak. Pen binib yokip okok kili, binib God wog ak gipal okok kilop gi timel yibil ginigabal agak. Ñin kidek ak pen apek, binib God wog ak gipal okok kili pel pelnep yenigabal agak.
31 Binbi kuŋay okok kasek amnun agil ned abal, kili kidek amnigabal agak. Pen binbi kidek abal okok, kilop tawsak lil ned amnigabal agak.

10:7 1 Ko 6.16, Epe 5.31 **10:7** Stt 2.24 **10:11** Mat 5.32, 1 Ko 7.10-11 **10:14** 1 Ko 14.20, 1 Pi 2.2 **10:15** Mat 18.3 **10:19** Kis 20.12-16, Lo 5.16-20, 24.14, Jem 5.4 **10:21** Mat 6.19-20, 10.38, Mak 8.34, Luk 12.33 **10:23** Mat 19.23, Mak 4.19, Luk 18.24, 1 Ti 6.17 **10:27** Jer 32.17, Luk 1.37 **10:30** 2 Sto 25.9, Luk 18.30 **10:31** Mat 20.16, Luk 13.30

Jisas tepayaŋ pen agak, Kumil tikjakinigayn agak
(Matyu 20.17-19, Luk 18.31-34)

32 Pen kili Jelusalem amilig, Jisas ned gak. Bine okok kidek gil gos pal lilig amnilakniŋ, binib kidek gil apelak okok niŋid pilikilak. Jisas pen, bine anep umigan ak kilop poŋid gol siŋak amil, tap nop tay ginigab ak kilop agñak.
33 Agñilig agak, Nigim. Chin Jelusalem amon, Bi Olap Ñine nop mimug gil, dil bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek kilop ñinigab agak. Ñek, kili takaw aglil aginigabal, Bi anib awl nop paklep aginigabal agak. Anib agil, bi Juda mel okok kilop ñinigabal agilak.
34 Ñel, nop agjuwil, kiñuk gil, nag dil pakil, dam pisnep paklel kumnigab ak pen, ñin ominal nokom midil, tepayaŋ tikjakinigab agak.

Jemis ayip Jon ayip biawl midinig gos nigilek
(Matyu 20.20-28)

35 Sepedi ñine Jemis ayip Jon ayip apil Jisas nop agilek, Tisa, chilminal nep takaw olap agniginigobul, chilop yaw aginimin agilek.
36 Anib agelek, Jisas agak, Yip agniginigebil anib ak, ñilop tay ginim agak?
37 Agek agilek, Kidek nad Biawl yibil midil, man midupsek kod yenigaban ñin ak, chilop ge bi kod midep midil, olap ñin yipid kid okok ken, olap ñin anid kid okok ken besig yonigul agilek.
38 Anib agel, Jisas kilop agak, Ñili ominal nigtep gil yip ma agnigebil agak. Ñig silek yad ñiŋinigayn ak ñili ominal abe ñiŋinigayl akaŋ agak? Miŋel awl yibil yad dinigayn ak abe dinigayl akaŋ agak?
39 Agek, Yaw agilek. Agelek, Jisas agak, Niŋid apil agak. Ñig silek yad ñiŋinigayn ak ñili ominal abe ñiŋinigayl agak. Miŋel awl yibil yad dinigayn ak abe dinigayl agak.
40 Pen ñin yipid kid ak an yenigab, ñin anid kid ak an yenigab ak yad ke ma aglinigayn agak. Ak God tap ne, ne ke kilop nigup tek ginigab agak.
41 Pen Jisas bine anep wajilem ak takaw anib ak niŋid, Jemis ayip, Jon ayip kilop ag gilak.
42 Ag gelak, Jisas kilop agek apel agak, Nibi nepim, man keke binib Juda mel okok, biawl yibil kili okok kilop kodipal agak. Pen biawl kili okok, kili takaw kiles gil agil apal, Takaw chinop kidek gilaŋ apal agak.
43 Nibi pen anib ak tek ma ginimib agak. Bi nibi olap biawl midinig gonimuŋ ak, wog giñeb nibi yonimuŋ agak.
44 Pen biawl yibil midinig gonimuŋ ak, binib okok midupsek kilop monmon yibil wog giñeb yonimuŋ agak.
45 Bi Olap Ñine abe anib ak nep tek agak. Yad biawl miden yip wog giñinigel agil lum awl ma owak agak. Ne kilop giñinig owak agak. Kilop kuŋay tawnim agil gos niŋid kumak agak.

Jisas bi widin koy gak olap gek widin nigak
(Matyu 20.29-34, Luk 18.35-43)

46 Jisas bine okok ayip taun Jeliko apjakilak. Kili midil amnig gelak, binib kuŋay yibil ayip amnilak. Amnilakniŋ, bi Timeyus ñine Batimeyus widin koy gek, kanib gol siŋak besig midilig, mani tap okok nen asib agilig yek.
47 Agilig midakniŋ, Jisas bi Nasalet nib apal agel niŋid, ne suk agil agak, Jisas, Depid Ñine, yip mapen niŋid ditep ginimin agak.
48 Agek, binib kuŋay okok nop ag gil agilak, Ma agan, kimigel mide agilak. Anib agilak ak pen, ne kimigel ma yek, suk awl agil agak, Depid Ñine, yip chib niŋid ditep ginimin agak.
49 Agek, Jisas apek nab siŋak alad gil agak, Nop agem owaŋ agak. Agek, binib okok bi widin koy anop agilak, Jisas nep ageb nen, tikjakil gos sek ownimin agilak.
50 Agelak, chech palsek ne ak tig asik yokil kasek jakil yek, Jisas yek ak amnak.
51 Amek, Jisas nop agak, Yip tay gaŋ agil apeban agak? Agek agak, Tisa, widin ak nigin agil apebin agak.
52 Agek, Jisas agak, Tep. Yip gek suŋ linigab agil gos nepan tek, suŋ lup nen amnoŋ agak. Anib agakniŋ, day widin yibil niŋid, Jisas ayip kanibtam amnilek.

11

Jisas binonim tek Jelusalem amnak
(Matyu 21.1-11, Luk 19.28-40, Jon 12.12-19)

1 Jisas bine okok ayip am am Jelusalem wulep wulep gilig, man sikol Betpage sek, Betani sek amjakilak. Man ominal dum Olip nokom yelak. Pen amjakil, Jisas bine ominal ned agyokil agak,
2 Man sikol wakay adaŋ amil kasek niginigayl, chag donki malep binib ma dad ajipal olap, tunig lel yenigab agak. Niŋid, wisib dad ownimil agak.

10:32 Mak 8.31, 9.31 **10:38** Mak 14.36, Luk 12.50 **10:39** Apo 12.2, Lep 1.9 **10:42** Luk 22.25-26 **10:43** Luk 9.48 **10:43** Mat 23.11, Mak 9.35, Luk 22.26 **10:45** Jon 13.14, Plp 2.7, 1 Ti 2.5-6 **10:47** Mat 9.27, 15.22 **10:52** Mat 9.22, Mak 5.34

3 Binib oginap ñilop taynen anigebil agenigel aginimil, Biawl ak wog olap gil, tepayaŋ yokek ownigab aginimil agak.
4 Anib agek, amil nigilek, donki malep ak, kal kanibtub gol siŋak tunig lel yek. Wisib gilekniŋ,
5 binib yep wulep anib okok jak yelak okok agilak, Tay ginig, donki malep anib ak wisibebil agilak?
6 Agelak, Jisas agak tek agelek, yaw agilak.
7 Yaw agel, donki malep anib ak dad Jisas yek ak owlek. Apil, chech palawl kili adek alaŋ lilek okok tig asikil, dil donki adek lelek, Jisas adek anib ak besigak.
8 Pen binib okok, oginap chech palsek kili okok tig asik kanibtam adek ak lilig, oginap tap wij okok tipag dap lilig, nop di nab lilak.
9 Binib oginap ned gil, oginap kidek gil, suk awl agilig agilak, Hosana, God nop tep yibil aginigun agilak. Bi anib ak Biawl ne agyokek owup ak, Biawl nop gitep ginimuŋ agilak.
10 Binonim nim ak ownigab ak, ne based Depid binonim midil binib kod yoligup tek ak yenigab agilak. God ne binonim anib anop gitep ginimuŋ agilak. God man ne alaŋ mideb ak, nop tep yibil aginigun agilak.
11 Jisas anigil Jelusalem amil, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayaŋ amil, tap okok nig ajakniŋ, sub saŋid amek niŋid, bine anep umigan ak ayip adikid man sikol Betani amnilak.

Mab pik bid olap midup ma pulak
(Matyu 21.18-19)

12 Minek pen, man sikol Betani nib adikid kanib nab okok amnilakniŋ, Jisas nop yuwan gek,
13 pal chim nigak, mab pik bid olap wij ne kuŋay yek. Midup oginap pulil mideb akaŋ agil amil nigak, ma pulak, wij nep yek. Taynen? Midup ne pulep ñin ak ma owak.
14 Anigek, Jisas agak, Mab bid anigup ak, kidek ma pulek ñiŋinigabal agak. Anib agek, bine okok midupsek nigilak.

Bi God agnigep kal awl migan ak sikim gilak okok, Jisas kilop agyokak
(Matyu 21.12-17, Luk 19.45-48, Jon 2.13-22)

15 Jisas bine okok poŋid Jelusalem amil, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayaŋ amil, binib sikim gi yelak okok, kilop agyokinig gak. Penpen kamil dilig, yawl dap lel tawlig gi yelak bog adek okok tig adikil, binib sikim gilig tap tawlig gi yelak okok midupsek yuk seŋ yokak.
16 Yuk yokil agak, Binib olap tap sikim gep oginap, dad God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek nab awl ma padikinimib agak.
17 Anib agilig agak, Buk Baybol ñu kil tikil agilak, God ne agup, Kal yad ak, binib man okok midupsek apil yip agniginigabal agup agil tikilak agak. Pen nibi anigem, bi tap si dil weyig midebal kal olap tek lup agup agil tikilak agak.
18 Anib agek, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek takaw anib ak nigilak. Niŋid, nop paklun agil gos nigilak ak pen, binib yokip okok midupsek takaw nop niŋid gos pal awl yibil lilak tek, kili nop niŋid pilikilak. Anigil nop taydil paklinigun agil gos oginap nigilak.
19 Pen dugep won ak, Jisas bine okok ayip Jelusalem keligil amnilak.

God nop nokom gos niŋid agnigem, aginigabim tek ginigab
(Matyu 21.20-22)

20 Minek Jisas bine okok ayip, kili adikid kanib nab okok apil nigilak, mab pik anib ak milep gak. Kidil ne ak sek wij ne ak sek pisnep milep gak.
21 Niŋid Pita ne agak, Tisa, nigan. Mab pik bid kidek ma pulek ñiŋinigabal aginak awl, pisnep milep gi yowup agak.
22 Agek pen Jisas agak, Nibi God nop gos liniginimib agak.
23 Yad nibop niŋid yibil agebin agak. Binib dum awl nop aginigel, Dum ak, nad tikjakil, ñig solwala ayaŋ pideg lan agenigel, kili God ne gek ñig ayaŋ amnigab agil, aginigabal tek ginigab agak. Pen ginigab akaŋ ma ginigab agil gos niginigabal ak, ma ginigab agak.
24 Anib ak tek nibop agebin agak. Nibi God nop agnigem, tap nim akal gos anib ak dinigun agil nepim ak, aginigabim tek ginigab agak.
25-26 Pen jakil God nop agnigenimib, binib tap timel oginap nibop gipal okok kilop niŋid keligem. Niŋid keligem nim, Bapi nibi man ne alaŋ mideb ak, tap si tap timel nibi gipim okok, pen abe tig walig giyokinigab agak.

Kili agilak, Nep an agek anigipan agilak
(Matyu 21.23-27, Luk 20.1-8)

27 Pen Jisas bine okok ayip Jelusalem apjakil, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayaŋ ajek. Ajakniŋ, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek kili Jisas yek ak apil agilak,
28 Nad kiles akal nib dil, tap anib ak gi ajipan agilak? Nep an aniginimin agek, gi ajipan agilak?

11:9 Sng 118.25-26 **11:13** Mak 11.20 **11:14** Luk 13.6 **11:15** Mal 3.1-9 **11:17** Ais 56.7, Jer 7.11 **11:18** Mak 14.1 **11:20** Mak 11.14 **11:23** Mat 17.20, Luk 17.6, 1 Ko 13.2 **11:24** Mat 7.7, Luk 11.9, Jon 14.13, Jem 1.5-6 **11:25-26** Mat 5.23, 6.14-15, Kol 3.13

29 Agelak agak, Yad nibop takaw olap agnigen, yip pen agñenigabim nim, yip an agek gi ajipin ak agñinigayn agak.
30 Jon binib okok kilop ñig pakñak ak, God agek pakñak akaŋ, bi gos ne ke niŋid pakñak agak? Yip agñem nigin agak.
31 Anib agek, kili ke agnig agnig gil agilak, Chin aginigabun, God agek binib okok kilop ñig pakñak agon, ne taynen Jon takaw nop ak ma dipim aginigab agilak.
32 Pen binib okol, kili Jon bi God gos ñek agñeb yoligup ak agil gos nepal agilak. Anib ak tek, chin aginigabun, Jon gos ne ke niŋid gak agon, chinop kab silok paklinigabal agilak.
33 Gos anib ak niŋid anib agilak, Chin ma nopun agilak. Anib agelak, Jisas kilop agak, Nibi yip ma agñibim tek, yip an agek tap anib okok gipin ak nibop pen ma agñinigayn agak.

12

Bi timel oginap wayn wog gipal agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak
(Matyu 21.33-46, Luk 20.9-19)

1 Pen Jisas kilop takaw paladaŋ lil agak, Bi olap wayn wog ak gi yimil wali gil, wayn midup taw chib jakinig gup kab kiwok migan olap gilitep ginigab agak. Binib apil nag midup si dinigabal ak nig yonigun agil, kal kilan gil palawl olap ginigab agak. Tap anib okok midupsek gijuwil, bi wog nop ginigabal oginap kilop aglil, man palawl okok amnigab agak.
2 Pen wayn midup pok ginigab ñin ak, bi wog giñeb ne olap agyokil aginigab, Am age, wayn midup yip oginap ñel, dad ownimin aginigab agak.
3 Agek amjakek, bi wayn wog gi yenigabal okok, nop dil pak pak lil, yokip agyokel, adikid ownigab agak.
4 Anigel, bi wayn wog nap nib ak, bi olap pen agyokinigab agak. Amjakek, nop kimig alaŋ pakil, gi timel yibil ginigabal agak.
5 Anigel, bi wayn wog nap nib ak, bi olap pen agyokek amek, nop pisnep paklinigabal agak. Wog nap nib ak anib anep gilig, oginap pak pak yokinigabal, oginap pisnep paklinigabal agak.
6 Anigel gel, bi wog nap nib ak bi wog giñeb ne olap ma yenigab agak. Pen ñi mapen ne nokom yenigab ak, kili ñi anib ak takaw nop ak dinigabal agil agyokek amnigab agak.
7 Pen amjakakniŋ, bi wayn wog gi yenigabal okok niŋid anib aginigabal, Ñi owup awl, bi wayn wog nap nib ak ñine owup aginigabal agak. Nop paklil nim, tap ne dinimuŋ tek okok chin dinigabun aginigabal agak.
8 Anib agil, nop dil pisnep paklil, dam seŋ okok diyokinigabal agak.
9 Anigenigabal, bi wayn wog nap nib ak apil tay ginigab agak? Ne apil, bi wayn wog ginigabal anib okok kilop paklil, bi oginap kilop agek, wayn wog anib ak kod yenigabal agak.
10 Anib agil, kilop agak, Buk Baybol takaw olap tikil agilak ak, nibi ma nepim akaŋ agak? Takaw anib ak tikil anib agilak,

Bi kal gep okok kab olap ma dinigun agil keligilak ak, kab anib ak miñil kal meg nab ayaŋ tek ak mideb agil tikilak agak.

11 Biawl chin anigak ak, chin tap anib ak tap awl gos niŋid, teplep yibil mideb gak agil gos nopun agil tikilak agak.
12 Jisas anib agek, bi Juda takaw nigtep gep okok sek, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, kili chinop nep agosup agil, nop chichik dun agilak ak pen, binib okok kilop pilikil, keligil amnilak.

Lom gapman binonim nop takis ñinigun akaŋ mel agilak?*
(Matyu 22.15-22, Luk 20.20-26)

13 Pen kidek Juda biawl okok, kili bi Pelisi oginap ayip, Helod bine oginap ayip kilop agilak, Nibi Jisas mideb amil, nop takaw oginap agnigem, ne tay agek, nop dam kot ginigabun agilak.
14 Anib agelak, Jisas yek ak amil agilak, Tisa, chin nopun, nad bi niŋid yibil nep apan agilak. Biawl yib okok sek, binib yokip okok sek kilop niŋid ma pilikipan agilak. God agup tek nep niŋid, binib okok kilop yipid gil yibil agñiban agilak. Anib ak chinop agñan. Chin tay ginigun agilak? Lom gapman binonim nop takis ñinigun akaŋ, mel agilak.
15 Agelak, Jisas kili nop tay tek aginigab agil agnigilak ak niŋid, anib agak, Yip taynen takaw yepis anib ak agnepim agak? Mani midup takis ñibim olap dapem yad nigin agak.
16 Agek, dap ñel niŋid anib agak, Mani bak ak, an jomulik ak sek, yib ak sek mideb agak? Agek agilak, Lom gapman binonim mideb agilak.
17 Agel kilop agak, Lom gapman binonim ak ne tap yip ñinimib agup anep ñinimib agak. God tap yip ñinimib agup anep ñinimib agak. Agek niŋid, takaw yepis agilak anib ak silipuŋ ñilak tek, wal yibil agilak.

11:32 Mat 14.5, Mak 6.20 **12:1** Ais 5.1-2 **12:6** Mat 3.17 **12:8** Hib 13.12 **12:10** Sng 118.22-23 * **12:12** Lom binib okok, kili gapman binonim kili okok midupsek kilop Sisal ageligipal. **12:13** Mak 3.6 **12:17** Lom 13.7

Kili agilak, Binib kumil tepayaŋ tikjakipal akaŋ agilak?
(Matyu 22.23-33, Luk 20.27-40)

18 Sajusi bi okok, kili binib kumil tepayaŋ ma tikjakipal agil nigeligipal tek, oginap Jisas yek ak apil agilak,
19 Tisa, Mosis takaw olap chinop kili tikil agak agilak. Anib agak, Bi olap bin dil, ñapay tikil mel, yokip kumenigab, nimam ne olap pen bin kaŋil anib ak dil, mam kumak ak ñapay nop agil tikinigab agak agilak.
20 Anib ak bi wagen sek anep kugul ak yenigabal agilak. Nimam ned bin dil, ñapay tikil mel, yokip kumek,
21 nimam nab pen bin anib ak dil, abe ñapay tikil mel, yokip kumnigab agilak. Anigek, nimam ak pen dinigab agilak. Ak abe ñapay tikil mel, yokip kumnigab agilak.
22 Anigi dam dam nimam anep kugul ak ñapay tikil mel, midupsek yokip kumel, kidek bin ak abe kumnigab agilak.
23 Pen binib kumil tep tikjakinigabal apan ak, bin nokom bine dil anep kugul lak anib ak, kidek nimam akal ayip yenigab agilak?
24 Agelak, Jisas agak, Nibi buk Baybol takaw tikilak ak sek, God kiles ne ak sek ma nepim agak. Anib ak tek sawl sek lil takaw monmon apim agak.
25 Binib kubal okok tep tikjakinigabal ñin anib ak, God ensel ne okok midebal tek midil, bin okok bi ma del, bi okok abe bin ma dinigabal agak.
26 Pen binib tepayaŋ ma tikjakinigabal apim ak, Mosis mab sikol bid yibil yek kesim tikak ak, nibi ma nepim akaŋ agak? Takaw anib ak tikil anib agak, God mab yin gek nab ak midil, Mosis nop agak, Eblaham, Aysak, Jekop God kili nim, yad midebin agak.
27 Pen nibi apim tek, binib okok pisnep kubilap ak, God kili midebin agil ma apikop agak. God ne binib kubal ak tek mel agak. God bi koŋim midebal ak tek agak. Anib ak tek nibi sawl sek lil takaw monmon yibil apim agak.

God takaw awl yibil agak ak
(Matyu 22.34-40, Luk 10.25-28)

28 Pen bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep olap apil nigak, Jisas ayip bi Sajusi okok ayip pen agnigek pen agnigek yelak. Pen bi nigtep gep anib ak, Jisas kilop agtep gak ak niŋid, ap nop agniŋid agak, God takaw ned adek akal awl yibil agak?
29 Agek Jisas agak, God takaw ned adek awl yibil ak, buk Baybol ak tikil agilak,

Yislel binib nigim agil tikilak agak. Biawl chin God nokom, Biawl yibil mideb agil tikilak agak.

30 God Biawl nad anop mapen yibil linimin agil tikilak agak. Mapen nad ak, kawnan nad ak, gos timud nad ak, kiles nad ak, midupsek nop yil amnimuŋ agil tikilak agak.
31 God takaw awl yibil olap nim, binib oginap kilop, nad ke mapen lipan tek ginimin agil tikilak agak. Takaw okok midupsek, takaw ned adek awl yibil nim omiŋal anib ak agil tikilak agak.
32 Agek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep ak agak, Tisa, nad niŋid yibil apan agak. God nokom nim, Biawl yibil mideb agak. Ne tek oginap ma midebal agak.
33 Chin God nop tap dam ñinigabun akaŋ, sibog ñinigabun ak tap yokip ak pen, mapen chin ak, gos timud chin ak, kiles chin ak, midupsek nop yil amek nop mapen yibil lil, binib oginap kilop chin ke mapen lipun tek ginigabun ak, tap awl yibil agak.
34 Anib agek, Jisas ne bi ak nigtep yibil gil agup agil, nop agak, God binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab ak, nep wulep siŋak mideb tek lup agak. Pen Jisas takaw niŋid yibil okok nep agek niŋid, nop nebneb gil ageligipal tek ma agilak.

Bi God nop aglup ak bi an?
(Matyu 22.41-46, Luk 20.41-44)

35 Pen Jisas God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayaŋ midil, binib okok kilop agñilig takaw olap agak. Anib agak, Bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok apal, Depid tikek tik dad amil, Bi God nop aglup ak nop tikinigabal apal agak. Taynen anib apal agak?
36 Pen God Kawnan ne ak Depid nop gos ñek, Depid ne ke ñu kil tikil agak,

God ne Biawl yad anop agup, Nad ñin yipid kid yad okok besig yenimin agup agil tikak agak. Besig midil, mid dad amil, binib nad ayip penpen gep okok kilop tob muk nak okok len, taw tibikinigaban agup agil tikak agak.

37 Depid ne ke agak, Bi anib ak Biawl yad agak. Anib ak, titay dil Depid ñised ak mideb agak? Takaw anib agek, binib kuŋay yibil okok takaw nop ak miñmiñ yibil gilig nigilak.

Bi God takaw nigtep gep okok titimel gilak
(Matyu 23.1-36, Luk 11.37-54, 20.45-47)

38 Pen Jisas binib okok kilop takaw agñilig agak, Nigtep ginimib agak. Bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok, kili chech teplep palawl okok lil, binib apnan gipal tep ak amon, binib okok chinop apebim ey aginigel agil nepal agak.

12:18 Apo 23.8 **12:19** Lo 25.5 **12:25** 1 Ko 15.42, 15.49, 15.52 **12:26** Kis 3.2, 3.6 **12:29** Lo 6.4-5 **12:31** Wkp 19.18, Gal 5.14, Jem 2.8 **12:32** Lo 4.35 **12:33** 1 Sml 15.22, Ais 45.21, Hos 6.6, Mai 6.6-8, Mat 22.37, Luk 10.27 **12:34** Mat 22.46 **12:36** Sng 110.1

39 Juda apnan gipal kal ak amil besigep teplep ak besigon, yib chinop adek awl alaŋ mideŋ agil nepal agak. Tap awl ñibal ñin ak abe, binib widin midup adek ak besigon, chinop nigel, yib chinop adek awl alaŋ mideŋ agil nepal agak.
40 Pen bin kaŋil kal tap kilop okok si dipal agak. Gos kili ak yepis agil, binib widin midup adek ak midil palawl yibil God nop agnepal agak. Gipal anib ak, kilop gi timel yibil gek yul awl yibil dinigabal agak.

Bin kaŋil olap God nop mani ñak
(Luk 21.1-4)

41 Pen Jisas God agnigep kal awl ak, God nop mani ñeligipal wulep siŋak besig midil nigak, binib kuŋay yibil mani dap ñilak. Binib mani kuŋay yek okok abe, mani kuŋay yibil dap ñilak.
42 Pen bin kaŋil mani ma yek olap, mani nikim sek sikol omiŋal dap ñak.
43-44 Jisas anib ak niŋid, bine okok kilop agek apelak agak, Nibop niŋid yibil agebin agak. Binib mani kuŋay mideb okok, mani kili oginap sek dap God nop ñibal agak. Pen bin kaŋil awl, mani ne won omiŋal mideb anep dap ñub agak. Ne tap taw ñiŋinimuŋ olap ma mideb agak. Anib ak God nigek, binib oginap sikol ñibal, bin kaŋil ak awl yibil ñub agak.

13

God agnigep kal awl ak timel ginigab
(Matyu 24.1-2, Luk 21.5-6)

1 Jisas God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak keligil seŋ amnakniŋ, bine olap nop agak, Tisa, kab tap awl teplep okok dil, kal anib okok kil tep gilak awl nigan agak.
2 Agek Jisas agak, Nad kab kal awl anib okok nige tep gek ageban agak? Kidek kal anib okok gi timel gel, kab olap kab olap adek ak ma yenigab, pisnep pipag pakil diyokinigabal agak.

Miŋel dilig koslam yenigabal
(Matyu 24.3-14, Luk 21.7-19)

3 Jisas anib agil, amil dum Olip besigil, God agnigep kal awl ak midek okdaŋ nig midakniŋ, Pita, Jon, Jemis, Edlu kili nep apjakil nop agniŋid agilak,
4 Chinop agñan agilak. Tap agesipan okok, ñin akal tek ginigab agilak? Pen tay gek niŋid anib aginigabun, Biawl agak ñin ak miñil ginigeb agil niginigabun agilak?
5-6 Agel Jisas kilop agak, Nigtep ginimib agak. Bi kuŋay yibil yepis yepis agil, yib yip ak dilig aginigabal, Yad nep apebin aginigabal agak. Anib agel, binib kuŋay yibil takaw yepis anib ak niginigabal ak pen, nibi ma niginimib agak.
7 Man okok penpen gebal, man okok penpen gebal agenigel, gos kuŋay ma niginimib agak. Tap anib okok tek ginigab ak pen, ñin kidek ak ownigeb agil gos ak ma niginimib agak.
8 Man awl oginap tikjakil, man awl oginap ayip penpen ñaginigabal agak. Binib wakay oginap tikjakil, binib wakay oginap ayip penpen ñaginigabal agak. Pen man okok midupsek monmon dil, yuwan awl ginigab agak. Tap ginigab anib okok, bin ñapay ñibosup, wulep mideb agil nepal tek nep ginigab agak.
9 Pen nigtep gil yenimib agak. Ñin oginap nibop dad Juda kaunsol yenigabal ak amel, kot ginigabal agak. Ñin oginap nibop Juda apnan gipal kal okok dad amil, kul dil pakinigabal agak. Ñin oginap nibop Jisas bine agil, dad gapman biawl yenigabal ak amel, kot ginigabal agak. Pen dad amnigabal tek, takaw tep yad ak gapman biawl okok kilop agñinigabim agak.
10 Pen takaw teplep yad ak agñel, man okok midupsek ned amnimuŋ agak.

11 Pen nibop kot ginig dad amenigel, takaw taydil aginigun agil, ned gos kuŋay ma niginimib agak. Aginig gipekniŋ, God nibop gos tep ñek aginigabim agak. Takaw anib ak nibi ke ma aginigabim, God Kawnan ne ak aginigab agak.

12 Pen nimam oginap tikjakil, nimam oginap kilop ñag lilaŋ agil, dam biawl okok kilop ñinigabal agak. Nap okok tikjakil, ñapay kili ke okok kilop ñag lilaŋ agil, dam biawl okok kilop ñinigabal agak. Ñapay okok tikjakil, nonim nap sikop kilop milik niŋid, ñaginigel agil dam ñinigabal agak.
13 Yip yil yenigabim tek niŋid, nibop milik niginigabal ak pen, binib an kiles gil yad yil yenigab, mid dad amil ñin kidek ownigab ak, God nop tig asik dinigab agak.

Tap timel yibil ginigab
(Matyu 24.15-28, Luk 21.20-24)

14 Pen Jisas takaw olap agak, Tap timel asikep yibil olap, God agnigep kal awl migan ak lel yenigab ak niginigabim agak. Nigenigabim ñin anib ak, binib Judiya plopens yenigel okok, pilik dum oklaŋ okok amnigel agak. Takaw tikebin anib awl, nigtep ginimib.
15 Pen agak, Binib kal adek alaŋ yenigel okok, tap dinig adikid kal migan ma amnigel agak.

12:41 2 Kin 12.9 **12:43-44** 2 Ko 8.12 **13:2** Luk 19.44 **13:8** 2 Sto 15.6, Ais 19.2, Mat 24.8 **13:9** Lep 2.10 **13:9** Mat 10.17-20, Luk 12.11-12 **13:12** Mat 10.21 **13:13** Dan 9.27, 11.31, 12.12, Mat 10.22, Jon 15.21 **13:14** Dan 9.27, 11.31, 12.11 **13:15** Luk 17.31

16 Binib wog day okok ajenigel okok,
chech tap okok dinig, adikid kal ma amnigel
agak.
17 Ñin anib ak, bin ñapay kogmeg
yenigabal okok sek, ñapay tul ñinigabal okok
sek, koslam pilik amnigabal agak.
18-19 Tap ginigab anib okok, tap timel awl
yibil ginigab agak. God alwol gilak ñin ak
tikil, mid dad apil midobun ñin awl, timel
awl yibil anib ak tek ma gak, kidek abe
anib ak tek ma ginigab agak. Anib ak tek,
God nop agnigem, yobup linimuŋ ñin ak ma
ginimuŋ agak.
20 Tap timel awl yibil anib okok gi nep yek,
binib midupsek kum dipilap agak. Biawl
pen binib ne dinig aglak okok kilop gos
niŋid, tap timel anib okok yep won olap nep
ginimuŋ agak.
21 Pen ñin anib ak, binib oginap nibop
aginigabal, Nigim, Bi God nop aglup ak
mideb awl akaŋ, Ne mideb adaŋ agenigel,
niŋid apal agil ma niginimib agak.
22 Bi oginap apjakil aginigabal, Yad nim
Bi God nop aglup ak akaŋ, Yad nim bi God
gos ñek agñeb olap agilig, yepis yepis agilig,
tap mageptek oginap ginigabal agak. Bi
anib okok, kili God binib ne aglak okok
kilop yepis agun agil, tap anib okok anigil
ginigabal agak.
23 Anib ak pen, tap titay kidek ginigab ak,
nibop agen nepim ak, nigtep gilig yenimib
agak.

Bi Olap Ñine kidek adikid ownigab
(Matyu 24.29-31, Luk 21.25-28)

24 Pen Jisas takaw olap agak, Pen miŋel
awl anib okok gi tek dakniŋ, sub ak gach gil,
takan ak milek ma ginigab agak.
25 Gap okok wisip alaŋ nib pigju yapil, tap
adekab alaŋ okok, okok nib okok nib ginigab
agak.
26 Anigek, Bi Olap Ñine, kiles awl sek
milek awl sek dil, wisip bad sek owakniŋ,
binib okok midupsek nop niginigabal agak.
27 Pen ensel ne okok agyokek, man ak
midupsek am kus gil, adekab sek lum awl
sek puŋilek amnak ak, binib God nop aglak
okok midupsek di yipilig dap nan ginigabal
agak.

Mab silup lup ak niŋid niginimib
(Matyu 24.32-35, Luk 21.29-33)

28 Pen Jisas takaw olap agak, Mab silup
lup ak niŋid niginimib agak. Mab okok silup
lil wos gakniŋ, miñil sub linigeb agil nepim
agak.
29 Anib ak tek, tap anib okok agebin ak
gakniŋ niginigabim, Bi Olap Ñine ownig
ginigab ñin ak wulep mideb, kanibtub
wulep siŋak yenigab agak.
30 Yad nibop niŋid yibil agebin agak. Binib
miñil midebal adek awl oginap yelakniŋ,
tap anib okok midupsek gek niŋid kidek
kumnigabal agak.
31 Adekab sek, lum awl sek kul ginigab ak
pen, takaw yad ak ma kul ginigab agak.

Ñin akal tap anib okok ginigab ak ma
nopun
(Matyu 24.36-44)

32 Pen Jisas takaw olap agak, Ñin akal
akaŋ, won akal tap anib okok ginigab ak,
binib okok ma nepal, ensel God man ne alaŋ
midebal okok ma nepal, Ñi abe ma nigup
agak. Nap ne nokom nigup agak.
33 Anib ak nim, ñin akal tap anib okok
ginigab ak ma nepim tek, nigtep gilig
yenimib agak.
34 Tap anib okok ñin anib ak ginigab
ak, biawl olap kal ne ak keligil wakay olap
amnigab tek ginigab agak. Amnig, bi wog
giñeb ne okok kilop wog adek keke aglil,
bine kanibtub kod yenigab anop aginigab,
Nig yenimin aginigab agak. Anigek, kal ne
keligil amnigab agak.
35 Nibop anib ak tek ginigab agak. Won
akal bi kal nap nib ak ownigab agil ma
nepim tek, nigtep gil yenimib agak. Dugep
won ak akaŋ, maynab awl ayaŋ akaŋ,
yawl takaw agakniŋ ownigab ak akaŋ, man
tikinigeb ak ownigab agil ma nepim agak.
36 Nigtep gil ma yenimib, kin amnigabim
won ak ownimuŋ tek lup agak.
37 Pen nibop nep ma agebin agak. Binib
okok kilop midupsek agebin, nigtep yibil gil
yenimib agak.

14

Juda biawl okok, kili Jisas nop taydil
paklinigun agil nigilak
(Matyu 26.1-5, Luk 22.1-2, Jon 11.45-53)

1 Pen Juda ñin awl kili Pasopa apal ak,
bilet ma yinig tanub ñibal ñin ak wulep
owak. Ñin ominal nep midakniŋ, bi God nop
sibogep biawl okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw
ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek kili Jisas
nop taydil kimigel chichik dil, dam ñaglun
agilak.
2 Pen gos olap niŋid agilak, Pasopa ñin awl
anigon, binib kuŋay yibil okok niŋid, chinop
gi timel ginigabal agil keligilak.

Bin olap wel kuy tep owep ak Jisas kimig
nop sogak
(Matyu 26.6-13, Jon 12.1-8)

13:17 Luk 23.29 **13:18-19** Dan 12.1, Jol 2.2, Lep 7.14 **13:22** Lo 13.1-3, Lep 13.13 **13:24** Ais 13.10, Ese 32.7, Jol 2.10, 2.31, 3.15, Lep 6.12, 8.12 **13:25** Ais 34.4, Jol 2.10, Lep 6.13 **13:26** Dan 7.13, Apo 1.11, 1 Te 4.16, Lep 1.7 **13:27** Mat 13.41 **13:32** Mat 24.36 **13:34** Mat 25.14, Luk 12.36-38 **13:35** Luk 12.38 **14:1** Kis 12.1-27, Mak 11.18 **14:3** Luk 7.37-38

3 Pen Jisas man sikol Betani amil, bi Saymon kal ak am besigil tap ñiŋilak. Bi anib ak, ned soy ladek okok lek, gek suŋ lak. Pen tap ñiŋilakniŋ, bin olap wel kuy tep owep mani awl tawpal ak, botol sek dad apil, nab ak pipagil, Jisas nop kimig alaŋ sogak.

4-5 Sogek, bi yelak anib okok, oginap nigel chibol kilop ak timel gek, kili ke agilak, Wel anib ak tawel, kab midup 300* tek dipinop, binib tap ma mideb okok kilop ñeb ak pen, taynen anigil yokip sogup agilak? Anib agil, nop ag gilak.

6 Anib agelak, Jisas kilop agak, Nop keligim. Taynen miŋel ñebim agak. Yip gup anib ak, gitep yibil gup agak.

7 Binib tap ma mideb okok, kili nib ayip pel yenigabim tek, tap okok ñinig ñinimib agak. Yad ayip pen, pel ma yonigabun agak.

8 Bin anib awl tap ne gep tek ak gup agak. Yad kumen ginigab tek gup agak. Yip ned wel kuy tep owep ak sogek, kidek yip kamnigabal agak.

9 Yad nibop niŋid yibil agebin agak. Takaw teplep ak man okok agñel amnakniŋ, bin anib ak yip gup anib ak sek agilig, nop gos sawl ma ginigabal agak.

Judas ne Jisas nop pakep mimug nigak
(Matyu 26.14-16, Luk 22.3-6)

10 Pen Jisas bine anep umigan olap Judas Yiskaliyot, ne bi God nop sibogep biawl okok kilop, Jisas nop chen mimug gi dad apil nibop yokinigayn aginig amnak.

11 Bi God nop sibogep biawl anib okok, chen mimug anib ak niŋid, tep gek agilak, Nep mani oginap ñinigun agilak. Agelak nim, Judas ne won akal tek Jisas nop chen gi dad amil, biawl okok kilop ñinigayn agil kod yek.

Jisas bine okok ayip tap ñiŋilak
(Matyu 26.17-25, Luk 22.7-14, 22.21-23, Jon 13.21-30)

12 Pen bilet ma yinig tanub ñibal ñin awl anib ak owak. Ñin ned owak ñin ak, chag sipsip ñiluk olap God nop tep agil pakinigun agil, Jisas bine okok nop agilak, Pasopa tap nad ayip ñiŋinigabun okok, wakay akal gilitep ginigun agilak?

13 Agelak, bine ominal agyokil agak, Ñili taun ak amil niginigayl, bi olap ñig mal dad amenigab agak. Nop nebeŋ pakil, kidek amnigayl agak.

14 Am kal migan akal amnigab ak, bi kal nap nib anop agniŋid aginimil, Tisa agup, Biyad okok ayip Pasopa tap ñiŋinigabun migan akal agup aginimil agak?

15 Agel, ñilop dam kal adek alaŋ migan awl olap midil, abañ tap okok midupsek mideb migan ak yomnigab agak. Yomek, tap ñiŋinigabun okok tep anib ak gilitep genimil agak.

16 Anigil agyokek, taun ak amil Jisas agak tek nep yek nim, Pasopa tap ñiŋinig gilak ak, gilitep gilek.

17 Pen dugep won ak, Jisas bine anep umigan ayip amjakil,

18 besigil tap ñibilig agak, Nibop niŋid yibil agebin agak. Bi chin ayip tap jimñil ñibobun awl, nokom olap yip chen mimug ginigab agak.

19 Anib agek, bine okok chib gek gos pal lilig, kili nokom nokom anop ageb agil agilak, Yip apan akaŋ agilak?

20 Agnigelak agak, Nibi biyad anep umigan ak, olap aniginigab agak. Bi anib ak nim, tap yad ayip di kinag migan lil ñibobul agak.

21 Buk Baybol ak bilel agil tikilak tek, Bi Olap Ñine chen gi dad amil, paklek kumnigab agak. Bi anib ak pen, ne Bi Olap Ñine nop chen gi dad amnigab ak, ne titay dinigab agak. Nonim nop ma tikipikop ak, tep yibil agak. Pen nop tikek, yul awl yibil ak dinigab agak.

Jisas bine okok kilop tap midup sek ñig wayn sek ñak
(Matyu 26.26-30, Luk 22.15-20, 1 Kolin 11.23-25)

22 Tap ñibilig Jisas tap midup dil, God nop tep agil, tipagil bine okok kilop ñilig agak, Dil ñiŋim agak. Ak mubwak yad agak.

23 Pen ñig wayn kinag ak abe dil, God nop tep agil, bine okok kilop ñek kili midupsek ñiŋilakniŋ agak,

24 Ñig wayn awl nim, nikim yad binib kuŋay yibil, kilop nen sogeb tek agak. Nikim yad sogeb anib ak nim, binib dinigayn agak takaw ak am wos ginigab agak.

25 Anib agil agak, Yad nibop niŋid yibil agebin agak. Miñil ñin awl tikil ñig wayn ma ñiŋinigayn agak. Yokip yibil miden miden, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin ak ownigab agak. Anib ñin ak, ñig wayn koŋim ñiŋinigayn agak.

26 Anib agil, bine okok ayip kimep olap agil, man Olip dum amnilak.

Jisas Pita nop agak, Jisas nop ma nepin aginigaban agak
(Matyu 26.31-35, Luk 22.31-34, Jon 13.36-38)

27 Pen Jisas agak, Buk Baybol ak tikil agilak, Yad bi chag sipsip mukep anop paklen, chag sipsip okok pilik keke amnigabal agil tikilak agak. Anib ak, nibi

* **14:4-5** Kab midup olap, miñil tawep tek mideb. **14:7** Lo 15.11 **14:8** Jon 19.40 **14:12** Kis 12.6, 12.14, 12.20, Mat 26.17, Luk 22.7 **14:18** Sng 41.9 **14:24** Kis 24.8, Jer 31.31-34, Sek 9.11, 1 Ko 10.16, Hib 9.20 **14:27** Sek 13.7, Mak 14.50

midupsek gos yip nepim ak keligil, pilik amnigabim agak.
28 Pen yad kumil tikjakil, Galili plopens ned amnigayn, nibi kidek ninigabim agak.
29 Agek, Pita pen agak, Bi kunay yibil nep keliginigel tek lup ak pen, yad nep ma keliginigayn agak.
30 Agek, Jisas agak, Yad nep ninid agebin, maynab ayaŋ kakaluk suk ominal ma aginigab won ak aginigaban, Jisas nop ma nepin agil, won ominal nokom aginigaban agak.
31 Agek, Pita kiles yibil gil agak, Mel, yad nad ayip kumnigul ak pen, yad nep ma nepin ma aginigayn agak. Jisas bine midupsek, Pita agak tek nep agilak.

Jisas ne Nap nop agak
(Matyu 26.36-46, Luk 22.39-46)

32 Pen Jisas bine okok ayip man olap amjakilak, yib Getsemani apal. Amjakil kilop agak, Nibi siŋawl besig midem, yad am Bapi nop agin agak.
33 Anib agil, Pita, Jemis, Jon kilop ponid amil, won anib anep chibol yul awl yibil nigak.
34 Pen kilop agak, Midupmidup yip puŋil ñeb ak, kumnim tek lup agak. Nibi awl midil, yip kod midil nigtep gil yenimib agak.
35 Anib agil, ne yep wulep anib siŋak amil, apyap kinil jomulik ak lum ayaŋ lil, God nop agniŋid agak, Bapi, kanib olap yownimuŋ ak, tap yip ginigeb ak ma ginimuŋ agak.
36 Apa, Bapi, nad Biawl mideban tek, titay ginig, ginigaban agak. Tap yip ginigeb ak ma ginimuŋ agak. Pen gos yad nepin tek ma ginimin, gos nak ke nepan adek ak ginimin agak.
37 Anib agil, adikid apil nigak, bine okok pisnep kinelak. Pen Pita nop agak, Saymon, taynen kineban agak? Tapin won olap nig yenimin tek ma lup agak?
38 Chin tap timel ma ginigun agil, God nop agilig yenimib agak. Gos nibi ak ginimib tek lup ak pen, mubwak anep kiles ma gup agak.
39 Anib agil, adikid amil, Nap nop ned agak tek, tep ak agak.
40 Pen adikid apil nigak, wisin apek pisnep kin amnilak. Niŋid, kilop agak, Nibi kinebim agak? Agek, siskol dil, pen aginigel tek ma lak.
41-42 Pen kidek amil adikid apil, bine okok kilop agak, Nibop kiles ma gek kin midebim akaŋ agak? Tikjakem amnun agak. Miñil tep agak. Won anib ak Bi Olap Ñine nop chen mimug gi dad amnigeb agak. Bi yip mimug nigup ak, bi tap si tap timel gipal okok yip ñin adek kili ak ñinig, kilop poŋid apeb awl agak.

Jisas nop chichik dilak
(Matyu 26.47-56, Luk 22.47-53, Jon 18.3-12)

43 Jisas anib agakniŋ, bine anep umigan olap Judas apjakak. Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl okok, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok, Juda biawl okok kili agilak tek, bi oginap kilop poŋid apjakak. Bi kunay yibil poŋid owak anib okok, baynat oginap, kul awl oginap sek dil, ne ayip owlak.
44 Pen wulep wulep gilig, Judas bi chen mimug gep ak, ne bi anib okok kilop agak, Bi an kaykol ginigayn anop, chichik dil dad nag linimib agak.
45 Pen Jisas yek siŋak amjakil, won anib ak agak, Tisa agak. Anib agil, nop kaykol gak.
46 Anigek, bi oginap apil Jisas nop chichik dil nag lilak.
47 Anigilakniŋ, bi olap Jisas yek wulep siŋak jakil yek, baynat ne ak lipig dil, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak wog giñeb ne olap anop, timud piskid ak pisnep tibilik yokak.
48 Pen Jisas nop anigil chichik delak agak, Yad bi tap si dil miden tek, baynat, kul awl okok sek anigil dapil yip chichik debim akaŋ agak?
49 Pel God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak amil, nib ayip midil, binib takaw agñibin ak pen, yip ma dipim agak. Pen miñil ginigab agil, buk Baybol tikilak tek gebim agak.
50 Pen Jisas nop anigil dilakniŋ, bine okok nop keligil, midupsek pilik amdilak.
51 Bi pilaj olap, mineyil chech pal yibil yimil Jisas nop kidek gil, Jisas nop dad amelak ak kidek amek, nop abe chichik dilak ak pen,
52 chech pal ne ak keligil, day nep pilik amnak.

Kili Jisas nop biawl takaw tig asikep okok widin midup adek siŋak dad apil agilak
(Matyu 26.57-68, Luk 22.54-55, 22.63-71, Jon 18.13-14, 18.19-24)

53 Pen kili Jisas nop dad bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil kal ne ak amnilak. Dad amelak, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok dil, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok dil, Juda biawl okok dil, kal anib ak apnan gilak.
54 Pen Pita loslos li dad amil, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil kal ne ak amjakil, wali migan ayaŋ amil, bi kal anib ak kod mideb okok ayip besigil, mab miŋil lilig yelak.
55 Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok sek, kili

14:28 Mat 28.16, Mak 16.7 **14:31** Jon 11.16 **14:32** Mat 26.36, Jon 18.1 **14:34** Jon 12.27 **14:36** Mak 10.38, Jon 6.38, Lom 8.15, Gal 4.6, Hib 5.7 **14:38** Luk 11.4, Lom 7.23, Gal 5.17 **14:49** Ais 53.7, Luk 19.47, 22.37, Jon 18.20 **14:50** Sng 88.8

Jisas gi ajoligup takaw jij olap dil nop ñaglun agilak ak pen, piyow mel nigilak.
56 Bi oginap dad apel, kunjay yibil yepis agilak ak pen, takaw anib okok, okok nib okok nib agel, nop chiginimuŋ tek ma lak.
57 Pen oginap tikjakil yepis agil agilak,
58 Chin nig midon ne agak, God agnigep kal awl ak ñin midup dil gilak awl, tibilik yokil, ñin ominjal nokom midil, tep ak ginigayn agak agilak. Ñin midup dil gipal tek ak ma ginigayn agup agilak.
59 Pen takaw agilak anib ak abe, okok nib okok nib agel, nop chiginimuŋ tek ma lak.
60 Bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak, ne bi nig midelak widin midup adek siŋak tikjakil, Jisas nop agniŋid agak, Takaw nep apal ak, pen ma aginigaban akaŋ agak?
61 Agek, Jisas takaw olap pen ma yibil agek, tep ak agniŋid agak, Nad Bi God nop aglup ak, Biawl teplep Ñine yibil mideban akaŋ agak?
62 Agek, Jisas agak, Yaw, nim yad nep agak. Pen Bi Olap Ñine, ne God bi kiles timel mideb ak ñin yipid kid okok ken besig midil, wisip adek alaŋ nib lum awl apek niginigabim agak.
63 Anib agek, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil anib ak, taynen God nop agjulig anib agosup agil, chech ne ke tib talikil agak, Taynen bi oginap sek kilop agon apil tap ne gup okok aginigabal. Mel agak.
64 Ne God nop agjuwek nibi nepim, tay gos nigebim agak? Agek, biawl takaw tig asikep okok midupsek kili agilak, Anigil agup tek, nop paklep agilak.
65 Agil, bi oginap Jisas nop kiñuk gil, chech bad olap di widin nop ak pak yu gil, pakilig agilak, Agan, nep an pakeb agilak. Anib agelak, bi kal anib ak kod mideb okok kili nop dil tapin nep pakilak.

Pita agak, Yad Jisas nop ma nepin agak
(Matyu 26.69-75, Luk 22.56-62, Jon 18.15-18, 18.25-27)

66-67 Pen bin piñ, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil anop wog giñeb olap yek. Pita ne besigil seŋ siŋak mab muŋil midakniŋ, bin anib ak ne apjakil, Pita nop niŋid, niŋijsek lil agak, Nad abe Jisas bi Nasalet nib ak ayip yesipan agak.
68 Agek, Pita agak, Nak tay ageban. Takaw ageban ak ma nepin agak. Anib agil, wali migan ak seŋayaŋ amil, kanibtub bak okok yek, kakaluk suk agak.
69 Bin anib anep, Pita nop tepayaŋ niŋid, bi jakil yelak okok kilop agak, Bi nim awl abe Jisas bine olap agak.
70 Agek agak, Yad mel agak.

Tapin won olap midil, bi jakil yelak anib okok Pita nop tepayaŋ agilak, Niŋid apun, nak abe Galili plopens nib ak, bi kili olap agilak.
71 Agelak Pita kiles gil agak, God nig mideb, yepis agen yip paklinimuŋ agak. Niŋid yibil apin, bi anib apim ak yad ma nepin agak.
72 Anib agakniŋ, kakaluk ak tepayaŋ suk agak. Agek, Pita gos ak nigak, Jisas ned agak, Kakaluk ominjal suk ma aginigab won ak aginigaban, Jisas nop ma nepin agil takaw won ominjal nokom aginigaban agak. Takaw ak gos nigek, chib gek chag awl lak.

15

Kili Jisas nop dad biawl Paylat yek ak amnilak
(Matyu 27.1-2, 27.11-14, Luk 23.1-5, Jon 18.28-38)

1 Man tikakniŋ, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek, bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok midupsek, kili apnan gil yelak. Yelakniŋ, takaw ag adek nokom lil, Jisas nop nag lil, dad gapman biawl Paylat yek ak amil, Paylat nop ñilak.
2 Ñel, Paylat Jisas nop agnigak, Nak Juda binonim kili ak akaŋ agak? Agek, Jisas agak, Nim nak apan ak agak.
3 Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl okok, kili Jisas nop ag gil takaw kunjay agelak,
4 Paylat Jisas nop tepayaŋ agnigak, Nep takaw kunjay agebal ak, pen takaw olap ma aginigaban akaŋ agak?
5 Agek, Jisas takaw ma yibil agek, Paylat gos pal lak.

Paylat agak, Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lem kumaŋ agak
(Matyu 27.15-26, Luk 23.13-25, Jon 18.38-19.16)

6 Pen Juda binib ñin awl kili ak apek niŋid, bi di nag leligipal okok, nokom olap nop biawl Paylat sap yeb nokom nokom agyokoligup. Binbi kili ke bi nag lel yoligup ak yib nop agel, Paylat nop agyokek amoligup.
7 Pen ñin anib ak, bi olap yib ne Balabas, binib oginap dil, Lom gapman ayip penpen gil chip ñagilak tek, kilop di nag lel yelak.
8 Binib okok apnan gil, Paylat nop bi di nag lep olap pel agnigeligipal tek agnigilak.
9 Agnigel pen agak, Juda binonim anib ak, nibop wisib yokinim akaŋ agak?
10 Ne ke nigak, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok, kili Jisas nop yokip milik nigilak tek dap Paylat nop ñilak ak tek ak, anigil agak.

14:58 Jon 2.19 **14:61** Ais 53.7, Mak 15.5, Luk 23.9 **14:62** Dan 7.13 **14:64** Wkp 24.16, Jon 19.7 **14:72** Mak 14.30 **15:1** Luk 22.66 **15:2** Mat 27.11 **15:5** Ais 53.7, Mak 14.61 **15:11** Apo 3.13-14

11 Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl okok,
kili binib okok kilop agilak, Paylat nop
agem, Balabas nop wisib yokil, Jisas nop age
yonimuŋ agem agilak. Agelak, binib anib
okok chibol kilop ak timel gek, Paylat nop
agilak, Balabas nop chinop wisib yokinimin
agilak.
12 Anib agelak, Paylat kilop pen agil agak,
Bi anib ak, Juda binonim apim ak, nop tay
ginim agak?
13 Agek, kili meg migan dad aplanil agilak,
Nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lem ku-
maŋ agilak.
14 Agelak, Paylat agak, Ne tap tay timel
gek, aniginim agak? Agek, kili meg migan
dad aplanil suk awl agil agilak, Nop mab bak
alaŋ chipil pak tibik lem kumaŋ agilak.
15 Agilak anib ak, binib okok kilop tep
ginimuŋ agil, Paylat Balabas nop wisib
yokak. Pen bi chim kadiŋ gep ne oginap
kilop agek, Jisas nop nag kiles timel dil tapin
nep pakil, dam mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik
linig amnilak.

Bi chim kadiŋ gep okok Jisas nop agjulak
(Matyu 27.27-31, Jon 19.2-3)

16 Anigek, bi chim kadiŋ gep okok Jisas
nop dad Lom gapman biawl kal ne ak wali
migan ak amil, bi chim kadiŋ gep okok
midupsek kilop suk agel owlak.
17 Apel, chech nikim palawl gapman
biawl okok lipal tek ak dad apil, Jisas nop
liñilak. Liñil, nag ñuñu sek oginap tik dad
apil, binonim poj lipal tek olap gil, kimig
alaŋ liñilak.
18 Liñil, anib agilak, Nad nim biawl yibil,
Juda binonim kili ak agilak.
19 Anib agil, nop kul dil kimig alaŋ kuŋay
yibil pakilig, kiñuk giñilig yelak. Yek jij siŋak
kigom yimil, kimig kuyan gil, yepis agil yib
nop dad aplanilig yelak.
20 Nop anigil agjuwil, chech nikim palawl
nop liñilak ak tig asik dil, chech ne ke ak
liñilak. Liñil, mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik
linig poŋid amnilak.

Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lilak

(Matyu 27.32-44, Luk 23.26-43, Jon 19.17-27)

21 Kili nab okok amilig, bi olap Saymon,
taun Saylini nib ak, okok ajil apil Jelusalem
amnig gek, nop nebeŋ pakil takaw kiles agil
agilak, Mab Jisas dad apek ak, nad dad am-
noŋ agilak. Bi Saymon anib ak, ñine omiŋal
ak, Aleksada ayip Lupus ayip.
22 Pen anigil amil, Jisas nop dad man chip
kimig cheg won apal ak, yib Golgota ak am-
jakilak.
23 Amjakil, ñig wayn ak sek, mab Mul apal
mok ak sek dil nop ñilak ak pen, ma ñiŋak.
24-25 Pen subnab siŋ apel owak won ak,
nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lilak. Tibik
lil, chech nop okok tig asik dil dayday lipigil
agilak, Mel, sadu tek gil dun agilak.
26 Pen mab bog bad olap, Jisas nop chipil
pak tibik lil ak mab bak alaŋ yib gilil agilak,
Juda binonim kili ak agilak.
27-28 Bi tap si dep omiŋal ak abe mab bak
alaŋ chipil pak tibik lilak. Bi omiŋal ak, olap
ñin yipid pis ak, olap ñin aŋid pis ak chipil
pak tibik lil, Jisas nop nab ayaŋ pak tibik lil
gilak.
29 Binib okok kili aplan apyan gilig, Jisas
nop niŋid kimig golmal gil, nop agjulig
agilak, Ey. Yad God agnigep kal awl ak
tibilikil, ñin omiŋal nokom tepayaŋ ginigayn
apan ak,
30 mab bak alaŋ keligil lum ayaŋ owan
agilak. Miñil nad ke gil koŋim amnoŋ agilak.
31 Bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi
kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep
okok sek, kili ke agilig, abe Jisas nop agjuwil
agilak, Binib oginap kilop gek koŋim abal ak
pen, ne ke aniginimuŋ tek ma lup agilak.
32 Pel ne agup, Yad Bi God nop aglup ak,
Yislel binib binonim kili midebin agup tek,
miñil nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lipal
ak, ke gil koŋim amek yil, chin niŋid nop gos
liniginigun agilak. Pen bi Jisas ayip mab bak
alaŋ chipil pak tibik lilak omiŋal ak, nop abe
agjulek.

Jisas kumak

(Matyu 27.45-56, Luk 23.44-49, Jon 19.28-30)

33 Subnab awl alaŋ won ak kisilim apil,
mid dad amil, sub yipid gak won ak tepayaŋ
pen milek gak.
34 Pen sub yipid gak won ak, Jisas suk awl
agil agak, Eloy, Eloy, lema sabaktani agak.
Takaw agak anib ak, jij ne ak agak, God yad
ak, God yad ak, yip taynen keligipan agak.
35 Agek, binib wulep anib siŋak jakil yelak
okok niŋid anib agilak, Nigim, Yilayja nop
suk ageb agilak.
36 Pen bi olap kasek amil, tap olap ñig dak
tap ak olap dil, ñig wayn silek ak migan ayaŋ
tawak. Tawek amek, Jisas nop yimug niŋid
ñen ñiŋaŋ agil, sid pal ak dil kabes ñagil,
yek alaŋ ñilig agak, Chin nig midon, Yilayja
apil, nop tig asik dam lum ayaŋ linigab akaŋ
agak?
37 Anib agil nig yelakniŋ, Jisas suk awl agil
kumak.
38 Won anib anep, God agnigep kal awl
ñiluk migan ayaŋ chech kanibtub pil gilak

15:21 Lom 16.13 **15:24-25** Sng 22.18 **15:27-28** Ais 53.12 **15:29** Sng 22.7, 109.25, Mak 14.58, Jon 2.19 **15:33** Amo 8.9 **15:34** Sng 22.1 **15:36** Sng 69.21 **15:38** Kis 26.31-33

ak, day alaŋ nib lak dam day ayaŋ yokil, talikil pispis amnak.

39 Lom bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl kili olap, mab bak nab okok yil siŋak jak midil nigak, Jisas anigil kumak. Anigil kumek niŋid, anib agak, Niŋid apal, bi anib ak God Ñine yibil agak.

40-41 Pen bin Jisas ayip Jelusalem owlak oginap apil, gol siŋak yelak. Nab kili okok, omiŋal nokom Jisas nop kidek gilig wog oginap giñeligipal, Galili plopens. Maliya omiŋal. Bin yib alog omiŋal anib ak, olap taun Makdala nib, olap bi Jemis nimam kidek ayip, bi Joses ayip nonim kili ak. Bin olap yib ne Salome. Bin anib okok midupsek nig yelakniŋ, Jisas kumak.

Jisas nop kab migan ak kamilak
(Matyu 27.57-61, Luk 23.50-55, Jon 19.38-42)

42-43 Jisas kumak ñin ak, tap dap nan gep ñin ak, Juda ñin awl ak ownig gak. Dugep won ak ginig gakniŋ, bi olap ne Jisas nop dam kamnig, ma pilikil Paylat yek ak amil agnigak. Bi anib ak, man sikol Alimateya nib owak, yib ne ak Josep. Ne Juda biawl takaw tig asikep olap midil, bi teplep ak yib teplep yibil yoligup. Pen God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin ak kod yoligup.

44 Josep ne Paylat nop agnigek, Paylat Jisas won akal kumub agil judil, Lom bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl anop agek apek agnigak.

45 Agnigek agak, Mineyil kumub agak. Anib agek, Paylat Josep nop agak, Dam kamnimin agak.

46 Agek, Josep chech kayig palawl olap tawil, Jisas nop tig asik dad apyapil, chech ak di kam silokil, dam kab migan tidamigil kideyil dilak ak kamak. Kamil, kab awl olap tig mimlokek apek, kaw tub ak pil gak.

47 Pen Maliya taun Makdala nib ak ayip, Maliya Joses nonim ayip nig yileknin nop kamak.

16

Jisas tikjakak
(Matyu 28.1-8, Luk 24.1-12, Jon 20.1-10)

1 Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl ak apil padikek, Maliya taun Makdala nib ak, Maliya Jemis nonim ak, bin Salome ak, kili Jisas wak nop ak wel liñinigun agil, am wel kuy tep owep ak taw dap lil kinilak.

2 Minek Sande ñin ak man tikak won ak tikjakil, Jisas nop kamak adaŋ amnig saŋidilak. Nab okok amilig, sub aplan jakinig gak won ak,

3 kili nep agnig agnig gil agilak, An chinop kab awl kaw tub pil gup ak, tig mimlokel dam gol okok linigab agilak.

4 Anib agil amjakil nigilak, kab awl yibil kaw tub pil gak anib ak, ligam gol okok yek.

5 Niŋid, migan ayaŋ amil nigilak, bi pilaj chech kayig palawl yimak olap, ñin yipid kid okok ken besig yek. Nop niŋid ju dilak ak pen,

6 kilop agak, Ma ju dinimib agak. Jisas bi Nasalet nib, mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lel kumak anop niginig apebim agak. Pen nigim agak. Tep adek nop kamak awl, ne ma midеb. Mineyil tikjakil amub agak.

7 Pen Pita sek, Jisas bine oginap sek kilop takaw anib ak agñinimib agak. Anib aginimib, Jisas ne ned tikjakil Galili plopens am yenigab, nibi kidek amil nop niginigabim, bilel nibop agak tek aginimib agak.

8 Anib agek, seŋ amil, jel gek pilikil amnilak. Pilik amil, binib oginap kilop takaw olap ma agilak.

*Maliya taun Makdala nib ak Jisas nop nigak**
(Matyu 28.9-10, Jon 20.11-18)

9 Jisas kumil, Sande minek won ak tikjakil, ned yibil Maliya taun Makdala nib ak, yek siŋak miseŋ gek nigak. Pen bin anib anop, ned kicheki anep kugul ak abaŋ lek, Jisas ag seŋ yokak.

10-11 Ne Jisas nop niŋid, am bine okok chib gek chaŋ lilig yelak nab ak, amjakil agak, Jisas koŋim mideb nop nepin agak. Agek pen, takaw nop ak ma dilak.

Jisas bine omiŋal kanib nab okok amilig nop nigilek
(Luk 24.13-35)

12 Minek olap pen, Jisas bine omiŋal man wakay olap gi ajel, Jisas bi ak ke tek lil apil, kanib nab ak tepayaŋ miseŋ gek nop nigilek.

13 Niŋid, am bine oginap kilop agñel, abe niŋid agebil agil ma nigilak.

Jisas bine okok kilop agak, Nibi wog anigil ginigabim agak
(Matyu 28.16-20, Luk 24.36-49, Jon 20.19-23)

14 Pen minek olap, Jisas bine anep agip ak tap ñiŋilakniŋ nab siŋak tepayaŋ miseŋ lil, kilop ag gilig agak, Nibi yip ma gos linepim agak. Chibol nibop ak ma asikup agak. Tikjakipin binib oginap miseŋ niŋid agel, taynen bi anop niŋid tikjakup agil gos ak ma nepim agak?

15:40-41 Luk 8.2-3 **15:42-43** Luk 2.25, 2.38 **16:7** Mat 26.32, Mak 14.28 * **16:8** Bi gos nigep oginap, kili anigil gos nigilak, takaw anib ak, ajip alaŋ tikil am ñin juwil ayim, Mak ne ma tikak. Bi olap ne ke kidek tikak. **16:9** Luk 8.2 **16:10-11** Luk 24.10 **16:14** 1 Ko 15.5 **16:15** Mat 28.19, Apo 1.8, Kol 1.23 **16:16** Jon 3.18, 3.36, 12.48, Apo 2.38, Lom 10.9, 1 Pi 3.21

15 Anib agil kilop agak, Takaw teplep yad
ak dad man okok midupsek amil, binib okok
midupsek agñinimib agak.
16 Agñem, binib an yip gos liniŋid, ñig
pakñenigab ak, God nop tig asik dinigab
agak. Pen binib an yip gos ma linigenigab
ak, God nop ag gil, yul awl ak ñinigab agak.
17 Binib yip gos liniginigabal okok, tap
mageptek oginap ginigabal agak. Yad ayip
midil, binib kicheki abaŋ linigab okok kilop,
ag seŋ yokinigabal agak. Takaw yibil kili
ak midakniŋ, takaw kideyil olap ke yibil
aginigabal agak.
18 Yoy salaw tap binib suwup okok
dinigel, kilop gi timel ma ginigab agak.
Tap timel ñibil kubal tek, ñibil ak ma
kumnigabal agak. Pen binib tap ginigab
okok kilop, ñin midup dinigel suŋ linigab
agak.

God Jisas nop dad man ne alaŋ amnak
(Luk 24.50-53, Aposel 1.9-11)

19 Pen Biawl Jisas takaw anib ak kilop
agjuwakniŋ, God nop dad man ne alaŋ am-
nak. Dad amek, ñin yipid kid ak besigil
mideb.
20 Pen bine okok takaw teplep ak man
okok kid kid agñel amnak. Amnakniŋ, Biawl
ak ne takaw anib ak binib okok niŋid age-
bal agil, bine okok kilop kod midakniŋ, tap
mageptek okok geligipal.

16:17 Apo 2.4, 5.16, 8.7, 10.46, 1 Ko 12.10, 12.28 **16:18** Luk 10.19, Apo 5.15-16, 28.3-9, Jem 5.14-15 **16:19** Sng 110.1, Apo 1.2-3, 1.9-11, 2.33-34, 7.55 **16:20** Apo 5.12, 14.3, 1 Ko 2.4-5, Hib 2.3-4

LUK
Luk Ne Jisas Klays Takaw Teplep Ak Kil Tikak

Luk biawl Tiyopilus nop ñu kil tikak

1-2 Biawl Tiyopilus. Nab chinop awl God ne tap okok keke gak tek, bi oginap widin ninŋid, takaw anib ak dad okok okok am agñilak. Agñelak bi kuŋay niŋid, kesim nokom anib ak keke ñu kil tikilak.

3-4 Yad gos nepin, nad takaw nep agñibal ak nepan. Yad pen tap okok ned gak tek, pelpel takaw jij anib ak piyow niŋid nepin ak nim, abe ñu kil tikinigebin. Takaw jij niŋid yibil ak niginimin agil, nep ñu kil tikinigebin.

Bi ensel agak, Sekalaya ne Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb nop tikinigab agak

5 Ned gapman binonim Helod Judiya plopens kod yoligup ñin ak, bi God nop sibogep wog ak gi midoligup, yib ne Sekalaya. Bine ayip wog jimñil gep mideligipal ak kilop, Abayja bine ageligipal. Sekalaya bin ne Elisabet. Nop abe bi God nop sibogep Elon jij ak tik dad amil tikilak.

6 Kili bel God takaw adek ak midupsek niŋid kidek gil midel, God nigek takaw olap ma yek.

7 Pen Sekalaya bin ne Elisabet ñapay wom. Kili bel ñapay olap ma tikilek, pisnep yibil milep lilek.

8-9 Ñin akal Sekalaya bine ayip wog jimñil geligipal okok, God nop sibogep wog ginig geligipal, kili tikjakil midelak. Bi an yib aplanimuŋ, God agnigep kal awl migan bi sibogep nop, ameb kal migan amil tap kuy tep owep ak dagilinimuŋ agil kili jakil nig midelak. Abayja bine okok God nop sibogep ñin ak apek niŋid, kili geligipal anib okok jak nig midelak, Sekalaya yib ak aplanak.

10 Binbi kuŋay yibil God agnigep kal awl seŋayaŋ midil God nop agilig midelak niŋid, ne amil tap kuy tep owep dagilinig kal migan amnak.

11 Pen God ensel ne olap apil tap kuy tep owep dagil lep abañ adek anib ak, ñin yipid kid okok ken yek.

12 Sekalaya niŋid, ju dil pilikek

13 ensel ak nop agak, Ma pilikinimin agak. God nop apan ak, nep nigup. Bin nak Elisabet ñi olap tikinigab agak. Tikek, yib nop Jon aginimin agak.

14 Nep ke tep gek, miñmiñ awl yibil ginigaban agak. Ne ownigab ak, binib kuŋay yibil miñmiñ ginigabal agak.

15 Ne biawl yibil ak God widin midup adek siŋak yenigab agak. Ñig wayn oginap sek, ñig kiles oginap sek ma ñiŋinimuŋ agak. Bin nad ne ñapay kogmeg midek, God Kawnan ne ak ñapay nab ayaŋ amil ayip yenigab agak.

16 Yislel binib God nop keligipal okok, kilop agtep gek tep ak adikid God Biawl kili yil ownigabal agak.

17 Pen ne ned amek, Biawl kidek amnigab agak. Bi God gos ñek agñeb Yilayja bilel God kiles ñek goligup tek ak ginigab agak. Nap sikop kilop dil, ñapay sikop kilop dil, di jimñil linigab agak. Binib God nop aleb aleb ñibal okok agtep gek, binib teplep yibil ne okok gos nepal tek niŋid, midtep gil, biawl ownigab agil kod yenigabal agak.

18 Ensel ak anib agek, Sekalaya agak, Chil milep yibil lipul. Anib ak nad titay de yad niŋid anib aginim, Nad niŋid apan aginim agak.

19 Agek, ensel ak nop agak, Yad Gabliel. Yad God ayip pelnep midobul agak. Ne yip agyokek apil, takaw teplep anib ak nep agñinig dad opin agak.

20 Nad takaw yad ma nepan tek, yalib nep ak miŋel gek takaw agilig ma yenigaban agak. Yokip nep mid mid, ñi ak tikil dapil, tepayaŋ takaw aginigaban agak.

21 Pen Sekalaya ne God agnigep kal awl migan ak am pelnep yek, binib seŋayaŋ yelak ak gos kuŋay yibil nigilak.

22 Kidek seŋayaŋ apil, takaw olap ma agak. Yip anigil anigil gup agil, ñin anep yomek, kili niŋid anib agilak, Ne kal migan ayaŋ am midil, tap olap ke niŋid owup agilak. Ne takaw ma agak, yokip nep yek.

23 Pen kidek wog gep ñin ak gijuwil, kal ne amnak.

24-25 Kidek mid dad amil, bin ne Elisabet ñapay kogmeg yek agak, Ned bin ñapay wom yeligipin, yip nebeŋ gup agak. Miñil pen Biawl ak yip mapen niŋid kod midek, ñapay kogmeg miden yip tep gup, nebeŋ ma gup agak. Anib agil takan anep mamid ak we gil yoligup.

Ensel agak, Maliya Jisas nop tikinigab agak

26 Elisabet takan anep kagol ayaŋ ñapay kogmeg midil, God ensel Gabliel nop agyokek taun Nasalet, Galili plopens amnak.

1:1-2 Jon 15.27, Apo 1.1, Hib 2.3, 1 Pi 5.1, 1 Jo 1.1 **1:3-4** Apo 1.1, 11.4, 15.18, 15.28 **1:5** 1 Sto 24.10 **1:6** Stt 17.1, 1 Kin 9.4, Apo 23.1, Plp 3.6 **1:8-9** Kis 30.7-8, 1 Sml 2.28, 1 Sto 24.19, 2 Sto 8.14, 29.11, 31.2 **1:10** Wkp 16.17, Lep 8.3-4 **1:12** Het 6.22, Dan 10.8, Luk 1.29, Apo 10.4 **1:15** Nam 6.3, Het 13.4, Jer 1.5, Gal 1.15 **1:16** Mal 4.5-6 **1:17** Mal 3.1, 4.5-6, Mat 11.14, 17.11-13, Mak 9.12 **1:18** Stt 18.11 **1:19** Dan 8.16, 9.21, Mat 18.10, Hib 1.14 **1:20** Ese 3.26, 24.27, Luk 1.45 **1:23** 1 Sto 9.25 **1:24-25** Stt 30.23, Ais 4.1, 54.1, 54.4 **1:27** Mat 1.18, Luk 2.5

27 Taun Nasalet anib ak, bin pilaj olap
yoligup, yib ne Maliya. Bin pilaj anib ak bi
olap ayip ma kineligipil. Pen bin anib ak
Josep nop lilak. Bi anib nop, binonim Depid
tikil tik dad amil tikilak. God ensel Gabliel
nop agyokek bin pilaj anib ak yek ak amnak.
28 Amil agak, Maliya mideban? God nep
ditep gup agak. Ne ayip midebil agak.
29 Anib agek, Maliya takaw anib ak ninid,
yip taynen anib agup agil gos kunay nep
nigak.
30 Nigek ensel ak nop agak, Maliya. Ma
pilikinimin. God nep ditep yibil gup agak.
31 Nad ñapay kogmeg yenigaban, ñi
olap tikinigaban agak. Tikil, yib nop Jisas
aginimin agak.
32 Pen ne biawl yibil yenigab agak. God
adek alaŋ mideb ne aginigab, Ñi yad
aginigab agak. God gek, ne nised yes Depid,
binonim yoligup tek ak midenigab agak.
33 Nibop Jekop tikil tik dad amil tikipal
midebim okok, midupsek pelnep yibil kod
yenigab ma keliginigab agak.
34 Anib agek Maliya agak, Yad bi olap
ayip ma midobul ak, titay dil ñapay anib ak
tikinigayn agak?
35 Agek ensel ak nop agak, God Kawnan
ak nep apil, God adek alaŋ midil kiles ne ak
nep yu giñinigab agak. Ñapay sunŋtep yibil
ak tikinigaban ak, God ne aginigab, Ñi yad
aginigab agak.
36 Nigan. Namud Elisabet ne bin milep
yibil lup, kili ne bin ñapay wom ageligipal
ak pen, miñil ne ñapay kogmeg mideb takan
anep kagol ayaŋ agak.
37 God tap mageptek olap ma mideb. Tap
okok midupsek ginigab anep mideb agak.
38 Anib agek Maliya agak, Tep. Yad God
nop wog giñeb bin ak, ageban tek yip ginigab
ak, tep yibil agak. Anib agak ninid, ensel ak
nop keligil adikid amnak.

Maliya am nimud Elisabet nop nigak

39 Won olap midil Maliya amnin agil, tap
ne okok dil tikjakil kasek Judiya plopens
man dum okok kanib pal ak am am,
40 Sekalaya kal ak amjakak. Amjakil kal
migan ayaŋ amil nimud Elisabet nop agak,
Nad mideban agak?
41 Agek ninid, nimud Elisabet ñapay nab
ayaŋ yek ak kaskas gak. Pen God Kawnan
ak ap Elisabet nop bak lek,
42 Elisabet takaw awl agil, Maliya nop
agak, God bin oginap kilop kod mideb ak
pen, nep gitep gup ke tep mideban agak.
Ñapay kogmeg nab ayaŋ mideb ak abe kod
mideb nop gitep gup agak.
43 Yad taydil tek miden, Biawl chin ak
nonim ak yad yil apek nigebin agak?
44 Nad apil, yip Mideban age, won anib ak
ñapay kogmeg yad ak miñmiñ gil kaskas gup
agak.
45 Pen God nep agup tek ginigab agil
nepan ak, tep yibil agil miñmiñ ginimin
agak.

Maliya kimep tek agilig, God nop tep agak

46 Elisabet anib agek Maliya agak,
God nop gos nepin, yip tep yibil gup agak.
47 Kawnan yad abe God nop miñmiñ gup, ne
bi kasin gep yad agak.
48 Yad bin yokip wog giñeb ne ak pen, yip
sawl ma gup, yip ninid dup agak.
Anigup ak, miñil tikil kidek binib okok
midupsek yip aginigabal, God bin
anib ak nop ditep yibil gup aginigabal
agak.
49 God biawl tap okok midupsek gup ak,
yip ditep yibil gup agak. Ne bi sunŋtep
yibil, anib ak ke yibil mideb agak.
50 Binib takaw nop ninid, ñawl dil kidek
ginigabal okok, kilop mapen ninid
dinigab agak. Ñapay kili tikel tikel
amnigab okok takaw ninid kidek
ginigabal okok, kilop abe dinigab
agak.
51 Ne bi ñin palawl yibil agak. Binib kili
chin ke binib awl midobun apal okok,
kilop yuk yokup agak.
52 Anib ak, binib yib mideb okok keke
amnilak agak. Binib yib ma mideb
okok kili tep ak dipal agak.
53 Pen binib tap ma midebal okok kilop tap
kunay nep ñub agak. Binib tap kunay
mideb okok yokip agyokek abal agak.
54-55 God ne based yes sikop kilop takaw
bilel agak ak sawl ma gak agak. Chin
Yislel binib wog giñeb ne okok, chinop
pelnep mapen ninid kod yoligup
agak. Based Eblaham sek, based chin
oginap sek, ñapay tikel tikel amnigab
okok, kilop kod yenigayn agil agak
tek chinop gup agak.
56 Maliya takaw anib ak agil, nimud Elis-
abet ayip takan omiŋal nokom midil, kidek
adikid kal ne amnak.

Elisabet nim ñine Jon nop tikak

1:28 Het 6.12, Dan 9.23, 10.19 **1:31** Ais 7.14, Mat 1.21, Luk 2.21 **1:32** Sng 132.11, Jer 23.5, Mak 5.7 **1:32** 2 Sml 7.12-16, Ais 9.7 **1:33** Dan 2.44, 7.14, 7.27, Mai 4.7, Jon 12.34, Hib 1.8 **1:35** Mat 1.20, 14.33, Jon 1.34, Apo 8.37 **1:37** Stt 18.14, Jer 32.17, Sek 8.6, Mat 19.26, Lom 4.21 **1:41** Luk 1.15 **1:42** Lo 28.4, Het 5.24 **1:45** Luk 1.20 **1:46** 1 Sml 2.1-10, Sng 34.2-3, Hab 3.18 **1:46** 1 Sml 2.1-10 **1:48** 1 Sml 1.11, Sng 138.6, Mal 3.12, Luk 1.25, 11.27 **1:49** Sng 71.19, 111.9, 126.2-3 **1:50** Kis 20.6, Sng 103.13-18 **1:51** 2 Sml 22.28, Sng 33.10, 98.1, Ais 40.10, 1 Pi 5.5 **1:52** 1 Sml 2.6, Jop 5.11, 12.19, Sng 113.6, 147.6 **1:53** 1 Sml 2.5, Sng 34.10, 107.9 **1:54-55** Stt 17.7, 17.19, 18.18, 22.17, Sng 98.3, 132.11, Ais 41.8, Mai 7.20, Lom 11.28, Gal 3.16

57 Elisabet ñapay tikep ñin ak owak ninŋid,
ñine won ak tikak.
58 God nop mapen ninŋid kod yek, bin
milep yibil lil ñapay tikak anib ak, binib ne
okok ninŋid ne ayip miñmiñ awl yibil gilak.
59 Pen ñi ak tikil ñin anep kugul ak midil,
ñin jel ak kili apil wak nope tibilikinig agilak,
Ñi anib awl nap Sekalaya yib ak tiŋil yij gil,
yib nop ak lep agilak.
60 Agel nonim agak, Mel. Yib nop Jon agep
agak.
61 Agek binib ne okok agilak, Bine okok,
Jon yib olap ma mideb agilak.
62 Anib agil, nap Sekalaya nop ñin anep
yomil agnigilak, Nad yib nim akal nop
linigaban agilak.
63 Agnigel, nap ñin anep yomil agak, Yip
mab bog bad olap dil, tap ñu kil gep olap sek
dowim agak. Agek dad apel, adek anib ak
yib tikil, Yib nop ak Jon agak. Anigil tikek
ninŋid, kili gos kuŋay yibil nep nigilak.
64 Pen won anib ak, Sekalaya yalib miŋel
gak ak keligil, ned takaw agoligup tek agilig,
God yib nop ak dad aplanak.
65 Binib yelak okok, gak anib ak ninŋid kili
pilikilak. Takaw anib ak yig dad Judiya
plopens dum okok midupsek yibil amnilak.
66 Binib okok takaw anib ak ninŋid gos
pal awl yibil lilig agnig agnig gil agilak, God
gek ñapay anigil tikup ak, kidek taydil tek
yenigab agilak. Kili nigilak, Biawl ak ne ayip
yek.

Sekalaya kimep palpal agak

67 Jon nap Sekalaya, God Kawnan ne ak
gos ñek, God nop takaw teplep oginap ninŋid
kilop agñak,
68 God Biawl chin Yislel nib mideb agak. Ne
apil binib ne ak giñub, anigil chinop
dup agak. Anib ak yib nop ak dad
aplanigun agak.
69-70 Anigak ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok
bilel agilak tek agak. Based Depid,
God nop wog giñeb bi ak, ñapay tikek,
kili pen tik dad amil apil gil, nop
tikinigebal agak. Biawl bi kiles timel
olap agyokek tikinigebal agak. Bi
anib ak, bi chinop kasin ginigab agak.
71 Bi penpen ñagep okok sek, bi gos timel
nepal okok sek, chinop gi timel
ginigab ak pen, biawl chinop dinigab
agak.
72 Ne kilop mapen ninŋid ditep gup anib
ak, based sikop kilop sawl ma gup,
ginigayn agil agak tek nep gup agak.
73 Ne based Eblaham nop takaw aglil agak.
74-75 Anib agak, Yad nibop kasin gen
binib penpen ñagep okok, nibop ma
ñaginigabal agak. Ma pilikinigabim
agak. Gos yip ak ninŋid, wog yip ak
gil, binib teplep yad okok nep midil,
minek minek midtep ginigabim agak.
Binib suŋtep yibil midil, widin midup
yad adek ak, midtep ginigabim agak.
76 Pen ñi yad agak. God Biawl yibil ak ne
nep aginigab, Bi God gos ñek agñeb
yad aginigab agak. Taynen? Nad ned
amil, binib okok kilop agtep ge, kili
Biawl anop kod midakniŋ, kidek ne
ownimuŋ agak.
77 Nad kilop agtep ge, kili niginigabal, ne
tap si tap timel gipal okok tig walig
giyokil, kilop kasin ginigab agak.
78-79 God Biawl tep binib mapen nigup ak,
milek tep wisip alaŋ nib ak chinop
yokinigab agak. Maynab okok ajil,
gidam pakil, kumnigabun tek lup ak
keligil, miñil kanib tep gup adek ak
ajonigabun agak.
80 Pen Sekalaya ñine Jon, ne awl gil gos ne
abe kiles timel gil gak. Am man nep binib
ma yelak nab okok mid mid, Yislel binib
yelak widin adek siŋak owak.

2

Maliya Jisas nop tikak
(Matyu 1.18-25)

1 Pen Jon nop tikilak ñin nab anib ak, Lom
gapman binonim* Ogastas takaw agil agak,
Binib midupsek yib kilop dinigabun agak.
2 Ned yib dilak ñin anib ak, gapman biawl
Kuliniyus, Siliya plopens binib kilop kod
yek.
3 Pen kili anigil yib dilakniŋ, binib man
palawl okok nib ap yelak okok yib dinig,
adikid kal kili keke amnilak.
4-5 Anigel niŋid, Josep nop Depid jij ak tik
dad amil tikilak tek, ne Maliya nop poŋid
Galili plopens taun Nasalet keligil, Judiya
plopens amil, binonim Depid midoligup
man sikol Betlehem amnak. Pen bin nop
takaw aglilak anib ak, ñapay kogmeg sek
midakniŋ, poŋid yib dinig amnak.
6-7 Amjakil nigak, bi okok nib okok nib
kinebal kal okok pisnep tibik dak. Anigek
niŋid, bulmakaw tap ñibeligipal kal migan
ak midilek. Midilekniŋ ñapay ñiŋak, Maliya
ñi ne ned tikak. Tikil chech day bad ak

1:59 Stt 17.12, Wkp 12.3, Luk 2.21 **1:60** Luk 1.13 **1:66** Stt 39.2, Sng 80.17, Apo 11.21 **1:67** Jol 2.28 **1:68** Sng 41.13, 72.18, 106.48, Luk 7.16 **1:69-70** Sng 18.2, Jer 23.5-6, Dan 9.24, Apo 3.21, Lom 1.2 **1:71** Sng 106.10 **1:72** Stt 17.1, 17.7, Wkp 26.42, Sng 105.8-9, 106.45 **1:73** Stt 22.16-17, Mai 7.20 **1:74-75** Lom 6.18, 6.22, Epe 4.24, 2 Ti 1.9, Tat 2.12-14, Hib 9.14, 1 Pi 1.15, 2 Pi 1.4 **1:76** Ais 40.3, Mal 3.1, 4.5, Mat 3.3, 11.10 **1:77** Jer 31.34, Ais 60.1-2, Mak 1.4, Luk 3.3 **1:78-79** Ais 9.2, 49.9, 58.8, Mat 4.16, Apo 26.18 **1:80** Mat 3.1, 11.7, Luk 2.40 * **2:1** Lom binib okok, kili gapman binonim kili okok midupsek kilop Sisal ageligipal. **2:4-5** Luk 1.27 **2:6-7** Mat 1.25

kab ñil, dil bulmakaw tap ñibeligipal paws migan ak lak.

Ensel ak chag sipsip mukep bi okok kilop agñak

8 Pen Maliya Jisas nop tikak ñin anib ak,
bi chag sipsip mukep okok, oginap maynab
ayaŋ kod yelak, Betlehem gol okok.
9 Biawl ne ensel olap agyokek owak.
Milek awl sek apil kilop pakñek jel timel gek
pilikilak.
10 Pilikelak, ensel ak kilop agak, Nibi
ma pilikinimib agak. Yad nibop binib okok
midupsek takaw tep miñmiñ gep ak dad
opin agak.
11 Miñil bin olap ñapay tikup, Depid
yoligup man ak agak. Bi kasin gep nibi ak
nop tikup agak. Klays bi anib ak ne biawl
midep agak.
12 Nop am piyow niŋid niginigabim,
nonim nop chech day bad ak kab ñil, dil
bulmakaw tap ñibeligipal paws migan ak
lek kinek agak. Nibi niŋid anib aginigabim,
Yawe, niŋid agup aginigabim agak.
13 Anib agakniŋ, ensel kuŋay yibil nep God
man ne alaŋ nib kasek apil, God nop tep agil
agilak,
14 God ne adek alaŋ mideb ak, yib nop
ak dad aplanigun agilak. Binib an tek lum
awl God kilop tep aginigab, midtep ginigabal
agilak.

Bi chag sipsip mukep okok am Jisas nop nigilak

15 Ensel okok adikid God man ne alaŋ
amnilakniŋ, bi chag sipsip mukep okok
takaw agnig agnig gil agilak, God agek,
chinop takaw anigil apal ak, kasek Betle-
hem amil nigun agilak.
16 Agil, kasek amil piyow nigilak, Maliya
ayip Josep ayip, ñapay agilak anib ak, bul-
makaw tap ñibeligipal paws migan ak lel
kinek.
17 Niŋid, ensel ne ñapay anib ak takaw
agñek nigilak ak, binib okok kilop amil
agñilak.
18 Agñelak, binib okok niŋid, gos pal yibil
lilak.
19 Pen Maliya ne tap gak anib okok
midupsek dil, gos ne ayaŋ lil nigilig yoligup.
20 Bi chag sipsip mukep okok, ensel ne
agak agak tek gek widin kili ke nigilak tek,
God yib nop ak dad aplanilig nop tep agilig
adikid amnilak, chag sipsip okok yelak.

Kili Jisas wak nop tibilikil yib lilak

21 Maliya ñi ak tikil ñin anep kugul ak
midil, minek jel ak wak nope tibilikil yib
lilak. Ned ensel ak Maliya ñapay ma yek ñin
ak nop yib ak anigil linimin agak tek, yib nop
ak Jisas agilak.

Bi Simiyon ayip bin Ana ayip Jisas nop nigilek

22-23 Pen bilel God takaw kiles anib ak
Mosis niŋid ñu kil tikak. Tikil agak, Ñi ned
tikinigabal okok, God nop ñinigabal agak.
Ak nim Maliya ñapay ak tikil, Juda binib
geligipal tek asikil, kal ke okok nep yek
midtep gil, Josep ayip God ñapay nop ak ñinig
dad Jelusalem amnilek.
24 Pen God takaw kiles olap agek Mo-
sis ñu kil tikak. Tikil agak, Bin ñapay
tikinigabal okok midtep gek, yawl malig
akaŋ, peleb ominal God agnigep kal awl ak
dad amnigabal agak. Damil kilop ñel, God
nop sibog ñinigabal agak. Gos anib ak abe
niŋid, yawl ominal sek dad amnilek.
25-26 Anib ñin ak bi suŋtep yibil gil, God
nop niŋid kidek goligup olap yek. Yib ne ak
Simiyon, ne Jelusalem yoligup. Bi olap Yislel
binib kilop gitep ginigab ak nop kod yoligup.
God Kawnan ak ayip midoligup ak nim, nop
ned agak, Bi God nop aglup ak, binib okok
kilop dil kod yenigab ak apek niŋid, kidek
kumnigaban agak. Agek niŋid, nig yoligup.
27 Pen ñin anib ak God Kawnan ak
Simiyon nop gos ñek, God agnigep kal awl
kab wali kus gil yek ak amil nigak, nonim
nap Jisas nop dad apil, Mosis agak tek ginig
owlek.
28 Kilop niŋid, Jisas nop di kay gil, God yib
nop ak dad aplanilig agak,
29 Biawl, yad wog nep giñeligipin agak.
Miñil yip tep gup, midtep gipin agak.
Anib ak yip aginak tek, miñil yip
kelige yad kumnigayn agak.
30 Ñi anib ak bi kasin gep chin yenigab ak,
tep agyoke misen apek widin yad ke
nigebin agak.
31-32 Ñi anib awl binib nad Yislel binib
kilop nep daŋ agil ma agyokipan,
binib yokip okok kilop abe daŋ agil
agyokipan agak.
Ne milek nad ak kili nigel tep gek, chinop
Yislel binib yib ak dad aplanigabal
agak.
33 Takaw anib ak agakniŋ, nonim nap gos
pal yibil lilek.
34 Pen ne God nad ge midtep gilaŋ agil,
ñi nonim Maliya nop agak, Ñi nad anib ak

2:10 Stt 12.3, Mat 28.19, Mak 1.15, Luk 24.47, Kol 1.23 **2:11** Ais 9.6, Mat 1.16, 1.21, Apo 2.36, Plp 2.11 **2:13** Sng 103.20, Dan 7.10, Hib 1.14, Lep 5.11 **2:14** Ais 57.19, Luk 19.38, Lom 5.1, Epe 2.17, Kol 1.20 **2:16** Luk 2.10-12 **2:19** Luk 1.66, 2.51 **2:21** Wkp 12.3, Mat 1.21, 1.25, Luk 1.31, 1.59 **2:22-23** Kis 13.2, 13.12-15, Wkp 12.1-8, Nam 3.13, 8.17 **2:25-26** Sng 89.48, Ais 40.1, 49.13, Mak 15.43, Luk 2.38, Hib 11.5 **2:29** Stt 46.30, Plp 1.23 **2:30** Ais 52.10, Luk 3.6, Tat 2.11 **2:31-32** Ais 9.2, 42.6, 49.6, 52.10, 60.1-3, Mat 4.16, Apo 13.47, 28.28 **2:34** Ais 8.14, Hos 14.9, Mat 21.42, Apo 28.22, Lom 9.32-33, 1 Ko 1.23, 1 Pi 2.7-8

midaknɨŋ, Yislel binɨb kuŋay nep nab ak pal jakɨl, oginap apyap pakinigabal, oginap adek alaŋ amnigabal agak. God ne Bɨ God nop aglup ak nigilaŋ agɨl nop agyokak ak pen, nop ma dɨl takaw timel aginigabal agak.

35 Anigɨl, binɨb kuŋay gos timel nab ayaŋ mideb ak, bɨawl ne ownigab ñɨn ak, gos kɨli misen lɨl yenigab agak. Pen mapen nep ak kumnigab, baynat tek tɨbinigab agak.

36-37 Pen ñɨn anɨb ak bin God gos ñek agñeb olap abe ap yek. Yɨb ne ak Ana. Nap yɨb ak Panuwel. Binɨb Asel ageligipal jɨj ak tɨk dad apɨl nɨm, Ana nop tikilak. Pen Ana bin milep yɨbɨl yoligup, sub ne ak 84 yinak. Ned bɨ dɨl, nigimɨl ayɨp midel sub anep kugul ak pen, nigimɨl kumak. God nop gos anep lek, ñɨn kuŋay nep tap ñɨbɨl mel, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gɨl yek ak migan ayaŋ am midɨl, subnab abe maynab abe God ayɨp agilig yoligup.

38 Pen ne Jisas nop dɨ midelak wulep siŋak owak. Apɨl, God nop tep agɨl, binɨb kɨli God chinop Jelusalem binɨb giñub anigɨl dinigab agɨl nigilak okok kilop agilig agak, Ñɨ anɨb ak chinop dinigab agak.

Jisas nop dad adikɨd taun Nasalet amnɨlek

39 God agak tek Josep bel tap okok midupsek gɨl, tep adikɨd Galili plopens amɨl, taun kɨli Nasalet Jisas nop ponɨd amnɨlek.

40 Am midɨl, ñɨ anɨb ak pen awl gɨl, kɨles timel yɨbɨl midɨl, gos tep yɨbɨl ninɨd, God nop kod midaknɨŋ midtep yɨbɨl gak.

Jisas ne God agnigep kal awl amnak

41 Nonɨm nap ayɨp binɨb okok midupsek sub ak sub ak ñɨn awl Pasopa apal ak, Jelusalem am nan geligipal.

42 Anigɨl nɨm, Jisas sub anep umigan ak lek, nonɨm nap ayɨp Jelusalem am midel,

43-44 ñɨn awl kɨli anɨb ak apɨl padikak ninɨd, ñɨn nokom olap adikɨd amnɨlek. Kanɨb nab ak amɨl nigilek, Jisas ayɨp ma apelak. Ne Jelusalem nep yek ak pen, kɨli ma nigilek. Pen kanɨb nab ak kinɨl, numi nɨmam sikop ayɨp mideb akaŋ agɨl, piyowɨl,

45 nop ma nep ninɨd, piyow adikɨd Jelusalem amnɨlek.

46 Ñɨn ominɨal nokom piyowɨl nigilek, ne God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gɨl yek ak migan ayaŋ midek. Midɨl, bɨawl takaw kɨl nigep okok ayɨp nab okok besigɨl takaw ag yelak. Midɨlig, takaw agilak anɨb okok ninɨd kilop agnigak.

47 Binɨb ap nɨg yelak okok, Jisas agak tek ninɨd, ñɨ gos kɨd agɨl ninɨd, takaw agtep yɨbɨl gup ak agɨl, wal agilak.

48 Pen nonɨm nap kɨli abe nop ninɨd judilek. Nonɨm pen nop agak, Ñɨ. Nap chilop taynen anige, gos awl yɨbɨl ninɨd piyowpul agak.

49 Agek agak, Taynen yɨp piyow nigɨnig opil agak? Bapi yad kal ne yenigayn ak ñɨli ma nepil agak?

50 Anɨb agak ak pen, takaw agup ak agɨl ma tɨk nigilek.

51 Pen ñɨn anɨb ak, nop ponɨd adikɨd taun kɨli Nasalet amelek, ne anɨb okok midilig, nonɨm nap ageligipil tek nep ninɨd kidek goligup. Pen nonɨm ne tap gak anɨb okok midupsek dɨl, gos ne ayaŋ lɨl nigoligup.

52 Jisas ne awl gɨl, gos nigtep yɨbɨl gek, God abe binɨb okok abe nop nigilak kilop tep yɨbɨl gak.

3

Jon Bɨ Ñɨg Pakñeb ak takaw agak
(Matyu 3.1-12, Mak 1.2-8, Jon 1.19-28)

1 Lom gapman binonɨm Taybeliyas, man okok kod yek, sub anep ajɨp pɨskɨd ak. Pen ne palawl okok midɨl, bɨ kod midep muk ne yelak okok, oginap agek, man keke am kod yelak. Bɨ Podiyus Paylat, Judiya binɨb okok kilop kod yek. Bɨ Helod, Galili binɨb okok kilop kod yek. Helod nɨmam ne Pilip, Yituliya binɨb okok sek Tlakonitis binɨb okok sek kod yek. Lisaniyas, Abilene binɨb okok kilop kod yek.

2 Bɨ Anas ayɨp, Kayapas ayɨp, bɨ God nop sibogep bɨawl yɨbɨl ominal ak Jelusalem yelek. Pen ñɨn anɨb ak, Sekalaya ñine Jon, man nep binɨb ma yelak nab okok midaknɨŋ, God takaw ne ak Jon nop agñak.

3 Ñɨg Jodan gol okok amɨl, binɨb okok kilop takaw agñɨlig agoligup, Tap si tap timel gipim ak taynen anigipun agɨl keligem, nibop ñɨg pakñen nɨm, God tap timel okok tɨg walig giyokinigab agoligup.

4 Jon kilop God takaw agñak anɨb ak, bɨ God gos ñek agñeb Aysaya, ne bilel agɨl tikak tek nep gak. Aysaya ne tikɨl agak,

Bɨ olap man nep binɨb ma midebal nab okok
suk awl agɨl aginigab,
Bɨawl ak kanɨb nop pidɨl kod yenimɨb
aginigab agɨl tikak.
5 Anɨb ak, gu yowup okok lum ñɨ tep gɨl, dum
okok bɨg sak tep gɨl, kanɨb tɨd mad gup
pɨd yipɨd gɨl, kanɨb timel timel gup kab
okok diyok tep gɨl ginigab aginigab
agɨl tikak.

2:35 Sng 42.10, Jon 19.25 **2:36-37** Apo 26.7, 1 Ti 5.5 **2:38** Ais 52.9, Mak 15.43, Luk 2.25, 24.21 **2:39** Mat 2.23 **2:40** Luk 1.80, 2.52 **2:41** Kis 12.1-27, 23.14-17, 34.23, Lo 16.1-8 **2:49** Jon 2.16 **2:50** Luk 9.45, 18.34 **2:51** Luk 2.19 **2:52** 1 Sml 2.26, Snd 3.4, Luk 1.80 **3:2** Luk 1.80 **3:3** Apo 13.24, 19.4 **3:4** Ais 40.3-5 **3:6** Sng 98.2, Ais 52.10 **3:7** Mat 12.34, 23.33

6 Anigil nim, binib okok midupsek God
binib ne kilop dinigab ak, nop nigtep
ginigabal aginigab agil tikak.
7 Aysaya ne takaw agil tikak tek, Jon ne
nep gak. Binib kunay nep ne yek ak apil
agilak, Chinop ñig pakñan agel, kilop ag gil
agak, Yoy salaw ñapay ne okol agak. God
ne nibop timel ninid ag ginigab ak, an nibop
agek, nibi anib awl pilik opim agak? Ñig
pakon, God binib oginap kilop ag ginigab
ñin ak, chinop ma ag ginigab agil pilik opim
akaŋ agak?
8 Tap si tap timel okok keligil, tap teplep
adek anep ginimib agak. Anigem, binib
okok nibi gitep gipim anib ak niginigabal
agak. Pen nibi ke gos olap ninid, Eblaham
bi based chin nim anib ak, God ne chinop
gi timel ma ginigab agil nepim agak. Pen
Eblaham nop nep gos ak ma niginimib agak.
Nibi nigim agak. God ne kab oginap dil,
Eblaham binib ne oginap ginimuŋ tek lup
agak.
9 Pen nigtep ginimib agak. God mab
midup ma pulup okok, tib dagilinig, tu ak
mab gil mideb agak.
10 Jon takaw anib ak tek agak ninid, nop
pen agninid ageligipal, Chinop tay gilaŋ agil
apan ageligipal?
11 Agel kilop agoligup, Binib chech
ominal yonimuŋ okok, olap binib chech
ma yonimuŋ okok kilop ñinimib agoligup.
Pen binib tap midup yonimuŋ okok, oginap
binib tap ma yonimuŋ okok kilop ñinimib
agoligup.
12 Pen bi takis dep okok, Jon chinop ñig
pakñaŋ agil ap nop agninid ageligipal, Biawl.
Chin titay dinigun ageligipal?
13 Agel kilop agoligup, Takis ak dinig, gap-
man kay apal tek nep dinimib agoligup.
Yepis oginap ma dinimib agoligup.
14 Pen Lom bi chim kadiŋ gep okok, kili
Jon nop takaw anib ak tek nep agninid
ageligipal, Chin titay dinigun ageligipal?
Agel kilop agoligup, Nibi binbi oginap kilop
gi timel ma ginimib, tap kilop si ma dinimib
agoligup. Takaw yepis agil tap kilop si ma
dinimib agoligup. Wog nibi ke gipim, mani
nibi ke anib anep dinimib agoligup.
15 Pen anigil mid dad amil, binbi okok
takaw anib ak nigelak, midupmidup kilop
tikjakek, gos kunay yibil ninid nig yelak.
Anib agilak, Bi nim awl, Bi God nop aglup ak,
bi binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab ak agilak.
16 Agel, ne takaw anib ak ninid kilop
pen agak, Takaw anib ak ma aginimib agak.
Biawl yibil ak kidek ownigab agak. Ne biawl
yibil, yad bi yokip agak. Nop nigen yip
nebeŋ gup, tob tilup nop ak nag wisikinim
tek ma lup agak. Yad nibop ñig pakñebin
agak. Ne apil, God Kawnan ne ak sek mab
miŋilaŋ sek nibop pakñinigab agak.
17 Pen ne wit cheg okok diyokil, midup
ñiŋeb okok anigil yenigab agak. Wit midup
ñiŋeb okok ke lil, wit cheg okok ke lil ginigab
agak. Anigil, wit midup ñiŋeb okok dad kal
ne amnigab, cheg okok dam mab ke yineb
ayaŋ diyokinigab agak.
18 Jon ne binib okok kilop God takaw tep
ak won oginap sek agen nigtep gilaŋ agil,
takaw teplep anib ak takaw awl yibil agil
agñoligup.

Helod Jon nop nag lak

19 Pen gapman binonim Helod, tap si
tap timel okok gi dad amil, nimam bin ne
Helodiyas nop abe dak. Anigek Jon pen
agak, Anigup ak timel gup agak.
20 Agek Helod ninid, tap timel gup olap sek
gil, Jon nop dam nag lak.

Jon Jisas nop ñig pakñak
(Matyu 3.13-17, Mak 1.9-11)

21 Pen gapman binonim Helod ne Jon nop
nag ma lak won ak, Jon ne binib okok kilop
ñig pakñoligup. Jisas nop abe ñig pakñek, ne
God nop agilig midakniŋ, God man ne alaŋ
migan yikil yek,
22 God Kawnan ne ak yawl gipkay tek
winid apil nop lak. Lek, takaw olap God man
ne alaŋ nib apil agak, Nad ñi mapen yad yibil
agak. Nep nigen yip tep yibil gup agak.

Jisas nised ne
(Matyu 1.1-17)

23 Pen Jisas sub ne ak 30 tek amnak,
tikjakil God wog nop ak gak. Binib okok agil
nigilak, Nap ne ak Josep ey agil nigilak.
Josep nap ak Eli.
24 Eli nap ak Matat. Matat nap ak Lipay.
Lipay nap ak Melki. Melki nap ak Janay.
Janay nap ak Josep.
25 Josep nap ak Matatiyas. Matatiyas nap
ak Emos. Emos nap ak Nahum. Nahum nap
ak Esli. Esli nap ak Nagay.
26 Nagay nap ak Mat. Mat nap ak
Matatiyas. Matatiyas nap ak Semen. Semen
nap ak Josek. Josek nap ak Joda.
27 Joda nap ak Jowanan. Jowanan nap ak
Lesa. Lesa nap ak Selubabel. Selubabel nap
ak Seyaltiyel. Seyaltiyel nap ak Neli.
28 Neli nap ak Melki. Melki nap ak Adi.
Adi nap ak Kosam. Kosam nap ak Elmadam.
Elmadam nap ak El.
29 El nap ak Josuwa. Josuwa nap ak Eliye-
sel. Eliyesel nap ak Jolim. Jolim nap ak
Matat. Matat nap ak Lipay.

3:8 Jon 8.33, 8.39 **3:9** Mat 7.19 **3:10** Apo 2.37 **3:11** Luk 11.41, 2 Ko 8.14, Jem 2.15-16, 1 Jo 3.17 **3:12** Mat 21.32, Luk 7.29 **3:14** Kis 23.1, Wkp 19.11 **3:16** Mat 3.11, Apo 13.25 **3:17** Mai 4.12, Mat 13.30 **3:19** Mat 14.3-4, Mak 6.17-18 **3:21** Jon 1.32 **3:22** Stt 22.2, Sng 2.7, Ais 42.1, Mat 3.17, 17.5, Mak 1.11, Luk 9.35, Jon 1.32 **3:23** Luk 4.22, Jon 6.42 **3:27** 1 Sto 3.17-19, Esr 3.2

30 Lipay nap ak Simiyon. Simiyon nap
ak Juda. Juda nap ak Josep. Josep nap ak
Jonam. Jonam nap ak Eliyakim.
31 Eliyakim nap ak Meleya. Meleya nap
ak Mena. Mena nap ak Matata. Matata nap
ak Natan. Natan nap ak binonim Depid.
32 Binonim Depid nap ak Jesi. Jesi nap ak
Obed. Obed nap ak Bowas. Bowas nap ak
Salmon. Salmon nap ak Nason.
33 Nason nap ak Aminadap. Aminadap
nap ak Admin. Admin nap ak Alni. Alni nap
ak Heslon. Heslon nap ak Peles. Peles nap
ak Juda.
34 Juda nap ak Jekop. Jekop nap ak Aysak.
Aysak nap ak Eblaham. Eblaham nap ak
Tela. Tela nap ak Nahol.
35 Nahol nap ak Seluk. Seluk nap ak Leyu.
Leyu nap ak Pelek. Pelek nap ak Ebel. Ebel
nap ak Sela.
36 Sela nap ak Kenan. Kenan nap ak
Alpaksad. Alpaksad nap ak Siyem. Siyem
nap ak Nowa. Nowa nap ak Lamek.
37 Lamek nap ak Metusela. Metusela nap
ak Yinok. Yinok nap ak Jaled. Jaled nap ak
Mahalalel. Mahalalel nap ak Kenan.
38 Kenan nap ak Enos. Enos nap ak Set.
Set nap ak Adam. Adam nap ak God.

4

Satan ne Jisas nop gos ñen tap si tap timel ginimuŋ agil gos nigak
(Matyu 4.1-11, Mak 1.12-13)

1 Pen Jisas ñig Jodan pakil adikid owakniŋ,
God Kawnan ne ak Jisas nop nab ayaŋ
midupsek amnak ak, ne Jisas nop man nep
binib ma yelak nab okok poŋid amnak.
2 Ñin anep 40 juwak niŋid, kicheki biawl
ak ne Jisas yad yil owaŋ agil, ap nop
agnigoligup. Jisas tap ak ma ñibek, anib ñin
ak juwek nop yuwan gak.
3 Kicheki biawl ak ne nop agak, Nad God
Ñine midil nim, kab anib awl age bilet tek
tikilaŋ agak.
4 Agek Jisas nop pen agak, Buk Baybol ak
tikil agilak, Binib okok, kili tap midup anep
ñibebal ak, kiles ma dil pelpel yenigel tek ma
lup agil tikilak agak.
5 Agek kicheki Jisas nop dad dum awl alaŋ
olap amil, kasek man okok midupsek yomil
6-7 agak, Man teplep okol nigan agak.
Biawl keke kod midebal agak. Yad pen, man
anib okok midupsek kodipin agak. Bi olap
nop aginig aginigayn agak. Anib ak nad
kigom yimil yip agniŋid kidek genigaban,
man anib okol midupsek nep agen, yib
yenigab ak kodinigaban agak.
8 Agek Jisas pen agak, Buk Baybol ak tikil
agilak, Biawl God nad ak nop nep kigom
yimil agniŋid, wog nop anep ginimin agil
tikilak agak.
9-11 Anib agek, kicheki biawl ak ne Jisas
nop dad Jelusalem amil, dam God agnigep
kal awl adek awl oklaŋ amil agak, Buk Bay-
bol ak tikil agilak, God ne agek, ensel ne
okok nep kod midtep ginigabal agil tikilak
agak. Apyap pakinig ge, ñin kili ak nep di
yenigabal ak nim, kab tob nep puŋilinimuŋ
tek ma linigab agil tikilak agak. Anib ak,
nad God Ñine midil nim, pideg lum ayaŋ lan
agak.
12 Kicheki anib agek Jisas agak, Buk Bay-
bol ak tikil agilak, Chin Biawl God kiles ne
anigep tek ma mideb agil tikilak agak.
13 Kicheki biawl ak ne Jisas nop takaw
tay yepis okok midupsek ag mel niŋid, kelig
amnig gil, gos ne anep niŋid agak, Kidek
ñin oginap yad apil, takaw yepis oginap sek
agniginim agil, amnak.

Jisas Galili plopens jij gil takaw agñak
(Matyu 4.12-17, Mak 1.14-15)

14 Pen God Kawnan ne ak Jisas nop kiles
ñak niŋid, adikid am Galili plopens midil, tap
oginap gek niŋid, binib okok takaw anib ak
yig dad, Galili plopens nab okok midupsek
amnilak.
15 Ne Juda apnan gipal kal okok amil
takaw agtep gek, bi tep yibil agil miñmiñ
yibil gilak.

Nasalet binib Jisas nop ma dilak
(Matyu 13.53-58, Mak 6.1-6)

16 Pen Jisas ne Galili plopens nab okok aj
aj taun Nasalet, man ne awl gak ak am yek.
Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl ak apek, ne pel goligup
tek, Juda apnan gipal kal ak amil tikjakak.
17 Tikjakek, nop bi God gos ñek agñeb
Aysaya ñu kil tikak buk bad ak dap ñel, di
malakil, buk nim pi ak aginig gak day ak
niŋid, kilop agñak. Takaw anib ak agak,
18 God Biawl ak, yip wog ne oginap aglil,
Kawnan ne ak yokek yad yil apyapil
yad ayip mideb agak.
Anib ak binib yimgeptek okok, yad takaw
teplep agtep gen niginigabal agak.
Binib nag lup midebal okok, wisib yoken
amnigabal agak.
Binib widin koy midebal okok, kilop gen
niginigabal agak.
Binib oginap kilop gi timel gipal okok, gitep
ginigayn agak.
19 Biawl binib ne okok midupsek gitep
ginigab ñin anib ak apek, binib okok
kilop agñinigayn agak.

3:31 2 Sml 5.14 **3:32** Rut 4.17-22, 1 Sml 16.1-13 **3:33** Stt 29.35 **3:36** Stt 11.10-26 **3:38** Stt 4.25–5.32 **4:2** Kis 34.28, 1 Kin 19.8 **4:4** Lo 8.3 **4:6-7** Mat 28.18, Jon 12.31, 14.30, Lep 13.2, 13.7 **4:8** Lo 6.13-14, 10.20 **4:9-11** Sng 91.11-12 **4:12** Lo 6.16, 1 Ko 10.9 **4:13** Hib 2.18, 4.15 **4:16** Mat 2.23, Mak 6.1, Apo 13.14, 17.2 **4:17** Ais 61.1-2 **4:18** Ais 61.1-2

20 Jisas buk pi ak anib ak nigilig agñijuwil,
buk bad ak di yu gil, bi buk kod midoligup
anop tepayaŋ ñil besigek, binib yelak okok
midupsek widin ak juwil nop nep nigilak.
21 Anigil nigelak Jisas kilop agak, God
takaw anib won ak nepim ak, miñil niŋid
yibil mideb agak.
22 Anib agek niŋid, Takaw tep yibil ak nep
chinop agup agil, yib nop ak dad aplanilig
gos kuŋay nep nigilak. Pen gos olap niŋid
agilak, Bi anib awl Josep ñine nep agilak.
23 Anib agel Jisas kilop agak, Yad nepin
agak. Yip aginigabim, Dokta, nak ke miñak
nep gup ak ge suŋ linimuŋ aginigabim agak.
Taun Kapeneyam midil, tap mageptek ge,
yid apek nopun tek ak, nab siŋawl abe ge
nigun aginigabim agak.
24 Pen nibop niŋid agebin agak. Bi God
gos ñek agñeb ak kal ne midil agek, kili ma
niginigabal agak.
25 Pen nigim. Bi God gos ñek agñeb Yilayja
yek ñin ak, sub ominal nokom takan anep
kagol ak, man ma yibil pakil, tap ma jakil,
yuwan awl yibil gak agak. Yislel bin kaŋil
yuwan gak okok kuŋay nep yeligipal ak pen,
26 God Yilayja nop agyokek, taun Saydon
palawl amil, man sikol Salepat amnak agak.
Amil bin kaŋil olap nop niŋid tap ñak agak.
27 Pen anib ak tek, kidek bi God gos ñek
agñeb Yilaysa yek ñin ak, Yislel binib soy
ladek lak okok kuŋay yibil yelak ak pen,
binib oginap gek suŋ ma lak agak. Bi Neman
man Siliya palawl nib ak, nop nep gek suŋ
lak agak.
28 Jisas anib agek, binib Juda apnan gipal
kal ak yelak okok nigel kilop milik timel yibil
yowak.
29 Kal kili ak dum kabsoy anib oklaŋ yek,
anib ak tek kili tikjakil, Jisas nop lipig seŋ
ken dad kab miduŋ soy oklaŋ damil, nop
lipig miduŋ ayaŋ yokun agilak.
30 Pen diyokun agel, ne nab anib okok
tikjakil amnak.

Jisas agek, kicheki bi olap mulik sikil yek ak pilik amnak
(Mak 1.21-28)

31 Jisas tikjakil amil, ne Galili plopens
taun Kapeneyam ayaŋ amnak. Juda añiŋ
lep ñin awl ak apek, apnan gipal kal ak amil,
tikjakil kilop takaw agñak.
32 Agñek agilak, Ne bi yib sek, takaw
nigtep yibil gil agup agilak. Anib agilig gos
pal awl lilak.
33 Pen Juda apnan gipal kal ak nab anib
ak, bi kicheki mulik sikil yek olap yek. Ne
suk awl agil agak,
34 Ay, Jisas bi Nasalet nib agak. Nad tay
ginig opan agak? Chinop gi timel ginig opan
tek lup agak? Yad nep nepin, God bi suŋtep
yibil ne ak opan agak.
35 Pen Jisas kicheki mulik sikil yek anop
ag gil agak, Takaw ma agan agak. Keligil
amnoŋ agak. Agek, kicheki seŋ amilig bi
anop dil binib yelak nab siŋak yokil amnak.
Pen nop ma pakak.
36 Anigek, binib midupsek nig yelak okok
kili judil, agnig agnig gil agilak, Bi kabiyam
timel anib awl, takaw anib ak akal nib dad
apil agek, kicheki okok pilik abal agilak.
37 Pen Jisas gak takaw anib ak man anib
okok midupsek dad amnilak.

Jisas binib kuŋay yibil gek suŋ lak
(Matyu 8.14-15, Mak 1.29-31)

38 Pen Jisas Juda apnan gipal kal ak keligil,
Saymon kal ak amnak. Saymon nimak ne
ak tap awl gil, wak okok midupsek mab
tek yinak ak nim, binib okok apil Jisas nop
agilak, Nad am ge, miñak anib ak suŋ laŋ
agilak.
39 Agel, ne bin tap gup anib ak wulep siŋak
apil, tap gak anib ak ag gil agak, Tap gup awl
suŋ laŋ agak. Anib agak niŋid, won anep
suŋ lek, bin anib ak tikjakil tap midup kilop
gilitep gak.
40 Pen sub saŋid amnak won ak, binib kili
tap gak okok, midupsek dad Jisas yek ak
apelak, kilop nokom nokom dinigak niŋid
suŋ lak.
41 Pen binib kuŋay kicheki tap okok mulik
sikil yek okok, agyokek seŋ jakil, amilig
suk awl agil agilak, Nad God Ñine agilak.
Anib agel kilop ag gil agak, Nibi anib ma
aginimib agak. Taynen? Kili nepal, Jisas ne
Bi God nop aglup ak, binib okok kilop dil kod
yenigab.

Jisas man wakay oginap amil takaw agñak
(Mak 1.35-39)

42 Minek man kideyil tikak won ak, Jisas
man anib ak keligil, man nep binib ma
yelak nab okok amnak. Amek binib okok
kidek amil, nop piyow niŋid agilak, Okok ma
amnimin, chin ayip midon agilak.
43 Anib agel Jisas agak, God yip agyokek
opin tek, am binib wakay oginap kilop abe
agñinigayn agak. God binib dil kilop kod
yenigab takaw teplep ak kilop agñinigayn
agak.
44 Anib agil, Juda apnan gipal kal okok
amil, takaw tep anib ak kilop agñoligup.

4:22 Sng 45.2, Mat 13.54, Mak 6.2, Luk 3.23, Jon 6.42 **4:23** Mat 4.13, Jon 2.12 **4:24** Jon 4.44 **4:25** 1 Kin 17.1, 17.7, 1 Kin 18.1 **4:26** 1 Kin 17.8-16 **4:27** 2 Kin 5.1-14 **4:30** Jon 8.59, 10.39 **4:31** Mat 4.13, Mak 1.21, Luk 4.23 **4:32** Mat 7.28-29, Jon 7.46, Tat 2.15 **4:33** Mat 8.29, Mak 1.23, Luk 8.28 **4:34** Luk 1.35, 4.41, Jon 6.69 **4:41** Mat 8.29, Mak 1.25, 1.34, 3.11-12 **4:43** Luk 8.1 **4:44** Mat 4.23

5

Jisas ne agek, bi oginap takaw anib ak niŋid nop kidek amnilak
(Matyu 4.18-22, Mak 1.16-20)

1 Jisas ñin olap am ñig Genesaled cheb gol siŋak midil, God takaw tep ak agñak niŋid, binib kuŋay yibil nep takaw tep anib ak nigun agil, tibik dil apil nigilak.
2 Anigil owlak niŋid, Jisas nigak, bi kubsal dep okok, bot omiŋal dap ñig cheb gol siŋak lil, kubsal dep asas okok ñig pakñelak.
3 Jisas Saymon bot migan ayaŋ pideg lil besigil agak, Yip di nebneb ge, ñig nab siŋadaŋ amnaŋ agak. Agek, Saymon bot ak di nebneb gek, ñig nab siŋak amek, Jisas kilop takaw agñak.
4 Takaw agjuwil, Saymon nop agak, Bot anib awl dad ñig nab awl siŋadaŋ amil, asas ak yokil kubsal dim agak.
5 Agek, Saymon agak, Biawl. Miñil maynab ayaŋ kubsal nen ajon ajon, man tikup ak pen, kubsal olap ma dipun agak. Nad pen anib apan ak, asas ak monmon yokinigayn agak.
6 Anib agil, asas ñig yokilak niŋid, kubsal kuŋay nep apil asas migan anib ak amil, asas ak tibik dil pugilikinig tek gak.
7 Anigek niŋid, bi kili bot adek olap yelak okok kilop ñinan gek apelak, kubsal anib okok dilak. Dil, bot omiŋal migan ayaŋ lel, pisnep aplan jakel, bot pogek yownig tek gak.
8-10 Anigek niŋid, Saymon Pita bine ayip bot migan yelak okok, kili gos kuŋay yibil nigilak. Pen Sepedi ñine Jemis ayip, Jon ayip, bot olap dil Saymon ayip wog jimñil geligipal bi omiŋal ak, abe gos kuŋay nigilek. Pen Saymon Jisas yek siŋak apyap pakil agak, Biawl. Yad bi tap si tap timel gipin ak, nad ke siŋak amnoŋ agak. Agek Jisas agak, Ma pilikinimin agak. Miñil ñin awl tikil, bi kubsal dep ak keligil, bi binib dil dad God yil owep ak yenigaban agak.
11 Anib agek, bot omiŋal ak dam ñig gol okok lil, kubsal tap okok midupsek keligil, tap kili okok midupsek keligil, Jisas nop kidek gilak.

Jisas bi soy ladek lak ak gek suŋ lak
(Matyu 8.1-4, Mak 1.40-45)

12 Pen kidek Jisas am taun olap yek, bi soy ladek lak olap, ap yek wulep siŋak kigom yimil jel kuyan gil agak, Biawl. Nad yip yimug niŋid, ge soy yad ak suŋ lek, binib midebal nab okok amnin agak.
13 Agek Jisas nop dinigilig agak, Nep gen suŋ linimuŋ agak. Agek, won anib ak nep soy ladek anib ak suŋ lek, midtep gak.
14 Anigek, Jisas bi anib anop takaw kiles timel gil agak, Yip dinigek suŋ lup agil, bi olap ma aginimin agak. Bi Mosis bilel God takaw ak ñu kil tikak tek, nad aniginimin agak. Nad amil, bi God nop sibogep ak nop wak nad yomnimin agak. Yomil, soy ladek yad ak suŋ lup agil, chag sipsip olap God nop pak ñinimin agak. Pak ñe, bi okok kili niginigabal, soy ladek nad ak suŋ lup agak.
15 Pen Jisas gak takaw ak man okok kid kid amek, binib kuŋay yibil nop nigun agil apeligipal. Binib anib okok, oginap takaw tep nop ak niginig apeligipal, oginap chinop gek suŋ laŋ agil apeligipal.
16 Pen ñin oginap ne am man nep binib ma yelak nab okok midil, God ayip agilig yoligup.

Jisas bi ñin tob kumub ak gek suŋ lak
(Matyu 9.1-8, Mak 2.1-12)

17 Ñin olap Jisas binib okok kilop takaw agñilig yek. Pen nab anib ak, bi Pelisi oginap, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep oginap, kili kuŋay yibil ap besig yelak. Bi anib okok, oginap Galili plopens nib, oginap Judiya plopens nib, oginap Jelusalem nib owlak. Pen God kiles ne ak Jisas nop ñek, binbi miñak gak okok gek suŋ linig gak.
18-19 Pen bi oginap, bi ñin tob kumak olap nop yil pakil dad amnilak, Jisas yek kal migan ak. Jisas gek suŋ laŋ agil, kal migan ayaŋ dad amnun agil nigilak, binib okok kal migan anib ak pisnep tibik dak. Anigek, bi yil pakil dad owlak anib ak, dad kal adek alaŋ amnilak. Kal ak tig talikil, nag tun gil, Jisas yek nab okyaŋ saynsayn yokel ap yowak.
20 Kili Jisas nop kiles gil gos nepal tek, Jisas gos anib ak niŋid, bi ñin tob kumak anop agak, Mam. Tap si tap timel gipan okok tig walig giyokebin agak.
21 Anib agek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek, gos nab kili okok nep ke niŋid agilak, Bi anib awl an agilak? Ne God nop agjulig agup agilak. God ne nokom tap si tap timel gipal okok tig walig giyokup agilak.
22 Pen gos nigilak anib ak Jisas ne ke niŋid, anib agak, Nibi taynen yip gos timel niŋid anib agebim agak?
23 Yad titay agen nibop tep ginigab agak? Bi anib ak nop tap si tap timel gipan ak tig walig giyokebin agen nibop tep ginigab akaŋ, tikjakil amnoŋ agen nibop tep ginigab agak? Tay takaw nop agen nibop tep ginigab agak?
24 Pen nigtep yibil ginimib agak. Takaw nop apin anib ak jij mideb agak. Bi Olap

5:1 Mat 13.1-2, Mak 3.9-10, 4.1 **5:5** Jon 21.3 **5:6** Jon 21.6 **5:8-10** 2 Sml 6.9, 1 Kin 17.18, Mat 4.19 **5:11** Mat 4.20, 19.27, Mak 1.18, Luk 18.28 **5:14** Wkp 14.1-32 **5:16** Mat 14.23, Mak 1.35, 6.46 **5:20** Luk 7.48 **5:21** Sng 32.5, Ais 43.25, Luk 7.49 **5:24** Jon 5.8

Ñine, God kiles ne ak dil lum awl apil, tap si tap timel gipal ak tig walig giyokinimuŋ tek lup agak. Anib agil, bi ñin tob kumak anop agak, Tikjakil, mij nak ak winig dad kal nad amnoŋ agak.

25 Anib agek, binib okok nig yelakniŋ, won anib anep tikjakil, miñmiñ gilig God yib nop ak dad aplanilig mij winig dad kal ne amnak.

26 Anigek niŋid kili judil, God yib nop ak dad aplanilig agilak, Miñil tap anib ke gek nigobun agil, wal agilak.

Jisas Lipay nop suk agak
(Matyu 9.9-13, Mak 2.13-17)

27 Pen kidek Jisas amil nigak, bi takis dep ak, takis deligipal kal migan besig yek. Yib ne ak Lipay. Jisas nop niŋid anib agak, Ape, yad ayip amnul agak.

28 Agek, bi takis dep anib ak, ne wog goligup tap anib okok midupsek keligil, Jisas ayip amnilek.

29 Pen Lipay, Jisas nop tap awl ak kal ne ak dagil lak. Dagil lil, bi takis dep oginap, binib yokip oginap, kuŋay nep suk agek apelak, kil ayip besigil tap ñiŋilak.

30 Ñiŋilakniŋ, bi Pelisi oginap, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep oginap, kili Jisas bine okok kilop takaw timel yibil agil agilak, Nibi taynen bi takis dep mani si dipal okok ayip, bi tap si tap timel gipal okok ayip jimñil tap ñibebim agilak?

31 Anib agel, Jisas takaw anib ak niŋid kilop agak, Binib suŋ midobun apal okok, dokta nop ma suk apal agak. Binib tap gup okok nep chinop gel suŋ laŋ agil, dokta okok kilop suk agel opal agak.

32 Anib ak tek, yad binib teplep midebal okok kilop suk aginig ma opin agak. Binib tap si tap timel gipal okok kilop suk aginig opin agak. Kilop suk agen, chin tap si tap timel gipun ak taynen anigipun agil keliginigel.

Tap bil gep takaw ak
(Matyu 9.14-17, Mak 2.18-22)

33 Kili Jisas nop agilak, Jon bine okok ayip, Pelisi bi kili okok ayip, ñin oginap tap ñibil mel, yuwan nep midil God ayip apal agilak. Pen binak okok, taynen tap ñibilig ñig ñibilig nep midebal agilak?

34 Anib agelak Jisas kilop agak, Juda binib gipun adek ak, bi olap bin dinig gek, bine oginap tap awl ñiŋinig genigabal, binib oginap pen tikjakil, Taynen anigebim agil, ma aginigabal. Mel agak.

35 Pen kidek ñin olap bi anib ak, bi oginap nop dad amel, binib ne okok kili tap ma ñiŋinigabal agak.

36 Pen Jisas kilop takaw oginap paladaŋ lil agak, Chech ned nib ak talikek, chech kideyil nib olap tig talikil dap ñag del, adip adip ma yenigab agak. Keke yibil lil, ominal gil timel yibil ginigab agak.

37 Pen ñig wayn ak abe agak. Ñig wayn kim ak dil, chag meme wak milep migan ak ma sopal agak. Taynen? Sogil kimjen ñenigabal, ak tan aplanel, biŋ timel yibil agil pugilikil sogek, chag meme wak ak timel ginigab agak.

38 Anib ak niŋid, ñig wayn kim ak dil, chag meme wak kim migan ak nep sog lep agak.

39 Pen binib ñig wayn ned nib ñibal okok apal, Ñig wayn ned nib ak tep yibil agil, ñig wayn kim kideyil nib ak nigel kilop tep ma gup agak.

6

Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl ak takaw oginap
(Matyu 12.1-8, Mak 2.23-28)

1 Kidek Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl olap, Jisas bine okok ayip, tap wit wog nab ak amnilak. Amilig, bine okok wit midup anib okok oginap tik ñin beŋ kili ak lil, wik dad am ap gil, wak pak yokil, ñibilig ñibilig amnilak.

2 Anigelak, bi Pelisi oginap niŋid anib agilak, Nibi taynen ñin awl wog ma gep ñin ak, wit midup cheg pak yokebim agilak?

3-4 Agelak, Jisas kilop agak, Depid ne bilel bine okok ayip yuwan gek, God kal ak amjakilak agak. Amjakil, Depid God kal ak migan amil bilet dil ñibil, bine okok kilop ñek ñiŋilak agak. Bilet anib ak God widin midup adek ak lipal, bi yokip ma ñibal, bi God nop sibogep okok nep ñibal agak. Depid nop yuwan gek bilet dil ñiŋak kesim anib ak, buk Baybol kil tikilak ak, nib ma nepim agak?

5 Anib agil, takaw olap agak, Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl apim ak, Bi Olap Ñine nep kod mideb agak.

Jisas bi ñin timel gak ak gek suŋ lak
(Matyu 12.9-14, Mak 3.1-6)

6 Pen Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl kidek olap, Jisas Juda apnan gipal kal ak amil, God takaw ak agñilig yek. Kal migan anib ak, bi ñin yipid kid timel gak olap ap yek.

7 Bi Pelisi okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, bi anib ak nop nigilak tek, Jisas añiŋ lep ñin awl chin anib ak gek suŋ linigab akaŋ. Taynen? Nop ag gun agil niŋijsek lil yelak.

8 Pen gos nigilak anib ak, Jisas ne ke gos kilop niŋid, bi ñin timel gak anop agak, Nad jakil nab siŋawl owan agak. Agek jakil owakniŋ,

9 ne bi Pelisi okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek kilop agak, Añiŋ lep ñin awl tek, binib okok kilop ditep ginigabun akaŋ, kilop gi timel

5:30 Luk 15.1-2 **5:32** 1 Ti 1.15 **5:33** Mat 9.14, Mak 2.18 **5:34** Jon 3.29 **6:1** Lo 23.25 **6:2** Kis 20.10, Jon 5.10 **6:3-4** Wkp 24.5-9, 1 Sml 21.1-6 **6:7** Luk 14.1 **6:8** Luk 5.22, 9.47

ginigabun agak? Akaŋ pen, kilop gon koŋim amnigel akaŋ, pakon kumnigel agak?

10 Anib agil, kilop nig kuskus gil, bi ñin timel gak anop agak, Ñin ak almil lan agak. Agek, almil lek day suŋ lak.

11 Jisas bi anib anop anigil gek suŋ lek niŋid, bi Pelisi okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, kilop milik yibil yapek, takaw agnig agnig gil agilak, Chin Jisas nop taydun agilak?

Jisas bine anep umigan ak dak
(Matyu 10.1-4, Mak 3.13-19)

12 Pen ñin nab anib siŋak, ñin olap, Jisas nap nop agin agil, dum alaŋ amil, nap nop ag mide mide, man tikak.

13 Minek sub owakniŋ, binib ne okok midupsek agek apelak, bine anep umigan ak kilop tig asik ke lil agak, Nibi bi takaw yip dad ameb okok yenigabim agil, kilop aglak.

14 Bine aglak anib okok yib kili nim ak. Olap Saymon, Jisas yib nop lil Pita agak. Olap Edlu, Saymon nimam ne ak. Olap Jemis. Olap Jon. Olap Pilip. Olap Batolomyu.

15 Olap Matyu. Olap Tomas. Olap Jemis nap ak Alpiyus. Olap Saymon, bi Selot ageligipal okok bi kili olap.

16 Olap Judas nap ak Jemis. Olap Judas Yiskaliyot nib. Ne nep nim, kidek Jisas nop pakilaŋ agil mimug nigak.

Jisas binib kuŋay yibil gek suŋ lak
(Matyu 4.23-25)

17 Pen Jisas bine anib okok ayip dum alaŋ keligil, am gu ayaŋ yelak. Binib ne kuŋay okok ayip binib yokip kuŋay yibil okok ayip, nop nigun agil apnan gilak. Binib anib okok oginap Judiya plopens nab okok nib, oginap Jelusalem nib, oginap taun ñig solwala tib okok Taya ayip Saydon ayip nib.

18 Pen binib owlak anib okok, oginap Jisas takaw nop ak niginig owlak, oginap tap gak okok chinop gek suŋ laŋ agil owlak. Pen binib kicheki abaŋ lil yek midtep ma gilak okok, chinop gek suŋ laŋ agil, abe owlak.

19 Kili anigil apil, chin Jisas nop dinigun agil gos nigilak. Taynen? God kiles ne ak yek, kili ap dinigilakniŋ kilop suŋ lak.

Binib yimgeptek okok, kili miñmiñ ginigabal
(Matyu 5.1-12)

20 Jisas bine okok kilop nigilig agak,

Nibi binib yimgeptek midebim okok, nibop tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginimib agak. God nibop dil kod yenigab agak.

21 Nibop miñil yuwan awl gup okok, nibop tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginimib agak. Kidek yuwan ma ginigab agak.

Nibop chib gek chaŋ li midebim okok, nibop tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginimib agak. Kidek nibi yimel aginigabim agak.

22 Bi Olap Ñine nop chigil midem, nibop yilik niŋid, kud ñil, yib nibop yib timel adek ak lil, agjuwenigel, nibop tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginimib agak.

23 Bilel nised yes kili okok, kili bi God gos ñek agñeb okok kilop geligipal tek nep nibop ginigabal agak. Anib ak niŋid, God chinop man ne alaŋ dad amil ditep yibil ginigab agil, tep gakniŋ ñin pakilig, nibop tep yibil gek miñmiñ gilig yenimib agak.

24 Pen nibi binib mani tap okok kuŋay mideb okok, titay dinigab agak? Tap nibi dep tek ak lum awl ak pisnep dipim agak.

25 Pen nibi miñil tap ñibem kogmeg gup ak, titay dinigab agak? Kidek yuwan ginigab agak.

Pen miñil yimel agilig midebim ak, titay dinigab agak? Kidek chib gek chaŋ lilig yenigabim agak.

26 Pen yib nibop dad aplanilig nep yenigabal ak, nibi titay dinigab agak? Nised yes kili okok, kili bi God takaw niŋid yibil ma apal yepis ageligipal bi okok kilop anib ak tek geligipal agak.

Binib nib ayip penpen ñagep okok kilop mapen linimib
(Matyu 5.38-48)

27 Pen nibi takaw yad agen nigebim okol, nibop anib agebin agak. Binib nib ayip penpen ñagep okok kilop mapen linimib agak. Binib nibop milik nepal okok kilop gitep ginimib agak.

28 Binib oginap nibop kuj ladek genigel, God nop agnigem, kilop gitep ginimuŋ agak. Binib oginap nibop agjuwil gi timel genigel, God nop agnigem, kilop mapen niginimuŋ agak.

29 Pen bi olap mikem pis kid nep ak pak sil gonimuŋ, adike pis kid ak abe pakinimuŋ tek lup agak. Pen bi olap siglis nep ak donimuŋ, ne kolsiyot yad ak abe dinimuŋ agil, ne niŋid dinimuŋ agak.

30 Binib oginap tap nen asib agenigel, ninimib agak. Pen tap nibop olap niŋid denigel, chinop ju ñim agil ma aginimib agak.

31 Nibi binib okok kili chinop gitep ginigel agil gos nepim tek nep, kilop anib anep ginimib agak.

6:12 Mat 14.23 **6:13** Mat 10.3-4, Mak 3.13-19, Jon 6.70 **6:20** Mat 5.3, 11.5, Jem 2.5 **6:21** Sng 126.5-6, Ais 55.1, 61.3, Lep 7.16-17 **6:22** Mat 5.11, Jon 15.19, 16.2, 1 Pi 2.19, 4.14 **6:23** 2 Sto 36.16, Mat 5.12, Apo 5.41, 7.52, Kol 1.24, Jem 1.2 **6:24** Amo 6.1, Mat 6.2, 6.5, Jem 5.1 **6:25** Snd 14.13, Ais 65.13, Jem 5.1-6 **6:26** Jon 15.19, 1 Jo 4.5 **6:27** Kis 23.4, Snd 25.21, Mat 5.44, Lom 12.20 **6:28** Luk 23.34, Apo 7.60 **6:29** Mat 5.39, 1 Ko 6.7 **6:30** Lo 15.7-10, Snd 21.26, Mat 5.42 **6:31** Mat 7.12 **6:32** Mat 5.46

32 Binib nibop mapen lipal okok nep
mapen linigabim ak, nibi tay agil nepim,
Chin binib teplep midobun agak. Binib
tap si tap timel gipal okok, kili abe penpen
mapen lipal agak.
33 Pen binib nibop dipal okok nep
dinigabim ak, titay dil chin binib teplep
midobun agil nepim agak. Binib tap si tap
timel gipal okok anigipal agak.
34 Tap ñon pen ñinigabal agil, gos anep
ninŋid tap ñinigabim ak, titay dil chin binib
teplep midobun agil nepim agak. Binib tap
si tap timel gipal okok abe anigipal agak.
35 Anib ak binib nib ayip penpen ñagep
okok, kilop mapen lil, ditep gil, tap monmon
ñinimib agak. Chinop pen ñinigabal agil, gos
ak ma niginimib agak. Nibi aniginigabim,
tap teplep dil God adek alaŋ ñapay ne
yenigabim agak. Ne binib tap si tap timel
gipal okok sek, binib nop tep ma apal okok
sek, kilop abe kod mideb agak.
36 Bapi ne binib mapen ninŋid dup tek, nibi
abe ginimib agak.

Chin biawl midobun agil, binib okok kilop ma agjunimib
(Matyu 7.1-5)

37 Pen nibi binib kilop takaw timel ma
aginimib agak. Chin binib tep agil, binib
oginap kilop gos timel nigenigabim, takaw
anib ak adikid nibop yil ownigab agak.
Binib oginap nibop gi timel gipal okok ninŋid
keligenigabim, God tap si tap timel gipim
okok abe tig walig giyokinigab agak.
38 Tap nibi okok mapen kab ma gil, binib
okok kilop monmon ñenigabim, God nibop
pen abe ñinigab agak. Ne wad nibop yigek
yigek keb ak gek, dek pi okok amek jitep
ak yiginigab agak. Tap kunŋay yibil nibop
ñinimuŋ agak. Tap nibi bi oginap kilop
ñinigabim tek, God nibop abe ñinigab agak.
39 Pen Jisas takaw olap paladaŋ lil agak, Bi
widin koy olap, bi widin koy olap nop kanib
ak mideb agil ma yomnigab agak. Taynen?
Ne anigil, ominŋal gil apyap kaw migan ak
pakinigayl agak.
40 Sikul binib olap am sikul agup won ak,
tisa ne ak nop ma silawup agak. Pen kidek
sikul ak agtep gil nim, tisa ne ak ayip adip
adip yenigayl agak.
41-42 Taynen mab bog widin nep pak yu gil
mideb ak ninŋid agil mel, namam tap achip
widin nop mideb anop ninŋid apan agak?
Titay dil anib apan, Tap achip widin alaŋ
mideb, yad diyokin apan agak? Nad bi tay
yepis apan agak. Nigan. Mab bog widin nep
pak yu gil mideb agak. Nad ned mab bog ak
widin nak alaŋ mideb anib ak diyoke, widin
nep suŋ lek nigtep gil tek, kidek namam tap
achip mideb ak diyokinimin agak.

Mab tep akaŋ timel
(Matyu 7.17-20, 12.33-35)

43 Pen mab teplep ak midup timel ma
pulup agak. Mab timel ak midup tep ma
pulup agak.
44 Anib ak mab okok pulek ninŋid, mab
ak tep, mab ak timel agil nepal agak. Mab
keke mideb tek, midup pulek nigtep gipal
agak. Mab ñuñu sek kubagas tek okok, mab
tep pik tek ma pulup agak. Nag migiñem ñu
tek okok, nag tep wayn midup tek ma pulup
agak.
45 Binib midtep gipal okok, nab kilop
ayaŋ tep mideb tek, kili gitep gipal agak.
Binib midtep ma gipal okok, nab kilop ayaŋ
midtep ma gup tek, kili gi timel gipal agak.
Pen binib titay dil midebal ak, takaw age
ninŋid, binib okok tep, binib okok timel agil
niginigabun agak.

Kal ominŋal
(Matyu 7.24-27)

46 Taynen yip apim, Biawl chin apim ak
pen, takaw apin ak kidek ma gipim agak.
47 Bi olap yad yil apil, takaw yip ak ninŋid
kidek ginigab ak, bi anib ak tek yad nibop
agñinigayn agak.
48 Bi anib ak kal ne man kiles adek ak
ginigab agak. Gek, ñig wilik awl apil kal ne
ak ma dad amnigab agak.
49 Pen bi olap takaw yip ninŋid, kidek
ma ginigab ak, bi anib ak tek yad nibop
agñinigayn agak. Bi anib ak kal ne man sayn
adek siŋak ginigab agak. Gek, ñig wilik awl
apil, kasek pisnep tig jisipuk gil dad amnigab
agak.

7

Lom bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl ak, ne Jisas nop gos liniŋid agnigak
(Matyu 8.5-13)

1 Jisas binib anib okok kilop takaw
agñijuwil, taun Kapeneyam amnak.
2-3 Pen man anib ak, Lom bi chim kadiŋ
gep biawl ak olap yek, bi chim kadiŋ gep
kunŋay yibil kod midoligup. Ne takaw olap
nigak, Jisas ap Kapeneyam yek. Anib ak
ninŋid, Juda biawl oginap agyokil agak, Bi
tep, wog yip giñeb ak, tap gil kumnigeb nen,
nibi am Jisas nop ponŋid apem, gek suŋ laŋ
agak.
4-5 Agek, Jisas yek ak apil, takaw kiles gil
agilak, Bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl ak, bi tep
yibil agilak. Chinop Juda binib okok pel kod
midtep gil, apnan gipun kal ak chinop olap

6:34 Mat 5.42 **6:35** Wkp 25.35-36, Sng 37.26, Mat 5.45 **6:37** Mat 6.14, 7.1 **6:38** Snd 19.17, Mat 7.2, Mak 4.24, Jem 2.13 **6:39** Mat 15.14 **6:40** Mat 10.24-25, Jon 13.16, 15.20 **6:41-42** Mat 7.3 **6:43** Mat 7.16-17 **6:44** Mat 12.33 **6:45** Mat 12.34 **6:46** Mal 1.6, Mat 7.21, 25.11, Luk 13.25 **6:48** Mat 7.24

gak agilak. Anib ak nad am bi anib ak, bi wog giñeb ne ak nop ge suŋ linimuŋ agilak.
6 Agel, Jisas bi anib okok ayip am am kal wulep wulep gilakniŋ, bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl anib ak takaw olap pen agil, bine oginap kilop agyokek, am Jisas nop nebeŋ pakilak. Nop nebeŋ pakil agilak, Biawl chin ak nep agup, Biawl. Yad bi tep mel, kal yad ak tob yul ma ownimin agup agilak.
7-8 Yad bi tep tek, nad yil ninim agup agilak. Pen yad nepin, biawl yad ak, ne yib awl mideb, yad nop muk okok midebin agup agilak. Yad pen, yib awl midebin, bi chim kadiŋ gep okok kili yip muk okok midebal agup agilak. Olap nop Amnoŋ agen, ne amub agup agilak. Olap nop Owan agen, ne owup agup agilak. Bi wog giñeb yad anop Anib ak ginimin agen, ne anib ak gup agup agilak. Anib ak, suŋ laŋ agil takaw anep agenimin, bi wog giñeb yad tap gup anop suŋ linigab agup agilak.
9 Anib agelak, Jisas bi anib ak gos ne ke niŋid agup agil, ju dil gos pal yibil lil, adikid binib nop kidek gil apelak okok kilop agak, Bi anib awl man olap nib ak pen, yip gos linigilig midil chig tep yibil gup agak. Binib Yislel nib okok pen, ne yip gos linigup ak anib ak tek gos ma linepal agak. Yad nepin, midupsek yip gos anib ak ma linepal agak.
10 Pen bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl ak, bine okok adikid amil nigilak, bi tap gak anib ak pisnep suŋ lak.

Jisas bin kaŋil ñine nop gek tepayaŋ tikjakak

11 Won olap midil, Jisas taun Nayn amnakniŋ, bine okok sek, binib yokip okok sek, kuŋay yibil nop kidek gil amnilak.
12 Am am taun Nayn anib ak, kanib day ak amjakilakniŋ, bin kaŋil olap ñi nokom tikak ak owak. Ñi anib ak kumek, binib kuŋay nep yil lil dad owlak.
13 Jisas bin kaŋil anib anop nigek chib gek agak, Chaŋ ma lan agak.
14 Anib agil, chip yil lil dad apelak ak am dakniŋ, kili jakil nig yelak. Jisas bi pilaj kumek dad owlak anib anop agak, Ñi, nep agebin, tikjakan agak.
15 Agek, tikjakil besigil takaw agakniŋ, nonim nop agak, Ñi nak awl agak.
16 Pen binib nig yelak okok gos kuŋay niŋid, God yib nop ak dad aplanilig agilak, God ne bi God gos ñek agñeb awl ak agyokek, chinop yil owup agilak. God chinop giñinig owup agilak.
17 Pen Jisas gak anib ak niŋid, kesim del, Judiya plopens amil man yokip okok abe amnak.

Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb bine omiŋal Jisas nop niginig amnilek
(Matyu 11.2-19)

18 Jon bine okok, Jisas tap gak anib okok midupsek niŋid, am Jon nop agñilak. Agñelak, Jon bine omiŋal agek apelek
19 agak, Ñili bi omiŋal am nop agniŋid aginimil, Nad Bi God nop aglup ak opan akaŋ, bi anib ak ke kod yonigun aginimil agak.
20 Agek Jisas yek ak amil agilek, Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak nep agup, Nad Bi God nop aglup ak opan akaŋ, bi anib ak ke kod yonigun agup agilek? Agil chilop agyokek, nep agniginig apobul agilek.
21 Pen anib agil nig midilek niŋid, Jisas binib miñak adek keke gak okok gek suŋ lak. Binib tap gak okok gek suŋ lil, binib widin koy gak okok gek widin yibil lil, binib kicheki walijpal mulik sikil yek okok gek binib yibil lak.
22 Jisas anigil, bi omiŋal anib ak kilop agak, Ñili bi omiŋal adikid amil Jon nop aginimil, Chil amil nopul, bi anib ak binib widin koy gup okok gek widin yibil lup aginimil agak. Binib timud sawl lup okok gek takaw nepal aginimil agak. Binib tob timel gup okok gek kanib aj tep gipal aginimil agak. Binib soy ladek lup okok gek milep gup aginimil agak. Binib kubal okok gek tepayaŋ tikjakipal aginimil agak. Binib yimgeptek okok abe God takaw teplep ak agek nepal aginimil agak.
23 Pen takaw olap aginimil, Binib yip nep gos liniŋid, chigil midebal okok, kilop tep gek miñmiñ ginigel aginimil agak.
24 Anib agek, bi Jon nop takaw dad owlek omiŋal ak adikid amnilek. Amel, Jisas binib ap yelak okok kilop, Jon anigak ak agñak. Anib agak, Nibi ned man nep binib ma yelak nab okok abek ñin ak, tay ginig abek agak? Sid pal nokom olap yigen dad amil apil gup ak niginig abek agak?
25 Akaŋ taynen abek agak? Bi chech teplep lup olap niginig abek agak? Mel ak agak. Chin nopun, bi chech teplep lil, tap teplep dipal okok, binonim kal kiles timel okok kinibal agak.
26 Pen tap tay niginig abek agak? Yokip ma abek. Bi God gos ñek agñeb ak niginig abek agak. Bi God gos ñek agñeb anib ak, bi yokip mel agak. Bi God gos ñek agñeb okok anib nep yelak ak pen, Jon ne bi anib okok kilop silawup agak. God wog awl ginig owak agak.
27 Bi anib anop Jon, bilel buk Baybol ayaŋ ñu kil tikil agilak, God ne Ñine nop agup,

7:13 Luk 8.52 **7:14** Luk 8.54, Jon 11.43, Apo 9.40, Lom 4.17 **7:15** 1 Kin 17.23, 2 Kin 4.36 **7:16** Luk 1.68, 19.44, 24.19, Jon 4.19 **7:19** Sng 40.7, Mal 3.1, Mat 11.3, Lep 1.8 **7:22** Ais 35.5-6, 61.1, Mat 11.4-5, Luk 4.18 **7:23** Ais 61.1, Luk 4.18 **7:24** Mat 11.7 **7:26** Mat 11.9, Luk 1.76 **7:27** Mal 3.1

Nigan, bi takaw dad ameb yad ak agyoken, ned amil kanib pidil kod yek, kidek nep agen amnigaban agup agil tikilak agak.

28 Yad nibop ninjid agebin, binib ned lum awl yeligipal okok ayip, miñil midebal okok ayip, Jon ne kilop midupsek silawil, yib mideb agak. Ak pen, binib yokip God ne kilop dil kod mideb okok, kili Jon nop silawil, yib awl midebal agak.

29 Jisas takaw agak anib ak, binib yokip okok sek, bi takis dep okok sek, nigtep gil agilak, God ne nim gitep gup ak agilak. Kili ned apel Jon kilop ñig pakñak, anib ak tek kili anib agilak.

30 Pen bi Pelisi okok sek, bi Juda takaw nigtep gep okok sek, kili ned ñig ma pakilak anib ak tek, aleb aleb ñil, God takaw tep ak ma dilak.

31-32 Jisas anib agil kilop agak, Yad nepin, binib miñil ñin awl midebal okok, ñapay sikol oginap tek midebal agak. Ñapay sikol okok, kili silpiŋ ñilig oginap apal, Dachiŋ pakon, taynen kigom ma papim apal agak? Pen kimep chib gek tek agon, taynen chaŋ ma lipim apal agak? Gipal tek ak binib miñil midebal okok kili gipal agak.

33 Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak, apil tap ma ñibil ñig wayn ma ñibil gek, nop apim, Bi kicheki walijpal mulik sikek mideb ak apim agak.

34 Pen miñil Bi Olap Ñine apil, tap ñibil ñig wayn ñibil gek, nop apim, Tap kuŋay ñibil ñig kuŋay ñibil gup apim agak. Ne binib tap si tap timel gipal okok sek, bi takis dep okok sek, bi kili apim agak.

35 Pen binib God takaw gos nigtep gipal ak, nibop yomek nepim, God gos ne ak nag pal tek mideb agak.

Jisas ne kanibtam bin tap si tap timel gak ak tig walig giyokak

36 Bi Pelisi olap, yib ne Saymon, ne Jisas nop agak, Ape kal yad ak am tap ñiŋiniɡul agak. Agek, Jisas Pelisi kal ne ak amil tap ñiŋilek.

37 Anib won ak, kanibtam bin olap man anib ak nib ak takaw olap nigak, Jisas ap bi Pelisi ak ayip tap ñibelek. Anib ak ninjid, wel ñig kuy tep owep ak, kab botol dil palil dad owak.

38 Jisas yek kud okok ken apil, tob agen ak besigil chaŋ lak. Anigil chaŋ lek, chaŋ widin ñig ak tik Jisas tob adek ak yowak. Yapil, bin kimig wij ne ak wik yokilig bom silokil, tob kid nop ak ñig kuy tep owep ak liñak.

39 Anigek, bi Pelisi ak gos ne anep ninjid agak, Bi anib awl, bi God gos ñek agñeb yipid gil midobikop tek, kanibtam bin ap nop di nigeb ak tik nopikop agak.

40 Jisas bi Pelisi gos nigak anib ak ninjid nop agak, Saymon. Takaw yad nokom olap nep aginigebin agak. Agek, Saymon agak, Tisa. Takaw anib ak agan agak.

41-42 Agek, Jisas agak, Bi olap tikjakil, bi ominjal kilop mani oginap ñinigab agak. Olap nop 500 kina ñil, olap nop 50 kina ñil ginigab agak. Pen kidek bi ominjal anib ak, pen ñeb tek ma yek agak. Bi mani ñinigab anib ak, kilop aginigab, Mani ñilop ñibin ak, pen ñinigul agil gos ak ma niginimil aginigab agak. Anib agek, bi an bi anib ak nop miñmiñ yibil ginigab agak?

43 Agek, Saymon agak, Gos yad nepin ak, bi mani awl nop ñub ak keligup agak. Agek Jisas agak, Ninjid yibil apan agak.

44 Anib agil, Jisas adikil bin anop nigilig Saymon nop agak, Bin nim awl nop nigan agak. Yad kal migan nep ak apen, ñig yip ma ñesipan, tob yad liped giyokipin agak. Bin anib awl pen widin ñig ne ak tob yip adek ak tik yapek, kimig wij ne ak dil wikek milep gup agak.

45 Yip ma bom silokipan agak. Bin anib awl pen apil tob kid yip ak bom silokilig mideb agak.

46 Kimig yip wel ñig ak ma liñiban agak. Bin anib awl pen tob kid yip ak wel ñig kuy tep awl owup ak liñub agak.

47 Anib ak nep agebin, Bin anib awl tap si tap timel kuŋay nep gup ak tig walig giyoken, yip pen mapen yibil lup agak. Pen binib tap si tap timel sikol gipal okok tig walig giyoken, yip pen mapen sikol olap lup agak.

48 Anib agil bin anib ak nop agak, Tap si tap timel gipan okok tig walig giyokebin agak.

49 Anib agek, bi ayip tap ñibelak okok, kili ke agnig agnig gil agilak, Bi anib awl taynen, Tap si tap timel okok tig walig giyokebin agup agilak? God ne nim anigil gup agilak.

50 Anib agilak ak pen, Jisas bin anib anop agak, Gos nad ke ninjid apan, Tap si tap timel gipin tek, Jisas tig walig giyokaŋ agil opan agak. Ape, tig walig giyokebin nen, adikid amil midtep gil God ñin beŋ adek ak yenimin agak.

8

Bin oginap Jisas ayip ajeligipal

1 Pen ñin kidek anib ak, Jisas bi takaw nop dad ameb anep umigan ak ayip, taun okok man sikol okok amil, God binib dil kilop kod

7:29 Mat 21.32, Luk 3.12 **7:31-32** Mat 11.16-17 **7:33** Mat 3.4, 11.18, Mak 1.6 **7:34** Mat 11.19, Luk 15.2 **7:36** Mat 26.6, Mak 14.3, Luk 11.37 **7:37** Mat 26.7, Mak 14.3, Jon 12.3 **7:44** Stt 18.4 **7:46** Sng 23.5 **7:47** 1 Ti 1.14 **7:48** Mat 9.2, Mak 2.5, Luk 5.20-21 **7:49** Mat 9.3, Mak 2.7 **7:50** Mat 9.22, Mak 5.34, 10.52, Luk 8.48, 17.19, 18.42 **8:1** Luk 4.43 **8:2** Mat 27.55-56, Mak 15.40-41, 16.9, Luk 23.49

yenigab takaw teplep ak, binib okok kilop agñak.
2 Pen ñin anib ak, bin tap gak Jisas gek suŋ lak oginap, kicheki walijpal sek midel ne gek bin yibil lak oginap, ayip ajeligipal. Bin anib okok yib kili nim ak, olap Maliya taun Makdala nib apal. Nop kicheki anep kugul ak yek, Jisas agek pilik amnilak.
3 Bin olap Jowana. Nigimil yib ak Kusa, ne gapman binonim Helod kal tap nop okok kod midoligup. Bin olap Susana. Kili bin yokip oginap ayip mani kili okok ke dam tap taw dad apil, Jisas bine okok ayip tap jimñil ñibilig gi ajeligipal.

Wit midup yokak agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak
(Matyu 13.1-9, Mak 4.1-9)

4 Binib man keke, tun okok tun okok Jisas nop niginig kidek owlak okok, binib ned owlak okok, kilop takaw olap paladaŋ lil agak,
5 Bi olap wit jakaŋ agil, wit midup ak dam wog day okok yokinigab agak. Yokek, oginap kanib nab ak yapek, binib okok taw amil apil gel, yawl okok pen ap niŋid midupsek ñiŋinigabal agak.
6 Oginap kab adek lum sikol yenigab okok yapil jakinigab ak pen, lum milep gakniŋ pisnep milep ginigab agak.
7 Pen oginap nag ñuñu nab okok yapek, nag anib okok pak yuwig gek, jak tep ma ginigab agak.
8 Pen oginap lum teplep okok yapil jak tep yibil gil, midup kuŋay yibil nep pulinigab agak.

Jisas kilop anib agil agak, Nibi binib timud sek okok, takaw anib ak niginimib agak.

Takaw paladaŋ lil agak ak miseŋ agak
(Matyu 13.10-17, Mak 4.10-12)

9 Anib agek, bine okok nop agniŋid agilak, Takaw paladaŋ lil apan anib ak, takaw jij ne taydil mideb agilak?
10 Agel Jisas kilop agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, takaw we gil midoligup ak nibop gos ñek niginigabim agak. Pen binib yokip okok, kili niginigabal ak pen, anib agup agil ma niginigabal agak. Kili takaw paladaŋ lup ak niginigabal ak pen, takaw jij ak ma niginigabal agak.
11 Pen takaw paladaŋ lil tap midup tek apin ak, God takaw ak apin agak.
12 Midup oginap yownigab kanib nab ak apin ak, binib okok God takaw ak niginig gilak agil apin agak. Gel, Satan apil takaw anib ak di we gek, kili God nop gos ma linigel, God kilop ma dinigab agil apin agak.
13 Pen midup oginap yownigab kab adek lum sikol yek okok apin ak, God takaw ak niŋid, tep gakniŋ nop gos liniginigabal ak pen, kidil am wos ma ginigab tek gos kiles yibil gil ma niginigabal agil apin agak. Kidek miŋel oginap apek nop keliginigabal agil apin agak.
14 Pen midup oginap yownigab nag ñuñu nab okok apin ak, binib okok God takaw ak niginigabal ak pen, kidek takaw miŋel akaŋ, kubap mani tap okok akaŋ, miñmiñ gep adek ak nep gos niŋid, God nop gos kiles gil ma niginigabal agil apin agak.
15 Pen midup oginap lum teplep yibil siŋak yapil, jak tep gil midup kuŋay yibil nep pulinigab apin ak, binib okok God takaw ak niŋid di wos yibil gil, midtep yibil gil gitep gel binib yad kuŋay yibil tikjakinigabal agil apin agak.

Bi sup dagilil ma we gilak
(Mak 4.21-25)

16 Pen binib okok sup dagilil, tin migan okok akaŋ, bog adek kinibal muk okok ma lipal agak. Milek gek binib nigilaŋ agil, abañ adek siŋalaŋ nep lel nim, binib okok kal migan apilig milek anib ak niginigabal agak.
17 Tap okok midupsek we gil mideb, sayn miseŋ linigab agak. Bi tap okok midupsek we gel mideb, sayn miseŋ lek, binib niginigabal agak.
18 Anib ak takaw apin okok nigtep yibil ginimib agak. Binib takaw niŋid, nig dinigabal okok, takaw tep oginap sek niginigabal agak. Pen binib takaw niŋid ma nig dinigabal okok, sikol nigobun agil nepal ak sek pisnep kul ginigab agak.

Jisas nonim ne ayip nimam ne ayip owlak
(Matyu 12.46-50, Mak 3.31-35)

19 Pen ñin anib ak, Jisas nonim nimam ne yibil okok kili Jisas nop niginig apil nigilak, kal migan anib ak tibik dil yek, kili seŋayaŋ yelak.
20 Binib ap yelak okok Jisas nop agilak, Nanim namam okok, nep niginig ap midebal seŋayaŋ agilak.
21 Agel Jisas kilop agak, Binib God takaw ne ak niŋid kidek gipal okok, ami yad, mam yad okok midebal agak.

Jisas agek yigen awl dek ak keligak
(Matyu 8.23-27, Mak 4.35-41)

22 Pen ñin olap Jisas bine okok kilop agak, Ñig cheb tikil kid adaŋ amnun agak. Agil, bot ak dil amnilak.
23 Nab okok amilig, Jisas ne wisin kin amnak won ak, yigen awl apil ñig nab anib ak dil, ñig pag bot migan ak amek, kumnigel tek nep lak.

8:5 Mat 13.3, Mak 4.3 **8:10** Ais 6.9-10, Mak 4.12 **8:11** Hib 4.12, 1 Pi 1.23 **8:16** Mat 5.15, Luk 11.33 **8:17** Mat 10.26, Luk 12.2 **8:18** Mat 13.12, 25.29, Luk 19.26 **8:21** Luk 6.47, 11.28, Jon 14.21 **8:23** Mat 8.24, Mak 4.37 **8:24** Mat 8.25, Mak 4.38

24 Anigek, bine okok ap Jisas nop kaskas
gel tikjakek, agilak, Biawl. Chin midupsek
kumnigobun agilak.

Agel, Jisas tikjakil agek, yigen awl sek ñig
sek apek ak keligil, ned yek tek yek.
25 Pen ne bine okok kilop agak, God nop
gos linepim tek, taynen nop agnigem tap gek
anib ak ma keligup agak?

Agek, kili pilikil gos pal awl yibil lil, agnig
agnig gil agilak, Bi anib awl an agilak? Ne
agek, yigen awl sek ñig awl sek apek ak
keligil, ned yek tek mideb agilak.

Jisas ne bi kicheki mulik sikil yek olap
agek pilik amnak
(Matyu 8.28-34, Mak 5.1-20)

26 Pen kili bot awl anib ak dil, ñig Galili
cheb nab ak am am, man Gelasa binib yelak
kid adaŋ amjakilak.
27 Amjakil, Jisas ne bot pideg lum ayaŋ
lil amnakniŋ, bi kicheki walijpal kuŋay yibil
yek olap apjakak. Bi anib ak chib migan
midup nep yoligup, kal yibil migan ak ma
kinoligup. Chip kameligipal kab migan okok
nep kin ajoligup.
28-29 Bi nop kod midep okok, nag kiles
timel lil, ñin tob nop okok tunig wos geligipal
ak pen, kicheki tap okok kiles gek nag
leligipal anib okok gek pugilikek, man nep
binib ma yelak nab okok minek minek
amoligup. Pen bi anib ak, Jisas nop niŋid
wal agil, apil Jisas yek tob agen siŋak apyap
pakak. Jisas tap nop mulik sikak anib
okok kilop agak, Bi anib awl nop keligil seŋ
amnim agak. Anib agakniŋ, tap nop mulik
sikak anib okok, nebneb gel, takaw awl agil
agak, Jisas. Nad God biawl adek alaŋ Ñine
ak, yip tap ginigeban ak ma ginimin agak.
30 Agek Jisas agak, Yib nad tay agak. Agek
agak, Yib yad ak Kuŋay Yibil agak. Kicheki
walijpal okok kuŋay yibil mulik sikil yelak
tek nim, anib agak.
31 Pen kicheki okok, Jisas nop takaw awl
agil agilak, Chinop mab ke yineb kaw migan
kiluŋ ma tikup ak ma agyokinimin agilak.
Mel agilak.
32 Anib agil nigilak, chag kuŋay yibil amil
gelak yep pil anib siŋak. Jisas nop agilak,
Chinop age, am chag midebal okdaŋ kilop
mulik sikun agilak. Anib agel Jisas yaw
agek,
33 bi yibil anop keligil, am chag anib okok
kilop mulik sikilak. Mulik sikel, chag okok
pigju miduŋ ayaŋ amil, gidam ñig cheb nab
ayaŋ pakil, ñig ñibil midupsek kumilak.
34 Pen bi chag mukep okok, Jisas gak anib
ak niŋid, kasek amil binib taun yelak kilop
agñil, am man yokip okok yelak okok kilop
agñil gilak.
35 Anigil agñelak, tap anib ak tay gek niŋid
agebal agil, apil nigilak, bi kicheki mulik sikil
yoligup ak bi yibil lil, chech yimil, gos nop
ak pag yikek, Jisas tob agen siŋak besig yek,
niŋid pilikilak.
36 Pen binib nig midel Jisas kicheki ag seŋ
yokak okok, binib kidek owlak okok kilop ne
anib anib gup agil agñilak.
37 Pen Gelasa binib midupsek kilop jel gek
pilikil, Jisas nop agilak, Nad adikid amnoŋ
agilak. Agel, bot dil amnig gakniŋ, bi kicheki
38 mulik sikil yek Jisas gek bi yibil lak ak,
ne Jisas nop takaw kiles timel agil agak, Yad
nad ayip amobul agak. Anib agak ak pen
Jisas nop agak, Mel.
39 God nep titay gup tek, am binib nad
okok kilop agñinimin agak. Agek, ne adikid
amil, binib okok midupsek kilop Jisas yip
anib anib gup agil agñak.

Pay olap pisnep kumek Jisas gek tikjakak,
bin olap Jisas nop dinigek suŋ lak
(Matyu 9.18-26, Mak 5.21-43)

40 Pen binib Jisas apeb agil kod yelak okok,
Jisas bot dil amjakek niŋid agilak, Tep ape-
ban agilak.
41 Pen bi olap owak, yib ne Jaylus. Ne Juda
apnan gipal kal ak biawl kod yoligup olap.
Ne Jisas yek siŋak apil, kigom yimil agak, Kal
yad amnul agak.
42 Pay yad nokom ak kumnigeb agak. Pay
anib ak sub ne yin lak umigan ak agak.

Agek Jisas takaw anib ak niŋid, niginig
amnakniŋ, binib kuŋay yibil nep ap nop
pispis chichilok ñilig amnilak.
43-44 Pen bin olap, bin kanib padikakniŋ
yek, sap yeb anep umigan amnak. Bin anib
ak nop gel suŋ linimuŋ tek ma lak. Ne Jisas
amek kud okok apil, chech palawl lak ak
bad gol okok dinigakniŋ, nop suŋ lak.*
45 Pen Jisas kilop agak, An yip dinigup
agak? Agek, binib okok agilak, Chin ma
dipun agilak. Pen Pita agak, Biawl. Binib
kuŋay nep opal okok nep chilok ñel, gos
niŋid ageban tek lup agak.
46 Agek Jisas agak, Binib nokom olap yip
dinigek, kiles yad ak amek, niŋid agebin
agak.
47 Pen bin Jisas nop dinigak anib ak nigak,
we ginimuŋ tek ma yek. Jep dilig, Jisas yek
wulep siŋak apil kigom yimil, binib okok
nig yelakniŋ agak, Nikim yip minek minek
yowup ak, nep dinigen kasek pisnep yibil
suŋ lup agak.

8:31 Lep 9.11 **8:32** Mat 8.30, Mak 5.11 **8:41** Mat 9.18, Mak 5.22 **8:43-44** Mat 9.20, Mak 5.28 * **8:43-44** Bi gos nigep oginap kili apal, Takaw anib ak won olap mideb apal. Takaw nim ak anigil agak, Bin anib ak, dokta okok yip gel suŋ laŋ agil kilop mani ne midupsek ñoligup agak. **8:46** Mak 5.30, Luk 6.19 **8:48** Luk 7.50

48 Agek Jisas agak, Pay yad, nad gos sek yenimin agak. Yip gos linepan tek, nep gek suŋ lup nen, amil midtep ginimin agak.
49 Anib agakniŋ, Jaylus bine olap kal ne nib apil nop agak, Pay nak pisnep kumub agak. Tisa nop age, tob yul ma ownimuŋ agak. Age adikid amnimuŋ agak.
50 Agek, Jisas takaw anib ak niŋid, Jaylus nop agak, Pay yad ak kumeb agil gos ak ma niginimin agak. Yip gos linige, tikjakinigab agak.
51 Anib agil kal ak amjakil, binib okok kilop midupsek ag seŋayaŋ midil, pay nonim nap ominal ak, Pita ak, Jon ak, Jemis ak, kilop poŋid pay anib ak niginig kal migan ayaŋ amnak.
52 Pen pay ak kumeb agil binib chaŋ li yelak okok, Jisas kilop agak, Chaŋ ma linimib agak. Pay anib awl ma kumub, yokip wisin kineb agak.
53 Anib agek, nop yimel agil agilak, Pay pisnep kumub ak, taynen anib agup agilak.
54 Pen Jisas pay kumak anib ak, ñin kid nop ak dil agak, Pay, tikjakan agak.
55 Anib agakniŋ, kawnan ne ak tep ap tol gek tikjakak. Tikjakek, Jisas nonim nap kilop agak, Tap oginap ñel ñiŋaŋ agak.
56 Tap anib ak niŋid, nonim nap kili judilek. Judil, Jisas kilop bel takaw kiles gil agak, Binib okok kilop takaw anib ak ma yibil aginimil agak.

9

Jisas bine okok wakay okok agyokak (Matyu 10.5-15, Mak 6.7-13)

1-2 Jisas bine anep umigan ak suk agek apel agak, Nibop kiles awl ñil agen, nibi kiles yad ak dil amnimib agak. Dad amil, kicheki walijpal binib mulik sikek midebal okok agem, pilik amnigel agak. Binib tap gup okok gem suŋ linimuŋ agak. God binib dil kilop kod yenigab takaw ak kilop agñinimib agak.
3 Pen amnig, yil kodim, mani, wad, chech, tap ñiŋeb tap okok sek dad ma amnimib agak. Yokip amnimib agak.
4 Kal olap amjakem nibop agdenigel, kili ayip kin tep gil, amnig ginimib ñin ak nep amnimib agak.
5 Pen man wakay oginap amem nibop ma agdenigel, man anib ak kelig amnig kilop aginimib, Takaw tep ak dad opun ma dipim tek, man nibop awl apon silkul dayday tob chinop dup ak wik yokil amobun aginimib agak. Wik yokil amnimib agak.
6 Anib agakniŋ, kili man sikol okok amil, takaw teplep ak agñilig binib tap gak okok gel suŋ loligup.

Gapman binonim Helod gos kuŋay nigak (Matyu 14.1-2, Mak 6.14-16)

7 Pen binib okok, Jisas titay gak takaw anib ak ag amil apil gilakniŋ, gapman binonim Helod niŋid gos kuŋay yibil nigak. Binib oginap agilak, Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb tepayaŋ tikjakup agilak.
8 Oginap agilak, Bi God gos ñek agñeb ned nib Yilayja miseŋ owup agilak. Oginap agilak, Bi God gos ñek agñeb bilel olap tepayaŋ tikjakup agilak.
9 Anib agel, gapman binonim Helod agak, Jon nop kuŋam tiken kumub anib ak tek, bi anib an apil midakniŋ agebal ak agak. Pen yad nop niginim agil gos ak nigak.

Jisas 5,000 bi okok tap ñek ñiŋilak (Matyu 14.13-21, Mak 6.30-44, Jon 6.1-13)

10 Pen Jisas bi takaw nop dad ameb okok, kili adikid apil, tap titay gilak tek takaw ak, nop agñilak. Agñel Jisas man wakay olap am ke midon agil, kilop poŋid taun Betsayda amnig saŋidilak.
11 Kanib nab okok amnilakniŋ, binib kuŋay nep kidek gilak. Kidek gil apjakel, kilop Tep opim agil, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab takaw ak kilop agñak. Agñilig, binib tap gak okok gek suŋ lak.
12 Pen dugep sub saŋid amnak won ak, bi takaw nop dad ameb anep umigan ak apil Jisas nop agilak, Okol man nep nab okok midobun nen, binib okol agyokinimin agilak. Agyoke, kal okok keke amil, tap midup kili okok piyow nigilig, kinigel migan ak piyow nigilig gilaŋ agilak.
13 Anib agelak Jisas agak, Nibi ke kilop tap midup ñinimib agak. Agek agilak, Chin tap ñiŋeb kuŋay ma mideb agilak. Yokip bilet anep mamid ak midil, kubsal ominal midil gup agilak. Nad tay gos nepan agilak? Binib awl kuŋay midebal ak, chin am tap ñiŋeb kilop oginap taw dad ownigun agilak?
14 Ñin anib ak, binib apnan gilak okok, bin okok sek ñapay okok sek mel, bi okok nep nim 5,000 tek yelak.

Pen Jisas bine okok kilop agak, Binib kuŋay ap midebal awl agem, tun keke besigilaŋ agak.
15 Agek agak tek gel,
16 ne bilet anep mamid ak, kubsal ominal ak sek dil, kilan gil niŋid, God nop tep agil, tipag bine okok kilop ñek, kili pen dilig, binib okok kilop bilok ñilak.
17 Ñelak ñib dad amil, ñibdinigel tek ma yek. Ñib dad amil apil gel, kidek Jisas bine okok wad anep umigan ak yigel aplan jakak.

8:52 Luk 7.13, Jon 11.11-13 **8:54** Luk 7.14, Jon 11.43 **8:56** Mak 7.36, Luk 5.14 **9:1-2** Mat 10.1, Mak 3.13-15 **9:3** Luk 10.4-11 **9:4** Mat 10.11, Mak 6.10 **9:5** Mat 10.14, Mak 6.11, Apo 13.51 **9:6** Mak 6.12 **9:7** Mat 16.14, Mak 8.28, Luk 9.19 **9:9** Luk 23.8 **9:12** Mat 14.15, Mak 6.35-36, Jon 6.5

Pita agak, Nad Bi God nop aglup ak agak
(Matyu 16.13-19, Mak 8.27-29)

18 Pen ñin olap Jisas ne God ayip agilig midil, bine okok kilop agniŋid agak, Binib yokip okok yip an agil nepal agak?
19 Agek agilak, Binib oginap nep Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak agil nepal agilak. Oginap, bi God gos ñek agñeb ned nib Yilayja agil nepal agilak. Oginap, bi God gos ñek agñeb bilel olap tepayaŋ tikjakup agil nepal agilak.
20 Agelak, kilop pen agak, Nibi ke yip bi an agil nepim agak? Agek Pita agak, Nad Bi God nop aglup ak, chinop dil kod yenigaban ak agak.

Jisas agak, Kumil tikjakinigayn agak
(Matyu 16.20-28, Mak 8.30-9.1)

21 Anib agek, Jisas kilop agak, Takaw anib ak, binib oginap kilop ma agñinimib agak.
22 Anib agil takaw olap pen agak, Bi Olap Ñine nop yul awl yibil ñinigabal agak. Bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok, kili nop ma dinigabal agak. Milik niŋid, ñaglinigabal ak pen, ñin omiŋal nokom midil, tepayaŋ tikjakinigab agak.
23 Pen Jisas, ne bine okok sek, binib yelak okok sek, kilop agak, Binib an yip kidek gonimuŋ, gos ne ak keligil, mab bak kumak chin ak minek minek dad ajil, yip chigil kidek ginimuŋ agak.
24 Binib an ne ke midil, midtep gin aginigab ak, kidek mid timel ginigab agak. Pen binib an yip dil, yip tap tay ginigab takaw ma mideb aginigab ak, midtep ginigab agak.
25 Pen bi tap lum awl yil midupsek dinigab ak, kidek ne titay dil yenigab agak?
26 Bi an yip nebeŋ ginimuŋ tek lek niŋid, Jisas nop ma nepin aginigab ak, kidek Bi Olap Ñine, ne Bapi milek awl ñilapil dil, ensel okok milek awl dil ownigab ñin ak, nop pen abe Bapi nop aginigab, Nop ma nepin aginigab agak.
27 Pen nibop niŋid yibil agebin agak. Binib miñil midebim okok oginap ma kumnigabim won ak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin anib ak niginigabim agak.

Jisas wak nop ak ke lak
(Matyu 17.1-13, Mak 9.2-13)

28 Jisas anib agil, ñin anep jel ak tek midil, Pita, Jon, Jemis kilop poŋid, God ayip aginig dum olap amnak.
29 Amil, God ayip ag midilakniŋ, jomulik nop ak ke yibil lil, chech nop ak kayig gil ñiñakol gilig yek.
30 Anigakniŋ, bi bilel yeligipil, Mosis ayip Yilayja ayip,
31 God milek awl ak dil apil, Jisas kidek am Jelusalem yek nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lel kumnigab takaw ak ag yelak.
32 Ag yelakniŋ, Pita, Jon, Jemis kilop wisin apek kin yelak ak pen tikjakil nigilak, Jisas milek awl ak, Mosis ayip Yilayja ayip jakil yelak.
33 Bi omiŋal ayip amnig gileknin, Pita gos nigtep gil mel, Jisas nop agak, Biawl. Chin awl midon tep yibil gup agak. Nad yaw age, kal sikol bad omiŋal nokom gun agak. Nep olap, Mosis nop olap, Yilayja nop olap agak.
34 Anib agakniŋ, won anib anep wisip awl ak kilop apil midupsek yu gakniŋ, pilikilak.
35 Pen takaw olap wisip nab anib ak nib apil agak, Ñi yad, yad nop aglipin agak. Takaw aginimuŋ tek niginimib agak.
36 Takaw agjuwek nigilak, bi omiŋal ma yelek. Jisas ne nep yek. Pen dum alaŋ midel tap gek nigilak anib ak, ñin anib ak binib oginap kilop ma agñilak.

Ñisikol kicheki abaŋ lak ak Jisas agek pilik amnak
(Matyu 17.14-21, Mak 9.14-29)

37 Pen minek, Jisas ayip bine okok ayip dum alaŋ keligil, kanib nab okok apyapilig nigilak, binib kuŋay yibil Jisas nop piyowel apek.
38 Bi olap binib kuŋay nep nab anib ak suk awl agil agak, Tisa. Ñi yad nokom awl nigan agak.
39 Kicheki ak pelnep abaŋ li midil, nop gek suk awl agil, gidam pakil, kosib asib apil, kum dam nab lilig owup agak. Nop anigil pel pelnep gek gek nim, midtep ma gup agak.
40 Binak okok kilop takaw kiles gil apin, Kicheki mideb ak agyokim agil apin ak pen, kili agyok mel niŋid keligipal agak.
41 Anib agek Jisas agak, Binib lum awl midebim okok, nibi anigipim teplep mel agak. Ñin akal gos liniginigabim agak? Ma yibil nepim anib ak, yad ñin titay nib ayip midil, miŋel nibop ak dad ajenim agak? Anib agil, bi anib anop agak, Ñi nad anib ak dad siŋawl owan agak.
42 Agek dad owakniŋ, kicheki ak ñi anib anop kiles gil pipag yokek gidam pakak. Jisas pen kicheki anop ag gek, ke amnakniŋ, ñi anib ak ñi yibil lek, di nap nop ñak.

9:18 Mat 16.13, Mak 8.27 **9:19** Mat 14.1-2, Mak 6.14-15, Luk 9.7-8 **9:20** Mat 16.15-16, Mak 8.29, Jon 6.68-69 **9:22** Mat 16.21, 17.22, Mak 8.31, 9.31, Luk 9.44, 18.32-33 **9:23** Mat 10.38, 16.24, Mak 8.34, Luk 14.27 **9:24** Mat 10.39, Luk 17.33, Jon 12.25 **9:25** Mat 16.26, Mak 8.36 **9:26** Mat 10.33, Mak 8.38, Luk 12.9, 2 Ti 2.12 **9:28** 2 Pi 1.17-18 **9:31** Mat 17.3, 17.9, Mak 9.4, 9.9, Luk 9.22, 13.33 **9:32** Mat 17.2-3, Mak 9.2-4, Jon 1.14, 2 Pi 1.16-18 **9:35** Ais 42.1, Mat 3.17, 12.18, 17.5, Mak 1.11, 9.7, Luk 3.22

43 Binib ap yelak okok, God kiles anib ak niŋid judilak.

Jisas tepayaŋ agak, Yip paklel kumnigayn agak
(Matyu 17.22-23, Mak 9.30-32)

Binib kili gos pal awl anib ak nig yelak niŋid, Jisas bine okok kilop agak,
44 Takaw agebin awl timud pakil, nigtep yibil ginimib agak. Wulep mideb, Bi Olap Ñine nop mimug niŋid bi oginap kilop ñinigabal agak.
45 Takaw agak anib ak, kili tik nigep tek ma lek pilikil, Jisas nop ma agnigilak.

An tek biawl yibil yenigab?
(Matyu 18.1-5, Mak 9.33-37)

46 Bine okok kili ke ag amil apil gil agilak, Yad biawl miden, Yad biawl miden agilak.
47 Jisas bine okok gos timel nigilak anib ak ke niŋid, ñisikol yibil olap dap ne yek bak siŋak lil
48 agak, Binib yip gos niŋid, ñisikol kilop anib ak tek dinigabal okok, kilop nep mel, yip abe dinigabal agak. Pen yip dinigabal okok, yip nokom mel, Bapi yip agyokek ownek ak nop abe dinigabal agak. Bi olap nab nibi pi okok yib ma mideb ak, ne yib mideb agak.
49 Anib agek Jon agak, Biawl. Chin nopun, bi olap yib nep ak agil kicheki walijpal tap okok agyokup agak. Pen chin ayip ma ajipun tek, nop anib ak ma ginimin apun agak.
50 Agek Jisas agak, Taynen nop anib apim agak? Binib nibop milik ma nepal okok bogilak nibi agak.

Samaliya binib kili Jisas nop ma dilak

51 Pen God Jisas nop dad man ne alaŋ amnig gak ñin ak wulep midakniŋ, Jisas Jelusalem amnin agil gos kiles gil nigak.
52 Ak nim, bi oginap kilop ned agyokil agak, Nibi ned amil, kineb tep yip ak nigenimib agak. Agek, kili am Samaliya binib kal olap amjakil agilak, Jisas kineb tep nop olap ag dam lim agilak.
53 Agel, binib man anib okok nigilak, Jisas Jelusalem amnig gek nim, kilop tep ma gek nop ma dilak.
54 Ma delak niŋid, bine Jemis ayip Jon ayip, Jisas nop agilek, Biawl. Chin mab miŋilaŋ wisip alaŋ nib ak agon apil, binib anigipal okok kilop yin ginimuŋ akaŋ agilek?
55 Anib agel, Jisas adikil kilop bi omiŋal ag gak.
56 Anib agil, man anib ak keligil man olap ke amnilak.

Chin nad ayip ajonigabun agilak
(Matyu 8.19-22)

57 Pen kanib nab okok amnilakniŋ, bi olap apil Jisas nop agak, Man akal akal amnigaban okok, yad ayip nep ajonigabul agak.
58 Anib agek, Jisas nop agak, Yad ayip koslam ajenigaban agak. Chen ladek okok kal kili kineb ak, lum migan okok mideb agak. Yawl okok kal kili ak ke mideb agak. Pen Bi Olap Ñine kal kineb ne ak ma mideb agak.
59 Pen Jisas bi olap nop agak, Yip kode, yad ayip ajol agak. Agek, bi anib ak pen agak, Yip yaw age, yad ned bapi kumek nop kamil, nad ayip ajonigul agak.
60 Agek, Jisas nop agak, Binib pel ma midebal okok, chip kumeb anib okok kamnigel agak. Nad pen am God binib dil kilop kod yenigab takaw ak kilop agñe amnaŋ agak.
61 Bi olap pen agak, Yad nad ayip nep ajonigabul ak pen, yip Yaw age, am ami bapi, mam ay yad okok kilop ñin pak sakil, agñil ownim agak.
62 Agek, Jisas nop agak, Bi olap God nop wog ak giñin agil apil, gos timud awl ne ak, adikid tap ne binib ne okok amek, taydil God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin ak midil, nop wog giñinigab agak.

10

Bine kuŋay nep agyokek am man keke takaw agñilak

1 Kidek Jisas 72 bi okok dil, kilop bilokil omiŋal nep, man okok keke agyokil agak, Nibi ned amil takaw yip ak agñem, kidek yad ninigayn agak.
2 Pen kilop takaw paladaŋ lil olap agak, Tap wog ak kuŋay yibil nep mideb ak pen, binib tap pipag dad owep okok nep kuŋay ma midebal agak. Anib ak bi wog day nap nib anop agnigem, binib tap pipag dad owep oginap agyokek, am pipag dad ownigel agak.
3 Nibi pen amnimib agak. Yad nibop chag sipsip tek agyokebin, binib chen ladek tek midebal nab okok agak.
4 Nibi mani, wad, tob tilup okok sek dad ma amnimib agak. Pen God takaw ak kasek amnaŋ agil, binib oginap ayip kanib nab okok takaw pel ma ag yenimib agak.

9:44 Mat 16.21, 17.22, Mak 8.31, 9.31, Luk 9.22, 18.32-33 **9:45** Mak 9.32, Luk 2.50, 18.34 **9:46** Luk 22.24 **9:48** Mat 10.40, 23.11-12, Mak 9.37, Luk 10.16, Jon 12.44, 13.20 **9:49** Nam 11.28, Mak 9.38 **9:50** Mat 12.30, Luk 11.23 **9:51** Mak 10.32, 16.19 **9:53** Jon 4.9 **9:54** 2 Kin 1.9-16 **9:61** 1 Kin 19.20 **10:1** Mat 10.1, Mak 6.7 **10:2** Mat 9.37-38, Jon 4.35, 2 Te 3.1 **10:3** Mat 10.16 **10:4** 2 Kin 4.29 **10:4** Mat 10.7-14, Mak 6.8-11, Luk 9.3-5

5 Pen kal olap amjakil, kal migan amil
kilop takaw tep won ak agil ned aginimib,
Midtep ginimib aginimib agak.
6 Agem, bi sayn tep God nop dep tek
olap yenigab ak, takaw teplep nibi anib ak
dinigab agak. Pen bi anib tek ma yenigab,
takaw teplep adikid nibop ke ownigab agak.
7 Pen kal anib anep midil, tap midup
dap ñel, ñibilig yenimib agak. Chinop tap
minek minek ñel ñibun ak nebeŋ gup agil,
kal ak kal ak ma ginimib agak. Bi wog gipal
okok mani dipal agak. Anib ak tek, kilop
takaw tep agem niginigabal tek, nibop pen
tap midup ñinigabal agak.
8 Pen man olap amem, nibop ag dil tap
midup ñinigel, anib okok ñiŋginimib agak.
9 Man anib ak binib tap ginimuŋ okok gem
suŋ linimuŋ agak. Binib okok midupsek
kilop agtep gil aginimib, God nibop dil kod
yenigab ak, wulep mideb aginimib agak.
10 Pen man olap amem nibop ma ag del,
kanib nab siŋak amil aginimib, Man nibi awl
apon, silkul dayday dup okok wik nibop yil
yokil amobun aginimib agak.
11 Pen nigim, God binib dil kilop kod
yenigab ak, wulep mideb aginimib agak.
12 Yad nibop agebin, God kot awl gep
ñin ak, taun Sodom binib timel okok, kili
miŋel dinigabal agak. Pen binib taun nibop
ma dinigabal anib okok, miŋel awl yibil
dinigabal agak.

Kili Jisas nop ma dipal tek, yul dinigabal (Matyu 11.20-24)

13 Taun Kolasin binib okok sek, taun
Betsayda binib okok sek, yad tap oginap
gen, niŋid keligipim tek, nibi yul awl yibil
dinigabim agak. Pen taun Taya binib
okok sek taun Saydon binib okok sek, tap
mageptek anib okok ned tek gek nepilap
ak, tap timel keligipilap agak. Keligil, chech
talik yowak oginap yimil, mab tun siŋak
besigil, tun dilig dilig midebilap agak.
14 God ne aglup ñin ak, binib oginap kilop
ag ginigab ak, Taya binib sek Saydon binib
sek okok kili yul sikol olap tek dinigabal
agak. Pen nibi Kolasin binib sek Betsayda
binib sek okok yul awl yibil ak dinigabim
agak.
15 Pen nibi taun Kapeneyam binib okok
abe, God man ne alaŋ ma amnigabim agak.
God nibop pisnep mab ke yineb kaw migan
ayaŋ diyokinigab agak.
16 Jisas bine okok kilop agak, Binib takaw
nibop dipal okok, takaw nibop mel, takaw
yip ak dipal agak. Nibop ma dipal okok,
nibop mel, yip ma dipal agak. Pen yip ma
dipal ak, yip mel, biawl yip agyokek ownek
ak nop ma dipal agak.

Bine kuŋay nep adikid owlak

17 Pen kidek bine 72 okok, man okok ajil
adikid owlak. Apilig miñmiñ gil, Jisas nop
agilak, Biawl. Kicheki walijpal abe binib
mulik sikup okok, yib nep ak agil, Amnim
agon, apun tek niŋid abal agilak.
18 Anib agelak kilop agak, Yad nig
yenekniŋ, kicheki biawl kili Satan ne God
man ne alaŋ keligil, añiñak tek dil apyap
pakup agak.
19 Nigim agak. Yoy silaw, godal, Satan tap
ne okok midupsek nibop gi timel ginigel tek
ma lup agak. Nibop ñinen agebin tek, yuk
yokem amnigabal agak.
20 Pen kicheki okok apun tek niŋid abal
agil, miñmiñ ma ginimib agak. God yib
chinop di lup man ne alaŋ agil, miñmiñ
ginimib agak.

Jisas Nap God nop tep agak (Matyu 11.25-27, 13.16-17)

21 Won anib ak Jisas agak, Bapi, nad Biawl
man nad alaŋ sek lum awl sek kod mideban
ak, gos nad ak ke nige tep gup adek ak gipan
agak. Binib chin binib awl gos tipagil nopun
apal okok kilop niŋid, gos tep nad ak di we
gipan agak. Binib chin gos tep ma midobun,
ñapay sikol tek midobun apal okok kilop dil,
gos tep ñiban ak, nep tep agebin agak.
22 Bapi tap ne ak midupsek yip ñub agak.
Binib okok Ñi ak ma nepal, Bapi ne nokom
nop nigup agak. Pen Bapi nop abe binib
okok ma nepal, Ñi anib ak ne nop nigup
agak. Pen Ñi ak ne binib gos tep ñin agil
nigup, kilop gos tep ñek, Bapi nop nepal
agak.
23-24 Anib agil, adikil bine okok nep kilop
agak, Binonim okok sek, bi God gos ñek
agñeb okok sek, kuŋay yibil tek yad gipin ak
takaw apin ak nigun agil kod yeligipal ak
pen, ma nigilak agak. God nibop nim, ditep
yibil gek nigebim agak.

Bi Samaliya nib ak tep yibil gak

25 Bi God takaw nigtep gep olap, Jisas tay
tek aginimuŋ agil, apil nop agak, Tisa. Yad
titay gil, pelnep midep ak dinigayn agak?
26 Agek nop agak, Mosis God takaw ñu kil
tikak ak, tay agil tikak agak?
27 Agek, bi Juda takaw nigtep gep anib ak
agak, Buk Baybol pi ak nigilig nepin ak, tikil

10:7 Mat 10.10-11, 1 Ko 9.14, 10.27, 1 Ti 5.18 **10:8** 1 Ko 10.27 **10:10** Apo 13.51 **10:11** Mat 10.14, Luk 9.5, Apo 18.6 **10:12** Stt 19.24-28, Mat 10.15, 11.24 **10:13** Ais 23.1-18, Ese 26.1–28.26, Jol 3.4-8, Amo 1.9-10, Mat 11.21-23, Sek 9.2-4 **10:15** Ais 14.13-15 **10:16** Mat 10.40, Mak 9.37, Luk 9.48, Jon 5.23, 13.20 **10:18** Jon 12.31, 16.11, Lep 9.1, 12.8-9 **10:19** Sng 91.13, Mak 16.18, Apo 28.5 **10:20** Kis 32.32, Ais 4.3, Dan 12.1, Mat 7.22, Plp 4.3, Hib 12.23, Lep 3.5, 21.27 **10:22** Mat 28.18, Jon 1.18, 3.35, 10.15, 17.2 **10:23-24** Mat 13.16-17, 1 Pi 1.10 **10:25** Mat 19.16, Luk 18.18 **10:25** Mat 22.35-40, Mak 12.28-34 **10:27** Wkp 19.18, Lo 6.5

agilak, Mapen nad ak, kawnan nad ak, kiles nad ak, gos timud nad ak, midupsek nop yil amnimuŋ agil tikilak agak. Binib oginap kilop nad ke mapen lipan tek ginimin agil tikilak.

28 Anib agek Jisas nop agak, Nim yipid gil apan ak agak. Anib ak kidek gil, pelnep midep ak dinigaban agak.

29 Agek, bi Juda takaw nigtep gep anib ak, yib yip ak sikol ginimuŋ agil, ne Jisas nop agniŋid agak, Buk Baybol kil tikilak ak, nad ke mapen lipan tek binib oginap kilop abe ginimin agil tikilak agak. Anib ak binib wakay akal kilop anigobun agil tikilak agak?

30 Agek, Jisas bi Juda takaw nigtep gep ak nop kesim dil agak, Bi olap Jelusalem keligil, taun Jeliko amnin agil, kanib nab ak amnak agak. Amil, bi tap si dep oginap apil, nop tapin nep pakil, chech tap nop okok pilig dad amnilak agak. Gel, ne kanib nab siŋak kumnig kumnig gi yek agak.

31 Bi God nop sibogep olap, kanib anib ak amil nigak, bi anib ak kumnig gi yek agak. Niŋid, pis kid amnak agak.

32 Pen bi Lipay jij ak bi olap, ne kanib anib anep amil nigak, bi anib ak kumnig gi yek agak. Niŋid, pis kid amnak agak.*

33 Pen bi Juda mel, Samaliya plopens nib olap abe kanib pal nokom anib ak nep amil nigak, bi anib ak kumnig gi yek agak. Niŋid, nop chib niŋid,

34 yek wulep siŋak amil, soy nop okok wel ñig oginap lil, ñig wayn oginap lil tun gak agak. Tun gil, di chag donki adek ne ak lil, dad amil kal mani tawil kineligipal ak dam lil, kod midtep yibil gak agak.

35 Minek amnig gilig, bi kal kod yoligup anib anop mani kid nokom olap ñil agak, Nad bi anib awl nop gitep ginimin agak. Pen mani titay aginigaban ak, yad adikid apil, nep ñinigayn agak.

36 Jisas kesim anib ak agjuwil, bi Juda takaw nigtep gep ak nop agak, Bi kanib nab paklak ak, bi omiŋal nokom nop niŋid, bi an ne ke nop mapen niŋid nop gitep gak agak?

37 Agek, bi anib ak agak, Bi nop mapen niŋid gitep gak ak agak. Agek Jisas nop agak, Niŋid apan. Amil nim anib anep ginimin agak.

Mata nop wog gos anep lak

38 Jisas bine okok ayip man olap amjakelak, bin man anib ak yek olap kilop poŋid kal ne ak amnak. Bin anib ak yib ne Mata.

39 Kal ne ak ninay ne olap yek. Yib ne Maliya. Bin Maliya anib ak Jisas yek wulep siŋak ap besigil, Jisas takaw agakniŋ nig yek.

40 Mata ne ke nep tap midup dagil gi gi, gos kuŋay niŋid apil Jisas nop agak, Biawl. Maliya ne yip keligek, yad awsek tap chin okok dagilipin agak. Nim ak timel gup agak. Nop age apek, omiŋal gil tap dagilul agak.

41 Agek, Jisas agak, Mata. Nep tap anib okok nep gos lup agak.

42 Ak tap yokip agak. Maliya takaw tep ak din agil gos ak niŋid, ap nig mideb agak. Anib ak, yad nop kelig amnoŋ aginim tek ma lup agak.

11

God nop anigil aginimib
(Matyu 6.9-15, 7.7-11)

1 Ñin olap Jisas man wakay olap midil, God ayip agil takaw agjuwak. Takaw agjuwil, bine olap apil nop agak, God nop titay dil tek apun agak? Jon bine okok kilop agñek nigilak tek, chinop abe agñe nigun agak.

2 Agek, Jisas kilop agak, God nop aginig, anigil aginimib agak.

Bapi, nad biawl tep yibil mideban ak, yib nad dad aplanimuŋ aginimib agak. Nad nep binonim chin midil, chinop dil kod yenimin aginimib agak.

3 Tap midup okok minek minek ñibun tek ak chinop ñinimin aginimib agak.

4 Pen binib oginap chinop gi timel gel niŋid keligipun tek, nad tap si tap timel chin gipun okok tig walig giyokinimin aginimib agak. Chinop kod mide, gos olap apek chin gi timel ma ginigun aginimib agak.

5-6 Anib agil bine okok kilop agak, Nibi olap bogilak sek midil, kisilim nab awl ayaŋ kal nop ak amil aginigab, Bogilak. Biyad nigep tek olap pal okok nib apil amnin agil, kal yip ak apjakek, tap nop ñen ñiŋinimuŋ ak ma mideb aginigab agak. Ma yek nim, nep yil apebin aginigab agak. Yip bilet omiŋal nokom ñan aginigab agak.

7 Agek, bogilak nibi anib ak takaw olap aginigab, Yip anigil ma ap aginimin aginigab agak. Yad ñapay yad okok ayip kanib giñil kinobun aginigab agak. Anib ak taydil tikjakil nep tap ageban ak diñinim aginigab agak.

8 Pen nibop agebin, bi kal nap nib ak, bogilak yad agil kasek ma diñenigab agak. Bogilak ne ak pen nop ap tepayaŋ agil tepayaŋ agil ginigab tek, tap midupsek diñinigab agak.

9 Anib ak nibop agebin, tap tay tek donimuŋ, God nop agnigem nibop ñinigab agak. Pen tap tay piyownimib ak abe

---

10:28 Wkp 18.5, Neh 9.29, Ese 20.11-13, Lom 10.5, Gal 3.12 **10:29** Luk 16.15 * **10:32** Bi Lipay jij ak, kili God agnigep kal awl kod yeligipal. **10:33** Jon 4.9 **10:33** 2 Sto 28.15 **10:38** Jon 11.1 **10:39** Jon 12.2-3 **10:42** Sng 27.4, Mat 6.33 **11:1** Luk 5.33 **11:2** Mat 6.9-13 **11:8** Luk 18.1, 18.5 **11:9** Mat 7.7, Mak 11.24, Jon 15.7, 1 Jo 3.22

dinigabim agak. Chinop kanib ak yikaŋ agil, pak gigu gem, yikinigab agak.
10 Taynen? Binib an God nop agnepal okok, apal tek gup agak. Tap piyowpal ak dipal agak. Pen kanib ak yikaŋ agil, pak gigu gel yikup agak.
11 Nibi bi ñapay nap okok, ñapay nibi olap kubsal nen agek, yoy timel olap ñibikep akaŋ agak?
12 Akaŋ pen, yawl midup nen agek, godal olap ñibikep akaŋ agak?
13 Nibi bi tep mel ak pen, ñapay nibi okok kilop tap tep nep ñibim agak. Anib ak tek nigtep gipim agak. Bapi nibi man ne alaŋ mideb ak, ne bi tep yibil ak, binib nop agnigel, ne Kawnan ne ak kilop ñinigab agak.

Kili agilak, Kicheki biawl kili Satan kiles ak dipan agilak
(Matyu 12.22-30, Mak 3.20-27)

14 Pen bi olap kicheki mulik sikek, takaw agil mel, yokip nep yek. Jisas kicheki mulik sikil yek anib ak agyokek, bi anib ak takaw agakniŋ binib ap nig yelak okok, gos pal lil wal agil agilak.
15 Pen binib anib okok oginap agilak, Jisas ne kicheki biawl ak Belsebul* kiles ak dil kicheki nop agyokeb agilak.
16 Pen binib oginap, Jisas tay ginigab agil agilak, Tap olap ke ge niŋid nim aginigabun, Ak God nep agyokek ownak aginigabun agilak.
17 Pen kili gos yepis nigilak anib ak, Jisas niŋid anib agak, Binib man awl nokom olap, kili asik keke lil penpen ginigabal ak, timel gil apyap pakinigabal agak. Taun olap akaŋ bi yib jij nokom olap, asik keke lil penpen ginigabal ak, apyap pakinigabal agak.
18 Anib ak tek, Satan binib ne ak asik keke lil, taydil midtep ginigabal agak? Pen yip apim, Belsebul kiles ak dil, kicheki walijpal ag seŋ yokeb apim ak, yepis apim agak.
19 Pen yad Belsebul kiles ak dil, kicheki okok seŋ agyokipinep, titay dil binib nibi okok kicheki seŋ agyokipilap agak? Kili ke nibop aginigabal ak, tap anib gep tek ma lup agak.
20 Pen nigim agak. Yad God kiles ak dil kicheki tap anib okok agyokipin tek, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak pisnep owup agak. Pen apek nibi nepim agak.
21 Pen bi kabiyam timel olap midil, chim yakam ne li tep gil, kal ne ak yek, tap ne si dinigab okok midtep yibil ginigab agak.
22 Pen bi kabiyam timel yibil olap ke apil, chim nop ak pilig dil, tap si dinigab okok dil, binib oginap kilop ñinigab agak.
23 Binib yad yil ma midebal okok, Satan yil midil, yip ma dipal agak. Pen binib yad ayip wog ma gipal okok, kanib day ak ag tikel, binib yip yil ownig gipal okok ma opal agak.

Kicheki walijpal tap okok tep adikid ownigel tek lak
(Matyu 12.43-45)

24 Jisas takaw olap agak, Kicheki olap bi mulik sikil, seŋ amil tep olap niŋid miden agil, am man milep okok aj aj mel niŋid, anib aginigab, Kal migan ned midil opin ak amnin aginigab agak.
25 Agil, amil niginigab, kal anib ak pid tep yibil gel, tep anep yokip yenigab agak.
26 Ne niŋid, okok amil kicheki timel ne tek mel, kicheki timel yibil anep kugul ak poŋid apil, migan anib ak yenigabal agak. Anigek, bi anib ak nop mulik sikel, ned mid timel goligup tek mel, pisnep mid timel yibil ginigab agak.
27 Jisas anib agek niŋid, bin olap nab anib ak tikjakil suk agil agak, Nanim nep tikil tul ñak ak, miñmiñ ginimuŋ agak.
28 Agek, Jisas pen agak, Mel. Binib an God takaw ne ak niŋid kidek ginigabal okok, miñmiñ ginigabal agak.

Kili agilak, Tap olap ke ge nigun agilak
(Matyu 12.38-42, Mak 8.12)

29 Pen binib kuŋay yibil apnan nan gilakniŋ Jisas agak, Binib miñil midebal ñin nab awl, tap si tap timel gipal agak. Anib apal, Tap olap ke ge niŋid anib aginigabun, Nak God wog ak geban aginigabun apal agak. Pen tap olap ke gen ma niginigabal agak. Niginig, Jona bilel gak, yad abe gen niginigabal agak.
30 Jona ne God takaw agñak tek, taun Ninipa binib niŋid God nop gos nigilak agak. Anib tek ak, Bi Olap Ñine anib nep gek, binib miñil midebim niginigabim agak.
31 Binawl olap bilel binib man Sipa pal okok nib kilop kod yoligup agak. Pen ne man palawl anib ak keligil owak agak. Ne binonim Solomon nop niginig apil, gos tep yibil nop ak nigin agil owak agak. Ne Solomon bi yokip ak nop anigak ak pen, nibi miñil midebim awl, biawl yibil gos nigtep yibil gup ak nop niginig ma opim agak. Anib ak God ne aglup ñin ak, binib oginap kilop ag ginigab ak, binawl anib ak tikjakinigab agak. Tikjakil, binbi miñil midil tap si tap timel gipim anib okok agyikinigab agak.

* **11:15** Yib Belsebul anib ak, Satan yib ne olap.

11:11 Mat 7.9-10 **11:15** Mat 9.34, 10.25, 12.24 **11:16** Mat 12.38, 16.1, Mak 8.11 **11:17** Mat 12.25, Mak 3.24, Jon 2.25 **11:20** Kis 8.19 **11:22** Kol 2.15 **11:23** Mat 12.30, Mak 9.40, Luk 9.50 **11:24** Mat 12.43 **11:26** Mat 12.45, Jon 5.14, Hib 6.4, 2 Pi 2.20 **11:27** Luk 1.28, 1.42, 1.48 **11:28** Mat 7.21, Luk 8.15, 8.21, Jem 1.25 **11:29** Mat 16.4, Mak 8.12 **11:30** Jna 1.17, 2.10, 3.4 **11:31** 1 Kin 10.1-10, 2 Sto 9.1-12 **11:32** Jna 3.5

32 Pen Jona ne amil, taun Ninipa binib
okok bilel kilop agñek niŋid, tap si tap timel
gipal ak taynen anigipun agil keligilak agak.
Jona bi yokip ak agek nig dilak ak pen, nibi
miñil midebim awl, biawl yibil takaw agup
ak ma dipim agak. Anib ak God ne aglup ñin
ak, binib oginap kilop ag ginigab ak, taun
Ninipa binib okok kili tikjakinigabal agak.
Tikjakil, binbi miñil midil tap si tap timel
gipim anib okok agyikinigabal agak.

Nibi milek siŋak yenimib
(Matyu 5.15, 6.22-23)

33 Jisas agak, Binib okok kili sup dagil tin
migan okok akaŋ, lum migan okok ma lipal
agak. Adek siŋak lel milek gek, binib okok
kal migan anib ak apil miseŋ nepal agak.
34 Pen widin ak sup tek mideb ak nim,
widin nad midtep gek, mubwak nad ak
midupsek milek tep gil midtep yibil ginigab
agak. Pen midtep ma gek, kisilim owup tek
ak yenigab agak.
35 Nab chinop ak milek mideb agil
niginigabim ak pen, kisilim owup tek lup
ak, nigtep yibil ginimib agak.
36 Mubwak nibop ak midupsek milek
yibil gil yenigab ak, wakay olap kisilim ma
yenigab agak. Sup milek gup tek ak, gilig
yenigab agak.

Nibi Juda biawl okok gach sek midebim
agak
(Matyu 23.1-36, Mak 12.38-40, Luk
20.45-47)

37 Pen Jisas takaw agjuwek, bi Pelisi olap
nop agak, Ape, kal yad ak amil tap ñiŋul
agak. Agek Jisas am kal nop ak besigil,
38 tap ñiŋak niŋid, bi Pelisi anib ak gos pal
lil, gos ne nab okok nep niŋid agak, Taynen
bi anib awl, chin Juda kay pel gipun tek, ñin
ne ak ñig pakup mel agak. Yokip nep tap
ñibeb agil, gos ak nigak.
39 Gos anib ak anigil nigek, Jisas nop agak,
Nibi Pelisi kay, pilet kap okok seŋ okok ken
ñig pak tep gipal tek ak gipim ak pen, nab
nibi ayaŋ tap si tap timel gipim gach ak
aplan jakil mideb agak.
40 Nibi sawl sek yibil midebim agak. God
nibop wak nep ma gilak, nab ayaŋ abe gilak
agak.
41 Anib ak, tap pilet kap migan ayaŋ
mideb ak, binib yimgeptek okok kilop
ñinimib agak. Anigil midtep ginigabim agak.
42 Pen Pelisi kay nibi titay dinigabim agak.
Sibin tap monmon okok nigem, tap awl tek
lek, ñin pag niŋid dad amil wajilem ak amub
agak. Amek, God nop nokom olap ñun agil
pel ñibim agak. Ak tep gipim, takaw ma
mideb agak. Tap sikol okok pel anigil gipim
ak pen, taynen takaw jij yibil ak abe ma
gipim agak. Nibi God ne gos teplep nigup
pal ak keligipim agak. God nop nokom gos
linigep pal ak abe keligipim agak.
43 Nibi Pelisi kay titay dinigabim agak.
Gos nibi nepim ak, chin Juda apnan gipun
kal nab ak besigun akaŋ, takaw apal nab ak
amon, apebim ey agel, yib chinop anep dad
aplanilaŋ agil gos ak nokom nepim agak.
44 Nibi titay dinigabim agak. Binib oginap
niŋid nibop bi tep yibil apal ak pen, chip kaw
migan ayaŋ mideb tek ak midebim agak.
45 Anib agek, bi Juda takaw nigtep gep
olap Jisas nop agak, Tisa. Takaw kiles timel
yibil apan anib ak, chinop abe apan agak.
46 Agek Jisas agak, Nibi bi Juda takaw
nigtep gep okok titay dinigabim agak. Binib
okok kilop tap miŋel ñem koslam yibil dilak,
kilop chib niŋid ma tig sak dipim agak.
47 Anib ak titay dinigabim agak. Nased yes
nibi okok bilel, kili bi God gos ñek agñeb okok
kilop pakeligipal agak. Paklil kameligipal
tep ak, miñil nibi kipel gitep gipim agak.
48 Gipim anib ak kubikayu gil gipim agak.
49 God gos ke nigup tek agak, Bi God gos
ñek agñeb oginap, bi takaw yip dad ameb
oginap, kilop agyokinigayn ak pen, kilop
yilik niŋid, oginap gi timel ginigabal, oginap
pisnep paklinigabal agak.
50 Pen bilel man alwol gilak ñin ak tikil,
bi God gos ñek agñeb okok kilop pel pakel
owup tek, binib miñil midebal okok takaw
miŋel anib ak midupsek dinigabal agak.
51 Miŋel anib ak nim, bi Ebel nop ned
jij gil paklil, ñag dad apil, ñag dad apil,
kidek Sekalaya nop paklilak agak. God nop
agnigep kal awl ak adaŋ, God nop tap ñeb
tep ak adaŋ, nab siŋak nop ñaglilak agak.
Nibop niŋid yibil apin agak. Takaw miŋel
anib ak midupsek binib miñil midebal okok
dinigabal agak.
52 Pen nibi bi Juda takaw nigtep gep okok
titay dinigabim agak. Ki dil kanib ak yikil,
kal migan amil nigtep gep ki ak, yilik gek
keligipim agak. Keligil, binib kal migan
amnig gipal okok kilop pel kanib day ak ag
tikipim agak. Anib ak nigtep yibil ginimib
agak.
53-54 Jisas kilop anib agil, seŋ amnak.
Bi Pelisi okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu
kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, nop yilik
niŋid agilak, Takaw tay ak agon, pen agek
niŋid nop dam ag gil amnun agilak. Anib
ak Jisas nop takaw yepis yepis adek okok
agnigeligipal.

11:33 Mat 5.15, Mak 4.21, Luk 8.16 **11:34** Mat 6.22 **11:37** Luk 7.36, 14.1 **11:38** Mat 15.2, Mak 7.3 **11:39** Mat 23.25, Mak 7.4, Tat 1.15 **11:41** Ais 58.7, Dan 4.27 **11:42** Wkp 27.30, Mat 23.23 **11:43** Mat 23.6-7, Mak 12.38-39 **11:44** Sng 5.9, Mat 23.27 **11:46** Mat 23.4 **11:47** Mat 23.29-31 **11:51** Stt 4.8, 2 Sto 24.20-21 **11:52** Mat 23.13 **11:53-54** Luk 20.20

12

Tap we gil gipal okok miseŋ niginigabal
(Matyu 10.26-27)

1 Pen won anib ak, binib kuŋay yibil apnan gil tibik dilakniŋ, Jisas bine okok kilop ned agak, Pelisi kay kili pel timel gipal ak we gil, midtep gipun apal agak. Nibi abe anigil ginimib tek lup anib ak tek, nigtep ginimib agak.

2 Takaw tay miñil yu gil mideb ak, kidek miseŋ yenigab agak. Tap tay kimigel we gipal okok, kidek nigtep ginigabal agak.

3 Pen takaw kisilim ken apim ak, milek sek niginigabal agak. Takaw kimigel kal migan okok apim ak, kal adek alaŋ agel, yig dad man okok amnigabal agak.

God nop pilikinimib
(Matyu 10.28-31)

4 Jisas takaw olap agak, Binib yad okol agak. Nibop agebin, chinop ñaginigabal agil ma pilikinimib agak. Ak yokip mubwak adek anep ñagel, kuy ginigab agak.

5 Anib ak nibop agebin, pilikinig, God nibop paklil, mab ke yineb diyokinigab ak nop pilikinimib agak. Anib ak nibop niŋid yibil apin agak.

6 Nib nepim, yawl sikol anep mamid ak yokil, mani piñ sikol won omiŋal nep dipal agak. Yawl sikol anib okok, God ma niginimuŋ tek olap ma mideb, midupsek nigup ak nep mideb agak.

7 Anib ak niŋid kimig wij nibop ak midupsek ñin pagup, gos sek yenimib agak. Ma pilikinimib agak. Nibi binib okok, binib yibil agak. Yawl okok tek ma midebim agak.

Jisas nop nokom yib aginimib
(Matyu 10.32-33, 12.32, 10.19-20)

8 Jisas takaw olap agak, Nibop agebin, binib an Jisas yil midobun agil, binib midebal nab ak takaw anib ak agyikel, kilop pen yip yil midebal agil, ensel midebal nab ak takaw anib ak agyikinigayn agak.

9 Pen binib an Jisas yil ma midobun agil, binib midebal nab ak takaw anib ak agel, kilop pen yip yil ma midebal agil, ensel midebal nab ak aginigayn agak.

10 Bi Olap Ñine nop agjuwenigabal, God niŋid gach kilop tig walig giyokinigab agak. Pen God Kawnan nop ak agjuwenigabal, ne niŋid gach ma tig walig giyokinigab agak.

11 Pen nibop ag ginig, dad Juda apnan gipal kal ak nab ak amel akaŋ, biawl nab ak amel akaŋ, gapman biawl midebal nab ak dad amnigabal agak. Dad amel, takaw titay pen aginigun akaŋ, kilop pen takaw tay ak dil aginigun agil gos ak ma niginimib agak.

12 Apek niŋid, God Kawnan ak nibop gos ñek aginigabim agak.

Tap kuŋay dun agil gos ma niginimib

13 Binib kuŋay yelak nab anib ak, bi olap Jisas nop agak, Tisa. Mam yad ak nop age, bapi tap ne dilil kumak okok, bilok yip pis ak ke ñaŋ agak.

14 Agek Jisas pen nop agak, Bi an yip agup, Nad bi tap pak asik ñeb ak midenimin agek, tap nibop okok pak asik ñinim agak?

15 Agil, kilop midupsek agak, Tap chin ke kuŋay yibil dun agil gos ak ma niginimib agak. Tap dun agil nepim anib okok, nibop gek midtep ginimib tek ma lup agak. Anib ak nigtep ginimib agak.

16 Pen Jisas takaw olap kilop paladaŋ lil agak, Bi mani kuŋay yenigab olap, wog day ne ak tap midup kuŋay yibil jakinigab agak.

17 Gos ne okok nep gos kuŋay niŋid aginigab, Tay dinigayn aginigab agak? Tap ñiŋeb yad kuŋay mideb ak, kal migan akal dap linim agil niginigab agak.

18 Pen gos olap niŋid aginigab, Kal sikol okok tibilik yokil, kal awl okok nep gil, tap midup ak sek, tap yad okok midupsek di kal migan anib okok linigayn aginigab agak.

19 Lil, kidek wog ak keligil, sub kuŋay yibil tap yad anib okok nep ñibilig, ñig ñibilig, miñmiñ gilig gi yenigayn agil niginigab agak.

20 Pen anigil nigek, God nop aginigab, Nad bi sawl sek yibil aginigab agak. Miñil kisilim nab ayaŋ nep kume, tap nad kuŋay nep mideb anib okok an tek dinigab aginigab agak?

21 Anib ak tek nim, binib tap kili okok nep mapen tikjakek, God kilop niŋid binib yokip aginigab agak.

God nibop kod yenigab anib ak, gos kuŋay ma niginimib
(Matyu 6.25-34)

22 Jisas anib agil, bine okok kilop agak, Anib ak tek nibop agebin, tap akal nib dil tap midup ñibil yonigun, chech akal nib dil yimil yonigun agil, gos awl ak ma niginimib agak.

23 Niŋid apin, pel midep nibi ak tap awl yibil agak. God nibop gilak ak, tap ñiŋeb nep piyow niginigel, chech nep piyow niginigel agil ma gilak agak.

24 Nib nepim, yawl okok tap yiŋ ma yibal, tap ñiŋeb okok ma tik dap nan gipal agak. Tap midup pipag dap nan ginigel kal kili oginap ma mideb agak. God nep nim, kilop tap ñil kod midek, tap ñibal agak. Ne yawl

12:1 Mat 16.6, 16.12, Mak 8.15 **12:2** Mat 10.26, Mak 4.22, Luk 8.17 **12:4** Ais 51.7, Jer 1.8, Mat 10.28, Jon 15.14-15 **12:5** Hib 10.35 **12:7** Luk 12.24, 21.18, Apo 27.34 **12:8** Luk 15.10 **12:9** Mak 8.38, Luk 9.26, 2 Ti 2.12, 1 Jo 2.23 **12:10** Mat 12.31-32, Mak 3.28-29, 1 Jo 5.16 **12:11** Mat 10.19-20, Mak 13.11, Luk 21.14-15 **12:15** 1 Ti 6.7-10 **12:19** Sav 11.9, 1 Ko 15.32, Jem 5.5 **12:20** Sng 39.6, 52.7, Jer 17.11, Jem 4.14 **12:21** Mat 6.19-20, 1 Ti 6.18-19, Jem 2.5 **12:24** Jop 38.41, Sng 147.9, Luk 12.7

tap yokip ak anigil gup, nibi pen binib yibil ak, taynen chinop ma kod yenigab agil gos kunjay nepim agak?

25 Gos kunjay ninjid, kumnig ginigabim ñin ak keliginigabim akanj agak? Nak tap lum awl yil ak gos kunjay nigenigaban, ñin olap tapin yenigaban akanj agak? Mel yibil agak.

26 Gos nepim anib ak, God ginig gipikop, ak tap sikol agak. Pen nibi ke tap sikol anib ak gep tek ma lek, taynen tap okok gos kunjay nepim agak?

27 Nag be okok jakil, midup pulinig sum gup okok ninjid, gos nigtep ginimib agak. Chech tap okok wog kiles ginigel tek ma lup ak pen, nag sum teplep yibil okok mideb agak. Yad nibop agebin, binonim Solomon tap kunjay midil chech teplep yibil yek ak pen, nag midup mokayanj giñub anib ak tek, Solomon ne ma yek agak.

28 Tap be okok jakup anib okok tap yokip, pel ma yenigab agak. Pel midil mel, miñil tek midil, tol tek tipagilil dagilinigabal agak. Pen God tap yokip anib okok gilil mokayanj giñub ak, taynen God chinop mokayanj ma giñinigab agil gos kunjay nepim agak? Nibi God nop gos linepim ak sikol gup agak.

29 Pen chin tap midup, ñig, tap okok akal nib dil ñinjinigun agil gos ak ma niginimib agak.

30 Binib God takaw ak ma nepal okok, tap anib okok midupsek dun agil gos awl anib ak tek nepal agak. Pen Bapi nibi man ne alanj mideb ak, ne tap titay nibop tek dup ak nigup agak.

31 Pen tap ned adek ak anigil mideb, nibi God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak gos kiles gil, kidek ginimib agak. Anigenigabim, tap okok midupsek abe nibop ñinigab agak.

Tap teplep nibi yenigab, God man ne alanj (Matyu 6.19-21)

32 Jisas takaw olap agak, Chag sipsip ñiluk tun awl agak. Nap nibi ak, binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, tap anib ak dil nibop ñinigab agak. Anib ak ma pilikinimib agak.

33 Tap nibi mideb okok tawil mani dil, binib tap ma mideb okok kilop ñinimib agak. Aniginigabim, mani tap teplep tek yenigab, God man ne alanj agak. Ma kul ginigab agak. Bi si dep oginap ma si dinigabal agak. Kichil gilobid ma ñinjinigab agak. Mel yibil, pelnep yenigab agak.

34 Tap teplep nibi okok lum awl di nan gem, gos nibop ak yenigab lum awl agak. Pen man adek alanj di nan gem, gos nibop ak yenigab anib alanj agak.

Bi teplep okok pelpel kod midebal (Matyu 24.42-44)

35 Jisas takaw olap agak, Anib ak chech nibi ak dem apek, wulep wulep pagil, sibnag pak tibikil, sup ak dagil lil, kod yenimib agak.

36 Bi wog giñeb okok aginigabal, Biawl chin ak, bin dilig tap awl ñibebal nab ak amub ak, sayn adikid ownigab aginigabal agak. Agil, nig nep yenigabal agak. Biawl kili ak gi ajil ap kanib ak pak gigu gek, kasek yikinigabal agak. Nibi anib ak tek ginimib agak.

37 Pen ne adikid apil niginigab, kili nig yenigabal ak, kilop ditep yibil ginigab agak. Ninjid yibil agebin, biawl anib ak ne ke, chech ne ak lipigek apek wulep wulep pagil, sibnag pak tibikinigab agak. Tibikil kilop agek, am tap liñibal tep ak am besig kuskus gel, ne ke kilop tap ñinjeb ak dam ñinigab agak.

38 Pen biawl ak kisilim nab ayanj akanj, kakaluk agakninj apil niginigab, bine okok wisin ma kinenigabal, kilop ditep yibil ginigab agak.

39 Anib ak nigim. Bi kal nap nib ak, ne bi tap si dep ak won akal apeb agil ninjid nim, wisin ma kinil nig yek, bi tap si dep ak kal bog tikil kal migan ma ownimunj agak.

40 Anib ak tek nibi abe nigtep gil yenimib agak. Mel ak, Bi Olap Ñine ma apeb agil, sawl gil yenigabim ñin ak ne ownigab agak.

God nop wog giñitep ginimib (Matyu 24.45-51)

41 Jisas anib agek Pita agak, Biawl. Takaw paladanj lil apan anib ak, chinop nep apan akanj, binib midupsek apan agak?

42 Agek Jisas agak, Bi an gos tep yek, wog gitep yibil ginigab ak, biawl ne ak amnig gil nop aginigab, Binib wog yip giñibal okok kilop kod yenimin aginigab agak. Tap ñinjeb kilop okok bilok ñilig gi yenimin aginigab agak. Agil amnigab agak.

43 Kidek adikid apil, bi wog giñeb ne ak aginigab tek ginigab ak, Biawl ne nop ditep yibil ginigab agak.

44 Ninjid yibil apin, nop agek tap anib okok midupsek kod yenigab agak.

45 Pen bi wog giñeb ne ak wog nop ginigab ak, biawl yad ak kasek ma ownigab agil, binib wog giñibal okok kilop tapin pakinigab agak. Pakil, tap ñibil, ñig kiles ñibil sawl lil gi yenigab agak.

46 Pen biawl ak kasek ma ownigab agil niginigab ak, ñin ak apil, nop timel yibil gil, binib takaw tipagilipal nab okok nop agyokinigab agak.

12:27 1 Kin 10.4-8, 2 Sto 9.3-6 **12:31** Mat 6.33 **12:32** Mat 25.34, Luk 22.29, Lep 1.6 **12:33** Mat 19.21, Luk 18.22, Apo 2.45, 4.34 **12:35** Kis 12.11, Mat 25.1-13, Epe 6.14, 1 Pi 1.13 **12:36** Mak 13.34-36, 1 Pi 1.13 **12:37** Jon 13.4 **12:39** 1 Te 5.2, 2 Pi 3.10 **12:39** Mat 24.43-44 **12:40** Mak 13.33, 1 Te 5.6, 2 Pi 3.12 **12:44** Mat 25.21-23 **12:47** Lo 25.2, Apo 17.30, Jem 4.17

47 Biawl ak apil, takaw ne agak ak nigtep gil pen ma kidek genigabal, binib okok kilop tapin pakinigab agak.
48 Takaw ne agak ak pen ma nepal timel ginigabal okok, ne kilop sikol pakinigab agak. Pen anib ak tek, God kilop tap awl ñil, pen anib ak tek ñilaŋ aginigab agak. Pen tap kuŋay nep di ñin adek kilop ak lek, pen abe tap kuŋay yibil yip ñilaŋ aginigab agak.

Jisas apil binib tig asik keke linigab
(Matyu 10.34-36)

49 Jisas takaw olap agak, Yad opin ak, lum awl sup pug agilinig opin agak. Kasek yinipikop ak tep agak.
50 Yad yul awl dinigayn ak, yip miŋel yibil geb agak. Anib ak pisnep den nim, yip tep ginigab agak.
51 Nibi yip aginigabim, Binib di jimñinig opan aginigabim agak. Pen ak mel agak. Yad opin tek, gos adek keke niŋid asik keke linigabal agak.
52 Miñil ñin awl tikil, amiligon apiligon anep mamid tek yenigabal ak agak. Ominal nokom yip dil, ominal yip ma dil, asik keke linigabal agak. Pen mel ak, ominal yip dil, ominal nokom yip ma dil, asik keke linigabal agak.
53 Bi apilminal ak, ñine akaŋ nap, yip ma dek nim asik keke linigayl agak. Bin amilminal ak, pay ne akaŋ nonim, yip ma dek nim asik keke linigayl agak. Nonim ayip, ñine bin ak ayip abe, nonim akaŋ ñine bin ak, yip ma dek nim asik keke linigayl agak.

Biawl owup agil ma nigilak
(Matyu 16.2-3)

54 Pen Jisas takaw olap sek kilop agak, Sub saŋid amub okok ken wisip lek niŋid apim, Miñil man pakinigeb agem, apim tek nep man pakup agak.
55 Yigen awl ak ayim ken apek niŋid apim, Miñil sub awl ginigeb agem, apim tek nep sub awl ak gup agak.
56 Tap wisip adek alaŋ nigtep gil, lum awl nigtep gil gipim ak pen, taynen ñin anib awl tap anib okok anigup agil ma nepim agak? Nibi bi takaw yepis apim agak.

Nad bi olap ayip takaw agil tig asik keke linimil
(Matyu 5.25-26)

57 Pen taynen God kanib tep adek piyow niŋid dinimib ak midakniŋ, tap yepis okok apun tek gup agil nepim agak.
58 Bi olap nep kot dad amebin agek, kot awl anib ak taynen amebin agil kanib nab okok amilig, nod ayip takaw ag tig asik litep ginimin agak. Pen mel ak, nep dam biawl takaw tig asikep ak nop ñek, ne pen nep dil bi nag lep ak nop ñek, nep dam nag linigab agak.
59 Yad nep agebin, nag lel yenigaban agak. Tap day nad okok pisnep day pag dil tek, seŋ amnimin agak.

13

Bi olap tap si tap timel ma keliginigab ak, nop timel ginigab

1 Won anib ak nep, binib oginap apil Jisas nop kesim dil agilak, Galili plopens binib oginap, kili apil God agnigep kal awl ak tap sibog ñilak agilak. Ñilakniŋ, gapman biawl Paylat kilop pisnep paklek, nikim kilop yowak agilak. Chag sipsip paklel nikim yowak nab siŋak agilak.
2 Agelak Jisas kilop agak, Nibi aginigabim, Galili binib oginap tap si tap timel sikol gilak tek, kili pen tap si tap timel awl yibil ak gel yul dilak aginigabim agak.
3 Ak mel agak. Pen niŋid yibil agebin, tap si tap timel gipim okok keliginimib agak. Mel ak, nibop abe ginigab agak.
4 Pen kal palawl olap pagak, ñig cheb Silowam gol okok agak. Pagil, binib anep kagol pis ak kilop paklak, ak nepim agak. Pen nibi aginigabim, Jelusalem binib oginap tap si tap timel sikol gilak tek, kili pen tap si tap timel awl yibil ak gel God gek kal anib ak pagil kilop paklak aginigabim agak.
5 Pen ak abe mel agak. Niŋid yibil agebin, tap si tap timel gipim okok keliginimib agak. Mel ak, nibop abe ginigab agak.

Mab midup ma pulup agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak

6 Pen Jisas takaw olap paladaŋ lil agak, Bi olap mab pik midup ak pulaŋ agil, yiŋ ak ju dad apil, nag wayn wog nab ne ak yimnigab agak. Kidek adikid apil niginigab, midup ma nep pulinigab agak.
7 Niŋid, bi wog giñeb ne ak nop aginigab, Sub ominal nokom yinak pel apil nepin, mab pik yimnek ak midup ñiŋeb ak ma nep pulup aginigab agak. Anib ak wog day nab yip ak midek tep ma gup aginigab agak. Tib yokinimin aginigab agak.
8 Agek, bi wog giñeb ne ak aginigab, Biawl. Mab pik anib ak miñil ma tib yokep aginigab agak. Yad mab pik jij anib ak kipel gitep gil, tap dayday oginap dap linigayn aginigab agak.
9 Anigen, sub kidek ak midup pulek, keliginimin aginigab agak. Pen ma pulek, ak tib yokinimin aginigab agak.

Bin kud ñik gak ak yipid gak

12:48 Wkp 5.17, 1 Ti 1.13 **12:50** Mat 20.22, 26.38, Mak 10.38-39, Jon 12.27 **12:51** Mat 10.34 **12:53** Mai 7.6 **12:58** Snd 25.8, Mat 5.25 **13:2** Jon 9.2-3 **13:3** Sng 7.12 **13:6** Ais 5.2, Mat 21.19 **13:7** Luk 3.9 **13:8** 2 Pi 3.9, 3.15

10 Pen Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl olap, Jisas ne
Juda apnan gipal kal migan ak amil, kilop
takaw agñi yek.
11 Kal migan anib ak, bin olap ap yek. Bin
anib ak, kicheki gek kud ak ñik gil nep ajek
ajek, sub yin kagol piskid lak ak.
12 Jisas bin anib anop agek apek agak, Tap
nep gup ak suŋ lup agak.
13 Anib agil nop dinigakniŋ, kud ak yipid
gek, God yib nop ak dad aplanak.
14 Pen Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl ak gek suŋ lek
niŋid, Juda apnan gipal kal ak biawl ak nop
milik yowak. Yapek, binib ap yelak okok
kilop agak, Nibi binib tap gup okok, wog ñin
anep kagol ak mideb, apem gek suŋ linimuŋ
agak. Ñin awl wog ma gep ñin ak pen, ma
ginimib agak.
15-16 Anib agek Jisas agak, Chag bul-
makaw chag donki nibi okok kal tunig lem
yenigab ak, añiŋ lep ñin awl chin ak ñig
nen gek, nag wisibil poŋid dad amem ñig
ñibal agak. Ak tep gipim agak. Pen based
yes chin Eblaham tikek, tik dad amil tikipal
bin anib awl, Satan nop bilel tun gilek sub
yin kagol piskid lup ak, nop chib ma nepim
agak? Miñil añiŋ lep ñin awl chin, nag nop
ak tig asiken takaw awl agebim agak? Anib
ak tay yepis yibil apim agak.
17 Jisas anib agek, bi kili nop milik nigilak
okok, kilop nebeŋ yibil gak. Pen binib yokip
okok kili Jisas tap teplep yibil pel gup okok
niŋid, miñmiñ yibil gilak.

Mab mastet midup ayip tap yis ayip agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak
(Matyu 13.31-33, Mak 4.30-32)

18 Jisas takaw olap sek agil agak, God binib
dil kilop kod yenigab takaw aginigebin ak,
taydil tek agen nigtep ginigabim agak?
19 Nim takaw adek aginigebin awl tek
mideb agak. Bi olap mab mastet midup sikol
olap dil, wog day ne ak yimek, jak awl gil, lek
tep ak pakek yawl okok ap li yenigabal agak.
20 Takaw olap pen tep ak agak, God binib
dil kilop kod yenigab takaw ak, taydil tek
agen nigtep ginigabim agak?
21 Nim takaw adek aginigebin awl tek
mideb agak. Bin olap yis ak sikol bad olap
dil, palaw tin awl ak sek tig adik madik gek,
midilig awl yibil tanub tek ak ginigab agak.

Kanib sikol ak
(Matyu 7.13-14, 7.21-23)

22 Pen Jisas Jelusalem amnig, yipid gil ma
amnak. Ne taun okok sek, man sikol okok
sek, nab nab kinilig takaw agñek amnak.
23 Binib anib yelak okok, olap Jisas nop
agak, God binib ninokom oginap nep
dinigab agak? Agek, Jisas kilop agak,
24 Binib kuŋay yibil nep, kanibtub sikol
tam anib ak amnun agil, am tiwalik gi mel
niginigabal agak. Anib ak nibop agebin, Nibi
kiles gil nep kanibtub sikol tam ak amnimib
agak.
25 Kidek bi kal nap nib ak tikjakil kanib
ak giñek, nibi seŋ okok midil, pak gigu
gil aginigabim, Biawl. Kanib ak yikan
aginigabim agak. Agem, ne aginigab, Yad
nibop ma nepin. Nibi akal nib aginigab
agak?
26 Agek, nibi pen aginigabim, Nad ned
man chinop ak apil takaw agñoligipan, nad
ayip tap ñiboligipun aginigabim agak.
27 Agem nibop aginigab, Yad nibop ma
nepin aginigab agak. Nibi akal nib aginigab
agak? Nibi binib pel gi timel yibil gipim
okok, yip keligil ke okok amnimib aginigab
agak.
28 Kidek niginigabim, Eblaham, Aysak,
Jekop, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok, God kilop
dil kod yenigab ak pen, nibop ag seŋ yokek,
chaŋ timel lil meg sulilig yenigabim agak.
29 Pen binib Juda mel okok, oginap sub
lim gup okok ken apil, oginap saŋid amub
okok ken apil, oginap adaŋ nib apil, oginap
adaŋ nib apil, God kilop dil kod midek, tap
ñibilig yenigabal agak.
30 Anib ak, binbi kasek amnun agil
ned abal, kili kidek amnigabal agak. Pen
binbi kidek abal okok, kilop tawsak lil ned
amnigabal agak.

Jisas Jelusalem mapen nigak
(Matyu 23.37-39)

31 Won anib siŋak nep bi Pelisi oginap apil,
Jisas nop agilak, Gapman binonim Helod
nep paklinigeb agilak. Man awl keligil, man
olap ke amnimin agilak.
32 Agelak Jisas agak, Nibi am chen ladek
anib ak nop aginimib, Nig midenimin
aginimib agak. Miñil sek, tol sek, binib tap
gup okok gen suŋ lil, binib kicheki walijpal
mulik sikup okok gen binib yibil lil ginigab
aginimib agak. Miyad nim, wog yad ak
gidinigayn aginimib agak.
33 Pen miñil ñin kab ak, yad amnin agak.
Jelusalem amen yip paklinigel agak. Bi God
gos ñek agñeb okok kilop man pal okok ma
paklipal, pel Jelusalem nep paklipal agak.
34 Jisas takaw olap agak, Jelusalem binib
agak. Bi God gos ñek agñeb okok sek, God ne
bi nibop yil agyokek opal okok sek, taynen
pel kab dil kilop paklipim agak? Pen yad

13:13 Mak 16.18, Apo 9.17 **13:14** Kis 20.9-10, Lo 5.13-14, Mat 12.10, Mak 3.2, Luk 6.7, Jon 5.16 **13:15-16** Luk 14.5, Luk 19.9 **13:24** Mat 7.13, Jon 7.34, Lom 9.31, Plp 3.12 **13:25** Sng 32.6, Ais 55.6, Mat 7.23, 25.10-12, Luk 6.46 **13:27** Sng 6.8, Mat 7.23, 25.41 **13:28** Mat 13.42, 22.13, 24.51, 25.30 **13:28** Mat 8.11-12 **13:29** Sng 107.3, Luk 14.15 **13:30** Mat 19.30, 20.16, Mak 10.31 **13:34** Mat 23.37

pel binib nibop okok yawl kakaluk ñiluk tek pil muk okok linim agen, yip yilik niŋid ma dipim agak.

35 Anib ak nigim agak. Kal nibi ak yokip yibil yenigab agak. Yad nibop agebin, yip kasek ma niginigabim agak. Kidek aginigabim, Bi Biawl ne agyokek owup ak, Biawl ne bi anib ak nop gitep ginimuŋ aginigabim agak. Ñin anib ak nep yip niginigabim agak.

14

Jisas bi ñin tob su gak anop gek suŋ lak

1 Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl olap, Jisas amil, Pelisi biawl olap kal nop ak tap ñiŋinig amnak. Amek, Jisas nop tay tek ginimuŋ agil niŋijsek lil yelak.

2 Pen ñin anib ak, bi ñin tob su gak olap apil, Jisas tob agen wulep siŋak yek.

3 Jisas bi anib anop niŋid, bi Pelisi okok sek, bi Juda takaw nigtep gep okok sek kilop agak, Bi tap gup okok, añiŋ lep ñin awl chin ak kilop gon suŋ linimuŋ akaŋ mel agak?

4 Agek, takaw olap pen ma yibil agelak, ne bi ñin tob su gak anop dinigek, suŋ lek, nop agyokek tikjakil amnak.

5 Amek, Jisas bi anib okok kilop agak, Añiŋ lep ñin awl chin ak ñi nibi olap akaŋ, chag bulmakaw nibi olap, ñig malipim kaw migan ayaŋ pakek, kasek dem ownigab akaŋ mel agak?

6 Agek pen takaw olap ma yibil agilak.

Yib yad awl mideŋ agil gos ak ma niginimib

7 Pen bi anib okok tap ñiŋinig, besigep adek teplep okok nep besigel amnakniŋ, Jisas niŋid takaw olap paladaŋ lil agak,

8 Bi olap bin dinig gil, tap awl ñiŋinig nibop suk agek amil, besigep teplep linimuŋ adek ak ma besiginimib agak. Bi anib ak ne, biawl yibil olap apil besigaŋ agil, linimuŋ tek linigab agak.

9 Anib ak nibi adek anib ak besigenigabim, bi nibop suk aginigab ak apil aginigab, Nibi ke siŋak amem, biawl yibil ak awl besigaŋ aginigab agak. Anib age, nibop nebeŋ gakniŋ am gol okok besiginigabim agak.

10 Pen nibop tap ñiŋim agil suk agonimuŋ, amil gol okok besig yenimib agak. Anigem, bi anib ak apil aginimuŋ, Bogilak sikop, nibi apil besigep tep adek awl besigim aginimuŋ agak. Agek, binib tap ñiŋinig ap yenigabal okok nibop niŋid anib aginigabal, Biawl midebal aginigabal agak.

11 Anib ak tek, binib chin yib awl mideb agil nepal okok, God gek yib kilop apyownigab agak. Pen binib chin yib ma mideb agil nepal okok, God gek yib kilop yenigab agak.

12 Jisas takaw anib ak agil, bi Pelisi anib ak tap ñiŋinig binib suk agak ak nop agak, Nad tap awl ñiŋinig, namam nak okok, bogilak nak okok, binib man nak jimñil okok, bi mani kuŋay yenigab okok, kilop suk ma aginimin agak. Ak nep pen abe ñinigabal agak.

13 Tap awl ñiŋinig, binib yimgeptek okok, binib ñin tob pag pakek amdip okok, binib widin koy gup okok, binib tob timel gup okok, kilop suk age apil tap ñiŋinimib agak.

14 Binib yimgeptek anib okok, pen ñinigel tek ma linigab ak nim, God binib teplep ne okok gek tikjakinigabal ñin ak, tap teplep yibil nep pen ñinigab agak.

Tap awl ñiŋinigabal agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak

(Matyu 22.1-10)

15 Pen takaw anib ak niŋid, bi kili ayip tap ñibek olap, ne Jisas nop agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, ne ayip jimñil tap awl ñiŋinigabal tek, miñmiñ ginigabal agak.

16 Agek Jisas agak, Bi olap tap awl ñiŋinig, binib kuŋay yibil suk aginigab agak.

17 Pen tap awl ñiŋeb ñin anib ak apenigab, bi wog giñeb ne anop agyokil aginigab, Miñil am binib ned aglipin okok kilop am poŋid owan aginigab agak. Agek amil aginigab, Tap midupsek dap nan gup nen, apem amnun aginigab agak.

18 Agek, bi kili midupsek aginigabal, Chin ma amnigabun. Mel aginigabal agak. Bi anib okok olap aginigab, Yad amnim ak pen, lum awl olap tawpin ak, niginig amebin aginigab agak.

19 Olap aginigab, Amnim ak pen, wog gilaŋ agil, chag bulmakaw anep wajilem tawpin ak, wog gitep ginigel akaŋ agil, tunig diniginig amebin aginigab agak.

20 Olap aginigab, Bin yad ak kideyil dipin, yad ma amnigayn. Mel aginigab agak.

21 Anib agel, bi anib ak adikid amil biawl ne anop aginigab, Biawl. Binib apan okok am agen, kili anib anib apal aginigab agak. Agek, biawl ak chibol nop ak timel gek, bine anib anop man awl anib ak agyokil aginigab, Nad kasek kanibtam awl okok amil, kanibtam sikol okok amnoŋ aginigab agak. Binib yimgeptek okok dil, binib ñin tob pag pakek amdip okok dil, binib widin koy gup okok dil, binib tob timel gup okok dil, dad yip yil ownimin aginigab agak.

13:35 Sng 118.26, Ais 1.7, Jer 22.5, Mai 3.12, Mat 21.9, Mak 11.9-10, Jon 12.13 **14:1** Luk 11.37 **14:3** Mat 12.10, Luk 6.9 **14:5** Kis 23.5, Lo 22.4, Mat 12.11, Luk 13.15 **14:6** Mat 22.46 **14:7** Mat 23.6 **14:8** Snd 25.6-7 **14:11** Snd 29.23, Mat 23.12, Luk 18.14, Jem 4.6, 1 Pi 5.5 **14:13** Lo 14.29, Neh 8.10-12 **14:14** Jon 5.29 **14:15** Luk 13.29, Lep 19.9 **14:17** Snd 9.2, 9.5 **14:20** 1 Ko 7.33

22 Agek, aginigab tek gil, kidek bi wog giñeb anib ak aginigab, Biawl. Apan tek kidek gipin ak pen, tep anep wakay oginap mideb aginigab agak.
23 Agek, biawl ak wakay yokip okok agyokil aginigab, Nad kanibtam awl okok amil, kanibtam sikol okok amil, binib kuŋay yibil dad ape, kal migan yip ak pisnep tibik dinimuŋ aginigab agak.
24 Pen binib ned suk agen ma opal okok, tap yip sikol oginap ma ñiŋinigabal. Mel yibil aginigab agak.

Gos nigtep gil yad yil ownimib
(Matyu 10.37-38)

25 Binib kuŋay yibil Jisas nop kidek gilak. Gelakniŋ, ne adikil kilop agak,
26 Bi olap yip yil ownigab ak pen, gos awl ne ak nap, nonim, ninay, nimam, bin, ñapay, mubwak ne ke okok amenigab, yad niginigayn, yepis nep ownigab agak. Yepis nep ownigab ak nim, nop biyad agil ma dinigayn agak.
27 Binib an mab bak kumak chin ak dad ajil yip kidek ma gup ak, binib yad tek ma lup agak.
28 Pen bi nibi olap, kal awl olap ginig, mani, kal meg, kujan, tap okok titay dil ginim agil, kal anib ak gijunigab akaŋ mel agak. Gos ak nigtep gil ginimuŋ agak.
29 Pen gin gin agil, kal meg ak ned nep ginigab ak pen, kal pal anib ak sisak gek, binib okok nop agjuwil aginigabal,
30 Bi pal ak kal ginig tek gi dad amil, day sek keligup aginigabal agak.
31 Pen anib ak tek, binonim olap binonim olap ayip penpen ginig, gos nigtep gil amnimuŋ agak. Pen ne gos olap niŋid aginigab, Bi chim kadiŋ gep yad ak 10,000 mideb, biawl anib ak bi chim kadiŋ gep ne ak 20,000 mideb aginigab agak. Anib ak penpen gil,
32 yip ñaginimuŋ tek lup agil, pal okok kidek owakniŋ takaw ak agyokil aginigab, Takaw ag jimñinigul aginigab agak.
33 Anib ak nigtep ginimib agak. Tap nibi okok nep mapen linigabim ak, nibop binib yad agil ma dinigayn agak.

Dek yidek ma gup agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak
(Matyu 5.13, Mak 9.50)

34 Dek tap yidek tep yibil ak pen, yidek ne ak amek, taydil gel tepayaŋ yidek ginigab agak?
35 Dek anib ak tek dil, wog day ak lel timel ginigab agak. Anib ak wog ne olap ma mideb, diyokep tek nep lup agak. Nibi binib timud sek okok, takaw anib ak niginimib agak.

15

Chag sipsip kul gak agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak
(Matyu 18.12-14)

1 Bi takis dep okok sek, binib tap si tap timel gilak okok sek, Jisas takaw agup ak nigun agil, ap nig yelak.
2 Pen bi Pelisi okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, Jisas nop takaw ladek agilak, Bi anib ak, taynen bi tap si tap timel gilak okok ayip pel midil tap jimñil ñiŋub agilak.
3 Anib agel Jisas niŋid, takaw olap kilop paladaŋ lil agak,
4 Bi nibi olap chag sipsip 100 tek muk yenigab agak. Pen nokom olap kul gek, oginap dam wakay olap lek tap wijwij ñiŋilakniŋ, chag sipsip ne kul ginigab ak piyow amnigab agak. Am piyow piyow niŋid,
5 nop tep yibil gek, di wajilem adek ak lil
6 dad kal ownigab agak. Apil, bogilak ne okok kilop ayip, binib man ne ayip jimñil okok ayip kilop suk agek, apnan gel aginigab, Chag yad kul gup ak piyow niŋid dipin nen, nibi ayip miñmiñ gun aginigab agak.
7 Anib ak tek God chinop gup agak. Bi olap tap si tap timel gup okok keligil God nop gos niginigab ak, God man ne alaŋ miñmiñ awl yibil ginigabal agak. Binib kuŋay teplep yibil mideb okok, God ne kilop niŋid miñmiñ ginigab ak pen, bi olap tap si tap timel gup okok keliginigab ak, miñmiñ awl yibil ginigab agak.

Mani midup kul gak agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak

8 Pen bin olap mani midup ne anep wajilem yenigab ak, won olap kal migan okok kimigel ownigab agak. Yapek, sup dagil, tap dayday lig lig, mani ne won anib ak niŋid dinigab agak.
9 Dek, bogilak ne okok ayip, binib man ne ayip jimñil okok ayip kilop suk agek, apnan gel aginigab, Mani yad yowup won nokom ak piyow nepin nen, nibi ayip miñmiñ gun aginigab agak.
10 Anib ak tek, bi olap tap si tap timel gup okok keligil God nop gos niginigab ak, God ensel ne miñmiñ awl yibil ginigabal agak.

Ñi ak nap nop kelig amnak agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak

14:24 Mat 21.43, 22.8, Apo 13.46 **14:26** Lo 33.9, Mat 10.37, Luk 18.29, Jon 12.25, Lep 12.11 **14:27** Mat 10.38, 16.24, Mak 8.34, Luk 9.23, 2 Ti 3.12 **14:33** Plp 3.7-8 **14:34** Mat 5.12, Mak 9.50 **15:1** Luk 5.29-30 **15:2** Apo 11.3, Gal 2.12 **15:4** Ese 34.11, 34.16, Mat 18.12, Luk 19.10 **15:6** 1 Pi 2.10, 2.25 **15:7** Luk 5.32

11 Jisas anib agil agak, Bi olap ñi omiŋal
tikinigab agak.
12 Ñine kidek ak, apil nap nop aginigab,
Bapi. Tap chilopmiŋal apan okok pak asik,
yip okok ke ñan aginigab agak. Agek, nap tap
kilopmiŋal okok pak asik keke ñinigab agak.
13 Ñek, ñine kidek ak pel midil mel, nap
tap pak asik ñinigab okok yokinigab ak dil,
dad man palawl okok amnigab agak. Am
anib okok midil, binib tap si tap timel okok
gilig, mani dad amnigab okok midupsek gi
ñibdinigab agak.
14 Anigil gi ñibdek, yuwan awl yibil ak
man anib ak ownigab agak. Apek, mani
dil tap taw ñiŋinimuŋ tek olap ma yibil nep
yenigab agak.
15 Anigek, ne amil bi man nap nib anib ak
nib olap agnigek, nop chag wog ak aglinigab
agak.
16 Pen nop yuwan awl yibil gek, chag
ñiŋinigabal tap dayday okok oginap
ñiŋinimuŋ tek linigab agak. Pen binib
oginap nop tap midup ma nep ñinigabal
agak.
17 Pen kidek gos ne ak asik lek aginigab,
Bapi bi wog giñeb okok tap midup kuŋay
mideb aginigab agak. Yad awl miden,
yuwan awl yibil yip gup aginigab agak.
18 Anib ak yad man awl keligil, bapi mideb
tep ak adikid amil, bapi nop aginigayn,
God widin midup nop adek ak gi timel gil,
widin midup nep adek ak gi timel gil gipin
aginigayn aginigab agak.
19 Gi timel gipin tek, yip ñi yad ma
aginimin aginigayn aginigab agak. Yokip
bi wog giñeb nad tek olap agle midenim
aginigayn aginigab agak.
20 Anib agil saŋidinigab agak.

Am am nap yenigab siŋak wulep wulep
gakniŋ, nap ñine nop palchim niginigab.
Nigek, chib timel yibil gek, kasek am nop di
kaykol gakniŋ
21 ñine aginigab, Bapi. God widin midup
nop adek ak gi timel gil, widin midup nep
adek ak gi timel gil gipin tek, yip ñi yad ma
aginimin aginigab agak.
22-24 Nap pen bi wog giñeb ne okok kilop
aginigab, Ñi yad ak pisnep kul gil kumak
tek lak ak pen, miñil koŋim mideb nigebin
aginigab agak. Nibi chech palawl yip ak
am dad apil nop liñil, ñin midup nop ak liŋ
liñil, tob tilup ak liñil ginimib aginigab agak.
Anigil am chag bulmakaw ñiluk tep yibil
olap pak dad apem, dagil ñibilig miñmiñ
ginigun aginigab agak. Agek, aginigab tek
gil, tap midup dagil ñibilig miñmiñ ginigabal
agak.
25 Pen ñine ned ak, wog day okok gi ajil,
adikid kal yep wulep siŋak apil niginigab,
dachiŋ pakil miñmiñ gilig genigabal agak.
26 Anigel niŋid, nap bi wog giñeb ne olap
nop agniŋid aginigab, Tay gebal aginigab
agak?
27 Agek aginigab, Namam kidek kumub
agil gos nopun ak pen, miñil adikid owup
midtep gup aginigab agak. Apek, nap chag
bulmakaw ñiluk tep yibil olap pakil dagil
ñibilig, miñmiñ gebal aginigab agak.
28 Agek, nop milik timel yibil yapek,
kal migan ma yibil amnigab, seŋayaŋ nep
yenigab agak. Nap pen seŋ apil, kal migan
owan agil nop takaw saynsayn gil agek,
29 ñine aginigab, Yad takaw apan tek kidek
gil, bi wog giñeb tek ak midil, wog nep ak pel
gen gen, sub kuŋay yibil nep yinub aginigab
agak. Pen yip chag meme ñiluk olap ñe,
bogilak yad okok ayip pak dagil ñibilig ma
miñmiñ gipun aginigab agak.
30 Ñinak kidek ak, tap bilok ñinak okok
dam, bin si tap okok gil, ñibdil apek, nop
chib niŋid chag bulmakaw ñiluk tep yibil ak
pakipan aginigab agak.
31 Agek, nap ñine nop aginigab, Chilapil
pel midobul tek, tap yad okok tap nade,
midupsek dinigaban aginigab agak.
32 Namam kidek kul gil kumak tek lak
ak pen, miñil adikid koŋim mideb niŋid,
miñmiñ ginigun aginigab agak.

16

*Bi kod midep timel olap gos teplep ak
nigak agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak*

1 Jisas bine okok kilop agak, Biawl tap ne
kuŋay yenigab olap, bi kod midep ne olap
aglek, tap nop okok kod yenigab agak. Pen
biawl ak, takaw olap niginigab, bi tap nop
kod yenigab ak, tap nop okok kod midtep
ma ginigab agak.
2 Anib ak niŋid, nop suk agek apek
aginigab, Tap yip kod midtep ma gipan ak,
yip agñel nepin aginigab agak. Anib ak nad
am tap yad titay mideb okok ñin pag nigtep
gil, binib okok kilop tap day yad titay mideb
okok ñin pag nigtep gil, ap yip agñinimin
aginigab agak. Pen wog yip ak kidek ma
ginigaban aginigab agak.
3 Agek, bi tap nop kod midep anib ak, ne ke
nep gos kuŋay niŋid aginigab, Biawl ak yip
agyokeb tek, tay ginim aginigab agak? Yad
bi kiles ma midebin ak, lum puŋil paginim
tek ma lup aginigab agak. Binib oginap tap
kilop ak asib agñiben, yip nebeŋ ginigab
aginigab agak.
4 Pen gos nigtep gil aginigab, Titay dil
ginim agil miñil nigebin aginigab agak.
Anigil gen, biawl ak yip agyokinigab won

15:13 Snd 29.3 **15:16** Snd 23.21 **15:18** Sng 51.4, Jer 3.12-13 **15:20** Apo 2.39, Epe 2.13, 2.17 **15:21** Sng 51.4
15:22-24 Luk 15.32, Epe 2.1, 2.5, 5.14, Lep 3.1 **15:27** Luk 15.2

ak, binib oginap yip del, kal kili ak yenigayn aginigab agak.
5 Anib agil, bi oginap kilop suk agek ownigabal agak. Kili biawl tap day yenigab agak. Bi ned ownigab anop aginigab, Biawl yad ak, tap day ne nep titay mideb aginigab agak?
6 Agek aginigab, Wel tap mab agil ñiŋeb, 100 dlam ak aginigab agak. Agek aginigab, Mij tap day anib ak ñu kil tikilak ak, dinimin aginigab agak. Dil, kasek 50 anep tikinimin aginigab agak.
7 Kidek bi olap apek aginigab, Biawl yad ak, tap day ne nep titay mideb aginigab agak? Agek aginigab, 1,000 lays wad aginigab agak. Agek aginigab, Mij tap day anib ak tikilak ak, dinimin aginigab agak. Dil, 800 tikinimin aginigab agak.
8 Anigek, biawl ne ak niŋid anib aginigab, Bi tap yip kod midep timel ak, binib gos tipagil niŋid gipal tek ak gup aginigab agak. Anib ak nigim, binib lum awl yil okok apal, Miñil titay dil kidek midtep ginigabun agil, gos ak nigilig gel amub agak. Pen God binib ne milek adek siŋak midebal okok, kili gos anib ak niŋid ma gipal agak.
9 Mani tap lum awl mideb okok, binib okok kilop ñem kili pen nibop gos niginigabal agak. Nibop gos nigel, kidek tap anib okok pisnep kul ginigab ñin ak, nibi amil pelnep yenigabim agak.
10 Tap sikol olap binib oginap bi olap nop ñin adek ak lel gitep ginigab ak, tap awl okok ñel abe gi tep ginigab agak. Pen tap sikol olap di ñin adek nop lel gitep ma ginigab ak, tap awl olap ñel abe gitep ma ginigab agak.
11 Pen nibi tap tep lum awl yil dilig, gitep ma genigabim, kidek an nibop tap teplep yibil anib ak ñinigab agak?
12 Bi olap tap ne pen ñin adek nibop lek, gitep ma genigabim, kidek an pen tap nibi ke nibop ñinigab agak?
13 Jisas takaw olap agak, Bi nokom olap, ne biawl ominal kilop wog giñinimuŋ tek ma mideb agak. Taynen? Ne biawl olap nop dinigab, biawl olap nop keliginigab agak. Akaŋ biawl olap nop nigek tep ginigab, biawl olap nop niŋid kud ñinigab agak. Anib ak tek, nibi God nop gos sek, tap lum ayaŋ yil gos sek, tap ominal gil gos niŋid kilop wog giñinimuŋ tek ma mideb agak.

Jisas ne God takaw oginap agñak

14 Bi Pelisi okok, gos awl kili mani adek ak nep nigilak ak nim, Jisas takaw agak anib ak niŋid agjulak.
15 Agjuwelak kilop agak, Tap binib nigel tep gup okok, God nigek tap timel gup tek lup agak. Nibi binib widin midup adek ak, chin binib tep midobun apim ak pen, God nab nibop ayaŋ nigup agak.
16 Pen ned Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak ma yek ñin ak, binib okok kili takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak sek, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok takaw tikilak ak sek niŋid, adek anib ak gel amoligup agak. Pen Jon owak ñin ak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak takaw teplep anib ak agelak binib midupsek niŋid, kiles timel gil migan anib ak amnun agil gel ameb agak.
17 Adekab sek lum awl sek kul ginimuŋ tek lup ak pen, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak, sikol bad olap kul ginimuŋ tek ma lup agak.
18 Nigim. Bi bin dil agyokil, am bin kideyil nib olap dup ak, bin si dup agak. Pen bi an tikjakil, bin bi dil agyokak ak olap nop dup ak, abe bin si dup agak.

Bi tap kuŋay yek ayip Lasalus ayip

19 Jisas takaw olap agak, Bi olap mani tap ne kuŋay yibil yoligup agak. Ne chech teplep yibil okok nep yimil, minek minek tap ñiŋeb teplep okok nep ñiboligup agak.
20 Pen kal kanibtub gol ne siŋak, bi soy sek tap ma yek olap, dap lel yoligup agak. Yib ne Lasalus agak.
21 Gos ne ak niŋid anib agoligup, Bi tap kuŋay mideb awl, tap ñibek dayday abañ muk okok yownigab okok, yad dil ñiŋinim agoligup agak. Ñibil nim, yip yuwan ma ginigab agoligup agak. Pen chen okok apil soy nop okok bileg ñibeligipal agak.
22 Kidek bi tap ne ma yek anib ak kumek, ensel okok apil, nop dad amil Eblaham ayip lilak agak. Bi mani tap ne kuŋay yibil yoligup ak abe kumek, kamilakniŋ,
23 am mab ke yineb ak yipil timel yibil gakniŋ yoligup agak. Pen midil kilan gil nigak, Eblaham ayip Lasalus ayip keke siŋalaŋ yelek agak.
24 Niŋid suk agil agak, Bapi Eblaham. Yip mapen nigan agak. Lasalus nop age, ñin midup pal ne olap ñig ak tawil, dap yalib yip ak dinigek yip sayn gaŋ agak. Mab ak yinil, yip yipil timel yibil gup agak.
25 Agek, Eblaham agak, Ñi nigan agak. Lum ayaŋ yenak ñin ak, nak tap tep okok nep dinak, Lasalus tap timel okok nep dak agak. Pen miñil man awl, ne midtep yibil gup, nep yipil timel yibil gup agak.
26 Tap olap sek nad niginimin agak. God mol awl yibil ak nab awl gilak ak nim, chin binib pis awl yil ak, telakil pi ak ma

---

16:8 Jon 12.36, Epe 5.8, 1 Te 5.5 **16:9** Dan 4.27, Mat 6.19-20, Luk 14.14, 1 Ti 6.17-19 **16:10** Mat 25.21, Luk 19.17-26 **16:13** Mat 6.24 **16:14** Mat 23.14 **16:15** 1 Sml 16.7, Sng 7.9, Snd 6.16-17, Mat 23.28, Luk 10.29, 18.9-14 **16:16** Mat 4.17, 11.12-13, Luk 7.29 **16:17** Sng 102.26-27, Ais 40.8, Mat 5.18, 1 Pi 1.25 **16:18** Mat 5.32, Mak 10.11, 1 Ko 7.10-11 **16:20** Mat 15.27 **16:24** Ais 66.24, Sek 14.12, Mak 9.44 **16:25** Jop 21.13, Luk 6.24

amnigabun agak. Pen nibi pis pi ak yil ak telakil, awl ma ownigabim agak.
27 Agek, bi anib ak agak, Bapi, anib apan ak, yad nep agnigebin agak. Lasalus nop agyoke, ne kal binib yad midebal okok amnimuŋ agak.
28 Amil, mam yad anep mamid ak kilop takaw kiles yibil ak agonimuŋ, man yipil timel yibil gup awl ma ownigel agak.
29 Anib agek Eblaham agak, God Mosis nop gos ñek buk Baybol takaw tikak ak sek, bi God gos ñek agñeb oginap kilop gos ñek buk Baybol takaw tikilak ak sek mideb agak. Niginig anib okok niginigel agak.
30 Agek agak, Bapi. Ak tep ma apan agak. Binib olap kumil tikjakil am agenigab, niŋid agup agil, tap si tap timel gipal adek ak keligil, God nop gos niginigabal agak.
31 Agek agak, Kili Mosis takaw tikak ak ma niŋid, bi God gos ñek agñeb oginap takaw tikilak ak ma niŋid nim, bi olap kumil tikjakil am aginigab ak, abe ma niginigabal agak.

17

Tap si tap timel gel apyap pakinigabal (Matyu 18.6-7, 18.21-22, Mak 9.42)

1 Jisas bine okok kilop agak, Tap oginap apil binib okok gek, tap si tap timel gil apyap pakinigabal agak. Pen bi an gek, tap timel anib ak ownigab, bi anib ak kidek titay dinigab agak.
2 Ne ñisikol paysikol kili yip gos linepal okok kilop gek apyap pakinigabal ak, timel yibil ginigab agak. Nop ned tunig dam ñig solwala yokipilap ak gitep gipilap agak. Taynen? Bi koŋim midil ñisikol paysikol kilop gi timel ginigab ak, kidek yul awl dinigab agak.
3 Anib ak nibi asik tep ginimib agak.

Pen mam olap tap si tap timel gonimuŋ, taynen tap timel gipan, keliginimin aginimib agak. Agem, tap si tap timel keligonimuŋ, nop niŋid keliginimib agak.
4 Ne nep gi timel gil, adikid apil aginigab, Tap si tap timel gipin ak keligen, yip niŋid keliginimin aginigab ak, nop niŋid keliginimin agak. Nep ned gi timel genigab, nop niŋid keliginimin agak. Pen kidek nep gi timel genigab, nop niŋid keliginimin agak. Pen ñin nokom olap, nep gi timel ginigab ak, gi dam dam ñin anep kugul oŋid amjakek, nop niŋid keliginimin agak.

God nop gos linigilak

5 Jisas anib agek, bi takaw nop dad ameb okok agilak, Nad ge, chin God nop nokom gos liniginigun agilak.
6 Agel kilop agak, God nop gos linepim ak, sikol olap awl mel, mab mastet midup tek yek, nibi aginigabim, Mab awl jij sek tigjuwil, ñig solwala nab siŋadaŋ jak mide agem, aginigabim tek ginigab agak.

Bi wog giñeb ak

7 Pen bi nibi olap, ne bi wog giñeb ne olap dil agek, am lum puŋil pagil akaŋ, chag sipsip okok muk ajil, adikid kal apek, bi nibi ak bi wog giñeb ne ak nop tay aginigab agak? Kasek ap besigil tap ñiŋan aginigab agak?
8 Mel. Anib ma aginigab agak. Ne aginigab, Chech ak page apek, sibnag pak tibikil, ñig tap yip okok dape ñiben, kidek ñig tap nad okok ñiŋan aginigab agak.
9 Pen bi wog giñeb ne ak aginigab tek gek, nop takaw tep oginap ma aginigab agak. Bi wog giñeb yad ak nim, apin tek gup agil niginigab agak.
10 Anib ak tek nim nibi agak. God nibop aginigab tek gil, kidek aginigabim, Chin binib tep yibil mel aginigabim agak. Wog chin gipun ak tek, nim gipun aginigabim agak.

Jisas bi soy ladek lak anep wajilem ak kilop gek suŋ lak

11 Jisas Jelusalem amnin agil, Samaliya plopens Galili plopens adaŋ nab ak am am
12 man olap amjakakniŋ, bi soy ladek lak anep wajilem ak nop nebeŋ pakilak. Nebeŋ pakil, keke siŋadaŋ jak midil
13 suk agilak, Biawl Jisas. Chinop mapen nigan agilak.
14 Agelak kilop niŋid anib agak, Nibop suŋ lup nen, am bi God nop sibogep okok mubwak nibi ak kilop yomnimib agak. Anib agek, kanib nab okok amnilak niŋid, kilop midupsek suŋ lak.
15 Suŋ lek, bi olap nop suŋ lak ak niŋid, takaw awl agilig, God yib nop ak dad aplanak. Aplanilig, adikid ap
16 Jisas yek lum siŋak apyap pakil nop tep agak. Bi anib ak Samaliya nib ak.
17 Anigek niŋid Jisas agak, Yad agnepin, bi anep wajilem ak suŋ lup agil nepin ak pen, bi anep ajip ak akal agak?
18 Bi oginap taynen ma opal agak? Bi pal okok nib ak nep adikid apil, God nop tep agup agak?
19 Anib agil bi anib anop agak, Jisas yip gek suŋ linigab agil gos ak nepan tek, nep gen suŋ lup, anib ak tek tikjakil amnoŋ agak.

God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin ak ownigab

(Matyu 24.23-28, 24.37-41)

16:29 Ais 8.20, Jon 5.39, 5.45, Apo 15.21 **16:31** Jon 11.44-48, 12.10-11 **17:1** Mat 18.6-7, Mak 9.42, 1 Ko 11.19 **17:3** Wkp 19.17, Snd 17.10, Mat 18.15, Jem 5.19 **17:5** Mak 9.24 **17:6** Mat 17.20, 21.21, Mak 9.23, 11.23 **17:8** Luk 12.37 **17:10** Mat 25.30, Lom 3.12, 1 Ko 9.16-17, Plm 11 **17:11** Luk 9.51-52, 13.22, Jon 4.4 **17:12** Wkp 13.46 **17:13** Wkp 13.45-46 **17:14** Wkp 13.2, 14.1-32, Mat 8.4, Luk 5.14 **17:19** Mat 9.22, Mak 5.34, Luk 7.50 **17:20** Jon 3.3, 18.36

20 Pen bi Pelisi okok Jisas nop agilak, Ñin
akal tek God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak
ownigab agilak? Agel, Jisas agak, God binib
dil kilop kod yenigab apim anib ak, miseŋ
apek binib widin ma niginigabal agak.
21 Mideb awl akaŋ, adaŋ mideb tek ma
aginigabal agak. Taynen? God binib dil
kilop kod yenigab ak, apil nab nibi pi okok
mideb agak.
22 Anib agil, bine okok kilop agak, Kidek
ñin olap Bi Olap Ñine nop nigun agil, mapen
nibop ak puŋil ñinigab ak pen, nop ma
niginigabim agak.
23 Binib oginap nibop aginigabal, Mideb
adaŋ, mideb awl agel, takaw anib ak niŋid
apal agil, ma am piyow niginimib agak.
24 Taynen? Bi Olap Ñine ownigab ñin ak,
añiñak dil, milek palsek gup tek ak gakniŋ
ownigab agak.
25 Ne pen yul awl yibil dek, binib miñil
midebal okok, nop yilik niŋid ma dinigel
agak.
26 Bi Olap Ñine ownigab ñin anib ak,
binib bilel Nowa yek ñin ak gak tek ginigabal
agak.
27 Binib okok tap ñibilig, ñig ñibilig, bin
penpen ñilig gi yelakniŋ, Nowa sip migan
ayaŋ amnak agak. Amek, man awl yibil ak
pakil, ñig wilik apil, binib anib okok kilop
midupsek yuwig dek kumilak agak.
28 Pen bi Lot yek ñin ak taun Sodom
taun Gomola binib okok abe tap ñibilig, ñig
ñibilig, tap pen ñe pen ñe gilig, tap wog gilig,
kal gilig gi yeligipal.
29 Anigil yelakniŋ, Lot taun anib okok
keligil, man wakay olap ke amnakniŋ, mab
miŋilaŋ awl sek kab ke yineb sek wisip alaŋ
nib apil, taun Sodom taun Gomola binib
kilop midupsek yin sibog amek kumilak
agak.
30 Bi Olap Ñine miseŋ ownigab ñin ak,
Nowa yoligup ñin ak sek, Lot yoligup ñin ak
sek, gi yeligipal tek gi yenigabal agak.
31 Ñin anib ak, Binib kal adek alaŋ yenigel
okok, tap dinig adikid kal migan ma amnigel
agak. Binib wog day okok ajenigel okok,
chech tap okok dinig adikid kal ma amnigel
agak.
32 Lot bin ne nop, tap gak adek ak
niginimib agak.
33 Binib ne ke midil, midtep gin aginigab
ak, kidek mid timel ginigab agak. Pen
binib yip tap tay ginigab takaw ma mideb
aginigab ak, kidek midtep ginigab agak.
34 Nibop agebin, ñin anib ak bi omiŋal mij
adek nokom olap kinenigayl ak, God bi olap
nop dil, olap nop keliginigab agak.
35-36 Pen bin omiŋal bilet jimñil gi yenigayl
ak, olap nop dil olap nop keliginigab agak.
37 Anib agek agilak, Biawl. Takaw ageban
anib ak, akal ginigab agilak? Agel Jisas agak,
Tap oginap wog big yinig linigab ak, man
anib ak yawl apnan ginigabal agak.

18

Biawl takaw tig asikep timel olap bin kaŋil olap

1 Jisas ne bine okok, kili yilik ma niginigel
God nop agilig nep yenigel agil, kilop takaw
olap paladaŋ lil agak,
2 Man olap biawl takaw tig asikep olap
yenigab agak. Pen bi anib ak, God nop
ma pilikinigab, binib okok kilop chib ma
niginigab agak.
3 Bin kaŋil man anib ak nib olap, ne pelpel
apil nop aginigab, Bi ñagep yad ak, takaw
chilop ak niginimin aginigab agak.
4 Anib aginigab ak pen, biawl takaw tig
asikep anib ak takaw nop ak ma dinigab
agak. Ma dek, nop ap minek minek agnig
gek gek, kidek biawl anib ak aginigab, Yad
God nop ma pilikipin, binib okok kilop chib
ma nepin ak pen,
5 bin kaŋil awl minek minek ap agek agek,
yip yilik ginigab nen, takaw ne anib ak nigin
aginigab agak.
6 Jisas takaw olap sek anigil agak, Bi takaw
tig asikep timel anib ak, takaw ne ak nigim
agak.
7 God ne ke binib kilop aglup okok, kili
minek minek nop agnigilig, subnab abe
maynab abe, God kilop ma giñinigab akaŋ
agak? Kod mid mid, kasek ma giñinigab
akaŋ agak? Mel yibil agak.
8 Yad nibop agebin, ne kasek kilop
giñinigab agak. Bi Olap Ñine pen ne
ownigab ñin ak, binib lum awl okok nop gos
linigilig yenigabal akaŋ mel agak?

Bi Pelisi olap bi takis dep olap agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak

9 Pen binib oginap kili chin midtep gipun,
binib oginap midtep ma gipal agil nigilak
okok, Jisas kilop takaw olap paladaŋ lil
agak.
10 Anib agak, Bi Pelisi olap, bi takis dep
olap, kili God nop aginig, God agnigep kal
awl ak amnilek agak.

17:21 Mak 13.21, Luk 17.23, Lom 14.17 **17:22** Mat 9.15, Jon 17.12 **17:23** Mat 24.23, Mak 13.21, Luk 17.21, 21.8 **17:24** Mat 24.27 **17:25** Mak 8.31, 9.31, Luk 9.22 **17:26** Stt 6.5-8, 7.1-24, Mat 24.37 **17:27** Stt 7.6-24 **17:28** Stt 18.20–19.25 **17:30** 2 Te 1.7 **17:31** Stt 19.17, 19.26, Mat 24.17-18, Mak 13.15-16 **17:32** Stt 19.26 **17:33** Mat 10.39, 16.25, Mak 8.35, Luk 9.24, Jon 12.25 **17:34** Mat 24.40-41, 1 Te 4.17 **17:37** Jop 39.30, Mat 24.28 **18:1** Lom 12.12, Epe 6.18, Kol 4.2, 1 Te 5.17 **18:5** Luk 11.7-8 **18:7** Lep 6.10 **18:8** Hib 10.37, 2 Pi 3.8-9 **18:9** Luk 10.29, 16.15 **18:11** Sng 135.2, Ais 1.15, 58.2, Luk 16.15, Lep 3.17

11 Bi Pelisi ak gos nab ne okok nep God
nop agil agak, Nep tep yibil agebin agak. Yad
bi oginap gipal tek, tap si, bin si, tap timel
okok ma gipin agak. Yad bi takis dep awl tek
mel agak.
12 Wik minek minek pel ñin ominŋal tap
ma ñibin agak. Pel tap yad midupsek anep
wajilem ak dilig, nep nokom olap ñil, yad
anep ajip ak nep dipin agak.
13 Pen bi takis dep ak keke sinŋadaŋ midil,
God man ne alaŋ ma ninŋid, pabil pakilig
gos kunŋay nigilig agak, God. Yad bi tap si
tap timel gipin ak, yip mapen ninŋid dinimin
agak.
14 Nibop agebin, God bi takis dep ak anib
agek ninŋid, nop nigek bi teplep yibil mideb
agak. Pen bi Pelisi nop ma dup agak. Tay-
nen? Binib chin yib awl mideb agil nepal
okok, God gek yib kilop apyownigab agak.
Pen binib chin yib ma mideb agil nepal okok,
God gek yib kilop yenigab agak.

Jisas ñisikol paysikol okok kilop dak (Matyu 19.13-15, Mak 10.13-16)

15 Binib okok, kili Jisas ñipay chinop okok
dinigaŋ agil, dad apel, bine okok pen binib
anib okok kilop nig chikil agilak.
16 Anigelak, Jisas ñisikol paysikol okok
kilop suk agil bine okok kilop agak, Ñisikol
paysikol okok keligem, yip yil owlaŋ agak.
God binib dil kilop kod yenigab anib ak nim,
ñisikol paysikol anib okok tek agak.
17 Anib ak nibop ninŋid agebin, binib
kili ñisikol paysikol kili God nop muk okok
midebal tek ma yenigabal ak, kili God
binib dil kilop kod yenigab migan ak ma
amnigabal agak.

Juda biawl olap tap kunŋay yek (Matyu 19.16-30, Mak 10.17-31)

18 Juda biawl olap Jisas yek ak apil agak,
Tisa, nad bi tep yibil agak. Yad tap tay gen,
God gek pel pelnep yenigayn agak?
19 Agek Jisas agak, Yip taynen bi tep yibil
apan agak? Binib olap tep yibil ma midebal,
God nokom nim bi tep yibil mideb agak.
20 Pen Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nad
nepan, anib agup, Chip ma ñaginimib, bin
si bi si ma ginimib, tap si ma dinimib, yepis
ma aginimib, nanim nap takaw aginigel tek
ninŋid kidek ginimib agup agak.
21 Agek, bi anib ak agak, Yad ñisikol mug
tikil, takaw anib ak kidek gi dap dap, miñil
ñin awl abe kidek gi nep midebin agak.
22 Jisas takaw anib ak ninŋid agak, Tap
nokom olap nep ma gipan agak. Tap
nak okok midupsek yokil mani dil, binib
yimgeptek okok kilop ñil nim, kidek tap
teplep nad ak yenigab, God man ne alaŋ
agak. Anib ak apin tek gil apil, yip kidek
ginimin agak.
23 Agek ne takaw anib ak ninŋid, gos palawl
yibil nigak. Taynen? Tap ne kunŋay yibil yek.
24 Gos palawl yibil nigek, Jisas ninŋid anib
agak, Binib tap kunŋay mideb okok, titay dil
God nop gos nigel, kilop dil kod yenigab
agak?
25 Chag kamel okok ñu aliguñ yokep
migan tek ak amnig kasek amnigel tek lup
agak. Binib pen mani tap kili kunŋay mideb
okok, kili God binib ne midinig, koslam yibil
binib ne midel, kilop dil kod yenigab agak.
26 Anib agek, binib yelak okok ninŋid anib
agilak, Takaw agup anib ak, binib okok God
yil pel pelnep yonigun tek ma lup agilak.
Akaŋ tay agilak?
27 Agel Jisas agak, Tap oginap binib ginigel
tek ma lup ak pen, God ne ginig, ginimuŋ tek
nep lup agak.
28 Anib agek Pita agak, Nigan, tap chin
okok midupsek keligil, nad ayip nep chigil
kidek gipun agak.
29 Agek Jisas kilop agak, Nibop ninŋid age-
bin agak. Bi midupsek God binib dil kilop
kod yenigab agil, kal, bin, nimam, nonim,
nap, ñapay kili okok kilop keligel,
30 miñil lum awl midobun ñin ak God
kilop kod midtep gil, tap kunŋay nep ñinigab
agak. Pen ñin kidek ak apek, kili pel pelnep
yenigabal agak.

Yip paklinigabal agil agak (Matyu 20.17-19, Mak 10.32-34)

31 Jisas bi takaw nop dad ameb anep
umigan ak kilop dad gol okok amil agak,
Nigim. Miñil Jelusalem amon, Bi Olap Ñine
nop bilel buk Baybol ak tikil agilak tek
ginigab agak.
32 Nop dil, bi Juda mel ñin adek okok lel,
nop agjulig, ñiñiloŋ lilig, kiñuk gilig,
33 nag dil pakilig, pisnep paklel kumnigab
agak. Pen ñin ominŋal nokom midil, tepayaŋ
tikjakinigab agak.
34 Pen anib agek, bine okok gos niginigel
tek ma lek, takaw anib agup agil gos ma
nigilak. Takaw jij anib won ak, kilop we gak.

Jisas bi widin koy gak ak gek widin nigak (Matyu 20.29-34, Mak 10.46-52)

18:12 Stt 14.20, Ais 58.2-3, Mat 23.23 **18:13** Sng 51.1 **18:14** Jop 22.29, Mat 23.12, Luk 14.11, Jem 4.6, 1 Pi 5.5-6 **18:15** Mat 19.13, Mak 10.13 **18:16** Mat 19.14, Mak 10.14, 1 Ko 14.20, 1 Pi 2.2 **18:17** Mat 18.3, Mak 10.15 **18:18** Mat 19.16, Mak 10.17, Luk 10.25 **18:20** Kis 20.12-16, Lo 5.16-20, Lom 13.9, Epe 6.2, Kol 3.20 **18:22** Mat 6.19-20, 19.21, 1 Ti 6.19 **18:24** Mat 19.23, Mak 10.23, Snd 11.28 **18:27** Jer 32.17, Sek 8.6, Mat 19.26, Mak 14.36 **18:28** Mat 4.19-20, 19.27, Mak 10.28 **18:29** Lo 33.9, Mat 19.29, Mak 10.29-30 **18:30** Mat 19.29, Mak 10.30 **18:31** Sng 22, Ais 53, Mat 16.21, Mak 10.32, Luk 24.44 **18:32** Mat 27.2, Luk 9.22, 9.44, 23.1, Jon 18.28, Apo 3.13 **18:34** Mak 9.32, Luk 9.45, Jon 10.6, 12.16

35 Jisas amil taun Jeliko amjakilak ninŋid, bi widin koy mani tap okok nen asib agoligup olap, kanib awl gol siŋak besig yek.
36 Binib kuŋay nep takaw agilig padikilak ninŋid, ne binib oginap kilop agninŋid agak, Tay gebal agak?
37 Agek agilak, Jisas bi Nasalet nib ak apil padikeb agilak.
38 Anib agelak ne suk awl agil agak, Jisas, Depid Ñine. Yip mapen ninŋid ditep ginimin agak.
39 Agek binib ned owlak okok nop ag gil agilak, Taynen anib ageban? Kimigel mide agilak. Anib agilak ak pen, ne kimigel ma yek, suk awl agilig agak, Jisas, Depid ñine. Yip mapen ninŋid ditep ginimin agak.
40 Agek, Jisas ninŋid ap alad gil, binib okok kilop agak, Nop poŋid yep wulep siŋawl owim agak. Agek, poŋid apelak agak,
41 Nep tay ginim agak? Agek agak, Biawl. Yip ge widin yibil nigin agak.
42 Agek Jisas nop agak, Yip gek widin yibil niginigayn agil gos nepan ak tek, widin nigan agak.
43 Agek, won anib anep widin ninŋid, God yib nop ak dad aplanilig, Jisas amnaknin kidek gak. Binib midupsek Jisas tap gak anib ak ninŋid, God yib nop dad aplanilak.

19

Bi Sakiyas ne Jisas nop nigak

1 Jisas taun Jeliko amil, man anib ak keligil amnig gek.
2 Pen Jeliko nab anib ak bi olap yoligup, mani tap ne kuŋay yek. Yib ne ak Sakiyas. Ne bi takis dep okok kilop kod yoligup.
3 Binib kuŋay yibil ap Jisas nop niginig gelak, Sakiyas bi wulep won ak, Jisas bi tay tek ak nigin agil gak.
4 Ne ned amil, mab kid olap tan aplanil, Jisas apek tam oŋid nig yek.
5 Jisas pen ap mab tan yek jij siŋak apil, kilan gil ninŋid Sakiyas nop agak, Sakiyas, kasek lug apyowan agak. Miñil kal nad ak am yenigayn agak.
6 Agek, Sakiyas lug apyapil, miñmiñ gilig, Jisas nop poŋid kal ne amnak.
7 Binib okok gak anib ak ninŋid, milik yapek agilak, Bi anib ak am bi tap si tap timel gup kal ak kinig ameb agilak.
8 Pen kidek am Sakiyas kal ak takaw ag midilig, Sakiyas tikjakil, Jisas nop agak, Biawl, nad nigan agak. Miñil tap yad okok bilok pis ak lil, pis ak binib yimgeptek okok kilop ñinigayn agak. Yad ned tay yepis agil, binib oginap tap kilop si dinek tek lup okok, pen ñinig tap nokom olap dinek tek, pen ominŋal ominŋal ñinigayn agak.
9 Agek Jisas nop agak, Bi nim awl nised Eblaham God nop gos nigak tek nigup agak. Ak nim, God miñil nop abe dil, binib ne ayip kal jimñil kinibal okok kilop dil gup agak.
10 Bi Olap Ñine owak ak, binib God nop keligipal okok kilop piyow ninŋid dinig owak agak.

Bi anep wajilem ak mani dilak (Matyu 25.14-30)

11 Pen Jisas Jelusalem wulep mideb siŋak amek, binib anib okok takaw ne ak ninŋid, gos kili anep nigilak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, miseŋ siŋak apeb agil nigilak.
Jisas gos nigilak anib ak ke ninŋid, takaw olap sek paladaŋ lil
12 agak, Biawl olap gos ne anigil yenigab agak. Yad gapman binonim yad mideb ak amen, yip gapman biawl yibil aglek, adikid apil, binib man yad okol kilop kodinigayn agil, man palawl okok amnigab agak.
13 Pen amnig, bi wog giñeb ne anep wajilem okok kilop suk agek apel, mani yil ominŋal bi nokom nokom bilok ñil aginigab, Mani ñebin awl dil, wog ginimib aginigab agak. Kidek yad tepayaŋ ownigayn aginigab agak.
14 Anib agil amnigab ak pen, binib man ne ayip jimñil okok nop milik ninŋid, bi oginap agyokel, kidek amil, gapman binonim anop aginigabal, Bi anib ak ne biawl chin mideŋ agil gos ma nopun aginigabal agak.
15 Pen gapman binonim ne biawl nop gapman biawl yibil aglek, tepayaŋ adikid apil, bi wog giñeb ne okok kilop suk agek apel aginigab, Mani ñinek okok wog gil, pen titay dipim aginigab agak?
16 Agek, bi ned apil aginigab, Biawl. Mani yil yip ñinak ominŋal ak, wog gil, pen yil ñin juwil ak dipin aginigab agak.
17 Agek biawl ak aginigab, Nad bi wog giñeb teplep ak, gitep gipan aginigab agak. Tap sikol ak ñenek wog gitep ginak tek, miñil taun anep wajilem ak agen kod yenigaban aginigab agak.
18 Bi nab ak apil aginigab, Biawl. Mani yil yip ñinak ominŋal ak, wog gil, pen yil anep wajilem ak dipin aginigab agak.
19 Agek, biawl ak aginigab, Gipan anib ak tek, miñil taun anep mamid ak agen kod yenigaban aginigab agak.
20-21 Pen bi olap apil aginigab, Biawl. Yad nep nepin aginigab agak. Nad bi kabiyam timel yibil aginigab agak. Binib tap kilop okok, nad sikim gitep gil mel, pil gil tek dipan aginigab agak. Tap wog koslam gil

18:38 Mat 15.22 **18:42** Luk 7.50, 17.19 **19:7** Mat 9.11, Luk 5.30, 15.2 **19:8** Kis 22.1, Nam 5.6-7, 1 Sml 12.3, 2 Sml 12.6 **19:9** Luk 13.16, Apo 16.31, Lom 4.11-13, Gal 3.7 **19:10** Mat 10.6, 18.11, Luk 15.4, Jon 3.17, 1 Ti 1.15 **19:11** Mat 25.14-30, Apo 1.6 **19:14** Jon 1.11 **19:17** Mat 25.21, Luk 16.10 **19:20-21** Mat 25.24

yibal okok, nad kiles gil nep taw pilig ñiban aginigab agak. Anib ak yad nep pilikil, mani yil yip ñinak ominŋal ak, yokip dam tunig len midek, miñil dad opin aginigab agak.

22 Agek biawl ak aginigab, Nad bi wog giñeb timel yibil ak aginigab agak. Takaw nak apan ak, ne ke tig adikil niginigayn aginigab agak. Yip apan, Bi kabiyam timel yibil, binib tap kilop okok sikim gitep gil mel, pil gil tek dipan, tap wog koslam gil yibal okok nad kiles gil nep taw pilig ñiban apan aginigab agak.

23 Anib ak, taynen mani yip ak dil, dam le, wog gek adikid dape yokip oginap sek ma dipin aginigab agak?

24 Anib agil, bi yep wulep siŋak yenigabal okok kilop aginigab, Mani yil ominŋal ak pilig dil, bi mani yil ñin juwil ak nop ñinimib aginigab agak.

25 Agek aginigabal, Biawl. Ne mani yil ñin juwil ak di mideb aginigabal agak.

26 Agel aginigab, Nibop agebin, binib tap kili mideb okok, kilop oginap sek ñinigayn aginigab agak. Pen binib tap kili ma mideb okok, tap sikol olap di yenigabal ak, yad dil diyokinigayn aginigab agak.

27 Pen binib yip apal, Gapman biawl yibil anib ak chin gos ma nopun agil milik nepal okok, kilop am dad apil, widin midup adek yip siŋawl ñaglinimib aginigab agak.

Jisas binonim tek Jelusalem amnak (Matyu 21.1-11, Mak 11.1-11, Jon 12.12-19)

28 Jisas kilop takaw anib ak agil, Jelusalem amnin agil, ne jitep ak tikjakil Jelusalem alaŋ amnak.

29 Am am, dum Olip pil man sikol Betpage ayip Betani ayip gol siŋak amjakil, bine ominŋal kilop agyokil agak,

30 Man sikol wakay adaŋ amil niginigayl, chag donki malep binib ma dad ajup olap, tunig lel yenigab agak. Wisibil dad ownimil agak.

31 Pen binib oginap apil aginigel, Taynen chag donki chinop ak wisibebil agenigel, aginimil, Biawl ak wog midek chilop agyokek dinig opul aginimil agak.

32 Anib agek, amil nigilek, agak tek nep yek.

33 Am nag ak wisib gilek niŋid, bi chag donki nap nib okok apil agilak, Chag donki malep chinop ak taynen nag wisibebil agilak?

34 Agel agilek, Biawl ak wog midek chilop agyokek dinig opul agilek.

35 Anib agil chag donki malep anib ak nag wisibil, poŋid dad Jisas yek ak amjakil, chech kili bad oginap tig juwil, di chag donki adek ak lil, Jisas nop dil anib alaŋ lel besigak.

36 Besigil, kanib adek ak amnakniŋ, binib okok chech tap okok dap kanib adek anib ak lakniŋ, tob tawlig tawlig amnak.

37 Am am Jelusalem wulep wulep gakniŋ, dum Olip kanib kuyan gup tep ak, binib ne okok kuŋay yibil nop miñmiñ yibil gilak. Miñmiñ yibil gilig, tap titay gak okok gos niŋid, suk awl agilig, God nop tep agilig

38 agilak,

God ne binonim awl chinop yil agyokek owup awl, God gek midtep ginigab agilak.

God man ne alaŋ midtep ginigabal agilak. God ne adek alaŋ mideb, yib nop ak dad aplanigun agilak.

39 Anib agilak niŋid, bi Pelisi oginap nab anib ak yelak okok, kili Jisas nop agilak, Tisa. Binib nak okok kilop ag ge, anib ma agilaŋ agilak.

40 Agelak Jisas agak, Nibop agebin, kili takaw anib ak ma agenigabal, God pen kab okok gek, kab okok suk aginigabal agak.

Jisas Jelusalem niŋid chaŋ lak

41 Jisas Jelusalem wulep wulep gilig, anib ak niŋid chaŋ lilig

42 agak, Man Jelusalem awl. Miñil ñin awl tap okok gek midtep ginigab ak, nopikop tek tep yibil gipikop agak. Pen miñil nibi widin koy tek midebim agak.

43 Kidek bi timel oginap apil taun nibop awl ñiluk lil kuskus gi midil,

44 nep gi timel gil, binib nak okok kilop abe gi timel ginigabal agak. Gi timel gel, kab olap kab olap adek ak ma yenigab, midupsek pipag pakil diyokinigabal agak. Taynen? God nibop yil apek ma dipim agak.

Jisas God agnigep kal awl ak amnak (Matyu 21.12-17, Mak 11.15-19, Jon 2.13-22)

45 Jisas anib agil, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek migan ak amil, binib tap tawelak okok kilop dil, okok okok diyokak. Diyokilig agak,

46 Buk Baybol ñu kil tikil agilak, God ne agup, Kal yad ak, yip agnigep kal ak mideb agup agil tikilak agak. Pen nibi anigem, bi tap si dil weyig midebal kal olap tek lup agup agil tikilak agak.

47 Pen ne minek minek ap God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayaŋ apil, binib okok kilop takaw agñoligup. Bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi kili Mosis

---

19:22 2 Sml 1.16, Jop 15.6, Mat 12.37, 25.26 **19:26** Mat 13.12, 25.29, Mak 4.25, Luk 8.18 **19:30** Mat 21.2-3, Mak 11.2-3 **19:32** Luk 22.13 **19:35** 2 Kin 9.13, Mat 21.7, Mak 11.7, Jon 12.14 **19:36** 2 Kin 9.13, Mat 21.8 **19:38** Sng 118.26, Luk 2.14, 13.35, Epe 2.14 **19:40** Hab 2.11 **19:41** Jon 11.35 **19:42** Ais 6.9-10, Mat 13.14, Lom 11.8 **19:43** Ais 29.3-4, Jer 6.3, 6.6, Luk 21.20 **19:44** Dan 9.24, Mai 3.12, Mat 24.2, Mak 13.2, Luk 1.68, 21.6 **19:45** Mat 21.12, Mak 11.11, 11.15, Jon 2.14-15 **19:46** Ais 56.7, Jer 7.11 **19:47** Luk 21.37, 22.53, Jon 7.19, 8.37, 18.20

takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek, kili nop paklun agil gos nokom nigilak. Anigil nigilak ak pen,

48 binib midupsek takaw tep nop ak nigun agil, kiles timel yibil gelak, biawl olap kili dep tek ma mideb.

20

Kili agilak, Nep an agek anigipan agilak?
(Matyu 21.23-27, Mak 11.27-33)

1 Pen ñin nab anib siŋak, Jisas God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek migan ak amil, ne binib okok kilop takaw teplep ak agñak. Agñakniŋ, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek owlak.

2 Apil nop agilak, Nad kiles akal nib dil, tap anib ak gi ajipan agilak? Nep an aniginimin agek, gi ajipan agilak?

3 Agel agak, Yad nibop pen takaw olap ned agniginigebin agak. Nibi yip agñim agak.

4 Jon binib okok kilop ñig pakñak ak, God agek pakñak akaŋ, bi gos ne ke niŋid pakñak agak?

5 Agek kili ke agnig agnig gil agilak, Chin aginigabun, God agek binib okok kilop ñig pakñak agon, ne taynen Jon takaw nop ak ma dipim aginigab agilak?

6 Pen binib okol, kili Jon bi God gos ñek agñeb yoligup ak agil gos nepal agilak. Anib ak tek, chin aginigabun, Jon gos ne ke niŋid gak agon, chinop kab silok paklinigabal agilak.

7 Gos anib ak niŋid anib agilak, Chin ma nopun agilak.

8 Anib agelak, Jisas kilop agak, Nibi yip ma agñibim tek, yip an agek tap anib okok gipin ak nibop pen ma agñinigayn agak.

Bi timel oginap wayn wog gipal agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak
(Matyu 21.33-46, Mak 12.1-12)

9 Pen Jisas binib yelak okok kilop takaw paladaŋ lil agak, Bi olap wayn wog olap gi yimil, bi wog nop ginigabal oginap kilop aglil, ne am man palawl yibil okok pelpel yenigab agak.

10 Pen wayn midup pok ginigab ñin ak, bi wog giñeb ne olap agyokil aginigab, Am age, wayn midup yip oginap ñel, dad ownimin aginigab agak. Agek amjakek, bi wayn wog gi yenigabal okok, nop pak lil, yokip agyokel, adikid ownigab agak.

11 Anigel, bi wayn wog nap nib ak, bi wog giñeb ne olap pen agyokek amnigab agak. Pen nop abe pak lil, gi timel yibil gil, yokip agyokel, adikid ownigab agak.

12 Anigel, bi wog giñeb ne kideyil nib olap agyokek amjakek, nop tapin yibil pakil, lipig dam seŋayaŋ yokinigabal agak.

13 Anigel, bi wog day nap nib ak aginigab, Titay dinim aginigab agak? Ñi mapen yad ak agyoken, takaw agenigab tek niginigabal agil agyokinigab agak.

14 Agyokek amjakek, bi wayn wog gi yenigabal anib okok nop niŋid, agnig agnig gil aginigabal, Ñi owup awl, nap wayn wog ak ne dinimuŋ tek lup aginigabal agak. Nop pisnep paklil, chin dun aginigabal agak.

15 Anib agil, nop lipig dam seŋ okok amil, pisnep paklel kumnigab agak.

Agil, binib yelak okok kilop agniŋid agak, Pen anib genigabal, bi wog day nap nib ak kilop tay ginigab agak?

16 Ne apil, bi anib okok kilop paklil, wog day anib ak bi oginap kilop pen agek kod yenigabal agak. Jisas anib agek, binib nig yelak okok agilak, Mel. Ne anigil ma ginimuŋ agilak.

17 Agelak, kilop nig kuskus gil agak, Buk Baybol ak, takaw anib ak tek tikil agilak,

Bi kal gep okok kab olap ma dinigun agil keligilak ak, kab anib ak miñil kal meg nab ayaŋ tek ak mideb agil tikilak agak.

18 Binib kab anib ak adek apyap pakinigabal okok kilop tapin yibil pakinigab agak. Kab anib ak pen, binib kilop pigju apyapil li bilikinigab okok, pisnep pak jisipuk ginigab agak.

19 Jisas wayn wog takaw paladaŋ lil anib agek, chinop nep timel agup agil, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, anib ñin ak nep nop nag lun agil nigilak. Anigil nigilak ak pen, binib kuŋay nep nig yelak niŋid, pilikil keligilak.

Lom gapman binonim nop takis ñinigun akaŋ mel?
(Matyu 22.15-22, Mak 12.13-17)

20 Pen Jisas takaw agak okok niŋid, nop titay dil dad nag linig amnigun agil, am binib oginap kilop mimug gil agilak, Nibi binib teplep tek silok lil, am takaw yepis agil nop takaw oginap aginimib agilak. Agem, pen tay agonimuŋ niŋid, nop dad amil gapman ñin adek ak linigun agilak.

21 Anib agel, nop am agniŋid agilak, Tisa, chin nopun, takaw nad ak niŋid yibil mideb, takaw niŋid yibil won ak binib kilop agñiban agilak. God agup tek nep niŋid, binib okok kilop yipid gil yibil agñiban agilak. Bi yib mideb akaŋ ma mideb, anigil gos ma nepan agilak.

19:48 Mat 21.46, Mak 14.1-2, Luk 20.19 **20:2** Apo 4.7, 7.27 **20:6** Mat 14.5, 21.26, Luk 7.29 **20:9** Ais 5.1 **20:10** 2 Sto 36.15-16 **20:17** Sng 118.22, Mat 21.42 **20:18** Ais 8.14-15, Dan 2.34-35, Mat 21.44 **20:19** Mat 21.46, Mak 14.1-2, Luk 19.47-48 **20:20** Luk 11.54

22 Anib ak tay ginigun agilak? Lom gapman binonim nop takis ñinigun akaŋ mel agilak?
23 Kili yepis agilak anib ak Jisas ne ke niŋid, kilop agak,
24 Mani takis ñibal anib ak, olap yip diñem nigin agak. Agek diñel niŋid, anib agak, Mani bak ak, an jomulik ak sek, yib ak sek mideb agak? Agek agilak, Lom gapman binonim mideb agilak.
25 Agel kilop agak, Anib ak Lom gapman binonim ak ne tap yip ñinimib agup anep ñinimib agak. God tap yip ñinimib agup anep ñinimib agak.
26 Ne binib anib okok ayip midil takaw agak anib ak, kili nigel miŋel nop olap dinimuŋ tek ma lek, wal agil, takaw ma agil yelak.

Binib kumil tepayaŋ tikjakipal akaŋ?
(Matyu 22.23-33, Mak 12.18-27)

27 Bi oginap, binib kumil tepayaŋ ma tikjakipal agil, gos ak nigeligipal. Bi anib okok kilop bi Sajusi ageligipal. Bi kili oginap, apil Jisas nop
28 agilak, Tisa. Mosis takaw olap chinop tikil agak, Bi olap bin dil, ñapay tikil mel yokip kumenigab, nimam ne olap pen bin anib ak dil, ñapay nop ak agil tikinigab agil tikak agilak.
29 Anib ak bi wagen sek anep kugul yenigabal ak, nimam ned ak bin dil, ñapay tikil mel yokip kumnigab agilak.
30 Kumek, nimam nab bin anib ak dil, abe ñapay tikil mel yokip kumnigab agilak.
31 Anigek nimam nab ak pen dinigab agilak. Ak abe ñapay tikil mel yokip kumnigab agilak. Anigi dam dam nimam anep kugul ak midupsek ñapay tikil mel yokip kumnigabal agilak.
32 Kidek bin anib ak abe kumnigab agilak.
33 Pen kumil tikjakinigabal apan ak, bin nokom bine dil anep kugul ak linigab anib ak, kidek an yil yenigab agilak?
34 Agel Jisas kilop agak, Miñil midobun ñin awl, bin okok bi dipal, bi okok bin dipal agak.
35 Pen God binib kilop agek tepayaŋ tikjakil pel pelnep yenigabal ak, bin okok bi ma del, bi okok bin ma dinigabal agak.
36 God pen gek tepayaŋ ma kumnigabal won ak, God ñipay ne okok midil, ensel ne okok pel midebal tek yenigabal agak.
37 Binib kumil tikjakipal takaw ak, Mosis abe agil tikak ak nopun agak. God mab sikol miŋilaŋ gek nab yek ak, Mosis kesim anib ak tikil, based ned kumilak okok yib kilop tikil agak, Eblaham ayip, Aysak ayip, Jekop ayip, God kili mideb agil tikak agak.
38 Binib ned kumilak okok, God kili midebin agak, anib ak tek chin nopun, binib kim midebal akaŋ kubal okok, God nigek midupsek kim midebal agak.
39 Jisas anib agek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep oginap agilak, Tisa. Takaw yipid gil nep ageban agilak.
40 Takaw agtep gak anib ak pilikil, kidek takaw oginap nop ma agnigilak.

Yip taynen Bi God nop aglup ak ma apal?
(Matyu 22.41-46, Mak 12.35-37)

41 Pen Jisas kilop agak, Bi God nop aglup ak, taynen binib okok nop Depid tik dad amil apil gek tikipal ñi ak nep apal agak?
42 Depid ne ke, Bi God nop aglup anop takaw agil, Buk Kimep apal ak tikil agak,
God ne Biawl yad anop agup, Nad ñin yipid
kid yad okok besig yenimin agup agil
tikak agak.
43 Besig midil, mid dad amil, binib nad ayip penpen gep okok kilop tob muk nak okok len, taw tibikinigaban agup agil tikak agak.
44 Depid ne ke agak, Bi anib ak Biawl yad agak. Anib ak, titay dil Depid ñised ak mideb agak?

Juda biawl oginap, kili gitep ma gipal agak
(Matyu 23.1-36, Mak 12.38-40, Luk 11.37-54)

45 Pen binib okok nig yelak niŋid, Jisas bine okok kilop agak,
46 Nibi bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok gipal tek ginimib tek lup, anib ak tek nigtep gil kili gipal tek ma ginimib agak. Kili anigil gipal agak. Chin ajon yib chinop ak nep agilaŋ agil, chech teplep okok yibal agak. Anigil, Juda apnan gipal kal okok amil biawl besigep adek ak besigipal agak. Tap awl ñibal ñin ak, biawl midebal mij adek besigil tap ñibal agak.
47 Pen bin kaŋil kal tap kilop okok, chinop yil tikaŋ agil, liplip gipal agak. God ayip agobun agil, takaw palawl yepis yepis adek okok apal agak. Anigipal ak kidek yul awl ke yibil dinigabal agak.

21

Bin kaŋil ak God nop mani ñak
(Mak 12.41-44)

1 Jisas midil nigak, binib mani tap kuŋay yibil mideb okok, mani oginap dap opa geligipal migan ak gelak.
2 Pen bin kaŋil yimgeptek olap, mani nikim sek sikol omiŋal ak dap ñak.
3 Ñek Jisas niŋid anib agak, Nibop niŋid agebin. Binib oginap mani sikol ñibal, bin

20:25 Mat 22.2, Mak 12.17 **20:27** Mat 22.21, Mak 12.18, Apo 23.8 **20:28** Lo 25.5 **20:36** Lom 8.23, 1 Ko 15.42, 15.49, 15.52, 1 Jo 3.1-2 **20:37** Kis 3.6 **20:38** Lom 6.10-11, 14.8-9 **20:42** Sng 110.1 **20:46** Mat 23.5, Luk 11.43
21:1 Mak 12.41 **21:3** 2 Ko 8.12

kaŋil yimgeptek awl, mani ne awl yibil ak ñub agak.
4 Nigim. Binib oginap mani kili kuŋay nep midakniŋ opa gipal ak pen, bin kaŋil yimgeptek awl, mani ne mideb tek midupsek ñub agak. Tap taw ñiŋinimuŋ olap ma mideb agak.

God agnigep kal awl ak gi timel ginigabal
(Matyu 24.1-2, Mak 13.1-2)

5 Pen bi oginap agilak, Kili kab teplep okok, tap teplep okok dad apil, God nop ñil God agnigep kal awl ak gilak agilak. Kal anib ak tep yibil mideb agilak. Anib agel, Jisas kilop agak,
6 Anib apim ak pen, kidek tap tep nigebim anib okok ma yenigab agak. Bi penpen ñagep okok apil, kal anib okok gi timel gel, kab olap kab olap adek ak ma yenigab, pisnep pipag pakil diyokinigabal agak.

Kidek miŋel oginap ownigab
(Matyu 24.3-14, Mak 13.3-13)

7 Jisas anib agek, nop agniŋid agilak, Tisa. Tap agesipan okok, ñin akal tek ginigab agilak? Pen tay gek niŋid anib aginigabun, Biawl agak ñin ak miñil ginigeb agil niginigabun agilak?
8 Agel, kilop agak, Nigtep ginimib agak. Bi kuŋay yibil yepis yepis agil, yib yip ak dilig aginigabal, Yad nep apebin aginigabal agak. Ñin awl ak owup aginigabal agak. Anib aginigabal ak pen, niŋid apal agil ma niginimib agak.
9 Pen man wakay oginap tikjakil, man wakay oginap ayip penpen ginigabal agak. Man wakay oginap kili ke nep penpen ginigabal agak. Aniginigab ak pen, gos nigtep gil gos kuŋay ma niginimib agak. Tap anib okok gonimuŋ tek lup ak pen, ñin kidek ak ownigeb agil gos ak ma niginimib agak.
10 Anib agil kilop agak, Bi wakay oginap tikjakil, bi wakay oginap ayip penpen ginigabal agak. Gapman binonim oginap bine okok tikjakil, gapman binonim oginap bine okok ayip penpen ginigabal agak.
11 Man okok monmon awl yibil dil, yuwan awl gil, miñak awl gil ginigab agak. Tap wisip adek alaŋ okok ke kidek nib lek, pilikep tek linigab agak.
12 Pen tap anib okok kidek aniginigab agak. Ned yip yil midebim tek, nibop dil timel ginigabal agak. Nibop kot ginig, dad Juda apnan gipal kal ak amil kot gil, nag lil dam gapman binonim kot ak amnigabal agak.
13 Nibop ginigabal anib ak, takaw tep yad ak miseŋ agñinimib tek linigab agak.
14 Pen takaw tay tek aginigun agil ned ma piyow niginimib agak.
15 Yad ke nibop gos tep ñen, agñinimib niŋid, bi timel gipal anib okok kili takaw nibi diyokep tek ma linigab agak.
16 Pen nanim nap, namam, bogilak nibi, binib nibi ke okok, chen mimug dapel, nibop oginap pisnep paklinigabal agak.
17 Yip yil yenigabim tek niŋid, nibop milik niginigabal agak.
18 Pen midtep ginigabim, kimig wij nibop olap ma kul ginigab agak.
19 Nibi kiles gil yip yil yenigabim ak, mid dad amil ñin kidek ownigab ak, pelpel yenigabim agak.

Jelusalem gi timel ginigabal
(Matyu 24.15-21, Mak 13.14-19)

20 Pen bi chim kadiŋ gep okok kili ap Jelusalem kuskus gilakniŋ aginimib, Miñil Jelusalem gi timel ginigebal aginimib agak.
21 Binib Judiya plopens yenigel okok, pilik dum oklaŋ okok amnigel agak. Binib Jelusalem yenigel okok pilik seŋ okok amnigel agak. Pen binib seŋ okok yenigel okok, Jelusalem migan ayaŋ ma amnigel agak.
22 Taynen? God pen gi timel ginigab ñin ak, ñin anib ak buk Baybol tikil agilak tek nep ginigab agak.
23 Ñin anib ak, bin ñapay kogmeg yenigabal okok sek, ñapay tul ñinigabal okok sek, koslam pilik amnigabal agak. God Yislel binib okok kilop gi timel gakniŋ, man awl abe gi timel yibil ginigab agak.
24 Binib oginap kilop baynat dil puŋil linigabal, binib oginap kilop nag lil dad man okok amnigabal agak. Pen binib yokip okok, kili Jelusalem gi timel gi midel midel, God kilop ñin aglak ak padikek nep, keliginigabal agak.

Bi Olap Ñine ownigab
(Matyu 24.29-31, Mak 13.24-27)

25 Pen sub ak ke yibil lil, takan ak ke yibil lil, gap okok ke yibil lil ginigab agak. Ñig solwala pag apil gu awl agek, binib man kid kid midupsek gos pal lilig, gos kuŋay nep niginigabal agak.
26 Tap adekab alaŋ mideb okok, pig juwil okok nib okok nib gek, lum awl tay ginigeb

---

21:6 Mat 24.2, Mak 13.2, Luk 19.44 **21:8** Mat 24.4-5, Mak 13.5-6, Epe 5.6, 2 Te 2.3 **21:10** Mat 24.6-7, Mak 13.7-8 **21:12** Mat 24.9, Mak 13.9 **21:14** Mat 10.19, Mak 13.11 **21:14** Luk 12.11-12 **21:15** Apo 6.10 **21:16** Mai 7.6, Mat 10.21-22, Mak 13.12, Apo 7.59, 12.2 **21:17** Mat 10.22 **21:18** 1 Sml 14.45, Mat 10.30, Luk 12.7 **21:19** Mat 10.22, 24.13, Hib 10.36 **21:20** Mat 24.15, Mak 13.14 **21:22** Lo 32.35, Jer 5.29, 46.10, Dan 9.26-27, Hos 9.7 **21:23** Mat 24.19, Mak 13.17, 1 Ko 7.26 **21:24** Esr 9.7, Sng 79.1, Ais 63.18, Lom 11.25, Lep 11.2 **21:25** Sng 46.2-3, 65.7-8, Ais 13.10, Ese 32.7, Jol 2.31, Mat 24.29, 2 Pi 3.10-12, Lep 6.12-13 **21:27** Dan 7.13, Mat 24.30, 26.64, Lep 1.7, 14.14

agil, jel pilikil, gos tikek apek, kumeb tek linigab agak.
27 Anigek, Bi Olap Ñine, kiles awl sek milek awl sek dil, wisip bad sek owakniŋ, binib okok midupsek nop niginigabal agak.
28 Tap agebin awl kidek gakniŋ, biawl chinop dinigab ak wulep mideb ownigab agil, nig yenimib agak.

Mab pik
(Matyu 24.32-35, Mak 13.28-31)

29 Jisas anib agil, takaw paladaŋ lil agak, Mab pik ak sek, mab yokip oginap sek niginimib agak.
30 Silup lek niŋid, miñil sub linigeb agil nepim agak.
31 Anib ak tek, tap anib okok agebin ak gakniŋ niginigabim, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin ak wulep apeb agak.
32 Yad nibop niŋid agebin agak. Binib jij miñil midebal adek awl oginap yelakniŋ, tap anib okok midupsek gek niŋid kidek kumnigabal agak.
33 Adekab sek, lum awl sek kul ginigab ak pen, takaw yad ak ma kul ginigab agak.

Nigtep gil yenimib

34 Pen nigtep ginimib agak. Ñig kiles tap okok kuŋay ñibil, sikim, sime yig chedbil, tap lum awl nep gos nig yenigabim, ñin anib ak kasek yibil apil, nibop sab chag tap okok gon lel dup tek ak dinigab agak.
35 Okol nep ma ginigab, binib lum wagen awl midebal tek midupsek ginigab agak.
36 Anib ak nigtep ginimib agak. God ayip agilig nep midem nim, tap anib okok gakniŋ, nibop kiles ne ak ñek nibi koŋim amnigabim agak. Bi Olap Ñine widin midup adek ak amil jak yenigabim agak.
37-38 Anib ñin bad ak, Jisas am God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek migan ak midil, binib okok kilop takaw agñoligup. Kili midupsek takaw nop nigun agil, maynab yibil tikjakil, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayaŋ ameligipal. Pen kisilim owakniŋ, Jisas ne amil, man Olip dum kinoligup.

22

Judas Jisas nop pakinig mimug nigak
(Matyu 26.1-5, 26.14-16, Mak 14.1-2, 14.10-11, Jon 11.45-53)

1 Juda kili bilet ma yinig tanub ñibal ñin awl ak wulep owak. Ñin awl anib ak Pasopa agilak.
2 Pasopa ñin awl anib ak wulep gak niŋid, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, kili Jisas nop pakun agilak ak pen, binib okok kilop pilikil taydil pakinigun agil nig yelak.
3 Agil nig midilakniŋ, Satan ne Judas nop nab ayaŋ amnak. Judas ne Jisas bi takaw nop dad ameb anep umigan bi olap mideb. Yib ne olap Yiskaliyot.
4 Satan ne Judas nop nab ayaŋ amek, Judas ne am bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi God agnigep kal awl polis biawl okok sek yelak ak amil, Jisas nop titay dil chen gi dad apil nibop yokinigayn agil kilop agñak.
5 Agek, kilop tep gek, nop agilak, Nep mani ñinigabun agilak.
6 Agelak, Judas takaw kilop yaw agak. Ne won akal tek Jisas binib okok ayip ma yelak niŋid, nop chen gi dad amil biawl okok kilop ñinigayn agil kod yek.

Pasopa tap ñiŋinig dap nan gilak
(Matyu 26.17-25, Mak 14.12-21, Jon 13.21-30)

7 Pen bilet ma yinig tanub ñibal ñin anib ak apek, chag sipsip ñiluk olap God nop pak ñinigun agil gos nigilak.
8 Anigil, Jisas ne Pita ayip Jon ayip kilop agyokil agak, Ñili am Pasopa tap midup chin ñiŋeb okok gilitep ginimil agak.
9 Agek agilek, Nad nepan, chil am gilinigul akal agilek?
10 Agel agak, Ñili taun ak amil niginigayl, bi olap ñig mal dad apenigab agak. Nop nebeŋ pakil kal migan amnimuŋ ak kidek amil,
11 bi kal nap nib ak nop aginimil, Tisa ne nep agup, Kal migan akal, biyad ayip Pasopa tap ñiŋinigun agup aginimil agak?
12 Agel bi anib ak ne kal migan anib ak adek alaŋ abañ ñiluk tap okok sek mideb ñilop dam yomek, tap midup okok kal migan anib ak gilinimil agak.
13 Agek amil nigilek, agak agak tek nep gek, Pasopa tap ñiŋinig gilak okok gilitep gilek.

Jisas bine okok kilop tap midup sek ñig wayn sek ñak
(Matyu 26.26-30, Mak 14.22-26, 1 Kolin 11.23-25)

14 Pen ñin anib ak owakniŋ, Jisas chin tap ñiŋinigun agil, bi takaw nop dad ameb okok ayip besig kus gil
15 kilop agak, Gos yad awl yibil ak, nib ayip tap Pasopa ñiŋinigabun, kidek yad yipil mab ak dinigayn agak.

21:28 Lom 8.19, 8.23, 13.11 **21:33** Sng 102.26-27, Ais 40.8, Luk 16.17, 1 Pi 1.25 **21:34** Mat 24.48-50, Mak 4.19, Luk 17.27, Lom 13.13, 1 Te 5.3, 5.6, 1 Pi 4.7 **21:35** 1 Te 5.2, 2 Pi 3.10, Lep 3.3, 16.15 **21:36** Mat 24.42, Mak 13.33, Luk 18.1, Epe 6.13, Lep 6.17 **21:37-38** Luk 19.47 **22:1** Kis 12.1-27 **22:2** Sng 2.2, Luk 20.19, Apo 4.27 **22:3** Mat 26.14, Mak 14.10, Luk 4.13, Jon 13.2, 13.27 **22:5** Sek 11.12 **22:7** Kis 12.1-27 **22:13** Luk 19.32 **22:16** Luk 13.29, 14.15, Apo 10.41, Lep 19.9

16 Pen yad nibop agebin, miñil ñin awl
tikil, tap anib ak tepayaŋ ma ñibil, yokip
nep miden miden, tap jij ak nim miseŋ
laknin, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin
ak ownigab agak. Kidek pen ñinŋinigayn
agak.
17 Jisas anib agil, ñig wayn kinag dil God
nop tep agil agak, Nibi ke ñig wayn kinag
anib ak dil yig lim agak.
18 Pen nibop agebin, miñil ñin awl tikil
ñig wayn ak ma ñibil, yokip nep miden
miden God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin ak
ownigab agak.
19 Anib agil, tap midup dil, God nop tep
agil, tipagil kilop ñilig agak, Mubwak yad ak
ñen, nibop gek midtep ginigabim agak. Nibi
dil gos yip nigilig ñinŋinimib agak.
20 Pen tap ñibdil, ñig wayn kinag anib nep
gil agak, Nikim yip sogek kumen nim, God
nibop binib yad agil dinigayn agak takaw
koŋim anib ak, am wos ginigab agak. Ak
nim, nibop ñig wayn awl ñebin agak.
21 Nibi nigim. Bi yip chen gi dad amnigab
ak, yad ayip besig tap ñib midobul agak.
22 Buk Baybol ak bilel agil tikilak tek,
Bi Olap Ñine chen gi dad amil, paklek
kumnigab agak. Bi anib ak pen, ne Bi Olap
Ñine nop chen gi dad amnigab ak, ne titay
dinigab agak.
23 Jisas anib agek, bine okok kili ke nep
Yad ginigayn akaŋ bi an aniginigab agil, pen
agek pen agek gilig midelak.

Bine okok bi an biawl yenigab agil penpen agilak

24 Won anib ak Jisas bine okok kili ke
penpen agilig yelak. Keke agilak, Nad mel,
yad biawl midebin agilak.
25 Pen Jisas kilop agak, Binib Juda mel
okok gapman binonim kili, binib okok kilop
kiles gil kodipal ak pen kili apal, Binib kilop
gitep yibil gipun apal agak.
26 Pen nibi anib ak tek ma ginimib agak.
Biawl nibi okok kili ñisikol tek wog ginigel
agak. Biawl yibil okok kili bi wog giñeb tek
wog ginigel agak.
27 Nibi gos nigtep ginimib agak. Lum awl
kodipal bi ak, tap midup anigil ñibal agak.
Biawl okok ap besigel, bi wog giñeb okok
tap midup kilop okok dopal agak. Yad pen
nibop yokip bi wog giñeb tek ak gipin agak.
Nibi anib ak tek ginimib agak.
28 Yip miŋel yibil gup ñin ak nibi ma
keligipim agak. Kod nep yesipim agak.
29 Anigipim ak, God yip agak, Binib dil
kod yenigaban agak anib ak tek, yad miñil
nibop agebin, Binib dil kod yenigabim age-
bin agak.
30 Anib ak nim, yad binib dil kilop
kod yenigayn ñin anib ak, nibi abañ yad
ak besigil tap midup ñibil ñig ñibil biawl
besigep adek okok besiginigabim agak.
Besigil, Yislel wagen anep umigan ak kilop
kod yenigabim agak.

Jisas Pita nop agak, Bi anib ak ma nepin aginigaban agak

(Matyu 26.31-35, Mak 14.27-31, Jon 13.36-38)

31 Jisas Pita nop agak, Saymon, nad nigan
agak. Satan ne God nop agnigak agak.
Agninjid, wit midup sogel sogel midup yibil
ak ke lil, cheg ak keke diyokipal tek ak nibop
ginigab agak.
32 Pen God nop agnepin tek, yip pisnep
ma keliginigaban agak. Nad tepayaŋ adikid
yip yil ownigaban ak, namam nad kilop
agtep ge kili abe midtep ginigel agak.
33 Jisas anib agek Pita agak, Biawl. Yad
nep ma keliginigayn agak. Chil omiŋal gil
nep ajol, nep nag lil yip abe nag linigabal
agak. Pen nep paklil yip abe paklinigabal
agak.
34 Agek Jisas agak, Pita. Yad nep age-
bin. Miñil sibmig ayaŋ yawl kakaluk suk
ma aginigab won ak aginigaban, Jisas nop
ma nepin agil, takaw won omiŋal nokom
aginigaban agak.

Mani tin, wad, tu palkep

35 Anib agil kilop agak, Ned nibop agyokil
aginek, Mani, wad, tob tilup okok dad
ma amnimib aginek agak. Yokip amnimib
aginek agak. Agen abek ñin anib ak, tap nibi
oginap yek akaŋ ma yek agak?
Agek agilak, Mel, yek agilak.
36 Agelak Jisas agak, Miñil pen nibi mani,
wad mideb ak dad amnimib agak. Bi an
tu palkep ma midonimuŋ ak, walij ne olap
bi oginap kilop ñil mani dil, tu palkep ak
tawnimuŋ agak.
37 Pen nibop agebin agak. Ned God takaw
anib ak kil tikilak ak, yip aniginimuŋ agak.
Tikil agilak, Ne bi tap si tap timel gipal
okok tek yenigab agil gos niginigabal agil
tikilak. Takaw agil tikilak anib ak, miñil yip
aniginigeb agak.
38 Anib agek agilak, Biawl. Tu palkep chin
omiŋal mideb agilak.

22:19 Mat 26.26, Mak 14.22, Luk 24.30, 1 Ko 11.24 **22:20** Jer 31.31-34, 1 Ko 10.16 **22:21** Sng 41.9, Mat 26.21-23, Mak 14.18, Jon 13.21-22, 13.26 **22:22** Mat 26.24, Apo 2.23, 4.28 **22:23** Mat 26.22, Jon 13.22, 13.25 **22:24** Mat 18.1, Mak 9.34, Luk 9.46 **22:25** Mak 10.42-45 **22:25** Mat 20.25-27, Mak 10.42-44 **22:26** Mat 23.11, Mak 9.35, Luk 9.48, 1 Pi 5.3 **22:27** Mat 20.28, Luk 12.37, Jon 13.12-15, Plp 2.7 **22:28** 2 Ko 1.7, 2 Ti 2.12, Hib 4.15 **22:29** Luk 12.32 **22:30** Sng 49.14, Mat 19.28, 1 Ko 6.2, Lep 3.21 **22:31** Amo 9.9, 2 Ko 2.11, 1 Pi 5.8 **22:32** Sng 51.13, Jon 17.9-11, 17.15, 17.20, 21.15-17 **22:33** Luk 22.54 **22:34** Mat 26.34, Mak 14.30, Jon 13.38 **22:35** Mat 10.9-10, Mak 6.8-9, Luk 9.3, 10.4 **22:36** Luk 22.49 **22:37** Ais 53.12, Mak 15.28, Luk 22.52

Agel agak, Miñil tep agak.

Jisas Nap nop agak
(Matyu 26.36-46, Mak 14.32-42)

39 Anib agil seŋ amil, minek minek amoligup man Olip dum amnak niŋid, bine okok kidek gilak.
40 Dum anib ak amjakil kilop agak, Gos timel apek timel ginimib tek lup, anib ak tek God nop agilig midenimib agak.
41 Anib agil kilop keligil, keke siŋadaŋ amil, kigom yimil, God nop agniŋid
42 agak, Bapi, tap yip ginigeb anib ak mel agil yil, mel aginimin agak. Pen yad gos nepin adek ak ma ginimin, gos nad ke nepan tek ginimin agak.
43 Anib agek, ensel olap God man ne alaŋ nib apil, ke nib miseŋ lil nop kiles ñak.
44 Anigek, nop miŋel yibil gek kiles timel yibil gil God nop agnigakniŋ, wisib ak nikim tek jakil lum ayaŋ yowak.
45 Ne God ayip agil, tikjakil bine yelak ak amil nigak, kili gos palawl yibil niŋid kinelak.
46 Niŋid kilop agak, Taynen wisin kinebim? Tikjakim agak. Gos timel apek timel ginimib tek lup, anib ak tek God nop agilig midenimib agak.

Jisas nop dam dilak
(Matyu 26.47-56, Mak 14.43-50, Jon 18.3-11)

47 Jisas takaw anib ak agilig midakniŋ, Judas ne bi kuŋay yibil kilop poŋid owak. Apil wulep siŋak apjakil, Jisas nop kaykol ginig apek
48 Jisas agak, Judas, Bi Olap Ñine nop dinimib agil, yip kaykol ginigeban akaŋ agak?
49 Anib agak niŋid, bine okok tap ginig gek anib ak niŋid anib agilak, Biawl, chin tu palkep dil kilop pak yuk yokun akaŋ agilak?
50 Anib agelak, bine olap tu palkep ak dil bi olap ke nop timud yipid kid ak tibilik yokak. Bi anib ak nop, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak bi wog giñeb ne ak.
51 Jisas anib ak niŋid anib agak, Anib ma ginimib agak. Anib agil, bi anib nop timud kid dinigek tepayaŋ suŋ lak.
52 Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl oginap, bi God agnigep kal awl polis biawl oginap, Juda biawl oginap, kili nop ap dinig gel kilop agak, Nibi tu palkep dil kul dil dad opim ak, yip bi penpen ñagep tek ak niŋid dinig opim akaŋ agak?
53 Yad nibi ayip minek minek God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayaŋ miden, yip ma dipek agak. Pen miñil kisilim owup ñin nibi ak, bi kicheki yil midebim ak nim yip anigebim agak.

Pita agak, Jisas nop ma nepin agak
(Matyu 26.57-58, 26.69-75, Mak 14.53-54, 14.66-72, Jon 18.12-18, 18.25-27)

54 Jisas anib agek kili nop dil, dad bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil kal ne ak amnilak. Pita pen kidek adaŋ saynsayn amil,
55 mab dagil yelak kal tam ak wali migan ayaŋ amil, binib oginap ayip besig kus gi yelak.
56 Mab miŋilaŋ gilig, bin kal anib ak wog giñeb olap Pita nop nig dad aplan apyaŋ gilig agak, Bi ak abe Jisas ayip midebil agak.
57 Agek Pita agak, Mel. Bi anib ak yad ma nepin agak.
58 Anib agek, yokip sikol won ak midakniŋ, bi olap ap nop niŋid anib agak, Nad abe bine olap mideban agak.
Agek Pita agak, Yad mel agak.
59 Pen kidek won olap tapin midil, bi olap pen takaw kiles timel yibil gil agak, Niŋid apin, bi ak Jisas ayip yek, ne abe Galili plopens nib agak.
60 Agek Pita agak, Takaw apan ak yad ma nepin agak. Anib ag midakniŋ, yawl kakaluk abe suk agak.
61 Agek, Jisas adikil Pita nop niŋijsek lak. Lek, Pita gos ak nigak, Jisas ned agak, Miñil sibmig ayaŋ yawl kakaluk suk ma aginigab won ak aginigaban, Jisas nop ma nepin agil takaw won ominal nokom aginigaban agak. Takaw ak gos nigek,
62 kuŋam milep gek, seŋayaŋ amil chaŋ awl yibil lak.

Jisas nop agjulig pakilig gilak
(Matyu 26.67-68, Mak 14.65)

63-64 Bi Jisas nop di midelak okok, chech bad ak dil widin nop kab ñil, nop agjulig pakilig agilak, Nad bi ke nepan ak, nep an pakeb agilak? Chinop agñan agilak.
65 Anigil, nop takaw timel gak anib ak kuŋay yibil nep agilak.

Kili Jisas nop dad biawl takaw tig asikep okok apil agilak
(Matyu 26.59-66, Mak 14.55-64, Jon 18.19-24)

66 Sub kideyil lim gak won ak, bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok midupsek, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok ayip, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok ayip, kili takaw aginig apnan gilak. Apnan gil Jisas nop dad apil agilak,
67 Nad Bi God nop aglup ak akaŋ agilak?
Agel kilop pen agak, Yad nibop agenigayn, takaw yad ak ma dinigabim agak.

22:39 Luk 21.37, Jon 18.1 **22:40** Mat 6.13, 26.41, Mak 14.38, Luk 22.46 **22:42** Mat 6.10, Jon 5.30, 6.38 **22:44** Jon 12.27, Hib 5.7 **22:47** Mat 26.47, Mak 14.43, Jon 18.3 **22:49** Luk 22.36 **22:52** Luk 22.37, Jon 7.30, 8.20, Kol 1.13 **22:53** Luk 19.47, 21.37, Jon 12.27 **22:54** Sng 31.11, Luk 22.33 **22:56** Apo 4.13 **22:61** Luk 22.34 **22:67** Jon 3.12, 8.45, 10.24

68 Pen yad nibop agnigenigayn, nibi yip
pen ma aginigabim agak.
69 Pen miñil ñin awl tikil mid dad amil, Bi
Olap Ñine am God bi kiles timel mideb ak ñin
yipid kid okok ken besig yenigab agak.
70 Anib agek bi okok midupsek nop agilak,
Nak ke God Ñine agilak?
Agel agak, Nim nibi ke apim ak agak.
71 Agek agilak, Taynen am agninjid ap
agninjid gipun agilak. Miñil ne ke agup chin
nopun agilak.

23

Biawl Paylat ne Jisas takaw ak nigak
(Matyu 27.1-2, 27.11-14, Mak 15.1-5, Jon 18.28-38)

1 Juda biawl kili anib agil, midupsek
tikjakil Jisas nop dil dad amnilak, gapman
biawl Paylat yek ak.
2 Dad amil, takaw okok nib okok nib dad
apil agilak, Chin ke piyowil ninjid nopun, bi
anib ak binib chinop okok takaw yepis agup
agilak. Agup, Gapman binonim nop takis
ma ñinimib agup agilak. Pen takaw olap
agup agilak. Agup, Yad ke Juda binonim ak
midil, God yip aglup agup agilak.
3 Agelak, Paylat Jisas nop agnigak, Nak
Juda binonim kili ak akanj agak?
Agek agak, Nim nak ke apan ak agak.
4 Agek, Paylat bi God nop sibogep biawl
okok sek, binib yelak okok sek, kilop agak,
Yad nepin, bi anib awl nop agep takaw jij ak
ma mideb agak.
5 Anib agek, kili pen takaw kiles timel gil
agilak. Anib agilak, Ne agup, Nibi bi gap-
man takaw agup ak tibilikil aginimib agup
agilak. Judiya binib midupsek kilop anib
agñub agilak. Galili plopens tikil agñi dap
dap miñil awl owup agilak.

Gapman binonim Helod ne Jisas takaw ak nigak

6 Agelak, Paylat ninjid kilop agnigak, Bi
anib awl Galili nib agak?
7 Agek, Yaw agel, ninjid anib agak, Gap-
man binonim Helod ne Galili plopens kod
mideb ak, ap Jelusalem awl mideb tek, nop
yil yokinim agak. Kilop agek, dad Helod yek
ak amnilak.
8 Helod ne Jisas tap goligup ak pel takaw
anib ak nep nigoligup. Ñin akal tek tap
olap ke gek niginigayn agil gos ak nigilig
midoligup. Ñin anib ak Jisas nop dad ap-
jakilak ninjid, ne miñimiñ timel yibil gak.
9 Pen Helod Jisas nop takaw kunjay yibil
agnigek, Jisas pen takaw olap ma agak.
10 Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek,
bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep
okok sek, kili takaw awl yibil ak ninjijsek lil
agilak.
11 Pen Helod ayip bi chim kadinj gep ne
okok ayip Jisas nop gi timel gilig, agjulig,
chech tep yibil pal ak sij giñilak. Giñelak,
bine okok kilop agek, dad tepayanj Paylat
yek ak amnilak.
12 Ned Helod ayip Paylat ayip keke
yeligipil ak pen, anib ñin ak takaw ninjid bi
ominjal jimñelek.

Biawl Paylat ne agak, Jisas nop paklim agak
(Matyu 27.15-26, Mak 15.6-15, Jon 18.39-19.16)

13 Pen Paylat ne bi God nop sibogep biawl
okok sek, bi lum nap nib okok sek, binib
yokip okok sek, kilop agek apnan gel
14 agak, Nibi bi anib ak dad apil yip apim,
Bi nim ak binib okok kilop takaw yepis agup
apim agak. Agup, Gapman nop kidek ma
ginimib agup apim. Pen miñil widin midup
adek nibop ke dapil agebin ak agak. Tap
timel oginap gek takaw awl yibil ak ninjijsek
lil apim ak, jij anib ak ma piyow nepin agak.
15 Helod abe takaw jij anib ak ma piyow
ninjid, jitep agyokek chinop ken dad opal
agak. Bi anib awl tap timel olap gek tek
takaw nibop ak ninjid nop paklinigun agak.
16-17 Anib ak biyad okok nop yokip pakil
agyokel amnanj agak.
18 Won anib ak kili midupsek suk awl
agil agilak, Bi anib ak paklil, Balabas nop
agyokem chinop yil owanj agilak.
19 Bi Balabas anib ak, ned man awl nab
ak binib oginap dil, bi man awl kod yeligipal
okok ayip penpen gil, bi olap nop pisnep
paklak tek nop nag lilak.
20 Pen Paylat gos ne ak Jisas amnanj agil
ninjid, binib okok kilop tepayanj agak, Jisas
nop yokip agyoken amnanj agak.
21 Agek, kili suk awl agil agilak, Mab bak
alanj chipil pak tibik lem kumanj. Mab bak
alanj chipil pak tibik lem kumanj agilak.
22 Agelak, Paylat tepayanj kilop agak, Tay-
nen? Bi anib awl tap tay timel gup agak? Yad
nop nepin, tap oginap gi timel gek pakinigun
tek ma lup agak. Anib ak, biyad okok nop
yokip pakil agyokel amnanj agak.
23 Agek, kili takaw kiles timel yibil agilak,
Nop mab bak alanj chipil pak tibik lem ku-
manj agil, agel agel Paylat takaw nop tig
jisipuk gilak.
24 Gelak, Paylat takaw kilop ak dil,
25 bi timel ned binib kunjay dil penpen gil bi
olap nop paklak ak nop keligek amnakninj,
anib agak, Tap Jisas nop ginig ak, nibi gim
agak.

22:69 Apo 7.56, Hib 1.3, 8.1 **22:70** Luk 4.3, 4.9 **23:2** Mat 17.27, Luk 20.25, Jon 19.12, Apo 17.7 **23:3** Mat 27.11, 1 Ti 6.13 **23:4** 1 Pi 2.22 **23:7** Luk 3.1 **23:8** Mat 14.1, Mak 6.14, Luk 9.9 **23:11** Ais 53.3 **23:12** Apo 4.27 **23:16-17** Mat 27.15, Jon 18.39

Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lilak

(Matyu 27.32-44, Mak 15.21-32, Jon 19.17-27)

26 Jisas nop paklinig dad amnilakniŋ, bi olap yib ne Saymon, taun Saylini nib ne Jelusalem owak. Nop niŋid dil, mab Jisas dad apek ak nop wajilem liñil agilak, Jisas ameb kidek amnoŋ agel, dad kidek amnak.

27 Pen binib kuŋay yibil kidek gelak nab anib ak, bin oginap Jisas nop mapen niŋid chaŋ awl ak lilig kidek gilak.

28 Jisas adikil kilop agak, Nibi Jelusalem bin agak. Yip ginigeb ak chaŋ ma linimib agak. Nibop gi timel gil, ñipay nibop okok abe gi timel gil ginigab ak chaŋ linimib agak.

29 Kidek miŋel awl ak apek aginigabal, Bin ñapay wom oginap sek, bin ñapay ma tikipal oginap sek, bin ñapay tul ma ñibal oginap sek, tep aginigabal agak.

30 Ñin anib ak taynen midil kumnigun agil aginigabal, Nek dum alaŋ pagil apil chinop pak tibikipikop akaŋ, koji dil chinop yu gipikop ak, tep aginigabal agak.

31 Mab koŋim mideb ak gi timel ma ginigel tek ak pen, gi timel gebal agak. Anib ak tek mab milep wiŋid amil mideb ak titay tek ginigabal agak.

32 Pen bi chim kadiŋ gep okok, kili bi tap pedped gep omiŋal ak kilop abe paklinig dad amnilak.

33 Dad amil, man chip kimig cheg won apal ak, bi tap pedped gep omiŋal ak, olap ñin yipid pis ak, olap ñin aŋid pis ak chipil pak tibik lil, Jisas nop nab ayaŋ pak tibik lil gilak.

34 Jisas nop anigil pak tibik lel, ne God nop agil agak, Bapi. Yip tap anib gebal ak nigtep gil ma gebal agak. Anib ak tap si tap timel gebal ak tig walig giyokinimin agak. Pen kili Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ pak tibik lil, chech nop tig asik dil, sadu tek gil keke dilak.

35 Binib kuŋay nep nig midilakniŋ, Juda biawl okok Jisas nop paj agilak, Ne binib oginap kilop dek midtep gipal ak pen, ne Bi God nop aglup ak, binib okok kilop kod yenigab ak midil nim, ne ke gil koŋim tikjakil amnaŋ agilak.

36 Pen bi chim kadiŋ gep okok abe nop agjulig wulep siŋak apil, ñig silek ak ñilig

37 agilak, Nad Juda binonim kili midil nim, nad ke gil koŋim amnoŋ agilak.

38 Pen mab bog bad olap, Jisas nop chipil pak tibik lilak ak mab bak alaŋ yib gilil agilak, Juda binonim kili ak agilak.

39 Bi tap pedped gep omiŋal ak, ñilop mab bak alaŋ pispis lilak ak, olap Jisas nop agjulig agak, Nad Bi God nop aglup ak akaŋ agak? Nad biawl midil nim, nad ke gil koŋim tikjakil amil, chilop abe ge tikjakil amnul agak.

40 Agek, bi tap pedped gep olap pen nop ag gil agak, Ne yipil dil kumnigab tek, nad abe kumnigaban agak. Nad God nop ma pilikipan agak?

41 Chil tap pedped gipul tek, yipil dipul agak. Ne pen tap olap ma gup yokip nep yipil dup agak.

42 Anib agil Jisas nop agak, Jisas, kidek nad biawl yibil midil, binib nad kilop dinigaban ñin ak, yip gos niginimin agak.

43 Anib agek Jisas agak, Yad nep niŋid yibil agebin agak. Miñil ñin awl, yad ayip am God man ne alaŋ yonigabul agak.

Jisas kumak

(Matyu 27.45-56, Mak 15.33-41, Jon 19.28-30)

44-45 Ñin anib ak subnab won ak sub kilup apil, mid dad amil sub yipid gak won ak tep ak pen milek gak. Pen God agnigep kal awl ñiluk migan ayaŋ chech kanibtub pil gilak ak, nab ak talikil pispis amnak.

46 Pen Jisas suk agil agak, Bapi. Kawnan yad ak miñil nep liñebin agak. Anib agil kumak.

47 Anigek, bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl ak, ne Jisas agil kumak anib ak niŋid, God yib nop ak dad aplanilig agak, Niŋid apal, bi teplep yibil ak agak.

48 Binib niginig ap yelak okok tap anib ak gak niŋid, kilop mapen yibil gakniŋ pabil pakilig adikid kal kili amnilak.

49 Pen Jisas bine okok sek, bin Galili nib Jisas ne owakniŋ kidek owlak okok sek, kili keke siŋadaŋ midil, tap anib ak gakniŋ nig midelak.

Jisas nop kamilak

(Matyu 27.57-61, Mak 15.42-47, Jon 19.38-42)

50-51 Pen bi olap man sikol Alimateya nib owak, yib ne ak Josep. Ne Juda biawl takaw tig asikep olap, God takaw ditep yibil goligup. Ne Juda biawl takaw tig asikep oginap Jisas nop paklun agil gos nigilak tek ma nigak. God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin ak kod yek.

52 Ne Jisas nop dam kamnig Paylat yek ak am agnigak. Paylat Yaw agek,

53 am Jisas nop tig asik, dad apil chech bad ak di kam silokil, dam chip kaw ak kab

23:26 Mat 27.32, Mak 15.21 **23:29** Mat 24.19, Luk 21.23 **23:30** Ais 2.19, Hos 10.8, Lep 6.16 **23:31** Jer 25.29, Ese 20.47, 1 Pi 4.17 **23:33** Mat 27.33, Mak 15.22, Jon 19.17-18 **23:34** Sng 22.18, Ais 53.12, Mat 5.44, Apo 3.17, 7.60 **23:35** Sng 22.7, Sek 12.10, Mat 27.39, Mak 15.29 **23:36** Sng 69.21 **23:42** Mat 16.27-28 **23:44-45** Kis 26.31-33, 36.35, Amo 8.9 **23:46** Sng 31.5, Apo 7.59 **23:48** Luk 18.13 **23:49** Sng 38.11, Luk 8.2-3 **23:50-51** Luk 2.25, 2.38

migan tidamigil kideyil dilil chip ma kamilak migan ak kamak.
54 Anib ñin ak tap dap nan gep ñin ak. Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl ak ownig gak.
55 Pen bin tun Jisas ayip Galili nib owlak okok, kili Josep amnakniŋ kidek amil, Jisas nop kamak tep ak nigtep gil,
56 adikid kal kili amnilak. Amil, ñig kuy tep owep oginap Jisas mubwak nop ak wikinigun agil, gilitep gilak. Minek anib anep dad abilap ak pen Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl ak, ñin kili ak God bilel anib agak, Yokip midep ñin ak agak. Niŋid nim, yokip mid mid kinilak.

24

Jisas tikjakak
(Matyu 28.1-10, Mak 16.1-8, Jon 20.1-10)

1 Minek Sande man tikak won ak, bin tun Jisas ayip Galili nib owlak okok, kili ñig kuy tep owep ak gilitep gilak ak dil, dad Jisas nop kamilak ak amnilak.
2 Amil nigilak, kab kolim awl chip kaw tub migan ak pil gilak ak, mimlokid am ke okok yek.
3 Pen kili migan anib ak amil nigilak, Biawl Jisas nop di kamilak kaw migan ayaŋ ma yek.
4 Titay dup agil, gos pal yibil lilig nig yelakniŋ, bi omiŋal chech kayig ñiñakol gak ak yimilek okok, kili gol siŋak jakil midelek.
5 Kili niŋid, jel ag pilikil kigom yimil widin kili lum okyaŋ nigilakniŋ, bi omiŋal anib ak agilek, Taynen bi koŋim mideb ak nop chip kabal nab anib okok piyow nigebim agilek?
6 Ne awl ma mideb. Mineyil tikjakup agilek. Pen Galili plopens midil nibop takaw agak ak gos niginimib agilek.
7 Nibop agak, Kili Bi Olap Ñine nop chen mimug gi dapil, binib tap si tap timel gipal ak kilop yokel, nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lel kumnimuŋ agak agilek. Ñin omiŋal nokom midil, tikjakinigab agak agilek.
8 Anib agilek niŋid, gos kilop ak pag yikek, Jisas ned Galili midil takaw agak anib ak nigilak.
9-10 Niŋid, tep adikid apil, tap gek nigilak anib ak, Jisas bi takaw nop dad ameb anep agip ak sek, binib ne yokip oginap sek, kilop agñilak. Bin tun takaw agñilak anib ak, Maliya taun Makdala nib abe, Jowana abe, Jemis nonim ne Maliya abe, bin yokip oginap sek.
11 Pen kili anigil agñelak niŋid, takaw kilop ak ma nigilak. Kili tay yepis agebal agil nigilak.
12 Pita pen takaw anib ak niŋid, kasek yibil adaŋ amil kamilak kab migan ak sipsip nigak, chech nop kam silokilak bad okok nep yek. Niŋid, titay dup agil gos pal yibil lilig niŋid, tep adikid amnak.

Bi omiŋal man sikol Emeyus amnilek
(Mak 16.12-13)

13 Ñin anib ak bi omiŋal Jelusalem keligil, man sikol Emeyus wulep siŋak yek amnilek.
14 Amilig, tap titay dak okok takaw ak kimigel agilig amnilek.
15 Agilig amnilek niŋid, Jisas kud okok apil kili ayip amnak.
16 Bi omiŋal ak Jisas nop nepilep ak pen, God gos kilop ak gek Jisas nop nigel bi ak ke tek lak.
17 Ne kilop agniŋid agak, Ñili titay agilig amebil agak? Anib agek kilop mapen gek jakil yelek,
18 bi olap yib ne Kliyopas ne agak, Nad nokom ma nepan akaŋ agak? Miñil ñin awl Jelusalem tap geb ak, nad ma nepan akaŋ agak?
19 Agek agak, Tap anib ak tay agak?

Agek agilek, Bi God gos ñek agñeb Jisas Nasalet nib ak, takaw agtep gilig gos tep tipagil niŋid, tap koŋim nib oginap gilig gek agilek. God nop tep gil, binib okok kilop tep gil gak agilek.
20-21 Anigek, gos chin niŋid aginok, ne apil chinop Yislel binib dil kod midtep ginigab agil niginok ak pen, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, binonim okok sek, kili takaw ag nan gilak. Takaw ag nan gil nop diñel, bi kili oginap dam mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lel kumak agilek. Tap anib ak miyadil gak agilek.
22 Miñil pen tawn won ak, bin chin oginap nop kamilak kaw tub ak niginig amil, apil chinop tap titay gup ak agñel niŋid ju dipun agilek.
23 Kili apal, Chip ak ma yek apal agilek. Ensel omiŋal ak apil anib apil, Ne tikjakil koŋim mideb apil apal agilek.
24 Anib agel, bi chin oginap kaw tub amil nepal, bin okok apal tek nep yek agilek. Pen Jisas nop ma nepal agilek.
25 Anib agel Jisas agak, Ñili gos tep ma nepil agak. Bi God gos ñek agñeb okok, kili bilel agil tikilak ak, taynen niŋid agilak agil kasek ma nepil agak?
26 God takaw ak agak tek, Bi God nop aglup ak, ne ned yipil awl dil kumnimuŋ nim, kidek biawl teplep yibil kiles timel ak yenigab agak.

23:55 Luk 23.49 **23:56** Kis 20.10, Lo 5.14 **24:4** Apo 1.10 **24:5** Luk 2.9 **24:6** Mat 16.21, 17.22-23, 20.18-19, Mak 8.31, 9.31, 10.33-34, Luk 9.22, 18.31-33 **24:9-10** Mak 16.10, Luk 8.3 **24:11** Mak 16.11, Luk 24.25 **24:15** Mat 18.20, Luk 24.36 **24:16** Jon 20.14, 21.4 **24:18** Jon 19.25 **24:19** Mat 21.11, Jon 6.14, Apo 2.22 **24:20-21** Luk 1.68, 2.38, 19.11, 23.1, Apo 1.6, 13.27-28 **24:22** Mat 28.8, Mak 16.10, Luk 24.1-11, Jon 20.18 **24:24** Jon 20.3-10 **24:26** Luk 9.22, 24.44, Apo 17.3, 1 Pi 1.11

27 Anib agil, kilop bi omiŋal takaw nop midupsek agñi tep gak. Mosis ne takaw
nop tikak ak sek, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok midupsek takaw nop tikilak ak sek, takaw
midupsek agñi tep gak.
28 Pen bi omiŋal anib ak man wulep amelek anib siŋak amjakil, Jisas kilop keligil
ne ned amnig tek gek,
29 kili nop takaw kiles gil agilek, Dugep day won ak apobun agilek. Sib ginigeb nen,
ape chil ayip midon agilek. Agel, kili bi omiŋal ayip amnilak.
30 Kal am midil, tap ñiŋinig besigel, ne tap midup ak dil, God nop tep agil, tipagil, kilop
bi omiŋal ñak.
31 Ñak niŋid, gos kilop ak pag yikek, ak Jisas nep agil nigilek niŋid, kimigel kul gak.
32 Anigek niŋid anib agilek, Kanib nab okok apilig, takaw oginap agñilig, God
takaw tikilak takaw jij ak abe agñilig gek, mapen chil ak tikjakup agilek.
33 Anib agil, won anib ak nep tep adikid Jelusalem amil nigilek, bi Jisas takaw nop
dad ameb anep agip ak sek, binib kili oginap sek apnan gil midelak.
34 Amjakilek niŋid, kilop bi omiŋal agilak, Niŋid apun agilak. Biawl ak kumub ak
pen, jitep ak tikjakil, Saymon yek siŋak apek nigup agilak.
35 Agel kili pen agilek, Chil abe kanib nab okok amol, ne chilop nebeŋ pakek kal chil
ak ayip amninok agilek. Tap ñiŋiŋig gil, ne tap midup ak dil God nop tep agek, ak Jisas
nep agil nopul agilek.

Jisas bine okok nop miseŋ nigilak
(Matyu 28.16-20, Mak 16.14-18, Jon 20.19-23)

36 Takaw anib ak agilek niŋid, Jisas
nab anib siŋak miseŋ lil agak, Nibi midtep
ginimib agak.
37 Agek, kili chip kawnan agil pilikelak
38 kilop agak, Taynen yip Jisas agil ma
niŋid, gos kuŋay nigebim agak?
39 Anib ak ñin tob yip okok nigim agak.
Yad ke midebin agak. Chip kawnan agil
nepim ak yip dinigim agak. Yad yipil tiŋil sek
midebin agak.
40 Anib agilig, ñin tob ne okok kilop yomek
niŋid,
41 kili miñmiñ gilig gos pal lilig, Jisas nep
agil gos tam sek nigelak kilop agak, Nibi tap
midup oginap mideb akaŋ agak?
42 Agek nop kubsal dap agil lak pis kid ak
ñil,
43 nig midilak niŋid ñiŋak.
44 Pen ne kilop agak, Ned nib ayip
midil, nibop agñeligipin, Bilel tap okok
midupsek yip kil tikilak ak, yip aniginimuŋ
agil agñeligipin agak. Takaw Mosis ñu kil
tikak ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb takaw kili
ak abe, Buk Kimep takaw ak abe, tap okok
midupsek yip aniginimuŋ agil agñeligipin
agak.
45 Anib agil, yad gen kili God takaw bilel
ak nigtep gilaŋ agil, gos teplep yibil ak ñilig
46 kilop anib agak, Takaw anib ak bilel kil
tikil agilak, Bi God nop aglup ak, yipil awl
dil kumil ñin omiŋal nokom midil tepayaŋ
tikjakinigab agilak agak.
47 Tikjakek, bine yib ne ak dil, kili
Jelusalem jij gil, takaw agñil ag dad amil,
takaw anib ak binib okok midupsek kilop
agñinigel agilak. Anib agñinigel, Nibi tap
si tap timel gipun ak taynen anigipun agil
keligem, God tap timel nibop tig walig
giyokinigab agñinigel agilak agak.
48 Nibi ke tap gak anib okok nepim, takaw
ak midupsek agñinimib agak.
49 Pen Bapi ned aglak tek, yad tap anib
ak agyoken nibop ownigab agak. Jelusalem
awl nep midil kod midem, God kiles ne ak
alaŋ nib apil, nibop goŋ linigab agak.

Jisas God man ne alaŋ amnak
(Mak 16.19-20, Aposel 1.9-12)

50 Anib agil, kilop poŋid man sikol Betani
amil, ñin dad aplanilig agak, Bapi, nad ge
midtep gilaŋ agak.
51 God nop anigil agnigakniŋ, God nop
dad man ne alaŋ amnak.
52 Kili niŋid, kigom yim gilig yib nop ak
dad aplanil, miñmiñ timel yibil gilig adikid
Jelusalem amnilak.
53 Amil, minek minek God agnigep kal awl
kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayaŋ am midil,
God nop tep ageligipal.

24:27 Stt 3.15, Nam 21.9, Lo 18.15, Sng 22.1-21, Ais 7.14, 53.7, Dan 9.24, Mal 3.1, Jon 13.31, Apo 3.13 **24:30** Mat 14.19, Luk 22.19 **24:34** 1 Ko 15.4-5 **24:36** 1 Ko 15.5 **24:37** Mat 14.26 **24:41** Jon 21.5 **24:44** Mat 16.21, 20.18, Mak 8.31, Luk 9.22 **24:45** Luk 24.27, Apo 16.14 **24:46** Sng 22, Ais 50.6, 52.14–53.12, Hos 6.2, Luk 24.26, Apo 17.3 **24:47** Ais 49.6, 49.22, Jer 31.34, Mai 4.2, Mal 1.11, Mat 28.19, 1 Ti 3.16 **24:48** Jon 15.27, Apo 1.8, 1.22, 2.32 **24:49** Ais 44.3, Jol 2.28, Jon 14.16, 14.26, 15.26, 16.7, Apo 1.4 **24:51** Jon 20.17, Epe 4.8 **24:52** Jon 14.28, 16.22 **24:53** Apo 2.46, 5.42

JON
Jon Ne Jisas Klays Takaw Teplep Ak Kil Tikak

Takaw pel midep ak ne ke bi silokilak

1 Bilel bilel, man ma alwol gilak ñin ak,
Takaw ak yoligup. Takaw anib ak ne God
ayip yoligup, pen ne ke God yek.
2 Bilel bilel Takaw ak ne God ayip yoligup.
3 God gek, Takaw ak ne nokom tap okok
midupsek gilak. Tap olap ke ma yek, Takaw
ak ne ke gilak okok nep yek.
4 Takaw anib ak ne kim midep jij ak nim,
kim midep ne ak, binib okok kilop milek ñub.
5 Milek ne anib ak, kisilim owup nab okok
apek, tig sug mel ninjid keligup.
6 Pen God bi olap nop agyokek owak. Yib
ne Jon, ne Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak.
7 Bi anib ak takaw agñinig owak. Ne milek
takaw ak agñek, binib okok midupsek takaw
nop ninjid gos liniginigel.
8 Jon ne ke milek anib ak mel. Ne pen
milek takaw ak agñinig owak.
9 Milek anib ak nim, milek ninjid yibil
mideb. Ne lum awl apek, milek ne ak binib
okok midupsek kilop amub.
10 Ne lum awl ak yoligup. Bilel God gek,
ne lum awl gilak ak pen, binib lum awl okok
kili nop bi tay tek agil ma nigilak.
11 Man ne ke ak owak ak pen, binib ne ak,
kili nop ma dilak.
12 Pen binib nop dil, nop nokom gos
linigilak okok nep, kilop gek God ñapay ne
yelak.
13 Binib kili ke ñapay tikel, God ñapay ne
tek ma yelak. Bi bel okok di gil ñapay tikel,
God ñapay ne tek ma yelak. Pen binib oginap
wak tikjakek, di gil ñapay tikel, God ñapay ne
tek ma yelak. God ne ke gek ñapay ne yelak.
14 Pen Takaw anib ak, bi silokil apil, chin
ayip yoligup. Anib ak nop niginok, ne kiles
midil Biawl teplep yibil yek tek ak yek. Ne
God Ñine nokom yibil ak nim, Bapi God gek
ne ke kiles midil biawl teplep yibil yek ak
owak. Pen ne bi yimug ninjid gitep gep yek,
bi takaw ninjid yibil agep yek.
15 Pen bi anib ak takaw ak, Jon binib okok
kilop agñak. Kiles gil agñil agak, Bi anib nep
nim, nibop ned aginek agak. Anigil aginek,
Yad opin bi kidek ownigab ak, bilel yibil
yoligup ak kidek ami yip tikak aginek agak.
Anib ak ne biawl yibil mideb, yad bi yokip
aginek agak.
16 Bi anib ak yimug ninjid gitep yibil gep
tek. Chinop midupsek yimug ninjid gitep gup
anib ak nim, pelpel keke ñub.
17 Ninjid yibil agup. Takaw Mosis ñu kil
tikak ak, God ne Mosis nop ñek chinop agñak
ak pen, Jisas Klays ne apil chinop yomek,
God chinop yimug ninjid gitep gil, takaw
ninjid yibil agil gak ak, misenj niginok.
18 Binib olap God nop ma nigak. Pen God
Ñine nokom yibil ak nim, ne ke God yek, Nap
wulep sinjak yek. Wulep sinjak midil, ne ke
gek, God bi tay tek mideb agil niginok.

Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak takaw agñak
(Matyu 3.1-12, Mak 1.7-8, Luk 3.15-17)

19 Juda biawl okok, kili bi God nop
sibogep oginap, bi Lipay jij ak oginap kilop
agyokilak. Anigil agyokel, Jelusalem keligil
Jon yek ak amjakil, nop agninjid agilak, Nad
bi an agilak.
20 Anigil agnigelak, ne pen ag we gil mel,
kilop misenj agil agak, Yad Klays, Bi God nop
aglup ak, binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab ak
mel agak.
21 Anib agek agilak, Anib apan ak, nad
an agilak? Nad Yilayja akanj agilak? Agel
agak, Yad mel agak. Anib agek agilak, Nad bi
God gos ñek agñeb pel kod midobun ak akanj
agilak? Agel ne pen agak, Mel agak.
22 Anib agek, bi anib okok nop agilak,
Anib ak nad an agilak? Pen yad bi tay agil
agenimin, chin am biawl chinop agyokipal
okok kilop agñinigun agilak.
23 Agel, Jon kilop agak, Bi God gos ñek
agñeb Aysaya, ne bilel tikil agak,

Bi olap man nep binib ma midebal nab okok
suk awl agil aginigab, Biawl ak kanib
nop pid yipid ginimib aginigab agil
tikak agak.

Bi anib ak, yad nokom agak.
24 Pen bi owlak anib okok, oginap bi Pelisi
kay yelak.
25 Kili Jon nop apil agilak, Nad apan, Yad
Bi God nop aglup ak, binib okok kilop dil kod
yenigab ak mel, Yilayja mel, bi God gos ñek
agñeb pel kod midobun ak mel apan agilak.
Anib ak pen, taynen binib okok kilop ñig
pakñeban agilak?

1:1 Snd 8.22, 8.30, Jon 17.5, Plp 2.6, Kol 1.17, 1 Jo 1.1-2, Lep 1.2, 19.13 **1:2** Stt 1.1 **1:3** Jon 1.10, 1 Ko 8.6, Epe 3.9, Kol 1.16-17, Hib 1.2 **1:4** Jon 5.26, 8.12, 9.5, 1 Jo 5.11 **1:5** Jon 3.19 **1:6** Mat 3.1, Mak 1.4, Luk 1.13-17, 1.76, 3.1-2, Jon 1.33 **1:7** Apo 19.4 **1:8** Jon 1.20 **1:9** Ais 49.6, Jon 1.4, 8.12, 1 Jo 2.8 **1:10** Jon 1.3, 17.25, Hib 1.2, 11.3 **1:11** Luk 19.14, Apo 3.26, 13.46 **1:12** Lom 8.15, Gal 3.26, 2 Pi 1.4, 1 Jo 3.1 **1:13** Jon 3.3-6, Jem 1.18, 1 Pi 1.23 **1:14** Ais 60.1-2, Mat 1.16, 1.20, Luk 9.32, Jon 2.11, Lom 1.3-4, Gal 4.4, Plp 2.7, Kol 1.19, 1 Ti 3.16, Hib 2.11-16 **1:15** Mat 3.11, Luk 3.16, Jon 1.27-32, 8.58, Kol 1.17 **1:16** Jon 3.34, Epe 1.6-8, Kol 1.19, 2.9-10 **1:17** Kis 34.28, Lo 4.44, Jon 8.32, Lom 3.24, 6.14, 10.4 **1:18** Kis 33.20, Mat 11.27, Luk 10.22, Jon 6.46, 1 Ti 1.17, 6.16, 1 Jo 4.9, 4.12, 4.20 **1:19** Jon 5.33 **1:20** Luk 3.15-16, Jon 3.28, Apo 13.25 **1:21** Lo 18.15-18, Mal 4.5, Mat 11.14, 17.10-13, Jon 6.14, 7.40 **1:23** Ais 40.3, Mat 3.3, Mak 1.3, Luk 3.4 **1:25** Mat 21.25, Jon 1.33

26 Agelak pen agak, Yad kilop ñig pakñebin
agak. Pen bi olap nab nibop awl mideb, nop
bi tay tek agil ma nepim agak.
27 Yad opin bi kidek ownigab ak, bi anib ak
agebin agak. Nop nigen yip nebeŋ gup, tob
tilup nop ak nag wisikinim tek ma lup agak.
28 Tap anib ak, Jon man sikol Betani, ñig
Jodan gol pis kid adaŋ yil ak gak. Man awl
yil ak, Jon binib okok kilop ñig pakñoligup.

Jisas God Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ne ak yek

29 Minek Jisas Jon yil owakniŋ, nop niŋid
anib agak, Nigim, God Chag Sipsip Ñiluk
ne ak nim awl agak. Ne nim, binib lum
awl midupsek tap si tap timel gipal okok tig
walig giyokinig owup agak.
30 Bi anib awl nim, ned anigil aginek, Yad
opin bi kidek ownigab ak, bilel yibil yoligup
ak kidek ami yip tikak aginek agak. Anib
ak ne biawl yibil mideb, yad bi yokip aginek
agak.
31 Ne bi an mideb agil ma niginek agak.
Yad pen Yislel binib kili nop miseŋ niginigel
agil, apil binib okok kilop ñig pakñibin agak.
32 Pen Jon takaw adek ak agñil agak, God
Kawnan ne ak man ne alaŋ keligil, yawl
gipkay tek apil bi anib anop lup agak.
33 Ne bi an mideb agil ma nepinep agak.
God pen yip agyokek binib ñig pakñinig
ownek ak, ne yip agup, Nad niginigaban,
Kawnan yad ak ayaŋ apil bi olap nop linigab
agup agak. Bi anib ak, ne Kawnan yad ak
kilop pakñinigab agup agak.
34 Tap anib okok widin niŋid, nigtep gil
anigil agñebin, Bi anib nep God Ñine mideb
agebin agak.

Jisas bine oginap ned dak

35 Minek pen, Jon tepayaŋ jak midil, bine
ominal ak ayip yelak.
36 Jak yelakniŋ, Jisas apil padikek Jon
niŋid anib agak, Nigil, God Chag Sipsip Ñiluk
ne ak nim awl agak.
37 Anib agek, Jon bine ominal ak takaw
anib ak niŋid, Jon nop keligil, Jisas nop kidek
amnilek.
38 Pen Jisas adikil kilopminal niŋid anib
agak, Taynen apebil agak? Agek agilek,
Lapay, nad kiniban akal agilek? Yib Lapay
nim ak, chin Tisa apun.
39 Pen anigil agnigel, Jisas agak, Anib ak
yad ayip amil niginigayl agak. Agek, ñin
anib ak dugep won ak amil, kal kinub anib
ak niŋid ne ayip yelak.
40 Jon bine ominal anib ak, takaw nop
niŋid Jisas nop kidek gilek ak, bi olap yib ne
Edlu. Edlu nimam ne nim, Saymon Pita.
41 Edlu ne Jisas nop keligil, won anib anep
am nimam Saymon nop piyow niŋid agak,
Mesaya nop miñil nopun agak. Yib Mesaya
nim ak, jij anigil mideb, Bi God nop aglup ak,
binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab ak.
42 Edlu anib agil, nimam Saymon nop
poŋid Jisas yek ak amnak. Amek, Jisas
Saymon nop niŋid anib agak, Nad Saymon,
Jon ñine agak. Yib nep Sipas aginigabal
agak. Yib Sipas agak anib ak, Pita yib ak alog
mideb. Yib anib ominal jij ak, kab.*

Jisas bine Pilip ayip Nataniyel ayip kilop dak

43 Minek Jisas Galili plopens amnig, am
Pilip nop piyow niŋid agak, Nad yip kidek
gan agak.
44 Pen Pilip taun Betsayda nib, Edlu ayip
Pita ayip man kili nim ak.
45 Pen Pilip am Nataniyel nop piyow niŋid
agak, Chin bi siŋak, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak
ak sek, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok agil tikak
sek anop, miñil nopun agak. Jisas Josep
ñine, man awl Nasalet nib agak.
46 Pilip anib agek, Nataniyel agak, Tap
tep olap taun Nasalet nib owup tek lup akaŋ
agak? Mel yibil agak. Agek Pilip agak, Apil
niginimin agak.
47 Anib agil, wulep wulep gilekniŋ, Jisas
Nataniyel nop niŋid anib agak, Nigim, bi
anib ak, bi Yislel yipid gil mideb agak. Ne
takaw yepis ma agup, takaw yipid gil adek
ak nep gup agak.
48 Anib agek Nataniyel agak, Yip taydil
nepan agak? Agek Jisas pen agak, Pilip
nep suk ma agak won ak nep nepin, besig
yesipan mab pik jij siŋak agak.
49 Anib agek Nataniyel agak, Tisa, nad
God Ñine, Yislel binib binonim mideban
agak.
50 Anib agek Jisas pen agak, Nep mab pik
jij siŋak nepin agen, yokip takaw won ak
apin ak niŋid yip gos linepan agak. Kidek
tap awl yibil oginap gen niginigaban agak.
51 Nibop niŋid yibil agebin agak. God
man ne alaŋ migan yikinigab ak niginigabim
agak. Yikil, God ensel ne okok Bi Olap
Ñine nop niginig aplan apyap ginigabal ak
niginigabim agak.

1:27 Jon 1.15, 1.30, Apo 13.25, 19.4 **1:28** Mat 3.6, Jon 10.40 **1:29** Kis 12.3, Ais 53.6-7, 53.11, Jon 1.36, Apo 8.32, 1 Ko 15.3, 1 Pi 1.19 **1:30** Jon 1.15, 1.27 **1:32** Mat 3.16, Mak 1.10, Luk 3.22 **1:33** Mat 3.11, Luk 3.2-3, Apo 1.5, 2.4, 19.6 **1:34** Mat 3.17, 17.5, 27.54 **1:36** Jon 1.29 **1:40** Mat 4.18-20 **1:41** 1 Sml 2.10, Sng 2.2, Jon 4.25 **1:42** Mat 16.18, Mak 3.16 * **1:42** Yib Sipas ak, Alam takaw agil apal. Ñin anib ak, Alam takaw ak Juda takaw kili ak. Pen yib Pita ak, Glik takaw agil apal. **1:43** Mat 8.22, Mak 2.14 **1:45** Stt 3.15, 49.10, Lo 18.18, Ais 7.14, 9.6, Jer 23.5, Ese 34.23, Sek 6.12, Mat 2.23 **1:46** Jon 7.41, 7.52 **1:47** Sng 32.2, Jon 8.39, Lom 2.28, 9.6 **1:49** Mat 14.33, 16.16, 27.42, Mak 3.11, Jon 12.13 **1:51** Stt 28.12, Mat 4.11, Luk 2.9, 2.13

2

Jisas ne ñig gek ñig wayn ak yek

1 Ñin omiŋal midil, bi bel olap dinig gel,
binib suk agel amil tap ñiŋilak, taun Kena
Galili plopens nab okok. Ñin anib ak, Jisas
nonim amil kal anib ak yek.
2 Pen Jisas sek, bine okok sek kilop abe suk
agelak amnilak.
3 Pen ñig wayn ak ñibdelak, nonim ne
Jisas nop agak, Ñig wayn ak ñibdipal agak.
4 Anib agek agak, Ami, tap anib ak tap nad
ak, tap yad mel agak. Ñin yad ak ma owup
agak.
5 Agek, nonim ne bi wog giñeb oginap kilop
agak, Takaw olap agonimuŋ, aginimuŋ tek
nep ginimib agak.
6 Pen binib kab dil, ñig kab julikilak awl
yibil anep kagol ak dilel yek. Kab anib ak
nokom nokom 100 lita tek yoligup. Juda
binib okok kili chin gitep gil, God nigek
suŋtep midon agil, ñig anib ak dil, ñin midup
leligipal.
7 Jisas pen, bi wog giñeb okok kilop agak,
Kab anib okok ñig mal dad apil soginimib
agak. Agek, agak tek gel aplan jakil yek.
8 Anigelak agak, Miñil ñig mal dap lipim ak
oginap pag dad amil, bi tap ñibobun awl kod
mideb anop ñinimib agak. Agek, ñig anib ak
pag dam biawl anop ñilak.
9 Ñelak, ne ñibil nigak, ñig wayn ak yek. Ne
ñig wayn anib ak akal nib agil ma nigak ak
pen, bi wog giñeb ñig mal dad opal okok kili
nep nigilak, Jisas ne ñig gek ñig wayn ak yek.
Pen bi tap ñibebal awl kod mideb ak, ne ma
nigak tek nim, bi bin dinig gek anib anop suk
agek apek
10 nop agak, Bi okok midupsek, pelpel ñig
wayn tep ak kuŋay yibil ned dap ñibal agak.
Ñel ñibdel nim, ñig wayn tep ma gup ak
kidek ñel ñibal agak. Nad pen, ñig wayn tep
ak dile midil, miñil nep dap ñeban agak.
11 Pen Jisas tap mageptek anib ak jij gil
gak, taun Kena, Galili plopens gak. Anigek,
ne biawl yibil kiles yibil yek ak miseŋ nigep
tek lek, bine okok nop gos linigilak.
12 Pen Jisas tap anib ak gijuwil, man
ak keligil, taun Kapeneyam ayaŋ amnak.
Nonim ayip, nimam ayip, bine okok ayip
amnilak. Amil, yep ñin kab olap anib ak
yelak.

Jisas ne bi God agnigep kal awl ak mani deligipal okok, kilop diyokak

(Matyu 21.12-13, Mak 11.15-17, Luk 19.45-46)

13 Juda ñin awl kili Pasopa apal ak wulep
owakniŋ, Jisas Jelusalem alaŋ amnak.
14 Amil nigak, binib okok God agnigep kal
awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayaŋ
midil, kili oginap chag bulmakaw, chag sip-
sip, yawl tap okok dap mani dilig, oginap
besigil mani penpen ñilig delak.
15 Jisas niŋid, nag kiles olap dil, binib okok
ayip chag bulmakaw chag sipsip okok ayip,
kilop God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil
yek migan ak pak yuk seŋayaŋ yokak. Yuk
yokil, mani dap penpen ñilig delak bog bad
okok mani sek tig adikak.
16 Tig adikil, binib yawl dap mani delak
okok kilop agak, Tap anib okok dad seŋayaŋ
amnimib agak. Bapi kal nop ak gem, mani
dep kal tek ma linimuŋ agak.
17 Ne anigek, bine okok gos kili amnak,
buk Baybol takaw tikilak adek ak. Takaw
anib ak tikil agak, Kal nad ak gos nokom
nepin tek, kal anib ak gen midtep gaŋ agil
nep ginigayn agak.
18 Pen Juda biawl oginap Jisas nop agniŋid
agilak, Nep an agek ap anigipan agilak?
Tap mageptek olap ge niŋid, niŋid gipan
aginigun agilak.
19 Anib agel Jisas kilop pen agak, God
agnigep kal awl ak tibilikem, ñin omiŋal
nokom midil tepayaŋ ginigayn agak.
20 Anib agek agilak, Ake. God agnigep
kal awl anib ak, sub anep 46 gi dilak. Ak
pen, nad ñin omiŋal nokom nep ginimin tek
mideb akaŋ agilak?
21 Jisas pen God agnigep kal awl takaw
agak anib ak, mubwak ne ke agak.
22 Anib ak nim, kidek ne kumil tikjakek,
bine okok gos kili amnak, takaw anib ak ne
ned agak. Gos anib niŋid, buk Baybol takaw
nop agil tikilak ak sek, Jisas ne takaw agak
anib ak sek gos linigilak.

Jisas binib gos kili nepal okok midupsek nigak

23 Jisas ne Juda ñin awl kili Pasopa
apal anib ak, Jelusalem midil, tap mageptek
oginap gak. Anigek, binib okok niŋid, kuŋay
nop gos linigilak.
24 Jisas pen binib midupsek gos nab kilop
ayaŋ ke nigtep gup tek, kilop ma gos niŋid,
binib yad yipid gil agil ma nigak.
25 Binib anib okok gos kili adek akal am-
nak ak, nigtep gak ak nim, bi olap Jisas nop
agñinimuŋ tek ma lup.

3

Jisas ne Nikodemus nop agñitep gak

2:4 Mat 12.48, Jon 7.6, 7.30, 8.20 **2:6** Mak 7.3-4 **2:11** Luk 9.32, Jon 1.14, 4.54, 11.40 **2:12** Mat 4.13 **2:13** Kis 12.1-27, Jon 6.4, 11.55 **2:16** Luk 2.49 **2:17** Sng 69.9 **2:18** Mat 12.38, 21.23, Jon 6.30 **2:19** Mat 26.61, 27.40, Mak 14.58, 15.29, Apo 6.14 **2:21** 2 Ko 6.16, Kol 2.9, 2 Pi 1.14 **2:22** Luk 24.6-8, Jon 12.16, 14.26 **2:23** Jon 2.11, 7.31 **2:25** Mat 9.4, Mak 2.8, Jon 6.64, Apo 1.24, Lep 2.23 **3:1** Jon 7.50, 19.39

1 Bi olap midoligup, yib ne Nikodemus. Ne bi Pelisi olap, Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok olap yek.
2 Ne maynab ayaŋ amil, Jisas nop niŋid anib agak, Tisa, chin nopun, tap mageptek gipan okok nak ke ma gipinap agak. God nokom nep agyokek apil nim, tap mageptek anib okok gilig, chinop takaw agñilig gipan agak.
3 Agek Jisas pen agak, Yad nep niŋid yibil agebin, binib an ke kideyil ma lenigab, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab migan ak ma amnigab agak.
4 Anib agek Nikodemus agak, Titay dil binib tik lel awl gipal okok, tepayaŋ binib ke kideyil linigabal agak. Nonim kogmeg nab okok tepayaŋ amel, tepayaŋ tikinigel akaŋ agak?
5 Agek Jisas pen agak, Nep niŋid yibil agebin, binib an ñig ak sek God Kawnan ak sek nop gek ke kideyil ma lenigab, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab migan ak ma amnigab agak.
6 Binib ñapay tikipal tek tikel midebal ak pen, God Kawnan ne ak gek, binib kawnan kili okok ke kideyil midebal agak.
7 Anib ak takaw nep apin, Nibi ke kideyil linimib apin ak, niŋid gos pal yibil ma linimin agak.
8 Yigen ak ne ke apil okok okok amub agak. Amil, dek pugak nep nepim ak pen, owup okok sek amub okok sek ma nepim agak. Anib ak tek nim, God Kawnan ne ak bi anop gek, ke kideyil linigab agak.
9 Anib agek Nikodemus pen agak, Nad ageban anib ak, taydil ginimuŋ tek linigab agak?
10 Agek Jisas pen agak, Titay dinigab agak? Nad Yislel binib tisa awl kili olap pen, tap anib okok ma nepan agak?
11 Nep niŋid yibil agebin agak. Chin tap tay nigtep gipun ak apun agak. Pen tap tay widin ke nopun ak agñibun agak. Nibi pen takaw chin agñibun ak ma dipim agak.
12 Yad nibop tap lum awl yil gup tek agen gos ma nepim ak, God man ne alaŋ gup tek agen taydil gos niginigabim agak?
13 Pen binib olap God man ne alaŋ ma aj nepal agak. Bi Olap Ñine, ne nokom God man ne alaŋ nib midil lum awl owak agak.
14 Pen bilel Mosis man nep binib ma yelak nab okok midil, ne tap yoy tek olap dap alaŋ lak agak. Lek, binib tap yoy tek anib ak nigilak okok, kilop suŋ lak agak. Anib ak tek nep, Bi Olap Ñine nop dap alaŋ linigel agak.*
15 Anigil dilel, binib midupsek nop gos liniginigabal okok, pel pelnep yenigel agak.
16 God binib lum awl midupsek kilop mapen lak anib ak tek, Ñine nokom ak kilop nen agil ñak agak. Ak nim, binib midupsek nop gos liniginigabal okok, pisnep ma kul ginigel, pel pelnep yenigel agak.
17 Anib ak nim, God Ñine nop agyokak anib ak, binib lum awl okok kilop tig asikil bilokinimuŋ agil ma yokak agak. Kilop tig asik dinimuŋ agil yokak agak.
18 Binib an Ñine nop gos linigup ak, nop ma tig asik bilokeb agak. Pen binib an nop gos ma linigup ak, nop tig asik bilokup agak. God Ñine nokom nop gos ma linigup anib ak tek, nop tig asik bilokup agak.
19 Takaw awl yibil dipal jij anib ak, anigil mideb agak. God milek ne ak lum awl owup ak pen, binib okok milek anib ak nigel kilop tep ma gup agak. Kili gi timel gil midebal tek, kisilim owup okok nep nigel tep gup agak.
20 Binib gi timel gil midebal okok, kili milek ak nigel tep ma gup agak. Gi timel gipun ak miseŋ lenigab agil, milek ak yil ma opal agak.
21 Pen binib an takaw niŋid yibil ak kidek gipal ak, milek ak yil opal agak. God kiles ñek wog gobun ak, miseŋ nigep tek laŋ agil, milek ak yil opal agak.

Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak, ne Jisas bi tay tek takaw ak agñak

22 Tap anib okok kidek won ak, Jisas bine okok ayip amnilak, Judiya plopens nab okok. Am midil, binib okok kilop ñig pakñoligup.
23 Pen Jon abe binib okok kilop ñig pakñoligup. Ne man sikol Aynon yep man sikol Salim ñig kunjay yek siŋak midil, binib okok apelak kilop ñig pakñoligup.
24 Ñin nab anib siŋak Jon anigoligup. Kidek nim Helod Jon nop dil nag lak.
25 Pen bi Juda olap apil, Jon bine oginap ayip penpen agilak. Juda binib okok kili chin ñig li yokil, God nigek suŋtep yonigun agil, takaw anib ak agilak.
26 Penpen agil, Jon bine okok apil nop agilak, Tisa, ned bi ak nad ayip ñig Jodan gol kid adaŋ yek, takaw nop ak agñenak ak,

---

3:2 Mat 22.16, Jon 9.16, 9.33, Apo 2.22, 10.38 **3:3** Mat 18.3, Gal 6.15, Tat 3.5, Jem 1.18, 1 Pi 1.23, 1 Jo 3.9 **3:5** Ese 36.25-27, Mak 16.16, Apo 2.38, Tat 3.5 **3:6** Sng 51.5, Jon 1.13 **3:8** Sav 11.5, 1 Ko 2.11 **3:11** Mat 11.27, Jon 3.32, 7.16, 8.26 **3:12** Luk 22.67 **3:13** Snd 30.4, Jon 3.6, 6.33, 6.38, Apo 2.34, Lom 10.6, 1 Ko 15.47, Epe 4.9-10 **3:14** Nam 21.9, Jon 8.28, 12.32 * **3:14** Bilel ñin olap, God ne gek yoy timel okok apil Yislel binib okok kilop suwel kumilak. Kumilakniŋ, Mosis tap yoy tek olap gilil, mab bak alaŋ yilek, binib tap yoy tek anib ak nigilak okok, kilop suŋ lak. Nibi buk Namba 21.6-9 niginimib. **3:15** Jon 3.36, 6.47, 20.31 **3:16** Jon 3.36, 10.28, Lom 5.8, 8.32, 1 Jo 4.9-10 **3:17** Luk 19.10, Jon 5.22, 5.45, 12.47, Apo 17.31, 1 Jo 4.14 **3:18** Jon 3.36, 5.24, 6.40, 6.47, 20.31 **3:19** Jon 1.4-5, 1.8-12, 8.12 **3:20** Jop 24.13-17, Epe 5.11-13 **3:22** Jon 4.1-2 **3:24** Mat 4.12, 14.3, Mak 6.17, Luk 3.19-20 **3:26** Jon 1.26-34

miñil ne apil ñig pakñaknin, binib midupsek nop yil apebal agilak.

27 Agelak Jon pen agak, God ne man ne alaŋ mideb ak, ne tap tay bi olap nop ma ñenigab ak, bi anib ak tap ak ma dinigab agak.

28 Nibi ke takaw yad ak nepim agak. Ned nibop aginek, Yad Bi God nop aglup ak, binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab ak mel aginek agak. God yip agyokek yad ned opin aginek agak.

29 Bi olap bin olap dup ak, bin anib ak bin ne mideb agak. Pen bi anib ak bogilak ne ak, jak midil takaw nop ninjid, bin ne ak pisnep dup agil miñmiñ yibil gup agak. Yad nim anib ak tek, miñmiñ yibil gil, yip tep gup agak.

30 Yib nop awl gil adek amnimuŋ, yib yip sikol gil ayaŋ amnimuŋ agak.

31 Bi adek alaŋ nib owup ak, tap okok midupsek muk ne okok mideb agak. Bi lum awl nib ak, binib lum awl gipal tek ne abe gup, binib takaw kili ak apal tek ne abe agup agak. Pen bi God man ne alaŋ nib owup ak, tap okok midupsek muk ne okok mideb agak.

32 Ne tap tay widin ninjid, takaw ak ninjid dup ak, anib ak agñub agak. Ak agñub pen, takaw nop ak ma dipal agak.

33 Pen binib an takaw nop dup ak, dup anib ak tek binib okok kilop yomub, God ne takaw ninjid yibil agup agak.

34 God bi anib ak nop agyokek owak ak, God ne Kawnan ne ak yokek apil ayip nep mideb agak. Ak nim takaw agñub ak, God takaw nep ak agñub agak.

35 Nap Ñine nop mapen lil, tap okok midupsek kod yonimuŋ agil, di ñin adek nop ak lup agak.

36 Binib an Ñine nop gos linigup ak, pel pelnep yenigab ak pen, binib an Ñine nop ma dil keliginigab ak, pel pelnep ma yenigab agak. God nop timel ninjid yul awl ñek miŋel dilig nep yenigab agak.

4

Jisas ne Samaliya bin olap ayip takaw agilek

1 Pen bi Pelisi kay kili nigilak, binib kunjay yibil apel, Jisas kilop ñig pakñek binib ne okok yelak. Pen Jon yil, binib sikol oginap nep apel, kilop ñig pakñek binib ne okok yelak.

2 Jisas pen ne ke kilop ñig ma pakñak. Bine okok nep binib okok kilop ñig pakñilak.

3 Pen bi Pelisi kay kili Jisas anigil gak takaw ak ninjid agelak, Jisas takaw anib ak ninjid, Judiya plopens ak keligil, adikid Galili plopens amnig,

4 Samaliya plopens nab ak kanib pal ak amnak.

5 Amil, Samaliya plopens nab ak taun Sikal amjakak. Sikal wulep anib sinjak nim, Jekop bilel ñine Josep nop man olap ñak.

6 Pen Jekop ñig kaw dak ak yek ak nim, Jisas apek apek, subnab won ak yilik gek, am ñig kaw tub gol anib ak besigak.

7-8 Pen bine okok, tap midup tawnig taun Sikal wulep anib ak amnilaknin, ne nokom besig yek. Anigil besig midaknin, bin Samaliya nib olap ñig malinig apek, Jisas agak, Yip ñig mal ñe ñinjin agak.

9 Agek bin anib ak agak, Nad bi Juda olap, yad bin Samaliya ak pen, taynen yip ñig mal ñe ñinjin agil ageban agak? Bin ak ne nigak, Juda binib okok, kili Samaliya binib ninjid asik tep gipal anib ak tek, ne takaw anib ak Jisas nop agak.

10 Anib agek, Jisas pen nop agak, Tap teplep God binib okok kilop ñinimuŋ ak, nad ma nepan agak. Pen yad nep ñig mal ñe ñinjin agebin ak, yip abe ma nepan agak. Anib okok nepan tek, yip pen agnigebinap, ñig ñibil pelpel yenigabal ak nep ñibinep agak.

11 Agek agak, Biawl, ñig malep akil nad olap ma mideb, ñig kaw ak abe yi ayaŋ mideb agak. Anib ak, ñig ñibil pelpel yenigabal anib ak, akal nib dinigaban agak?

12 Based yes chin Jekop, ñig kaw anib ak dak. Dek, ne ak sek binib ne okok sek chag bulmakaw sipsip meme ne okok sek ñibeligipal ak pen miñil chin ñibun agak. Pen ageban anib ak, yad biawl Jekop bi sikol agil ageban akaŋ agak?

13 Agek Jisas pen nop agak, Binib an ñig awl ñinjinigab ak, tepayaŋ ñig nen ginigab agak.

14 Pen binib an ñig yad ñen ñinjinimuŋ ak, tepayaŋ ñig nen ma yibil ginigab agak. Pen ñig yad ñen ñib nab ne ayaŋ linigab anib ak, ñig kilam tek julig, nop gek pel pelnep yenigab agak.

15 Anib agek, bin anib ak agak, Biawl, yip ñig anib ak ñimimin agak. Ñe ñiben, kidek yip ñig nen ma ginimuŋ agak. Pen ap ñig awl ma malinim agak.

3:27 Jon 19.11, 1 Ko 4.7, Hib 5.4, Jem 1.17 **3:28** Mal 3.1, Mat 11.10, Mak 1.2, Luk 1.17, Jon 1.20, 1.23, 1.27 **3:29** Mat 9.15 **3:31** Mat 28.18, Jon 8.23, Lom 9.5, 1 Ko 15.47, Epe 1.21, Plp 2.9, 1 Jo 4.5-6 **3:32** Jon 3.11, 8.26, 15.15 **3:33** Lom 3.4, 1 Jo 5.10 **3:34** Ais 42.1, Jon 1.16, 7.16 **3:35** Mat 11.27, Luk 10.22, Jon 5.20, 10.17, Hib 2.8 **3:36** Luk 3.7, Jon 1.12, 3.16-18, 6.47, Lom 1.17, 1 Jo 5.10-12 **4:1** Jon 3.22, 3.26 **4:5** Stt 33.19, Jos 24.32 **4:9** 2 Kin 17.24, Esr 4.1-5, 9.1–10.44, Neh 4.1-2, Luk 9.52-53, Apo 10.28 **4:10** Ais 12.3, Jer 2.13, Sek 13.1, 14.8, Jon 4.26 **4:11** Jon 7.37-38, Lep 21.6 **4:12** Jon 8.53 **4:14** Jon 6.35, 6.58, 7.38

16 Agek Jisas agak, Am nigimil nop poŋid
owan agak.
17 Agek pen agak, Yad bi sek mel agak.
Agek Jisas agak, Takaw anib apan, Yad bi sek
mel apan ak, niŋid apan agak.
18 Bi anep mamid ak dinak ak pen, bi miñil
ayip midebil ak, nigimil mel agak. Anib ak
niŋid yibil apan agak.
19 Anib agek bin ak agak, Biawl, miñil yad
nepin, nad bi God gos ñek agñeb olap agak.
20 Based yes chin bilel okok, dum awl*
kigom yimil God nop agnigeligipal agak. Pen
nibi Juda kay, binib okok kili Jelusalem nep
amil kigom yimil God nop agniginigel apim
agak.
21 Agek agak, Bin, takaw yip gos niginimin
agak. Ñin anib ak ownigeb ak, dum anib awl
akaŋ Jelusalem nep, kigom yimil Bapi nop
ma agniginigabim agak.
22 Nibi Samaliya binib, bi kigom yimil
agnepim ak nop ma nepim agak. Chin Juda
binib, bi kigom yimil agnopun ak nop nopun
agak. Chin nopun, bi binib tig asik dep anib
ak, ne Juda nib agak.
23 Ñin anib ak ownigab ak pen miñil owup
agak. Binib kigom yimil, niŋid yibil agil Bapi
nop agnepal okok, Kawnan ne ak kilop gos
ñakniŋ, kili kigom yimil niŋid yibil agil nop
agniginigabal agak. Anigenigabal ak, Bapi
ne kilop nigek tep ginigab agak.
24 God ne kawnan mideb agak. Ak nim,
binib kigom yimil nop agnepal okok, Kaw-
nan ne ak kilop gos ñakniŋ, kili kigom yimil
niŋid yibil agil agniginigel agak.
25 Anib agek, bin ak Jisas nop agak, Yad
nepin, Mesaya nim ak, ne Bi God nop aglup
ak, binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab ak apal
ak, ne ownigeb agak. Ñin anib ownigab ak,
chinop tap okok midupsek agñitep ginigab
agak.
26 Agek Jisas agak, Bi anib ak nim yad, nad
ayip takaw agobul awl agak.
27 Anib agakniŋ, bine okok kili apjakil,
Jisas bin ak ayip takaw ag yelek niŋid gos
palawl lilak. Pen kili olap tikjakil, bin anop
tap tay dinig opan agil ma agnigilak. Jisas
nop abe, taynen bin anib awl ayip takaw
agebil agil ma agnigilak.
28 Pen bin anib ak, ñig akil ak keligil,
tepayaŋ adikid man ne amil, binib yelak
anib okok kilop agak,
29 Tap okok midupsek gipin tek agñub bi
ak, nibi apil nigim agak. Ne Bi God nop aglup
ak, binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab ak nep
tek lup akaŋ agak?
30 Anib agek, binib anib okok Jisas nop
niginig man ak keligil, saŋidilak.
31 Ma owlak won ak, Jisas bine okok nop
nebneb gil agilak, Tisa, tap ñiŋan agilak.
32 Agel ne pen agak, Tap midup yad mideb
ak, nib ma nepim agak.
33 Anib agek, bine okok kili ke nep agnig
agnig gil agilak, Binib oginap nop tap midup
dap ñesipal akaŋ agilak?
34 Pen Jisas kilop agak, Tap midup yad ak
anib nep agak. God yip agyokek apil, gos ne
nigup anep kidek gil, wog agup anib ak gi
junim agak.
35 Takaw olap apim, Tap yiŋ yibun ak
takan omiŋal omiŋal midil, tap midup ñiŋeb
tek mideb yig dad ownigabun apim agak.
Pen yad nibop agebin agak. Widin nibi ak
nig dad padikil nigim agak. Wog okok tap
midup ñiŋeb tek midil, tik dad owep tek
mideb agak.
36 Binib an tik dad owup ak, wog gup anib
ak nop miñil taweb agak. Pen tap midup
dap lup anib ak, koŋim pel pelnep yenigabal
agak. Anib ak nim binib olap lum yig puŋil
pagil tap yiŋ yimub ak sek, olap tik dad
owup ak sek, omiŋal gil miñmiñ gipil agak.
37 Anib ak takaw olap apal, Bi olap tap yiŋ
yimnigab, bi olap tap ñiŋeb yig dad ownigab
apal ak, takaw niŋid apal agak.
38 Nibop agyoken, am tap midup tik dad
opim agak. Pen wog day anib ak tap yiŋ nibi
ma yibek agak. Bi oginap kiles kili ak gel
jakek, nibi am tik dad opim agak.
39 Bin Samaliya nib ak, ne ned am binib
ne okok kilop agak, Bi anib ak tap titay gipin
okok midupsek yip agñub agak. Anib agek,
binib man anib ak yil ak, kili kuŋay nep Jisas
nop gos linigilak.
40 Pen Samaliya binib anib okok Jisas yek
ak apil, nop agniŋid agilak, Ñin oginap chin
ayip yonigun agilak. Agelak, amil ñin omiŋal
kili ayip yelak.
41 Midilig takaw agñek, binib tapin nep
oginap sek nop gos linigilak.
42 Pen bin anib anop agilak, Miñil takaw
nak anep age nop gos ma linopun agilak.
Takaw ne ke agek nopun, ne nokom nim bi
kasin gep midil, chinop binib man keke okok
tig asik dinigab agilak. Niŋid yibil agobun
agilak.

Jisas gapman biawl olap ñine anop gek suŋ lak

43 Jisas ñin omiŋal binib Samaliya nib
ak ayip midil, minek ak kilop keligil, Galili
plopens amnak.

4:19 Luk 7.16, Jon 6.14, 7.40, 9.17, 1 Ko 14.24-25 **4:20** Lo 12.5, 12.11-14, 1 Kin 9.3, Sng 122.1-5 * **4:20** Dum anib ak, yib Gelisim ageligipal, Samaliya plopens nab okok yek. Samaliya binib midupsek, kili dum anib ak apnan gil, kigom yimil agnigeligipal. **4:21** Mal 1.11, 1 Ti 2.8 **4:22** 2 Kin 17.29-41, Ais 2.3, Luk 24.47, Lom 9.4-5 **4:23** Jon 1.17, Plp 3.3 **4:24** Lom 12.1, 2 Ko 3.17, Plp 3.3 **4:25** Jon 1.41 **4:26** Mat 26.63-64, Mak 14.61-62, Jon 9.37 **4:34** Jon 6.38, 17.4, 19.30 **4:35** Mat 9.37, Luk 10.2, Lep 14.15 **4:36** Sng 126.5-6, Dan 12.3 **4:42** Jon 17.8, 1 Jo 4.14 **4:43** Jon 4.40

44 Pen ne ke takaw olap agñil agak, Bi God gos ñek agñeb ak, man ne ke ak midilig, yib ne ma mideb agak.
45 Pen ned Pasopa ñin awl ak, Galili binib oginap am Jelusalem yelak, Jisas tap mageptek okok gek nigilak. Ak nim Galili plopens apjakek ninjid, nop miñmiñ gil dilak.
46 Pen Jisas Galili midil, taun Kena tepayaŋ amnak. Man anib ak nim, ned ñig yibil ak gek ñig wayn lak. Pen gapman biawl taun Kapeneyam nib olap, ñine nop tap gek,
47 takaw olap nigak, Jisas Judiya plopens keligil, ap Galili plopens yek. Anib ak ninjid nim, yek ak apil, nebneb gilig agak, Ñi yad ak tap gil kumnigeb agak. Nad kal yad ayaŋ amil, nop ge sunŋ laŋ agak.
48 Anib agek Jisas nop agak, Tap mageptek oginap widin nibi ma nigep tek lup ak, yip gos ma liniginigabim. Mel yibil agak.
49 Pen gapman biawl anib ak agak, Biawl, ape amnul agak. Mel ak, ñi yad ak kumnigab agak.
50 Agek Jisas agak, Amnoŋ, ñi nak mideb agak. Anib agek, ninjid agup agil saŋidak.
51 Kanib nab okok amnakniŋ, bi wog giñeb ne oginap apil, nop nebeŋ pakil agilak, Ñi nak ak ma kumub, mideb agilak.
52 Anib agel, won akal tek sunŋ lup agil, kilop agnigek agilak, Tolil sub kiyum gak won ak, wak mab tek yinek ak sunŋ lak agilak.
53 Anib agel nap nigak, Jisas ñi nak mideb agak won anep sunŋ lak ak nim, ne Jisas nop gos liniŋid, binib ne okok midupsek Jisas nop gos liniŋid gilak.
54 Pen Jisas ned Galili plopens midil, tap mageptek ned olap gak ak, kidek pen am Judiya plopens midil, keligil Galili plopens adikid apil, tap mageptek kidek olap gak.

5

Jisas bi ñig cheb Betesda kid adaŋ yek ak nop gek sunŋ lak

1 Kidek pen, Juda ñin awl kili olap apek, Jisas Jelusalem amnak.
2 Pen Jelusalem wali kuskus gilak ak kanibtub olap, Chag Sipsip Kanibtub ageligipal. Kanibtub anib ak gol siŋak, ñig cheb won olap yek. Ñig cheb won anib ak, Hiblu takaw agil Betesda ageligipal. Pen ñig gol anib siŋak, kal bad ak, bad anep mamid ak yek.
3-4 Pen binib tap gak kunŋay yibil, widin koy gak oginap, tob timel gak oginap, ñin tob kumak oginap, kili kal bad ak, bad anib okok yelak.
5 Pen bi tob timel gak olap yek, tap anib ak gek pelnep kin yek, sub yin 38 ak amnak.
6 Jisas bi kin yek anop niŋid nigak, pel anigil yoligup. Anib ak niŋid, nop agniŋid agak, Nep sunŋ liniŋuŋ agil nepan agak?
7 Agek, bi tap gak anib ak pen agak, Biawl, ñig ak kaskas gakniŋ, binib yip dil, ñig cheb nab ayaŋ linigel olap ma mideb agak. Ñig nab ayaŋ ned amen ñig ak yip gek sunŋ liniŋuŋ agil nepin ak pen, binib oginap kasek ned yibil abal agak.*
8 Anib agek Jisas agak, Tikjakil, mij nak ak winig dad amnoŋ agak.
9 Agek, won anib anep nop sunŋ lek, mij ne ak dil dad amnak.

Pen Jisas bi gek sunŋ lak ñin anib ak, Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl ak.
10 Anib ak nim, Juda biawl okok kili bi anib ak nop agilak, Miñil añiŋ lep ñin awl chin ak agilak. Taynen ñin awl wog ma gep ñin ak, mij nak ak dad ajeban agilak?
11 Agel kilop pen agak, Bi yip gek sunŋ lup ak, ne yip agup, Mij nak ak dil dad amnoŋ agup agak.
12 Agek nop agniŋid agilak, Bi an nep agup, Mij dil dad amnoŋ agup agilak?
13 Jisas pen binib kunŋay yelak nab anib okok kimigel amnak tek, bi yip gek sunŋ lup nim awl agil, aginimuŋ tek ma lak.
14 Kidek pen, Jisas God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek migan ak ajil, bi anib anop niŋid anib agak, Nigan, nep sunŋ lup agak. Tap si tap timel gipan ak keliginimin agak. Mel ak, nep tap awl yibil ginimuŋ tek lup agak.
15 Pen bi anib ak, ne adikid amil Juda biawl okok kilop agak, Jisas ne nokom yip gek sunŋ lup agak.
16 Anib agek niŋid, kili Jisas tap anib okok añiŋ lep ñin awl chin ak pelnep goligup agil, nop milik niŋid gi timel geligipal.
17 Jisas pen kilop agak, Bapi yad ak wog ne bilel pel gi dad apil miñil owup agak. Pen yad abe anigipin agak.
18 Anib agek, Juda biawl okok niŋid kili nigilak, Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl tibilikup ak pen, tap olap sek gek, nop milik timel nigilak. Ne abe agak, God Bapi yad agak. Ak God mideb tek midebin agup agil nigilak.

4:44 Mat 13.57, Mak 6.4, Luk 4.24 **4:45** Jon 2.23 **4:46** Jon 2.1-11 **4:47** Mat 8.5-6, Luk 7.1-10 **4:48** Jon 2.18, 20.29, 1 Ko 1.22 **4:50** Mat 8.13, Mak 7.29 **4:53** Apo 16.14-15, 16.31 **4:54** Jon 2.11, 2.23 * **5:7** Juda binib okok kili anigil nigeligipal, Biawl ensel ne olap gup tek, ñin oginap apil, am ñig cheb ayaŋ kaskas gak. Kaskas gek, bi nokom olap ned amil ñig nab okyaŋ amnigab ak, nop sunŋ liniŋab. Kili anigil gos nigeligipal anib ak, kunŋay yibil apil ñig anib ak gol okok yelak. **5:8** Mat 9.6 **5:10** Kis 20.10, Neh 13.19, Jer 17.21, Mat 12.2, Mak 2.24, Luk 13.14, Jon 9.14 **5:14** Jon 8.11 **5:16** Mat 12.14 **5:17** Jon 9.4, 14.10 **5:18** Mat 26.4, Jon 7.1, 7.19, 7.30, 10.30, 10.33, Plp 2.6 **5:19** Jon 5.30, 8.28-29, 12.49, 14.10

Anib ak tek, nop ned ñaginigun agil gos nigilak ak, kiles yibil gil nigilak.

Nap agek Ñine wog teplep anib ak ke gak

19 Juda biawl okok anigelak, Jisas kilop pen agak, Nibop ninŋid yibil agebin, Ñi ak ne ke tap olap ginimuŋ tek ma lup, Nap tap gup okok nep ninŋid gup agak. Anib ak Nap tap okok gup tek, Ñine abe anigup agak.

20 Nap Ñine nop mapen lil, tap ne gup okok midupsek yomub agak. Pen nibi ju dil gos pal awl linimib agil, oginap Ñine nop yomek nim, tap awl ke yibil oginap sek nop yomnigab agak.

21 Pen Nap binib kubal okok gek tikjakipal tek, Ñi abe binib okok gen tikjakilaŋ agil, gek tikjakinigabal agak.

22 Binib titay gipal, gos titay nepal ak, Nap ke kilop ma bilokup agak. Ñine nop agek bilokup agak.

23 Nap ne anigil gos nigup, Nap yib nop ak dad aplanibal nep tek, Ñi yib nop ak dad aplaninigel agak. Pen binib Ñi yib nop ma dad aplanibal okok, Nap yokek owak anop yib ak abe ma dad aplanibal agak.

24 Nibop ninŋid yibil agebin agak. Binib olap takaw yad ak ninŋid, bi yip agyokek ownek ak nop gos linigup ak, pel pelnep mideb, yad nop ma bilok nepin agak. Kumeb kid ak keligil, pel midep kid ak mideb agak.

25 Nibop ninŋid yibil agebin agak. Ñin anib ak ownigab ak pen miñil owup agak. Binib kubal tek midebal okok, God Ñine takaw ak niginigabal agak. Takaw ne ninŋid, kim midil pel yenigabal agak.

26 Nap ne ke kim midep jij ak tek, ne gek, Ñine abe ne ke kim midep jij ak mideb agak.

27 Ne Bi Olap Ñine mideb, anib ak tek Nap agek, binib okok kilop tig asikil bilokinigab agak.

28 Takaw agebin anib ak, ninŋid gos pal awl ma linimib agak. Ñin ownigeb ak, binib kumel kamilak okok kili midupsek Ñi meg migan aginigab ak ninŋid,

29 tikjakil seŋayaŋ ownigabal agak. Binib gitep gipal okok, tikjakil pel yenigabal agak. Binib pen gi timel gipal okok, tikjakel kilop bilokil agenigab, miŋel awl dinigabal agak.

30 Pen Jisas takaw olap anib agak, Yad tap titay gebin anib awl, gos yad ke ma gebin agak. Bapi yip agek ninŋid, binib okok kilop bilokebin agak. Anib ak binib bilokebin ak, ke gos ninŋid ma gebin agak. Bapi gos nigup tek ninŋid, yipid gil yibil bilokebin agak. Ak pen Bapi yip agek ownek ak, gos ne ñub tek ninŋid gebin agak.

Oginap Jisas bi tay tek mideb ak agilak

31 Yad ke bi tay tek midebin agil agñibin ak, yipid ma gup agak. Takaw yad ak nep anigil agenim, ak nigep tek ma lup agak.

32 Bi olap pen, yad bi tay tek midebin ak ne abe agñub agak. Pen yad nepin, Bi nim ak ne agñub anib ak, ninŋid yibil agup agak.†

33 Nibi bi oginap kilop agyokem, Jon yil amnilak agak. Amil Jon nop, yip bi tay tek agil agnigelak, takaw ninŋid yibil ak agñak agak.

34 Yad gos anigil nepin, binib olap takaw ne agak ak, takaw yad ak kiles ma ñinigab agak. Yad pen God nibop tig asik dinimuŋ agil gos nepin agak. Anib ak Jon yip bi tay tek takaw agak ak, nibop agñebin agak.

35 Jon ne sup yin milek gup tek ak agak. Nibi won sikol ak milek anib ak ninŋid, miñmiñ gipek agak.

36 Jon nibop agtep gup ak pen, ak takaw yokip tek agak. Takaw olap pen, yad wog anigil gipin takaw ak, takaw awl yibil agak. Bapi wog ginimin agak tek, wog yad ke yibil okok gi juwnig opin agak. Wog gipin anib ak nim, miseŋ yibil lek binib okok anigil nepal, Bapi yip agyokek opin agak.

37-38 Pen Bapi yip agyokek apen, yad bi tay tek midebin ak ne ke binib okok kilop agñub agak. Nibi pen bi anib ak Bapi agyokek owak ak, takaw nop ak ma nepim agak. Anib ak Bapi takaw ne ma nepim, jomulik nop ma nepim, takaw ne ak nib ayip ma mideb agak. Mel yibil agak.

39 Buk Baybol ak kil tikilak okok, nibi takaw anib ak nigtep gon, chinop gek pelnep yonigun agil, pel gos nepim agak. Pen takaw anib ak, yad bi tay tek midebin ak kil tikil agñilak agak.

40 Agñelak pen, yip yil apem pel midep ak dinigun agil gos ma nepim agak.

41 Binib okok yib yip dad aplanilaŋ agil ma agebin agak.

42 Pen yad nibop nepin agak. Nibi God nop mapen ma lipim agak.

5:20 Mat 3.17, Jon 3.35, 2 Pi 1.17 **5:21** Lo 32.39, 1 Sml 2.6, 2 Kin 5.7, Luk 7.14, 8.54, Jon 11.25, 11.43, Lom 4.17, Epe 2.5 **5:22** Mat 11.27, Jon 3.17, 5.27, 9.39, Apo 10.42, 17.31, 1 Pi 4.5 **5:23** Plp 2.10-11, 1 Jo 2.23 **5:24** Jon 3.15-18, 6.40, 8.51, 1 Jo 3.14 **5:25** Jon 5.28, Epe 2.1, 2.5-6, Kol 2.13 **5:27** Dan 7.13-14, 7.22, Jon 5.22, Apo 10.42, 17.31 **5:29** Ais 26.19, Dan 12.2, Mat 16.27, Jon 6.40, Apo 24.15, 1 Ko 15.52, 1 Te 4.16 **5:30** Mat 26.39, Jon 4.34, 5.19, 6.38 **5:31** Jon 8.13-14, Lep 3.14 **5:32** Mat 3.17, Jon 5.36-37, 8.18, 1 Jo 5.6-9 † **5:32** Jisas ne bi olap nop agak ak, nim God nep. **5:33** Jon 1.19-34, 3.27-30, Epe 2.8, Tat 3.5 **5:35** Mat 13.20-21, Mak 6.20, 2 Pi 1.19 **5:36** Jon 3.2, 10.25, 10.38, 14.11, 1 Jo 5.9 **5:37-38** Mat 3.17, 17.5, Mak 1.11, Luk 3.22, Jon 5.32, 6.27, 8.18, 1 Ti 1.17, 1 Jo 4.12 **5:39** Lo 18.15-18, Luk 16.29, 24.27, 24.44, Jon 5.46, Apo 13.27, 17.11, 2 Ti 3.15, 1 Pi 1.10-11 **5:40** Jon 1.11, 3.19 **5:41** Jon 5.34, 1 Te 2.6 **5:43** Mat 24.5, 24.24

43 Bapi yip agek takaw ne dad opin ak
pen, yip ma dipim agak. Pen bi olap gos ne
ke niŋid apenigab, nop dinigabim agak.
44 Nibi binib chin okok, chinop niŋid yib
awl linigel agil gos nepim agak. God nokom
ak pen, chinop niŋid yib awl linimuŋ agil gos
ak ma nepim agak. Anib ak titay dil yip gos
liniginimib agak?
45 Yad pen Bapi yil amil, nibop ag gil
niŋijsek ma linigayn agak. Gos anib ak ma
niginimib agak. Bi Mosis ak pen, ne chinop
gitep ginigab agil nepim ak, ne nokom nibop
ag gil niŋijsek linigab agak.
46 Mosis yip gos niŋid takaw kil tikil agñak
agak. Anib ak, takaw Mosis kil tikak ak
nepikep ak, takaw yad ak abe nepikep agak.
47 Takaw ne kil tikak ak niŋid agil ma
niŋid nim, titay dil takaw yad ak niginigabim
agak.

6

Jisas bi 5,000 tek tap midup ñak
(Matyu 14.13-21, Mak 6.30-44, Luk 9.10-17)

1 Pen kidek won anib ak, Jisas ñig cheb
Galili pis adaŋ amnak. Ñig cheb Galili anib
ak, yib olap Taybeliyas ageligipal.
2 Pen ne binib miñak gup okok, kilop gek
suŋ loligup. Suŋ lek tap mageptek anib
okok nigilak tek, binib kuŋay yibil nop kidek
geligipal.
3 Anigelak, Jisas bine okok ayip am dum
olap besig yelak.
4 Pen ñin nab anib ak, Juda ñin awl Pa-
sopa apal ak wulep wulep gak.
5-6 Besig midilig nigak, binib kuŋay yibil
nop niginig apelak. Niŋid, titay ginigab ak ke
nigak ak pen, bine Pilip titay aginigab agil,
nop agak, Chin tap midup akal nib tawil,
binib okok kilop ñon ñiŋinigabal agak.
7 Agek Pilip pen agak, Chin kab midup
200* dad amil, tap midup taw dad apil tipag
sikol sikol gil, midupsek ñon ñiŋinigel tek ma
linigab agak.
8 Anib agek, Jisas bine olap yib ne Edlu,
Saymon Pita nimam ne ak, ne agak,
9 Ñisikol olap, bali dil gipal bilet anep
mamid ak, kubsal omiŋal sek di mideb awl
ak pen, binib kuŋay yibil midebal, ak tap awl
mel agak.
10 Agek Jisas agak, Binib okok agem,
besigilaŋ agak. Anib agek, bine okok binib
okok kilop agelak, tap wijwij kuŋay yek ak
adek anib okok besigilak. Binib kuŋay yibil
anib okok, bi okok nep, 5,000 tek amnak.
11 Kili anigil besigilakniŋ, Jisas bilet ak dil,
God nop tep agil, kilop bilok ñak. Kubsal ak
abe gak. Kilop anigil bilok ñek, ñib gel gel
yilik gek day keligilak.
12 Anigel, bine okok kilop agak, Tap ñibil
keligipal okok, dad am ap ma gep agak.
13 Agek, bine okok bilet dayday yepilig
wad yigel yigel, wad anep umigan ak aplan
jakak. Bilet anep mamid anib ak, binib ñibil
keligilak ak yigilak.
14 Binib okok tap mageptek gak anib ak
niŋid anib agilak, Niŋid apun, bi nim awl, bi
God gos ñek agñeb ak, God ned agak, Nop
agyoken lum awl ownigab agak agilak.
15 Anib agilak, Jisas takaw kili ak niŋid
gos nigak, binib okok nop ap kiles gil don,
gapman binonim chin mideŋ aginigel. Anib
ak niŋid, ne tep alaŋ amil, dum okok ke
awsek yek.

Jisas ñig wij adek ak tawid amnak
(Matyu 14.22-33, Mak 6.45-52)

16 Pen dugep won ak, Jisas bine okok kili
ñig cheb ayaŋ amil,
17 bot dil taun Kapeneyam amnig
saŋidilak. Amel amel kisilim apek, kili
midelak ak Jisas ne ma owak.
18 Kili amnilakniŋ, yigen awl dil, ñig ak
pagak.
19 Pen man pal awl nab ak amjakilak ak,
tapin nep gi dad ñig nab siŋak amilig nigilak,
Jisas ñig wij adek ak tawid wulep siŋak ap-
jakek, niŋid pilikilak.
20 Pilikelak kilop agak, Ma pilikinimib. Ak
yad nep agak.
21 Anib agek, ma pilikil nop bot migan agel
amnakniŋ, man wakay amnig gelak ak won
anib ak nep amjakilak.

Binib okok Jisas nop piyow nigilak

22 Minek binib ñig cheb pis adaŋ yelak
okok, kili midil nigilak, tolil bot nokom dil
owlak ak, bine okok nep dil amel, Jisas ayip
ma amnilak.
23 Pen bot oginap sek taun Taybeliyas
nib apil, Biawl ne God nop tep agil tap ñek
ñiŋilak tep ak wulep owlak.
24 Apel, binib kili niŋid anigil nigilak,
Jisas ayip bine ayip ma yelak. Anib ak
tek, nop nigun agil, bot anib okok dil taun
Kapeneyam amil nop piyowilak.

Jisas nokom nim, nop tap midup tek ñibil pel yenigabal ak

25 Binib anib okok, kili ñig cheb pis awl ak
apil Jisas yil amjakil, nop niŋid anib agilak,
Tisa, nad won akal awl opan agilak?
26 Agel Jisas pen agak, Nibop niŋid yibil
agebin agak. Tap mageptek gipin anep

5:44 Jon 12.43, Lom 2.29 **5:45** Lo 31.26-27, Lom 2.12 **5:46** Stt 3.15, Lo 18.15-18, Jon 1.45, Apo 3.22, 26.22 **5:47** Luk 16.31 **6:4** Jon 2.13 **6:5-6** Mat 14.14, Mak 6.34, Luk 9.12 * **6:7** Kab midup olap, miñil tawep tek mideb. **6:9** 2 Kin 4.43 **6:14** Stt 49.10, Lo 18.15-18, Mat 11.3, Jon 1.21, 2.11, 4.19, 4.25, 5.46 **6:15** Mat 14.23, Jon 18.36 **6:23** Jon 6.11 **6:26** Jon 6.11-12

niŋid yip ma piyow ajebikep agak. Tap midup ñen ñibil nab ayaŋ lipim anib ak niŋid, yip piyow ajebim agak.

27 Tap midup kuy ginigab ak, piyow ajebim ak ma ginimib agak. Tap midup pel midep ak pen, tap anib ak gek binib pel pelnep yenigabal ak, piyow ajebim ak ginimib agak. Tap midup anib ak, Bi Olap Ñine nibop ñinigab agak. Bapi God ne bi anib anop, biyad yibil agil ayip yek ak nim, tap anigil ñinigab agak.

28 Anib agek nop agniŋid agilak, God wog ne okok gitep ginigun agil, taydil ginigun agilak?

29 Agelak Jisas pen agak, God wog ne ginigab anib ak nim, God bi agyokek owak ak, nop nokom gos liniginimib agak.

30 Anib agek agilak, Nad chinop tap mageptek olap ge niŋid, nep nokom gos liniginigun agilak. Anib ak chinop tap tay tek ginigaban agilak?

31 Apis based sikop bilel, man nep binib ma yelak nab okok midil, tap ñiŋeb olap, bilet Mana† apal ak ñibeligipal agilak. Anigilak takaw anib ak, buk Baybol ak ñu kil tikil agak, Ne kilop tap midup God man ne alaŋ nib ak ñek ñibeligipal agil tikak agilak.

32 Anib agelak, Jisas kilop agak, Nibop niŋid yibil agebin agak. Tap midup God man ne alaŋ nib ak, bi Mosis nibop ma ñak agak. Mel agak. Bapi yad pen, ne tap midup God man ne alaŋ nib tap midup niŋid yibil ak, nibop ñub agak.

33 Tap midup ñub agebin anib ak, God man ne alaŋ nib owup agak. God man ne alaŋ keligil lum ayaŋ apil, binib lum awl okok kilop gek pelpel midtep gebal agak.

34 Agek nop agilak, Biawl, tap midup anib ak chinop pelnep ñilig yenimin agilak.

35 Agelak kilop agak, Yad nokom nim, tap midup ñibil pel yenigabal ak agak. Binib yip yil ownigab ak, tepayaŋ yuwan ma ginigab agak. Pen yip gos liniginigab ak, ñig nen tepayaŋ ma ginigab agak.

36 Pen nibop apin tek, yip widin nepim ak pen, gos ma linigebim agak.

37 Bapi binib yip aginigab okok, yip yil ownigabal agak. Pen binib an yip yil ownigab ak, nop ma yibil diyokinim agak.

38 Yad God man ne alaŋ nib ownek ak, ke nepin tek gin agil ma ownek agak. Bi yip agyokek ownek ak, gos ne ke nigup tek gin agil ownek agak.

39 Pen bi yip agyokak ak, gos ne nigup anib ak nep nim, binib yip agup okok nig miden, olap ma kul ginimuŋ agak. Ñin kidek ak pen apek, midupsek gen tepayaŋ tikjakinigel agak.

40 Bapi ne anigil gos nigup, binib Ñine nop niŋid gos liniginigabal okok, kili pel pelnep yenigel agak. Anib ak ñin kidek ak apek, kilop gen tepayaŋ tikjakinigabal agak.

41 Pen Jisas takaw anib agak, Yad nokom nim, tap midup God man ne alaŋ nib owup ak agek, Juda biawl okok kili pomil agilig agilak.

42 Pen anib agilak, Bi nim awl Josep ñine Jisas nep tek agilak? Nonim nap ne ak chin nopun agilak. Anib ak taydil pen, God man ne alaŋ nib opin agup ak agilak?

43 Anib agelak, ne pen agak, Pomil agebim ak keliginimib agak.

44 Binib olap ne ke gos agil niŋid, yip yil ma owep tek lup agak. Bapi yip agyokak ak pen, gos tep ñek nep nim, yip yil apek, ñin kidek ak nop gen tepayaŋ tikjakinigab agak.

45 Bi God gos ñek agñeb okok, kili takaw anib ak ñu kil tikil agilak, God ne binib okok midupsek kilop agñinigab agil tikilak agak. Anib ak, binib Bapi takaw ne ak niŋid, gos ne ñub tek nepal okok midupsek, kili yip yil apebal agak.

46 Binib olap Bapi nop widin ma nigup agak. Bine God ayip midil owup ak nep, ne nokom Bapi nop widin nigup agak.

47 Nibop niŋid yibil agebin, binib olap yip gos liniginigab ak, pel pelnep yenigab agak.

48 Yad nokom nim, yip tap midup tek ñibil pel yenigabal ak agak.

49 Napis nased sikop bilel, man nep binib ma yelak nab okok midil, tap ñiŋeb olap, bilet Mana apal ak ñiŋilak okok, kili miñil ma midebal, pisnep kumilak agak.

50 Pen tap midup God man ne alaŋ nib owak anib ak, binib ñibil ma kumnigel tek lup agak.

51 Yad ke tap midup God man ne alaŋ nib apil, binib okok kilop gen pelpel midtep gebal agak. Binib olap tap midup anib ak ñibonimuŋ, pel pelnep yenigab agak. Pen tap midup nop ñinigayn ak, mubwak yad ak nep agak. Mubwak yad ak ñenim, binib man okok midupsek pel midtep ginigabal agak.

6:27 Mat 3.17, Luk 3.22, Jon 1.33, 4.14, 6.48-58, Apo 2.22, 2 Pi 1.17 **6:29** 1 Jo 3.23 **6:30** Kis 16.4, 16.15, Nam 11.7-9, Neh 9.15, Sng 78.24, Mat 12.38, 16.1, Mak 8.11, Jon 2.18, 1 Ko 1.22, 10.3 † **6:31** Tap ñiŋeb olap, bilet Mana apal ak, God ne tap ñiŋeb anib ak bilel Yislel binib kilop ñak. Kili man Yijip keligil, man nep binib ma yelak nab okok ajeligipal ñin ak, God tap ñiŋeb bilet Mana anib ak kilop ñoligup. Pen Kisim Bek sapta 16 ayip Buk Song sapta 78 lain 24 niginimib. **6:34** Jon 4.14-15, 6.48-58, 7.37 **6:35** Jon 4.14, 6.48-58 **6:36** Jon 6.26, 6.64, 20.29 **6:37** Mat 11.28, Jon 10.28-29, 17.6-8, 2 Ti 2.19, 1 Jo 2.19 **6:38** Mat 26.39, Jon 4.34, 5.30 **6:39** Jon 10.28-29, 17.12, 18.9 **6:40** Jon 3.15, 6.27, 6.47, 6.54, 11.24 **6:42** Mat 13.55, Mak 6.3, Luk 4.22 **6:44** Jon 6.65 **6:45** Ais 54.13, Jer 31.34, Mai 4.2, Hib 8.10 **6:46** Mat 11.27, Luk 10.22, Jon 1.18 **6:47** Jon 3.15-18, 3.36, 6.40 **6:48** Jon 6.31-35, 6.58 **6:51** Jon 3.13, Hib 10.5, 10.10

52 Jisas anib agek, Juda biawl okok kili takaw anib ak niŋid, ke nep penpen agil agilak, Bi nim awl chinop titay dil mubwak ne ak ñek ñiŋinigabun agilak?
53 Agelak Jisas kilop agak, Nibop niŋid yibil agebin agak. Nibi Bi Olap Ñine mubwak nop ak ñibil, nikim nop ak ñibil genimib agak. Mel ak, kim midil pel midtep ma ginigabim agak.
54-55 Mubwak yad ak, tap midup niŋid yibil mideb agak. Nikim yad ak, tap ñiŋeb niŋid yibil mideb agak. Anib ak tek, binib olap mubwak yip ñibil nikim yip ñibil ginigab ak, pel pelnep yenigab agak. Pen ñin kidek ak apek, nop gen tepayaŋ tikjakinigab agak.
56 Mubwak yip ñibil nikim yip ñibil ginigab ak, ne yad ayip chigil, yad pen ne ayip chigil, jimñil yonigabul agak.
57 Bapi pel midep ak yip agyokek ownek ak, yip gek pel midtep gil midebin agak. Anib ak tek, binib olap yip ñiŋinigab ak, nop gen pel midtep gil yenigab agak.
58 Tap midup anib ak nim, God man ne alaŋ nib owup agak. Pen tap midup anib ak, apis based sikop tap ñiŋeb olap, bilet Mana apal ak ñibil, mid dad amil kumilak anib ak tek mel agak. Binib olap tap midup yad apin ak ñiŋinigab ak, pel pelnep yenigab agak.
59 Jisas taun Kapeneyam, Juda apnan gipal kal ak midil, binib okok kilop agñilig takaw anib ak agak.

Jisas binib ne oginap nop keligilak

60 Jisas takaw anib ak agek, bine okok niŋid kuŋay agilak, Takaw anib ak miŋel gup agilak. An tek niginigab agilak?
61 Bine agilak anib ak, Jisas ne ke niŋid, pomil agilak okok kilop agak, Takaw apin anib ak, nibop gek gos ak nepim ak keligil apyap pakipim akaŋ agak?
62 Pen Bi Olap Ñine ned yek alaŋ ak, tep alaŋ adikid amenigab niŋid, gos tay niginigabim agak?
63 God Kawnan ne ke gek, binib okok pel midtep gebal agak. Mubwak ak tap yokip, nibop kiles ñinimuŋ tek ma lup agak. Takaw yad nibop apin ak, God Kawnan takaw ne ak anib agek, nibop gek pel midtep gebim agak.
64 Nibi oginap pen, yip gos ma linepim agak. Pen Jisas ne ke ned mid dad amil nigak, binib an nop gos ma liniginigabal okok, bi an nop chen mimug gi dad amnigab ak.
65 Pen takaw oginap sek agil agak, Kili yip gos ma nepal, adek anib ak nep nibop anib apin, Binib olap gos ne ke nep niŋid, yip yil ownimuŋ tek ma lup apin agak. Bapi nokom nim nop gos ñek, yip yil ownimuŋ tek lup apin agak.
66 Jisas takaw anib ak agjuwek, bine ayip ajeligipal okok, kuŋay nop keligil keke amnilak.
67 Nop kelig amelak, bine anep umigan ak kilop agniŋid agak, Nibi abe yip kelig amebim akaŋ agak?
68 Agek, Saymon Pita pen agak, Biawl, an yil amnigun agak? Takaw nad ak nep chinop gek, pel pelnep yonigabun agak.
69 Chin nep gos liniŋid, nigtep gil nopun, nad God bi suŋtep yibil ne ak mideban agak.
70 Anib agek, Jisas pen agak, Nibop anep umigan ak tig asik ke lil dipin ak pen, nibi olap bi kicheki mideb agak.
71 Agak anib ak, Judas, Saymon Yiskaliyot ñine ak nop agak. Judas ne bi anep umigan olap pen, kidek Jisas nop chen mimug gi dad amnigab.

7

Juda ñin awl owakniŋ, Jisas ne Jelusalem amnak

1 Kidek pen Juda biawl okok, Jisas nop ñaginig gel niŋid, Judiya plopens ma ajoligup. Galili plopens nep ajoligup.
2 Pen Juda ñin awl kili, kal bad olap gil apnan gil miñmiñ geligipal ak, wulep wulep gak.
3-5 Gakniŋ, Jisas nimam sikop, kili nop abe gos ma linigilak tek, apil agilak, Nad man awl keligil Judiya amnoŋ agilak. Amil, bi nad tap mageptek gipan tek ge niginigabal agilak. Bi olap ne biawl midinig ginigab ak, tap ne okok we gil ma ginigab agilak. Miseŋ yibil ginigab agilak. Anib ak nad tap mageptek oginap ginigayn agil, miseŋ siŋak ginimin binib midupsek niginigel agilak.
6 Anib agel, Jisas kilop agak, Yip aglup ñin ak ma owup agak. Pen ñin yokip okok, ñin nibi ak nim, amnig amnigabim agak.
7 Binib lum awl okok, nibop niŋid milik niginigel tek ma mideb agak. Pen yad tap si tap timel gipal okok agen niŋid, yip milik nepal agak.
8 Juda ñin awl ak, nibi Jelusalem amnimib agak. Pen ñin yad ak miñil ma owup tek, yad ma amebin agak.
9 Anib agil, ne Galili plopens yoligup.
10 Pen anib agek, nimam sikop ned amnilak. Kidek ne amnig, miseŋ ma amnak, we we gilig amnak.

6:53 Mat 26.26-28 **6:54-55** Jon 4.14, 6.27, 6.40, 6.63 **6:56** 1 Jo 3.24, 4.15-16 **6:57** Jon 15.4-5, 1 Jo 3.24 **6:62** Mak 16.19, Jon 3.13, Apo 1.9-11, Epe 4.8 **6:63** 2 Ko 3.6 **6:64** Jon 6.36, 13.11 **6:65** Jon 6.44-45 **6:68** Mat 16.16, Mak 8.29, Luk 9.20 **6:69** Mat 14.33, Mak 1.24, Jon 1.49 **7:1** Jon 5.18 **7:2** Wkp 23.24, Lo 16.13 **7:3-5** Mat 13.55, Mak 3.21, Apo 1.14 **7:6** Jon 2.4, 7.8, 7.30, 8.20 **7:7** Jon 3.19, 15.18-19 **7:11** Jon 11.56

11 Pen Juda biawl okok, Jisas akal agil,
binib Juda ñin awl ak ap yelak okok kilop
agninjid agilak, Bi anib ak akal mideb agilak?
12 Pen binib okok, takaw kimigel agilig
agilak. Oginap agilak, Ne bi tep mideb
agilak. Oginap pen agilak, Mel, ne binib
okok kilop yepis agup tek agilak.
13 Pen binib anib agilak okok, kili Juda
biawl okok kilop pilikilak anib ak tek, nop
tay gup takaw ak misenj ma agilak.
14 Ñin awl kili anib ak, apnan gil geligipal
ñin nab sinjak nep midaknin, Jisas apjakil,
God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak
migan ayanj amil, kilop takaw agñoligup.
15 Agñek ninjid, Juda biawl okok gos pal
awl lil agilak, Bi nim awl sikul ma agak
ak pen, taydil takaw okok midupsek ninjid
agñub agilak.
16 Anib agelak, Jisas pen agak, Takaw
agñibin okok, yad ke ninjid ma apin agak.
Bi yip agyokek ownek ak nep gos ñek apin
agak.
17 Binib olap God agup tek gin agil gi dad
amnigab ak, takaw apin jij ak nigtep ginigab
agak. Takaw anib ak God nib akanj, yad ke
apin ak niginigab agak.
18 Bi takaw ne ke agup ak, yib ne dad
aplanimunj agil gos nigup agak. Pen bi
olap nop agyokek, yib nop dad aplaninig
owup ak, bi takaw yipid gil yibil agil, yepis
aginimunj tek ma mideb agak.
19 Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nibop ñak ak
pen, nibi olap takaw adek anib okok kidek
ma gipim agak. Pen taynen yip ñag linigebim
agak.
20 Jisas agek, binib okok kili agilak, Nep
an ñag linigeb agilak? Nad bi kicheki mulik
sikek mideban ak agilak.
21 Agel Jisas pen agak, Yad tap mageptek
nokom olap genek, nibi midupsek gos pal
awl lipek agak.
22 Nibi Mosis agak tek, ñi okok tikil midil,
wak tibilikipim agak. Pen nigim, gipim anib
ak Mosis ne ned mel, nased yes sikop ned
jij gil gel nim anigipim agak. Pen wak
tibilikipim anib ak, ñin oginap Juda añinj lep
ñin awl ak apek, ma keligipim, monmon
wak tibilikipim agak.
23 Mosis agak tek gipim anib ak tek, añinj
lep ñin awl chin ak bi olap nop gen pisnep
sunj lak ak, yip taynen milik nepim agak?*
24 Anib ak tap senj okok widin midup ninjid
ma bilokinimib agak. Nigtep gil, takaw yipid
gil pal ak ninjid aginimib agak.

Jisas nim, Bi God nop aglup ak akanj agilak?

25 Pen Jelusalem binib oginap, kili takaw
anib ak ninjid anib agilak, Biawl chin okok, bi
ñag lun agil nepal ak, nim awl tek lup agilak?
26 Pen nigim. Bi anib ak ne binib nab
awl takaw agup ak pen, kili takaw olap ma
agebal agilak. Anib ak biawl chin okok kili
ke, ne Bi God nop aglup ak tek agil gos nepal
akanj agilak?
27 Pen bi nim awl, akal nib owup ak chin
nopun agilak. Bi God nop aglup ak wakay
olap opikop ak, akal nib owup ak chin ma
nopinop agilak.
28 Pen Jisas God agnigep kal awl kab wali
kus gil yek ak migan ayanj midil, binib okok
kilop takaw agñi midilig, meg migan dad
aplanil agak, Nibi yip nigtep gil, akal nib
ownek ak nepim akanj agak? Pen yad ke gos
ninjid ma ownek agak. Bi ninjid yibil ak nep,
yip agyokek ownek agak. Pen nibi nop ma
nepim agak.
29 Yad ke nop nepin agak. Yad ne ayip
midil, yip agyokek ownek agak.
30 Anib agek, nop dil dad amil nag lun agil
nigilak ak pen, nop anigup ñin ak ma owak
tek, binib olap nop ma dilak.
31 Pen binib kunjay yibil kili agilak, Bi anib
awl ne tap mageptek kunjay gup agilak. Pen
ne Bi God nop aglup ak, chin tay aginigun
agilak. Bi God nop aglup ak ne kidek
ownigab ñin ak, bi anib awl ne gup tek ma
ginigab agilak. Anib ak binib kunjay yibil kili
Jisas ne ke Bi God nop aglup ak agil, nop gos
linigilak.

Juda biawl okok, kili Juda polis okok kilop agyokel, Jisas nop nag linig owlak

32 Pen bi Pelisi okok nigilak, binib okok
kili Jisas titay gup ak takaw anib ak kimigel
agelak. Anib ak ninjid, bi Pelisi okok sek, bi
God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, kili Juda
polis okok kilop agyokel Jisas nop nag linig
owlak.
33 Apel Jisas agak, Yad sikol won olap nib
ayip midil, bi yip agyokak ownek ak yil tep
adikid amnigayn agak.
34 Yip akal amub agil piyownigabim
ak pen, ma niginigabim agak. Yad akal

7:12 Mat 21.46, Luk 7.16, Jon 10.19 **7:13** Jon 9.22, 12.42, 19.38, 20.19 **7:15** Mat 13.54, Luk 2.47 **7:16** Jon 3.11, 8.28, 12.49, 14.10 **7:17** Jon 8.43 **7:18** Jon 5.41, 5.44, 8.50 **7:19** Kis 24.3, Lo 33.4, Mat 12.14, Mak 3.6, Apo 7.38, 7.53, Lom 2.21-24 **7:20** Jon 8.48, 8.52, 10.20 **7:22** Stt 17.9-13, Wkp 12.3 **7:23** Jon 5.8-10, 5.16 * **7:23** Jisas ne yoligup ñin ak, Juda ñin awl kili anib ak wog ma gep ageligipal. Pen kili ñi olap tikil, wak tibilikep ñin ak Juda ñin awl apek, wak tibilikeligipal. Wak tibilikeligipal anib ak, wog olap geligipal ak pen, ñin awl anib ak ma ginigun agil ma ageligipal. Mel. Juda ñin awl ak abe wak tibilikeligipal. **7:24** Wkp 19.15, Lo 1.16-17, Ais 11.3-4, Jon 8.15, Jem 2.1 **7:25** Jon 5.18 **7:27** Mat 13.55, Mak 6.3, Luk 4.22, Jon 7.41, 9.29 **7:28** Mat 11.27, Jon 5.32, 5.43, 8.14, 8.26, 8.55 **7:29** Mat 11.27, Jon 10.15 **7:30** Mak 11.18, Luk 19.47, Jon 7.44, 8.20, 8.37, 13.1 **7:31** Jon 2.23, 8.30, 10.42, 11.45, 12.11, 12.42 **7:33** Jon 13.33, 16.16 **7:34** Hos 5.6, Jon 8.21, 13.33, 13.36, 17.24

yenigayn ak, nibi kidek amnimib tek ma lup agak.
35 Anib agek, Juda biawl okok kili ke agnig agnig gil agilak, Ne akal amek, nop piyow ma niginigabun agilak? Ne amil, binib chin kili Glik man okok ju am midebal okok midil, binib man anib okok kilop takaw agñilig yenigab akaŋ agilak?
36 Ne agup, Yip akal amub agil piyownigabim ak pen, ma niginigabim agup agilak. Yad akal yenigayn ak, nibi kidek amnimib tek ma lup agup agilak. Takaw anib ak taynen agup agilak.

Binib kili ñig ñibil pelpel yenigabal takaw ak

37 Juda ñin awl kili gijunig gipal ñin ak, kidek apjakak. Ñin anib ak ñin awl yibil apjakak. Ñin nim ak apek, Jisas tikjakil, meg migan dad aplanil agak, Binib an kuŋam milep gek, yip yil apil ñig ñiŋinimuŋ agak.
38 God takaw ñu kil tikil agil anib agak, Binib an yip gos liniginigab ak, ñig ñibil pelpel yenigabal ak nab nop ayaŋ kilam juwil ownigab agak.
39 Ñig kilam juwil ownigab takaw agak anib ak, Jisas nop gos linigel God Kawnan ne ak kilop yokinigab tek agak. Ñin anib ak pen, Jisas yib awl ma dak ak nim, God Kawnan ne ak binib okok kilop ma yokak.

Binib okok kili ke tig asik keke lak

40 Jisas anib agek, binib kuŋay yibil anib okok, oginap takaw agak anib ak niŋid agilak, Niŋid apun. Bi nim awl, bi God gos ñek agñeb pel kod midobun ak agilak.
41 Oginap agilak, Ne Bi God nop aglup ak, binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab ak agilak. Oginap pen agilak, Mel yibil. Bi God nop aglup ak Galili plopens nib ma ownigab agilak.
42 God takaw ñu kil tikil agil anib agak, Bi God nop aglup ak, Depid tikek tik dad amil apil gil, tikinigabal Depid man ne Betlehem agak agilak. Pen bi anib awl, ne Galili plopens nib owup ak nim, ne Bi God nop aglup ak mel agilak.
43 Jisas nop nen agil, binib kuŋay yelak anib okok, tig asik pis ak ke, pis ak ke lilak.
44 Oginap nop dil dad amil nag lun agil nigilak ak pen, binib olap nop ma dilak.

Juda biawl okok Jisas nop gos ma linigilak

45 Pen Juda polis okok adikid amel, bi Pelisi okok sek, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek kili agilak, Bi anib anop taynen ma dad opim agilak?
46 Agel, bi polis okok pen agilak, Bi olap, bi anib ak takaw tep yibil agup tek ma apal agilak.
47 Anib agel, bi Pelisi okok pen agilak, Nibi bi yepis gup anib ak niŋid agup agil nepim akaŋ agilak?
48 Bi chin Juda biawl olap akaŋ, bi Pelisi olap nop gos ma linepal. Mel yibil agilak.
49 Binib pen nop gos nepal okok, kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak ma nepal agilak. Anib ak God ne gek yul awl dinigabal agilak.
50 Pen bi kili olap Nikodemus, ne ned Jisas nop niginig amnak ak, kilop agak,
51 Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak adek ak anib agup, Bi olap nop gi timel ginigun agil, yokip ma ag ginigun agup agak. Anib ak chin ned takaw nop niŋid tig asikil, jij olap niŋid yibil nim, aniginigun agak.
52 Agek, kili pen agil agilak, Nak abe Galili nib tek agilak? Buk Baybol ak nigtep gil nig dad amil niginigaban, bi God gos ñek agñeb olap Galili nib ma ownigab agilak.

Kili bin tap si tap timel gup ak nop dil, Jisas yek ak dad owlak†

53 [Biawl okok takaw ag juwil, kili midupsek kal kili keke amnilak.

8

1 Pen Jisas ne dum Olip amnak.
2 Minek man tikak won ak, tepayaŋ adikid God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayaŋ amnak. Apek, binib kuŋay nop niginig apel, ne besig midilig takaw agñilig yek.
3 Agñil midakniŋ, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek kili bin bi sek olap, bi olap ayip di gelek, dap binib yelak nab siŋak jak lilak.
4 Jak lil, Jisas nop agilak, Tisa. Bin nim ak bi sek ak pen, bi olap ayip di gesipil niŋid, dad apobun agilak.
5 Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kiles gil agak, Bin anib ak tek kab ju paklinimib agak agilak. Anib ak nad tay gos nepan agilak?
6 Pen kili takaw anib ak yepis anib agon, ne tay agek, nop ag gun agil agilak. Ak nim, ne jel kuyan gil, ñin piñig ne ak lum adek ak kil tik yek.
7 Pen nop agnigilig nep yelak, ne tikjakil kilop agak, Bi tap si tap timel ma gup olap yonimuŋ ak, kab olap dil, bin anib ak yonimuŋ siŋak ne ned diyokinimuŋ agak.

7:37 Wkp 23.36, Ais 55.1, Jon 4.10, 4.14, 6.35, Lep 22.17 **7:38** Ais 12.3, 58.11, Ese 47.1, Sek 14.8 **7:39** Ais 44.3, Jol 2.28, Jon 12.16, 16.7, 20.22, Apo 2.4, 2.17, 2.33 **7:40** Lo 18.15-18, Jon 1.21, 2.11, 6.14 **7:41** Jon 1.46, 4.29 **7:42** 2 Sml 7.12, Sng 89.3-4, 132.11, Jer 23.5, Mai 5.2, Mat 2.5-6, Luk 2.4 **7:43** Jon 9.16 **7:44** Jon 7.30 **7:45** Jon 7.32 **7:46** Mat 7.29, Mak 1.22 **7:48** Jon 12.42 **7:50** Jon 3.1-2 **7:51** Lo 1.16-17, 19.15 **7:52** Jon 7.41-42 † **7:52** Bi gos nigtep gep oginap, kili anigil gos nigilak, takaw anib ak Jon ne kil ma tikup agil gos nigilak. Kili anigil gos nigilak, bi olap ne kidek tikup agil nigilak. **8:1** Luk 21.37 **8:5** Wkp 20.10, Lo 22.22-24 **8:6** Mat 22.15 **8:7** Lo 17.7, Lom 2.1

8 Anib agil, tepayaŋ jel kuyan gil, lum adek
kil tik yek.
9 Anigaknin, bi anib okok, takaw agak
anib ak ninid, biawl okok nokom nokom ned
kelig amel, bi yelak okok midupsek keligil
keke amdilak. Pen Jisas jel kuyan gil yek, bin
ak anib siŋak jakil nep yek.
10 Pen Jisas tikjakil, bin anop agak, Bin, bi
okok akal abal agak? Bi nep ag ginimuŋ olap
ma mideb tek agak?
11 Agek bin ak agak, Biawl, olap ma mideb
agak. Agek Jisas agak, Yad abe nep ma ag
ginigayn, mel agak. Amnoŋ agak. Pen tap
si tap timel ak tepayaŋ ma ginimin agak.]

Jisas nim, binib okok milek kili yek

12 Jisas binib okok kilop tepayaŋ agil agak,
Binib lum awl okok milek kili ak midebin
agak. Binib an yip chigil ajenigab ak, kisilim
nab okok ma ajenigab agak. Pel midep
milek tep ak dil ajenigab agak.
13 Anib agek, bi Pelisi okok nop agilak,
Takaw nak ke nep apan ak, yipid ma gup
agilak. Anib agñe, takaw nak ak nigep tek
ma lup agilak.
14 Anib agel, Jisas pen agak, Ninid yibil,
takaw anib ak yad ke agebin ak pen,
ninid agebin agak. Yad opin okok ninid,
amnigayn okok ninid gipin anib ak tek,
takaw anib ak ninid agebin agak. Pen nibi,
opin okok amnigayn okok ma nepim agak.
15 Nibi takaw tig asikilig apim ak, binib
lum awl okok gos ninid apal tek nep apim
agak. Yad takaw tig asikilig ma apin agak.
16 Yad nokom midil ma gipin agak. Bapi
yip agyokek ownek ak, jimñil midil gipul
agak. Anib ak tek, yad takaw tig asikilig
agenim ak, ninid yibil agil tig asikipin agak.
17 Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak, takaw
adek nibi ak anib agup, Bi ominal takaw
adek nokom anib anep agenigayl ak, takaw
anib ak ninid yibil yenigab agup agak.
18 Yad ke bi tay tek midebin agil pel
agñibin agak. Pen Bapi yip agyokek apen,
yad bi tay tek midebin ak ne abe agñub agak.
19 Anib agek nop agilak, Nap akal agilak?
Agel Jisas pen agak, Nibi yip ma nepim tek,
Bapi nop abe ma nepim agak. Yip ninid tek,
Bapi nop abe nepikep agak.
20 Jisas ne God agnigep kal awl kab wali
kus gil yek migan ak midil, mani dap yokipal
migan ak wulep siŋak yek, takaw anib ak
agñak. Ak pen, nop anigup ñin ak ma owak
tek, binib olap nop dad amil nag lun agil ma
dilak.

Yad amebin tep ak nibi amnimib tek ma lup

21 Jisas ne binib okok kilop tepayaŋ agak,
Yad amen, yip piyownigabim ak pen, nibi
tap si tap timel gi nep midil kumnigabim
agak. Yad amebin tep ak nibi amnimib tek
ma lup agak.
22 Anib agek, Juda biawl okok kili ke agnig
agnig gil anigil agilak, Ne agup, Yad amebin
tep ak nibi amnimib tek ma lup agup agilak.
Ak taynen anib agup agilak? Ne ke paklinig
anib agup agilak?
23 Anib agelak, Jisas kilop agak, Nibi lum
awl nib, yad adek alaŋ nib ownek agak. Nibi
lum awl yil, yad pen lum awl yil ma midebin
agak.
24 Anib ak ninid nim, nib tap si tap timel gi
midil kumnigabim apin agak. Pen yip nim
bi anib ak nep agil, gos ma liniginigabim ak,
tap si tap timel gi midil kumnigabim agak.
25 Anib agek agilak, Nad an agilak? Agel
Jisas agak, Yad ke takaw anib ak nibop
agñijupin agak.
26 Nibop takaw ag ginim adek ak, kuŋay
yibil mideb agak. Nibop bilokinim tek lup
agak. Bi yip agyokek ownek ak pen, ne ninid
yibil agil nigtep gil agup agak. Takaw agup
ak yad ninid, binib lum okok midupsek kilop
agñibin agak.
27 Jisas Nap nop takaw agak anib ak ma
nigilak tek,
28 kilop agak, Bi Olap Ñine nop alaŋ
dilinigabim ñin ak, ginigab tek niginigabim
agak. Pen ninid anib aginigabim, Ak Bi anib
ak nep aginigabim agak. Ne tap olap ke
ninid ma goligup, Nap takaw agñoligup tek
nep ninid goligup aginigabim agak.
29 Bi yip agyokek ownek ak, nop tep gup
adek anep gipin ak nim, yip ma keligup
agak. Ne ayip nep midobul agak.
30 Jisas takaw anib ak agaknin, binib
kuŋay yibil nop gos linigilak.

Takaw ninid yibil ak gek, binbi nag lup ak wisibil midtep ginigabal

31 Pen Jisas ne Juda binib nop gos linigilak
anib okok kilop agak, Nibi takaw yad ak
kiles gil denimib, binib yad yibil midebim
agak.
32 Binib yad yenigabim tek, takaw ninid
yibil nigem, takaw ninid ak nibop gek, nag
lup ak wisibil midtep ginigabim agak.
33 Anib agek nop pen agilak, Takaw apan
anib ak titay apan agilak? Chin based
Eblaham ñapay ne midobun ak, chin binib

8:9 Mat 22.22 **8:11** Jon 3.17, 5.14 **8:12** Ais 49.6, Mat 5.14, Jon 1.4-9, 3.19, 9.5, 12.46 **8:13** Jon 5.31 **8:14** Jon 5.31-32, 7.28-29, 9.29 **8:15** Jon 7.24, 12.47 **8:16** Jon 5.30, 8.29 **8:17** Lo 17.6, 19.15, Mat 18.16, 2 Ko 13.1, Hib 10.28 **8:18** 1 Jo 5.9 **8:19** Jon 8.55, 14.7, 16.3 **8:20** Jon 7.30 **8:21** Jon 7.34-36, 8.24, 13.33 **8:22** Jon 7.35 **8:23** Jon 3.31 **8:26** Jon 7.28, 12.49 **8:28** Jon 3.11, 3.14, 5.19, 5.30, 12.32, Lom 1.4 **8:29** Jon 8.16, 16.32 **8:30** Jon 7.31 **8:32** Lom 6.14, 6.18, 6.22, 8.2, Jem 1.25 **8:33** Mat 3.9, Luk 3.8 **8:34** Lom 6.16, 6.20, 2 Pi 2.19

oginap kilop nag lel wog gipal tek pel ma gipun agilak.
34 Anib agelak, kilop pen agak, Nibop niŋid yibil agebin agak. Binib tap si tap timel gipal okok, kili midupsek nag lil wog gipal tek gi midebal agak.
35 Bi wog giñeb olap, ne ap sikol won olap midilig wog goligup, kidek ne amnigab agak. Binib anib okok ayip pel ma yenigab agak. Ñi olap pen binib ne ayip pel yenigab agak.
36 Anib ak tek, God Ñine nibop binib nag lep midebim okok wisib yokenigab, nag lup ak keligil midtep ginigabim agak.
37 Nibop Eblaham tikek tik dad apil tikelak midebim ak yad nepin agak. Takaw apin ak pen ma dipim anib ak tek, yip ñaginig gebim agak.
38 Yad Bapi ayip midil niginek tek agñibin agak. Pen nibi, nap nibi ak takaw agup okok nep gipim agak.
39 Agek pen agilak, Based chin nim Eblaham agilak. Agel Jisas agak, Nibi Eblaham ñapay ne midebikep tek, ne goligup tek gipikep agak.
40 Yad God takaw agup ak niŋid, takaw niŋid yibil ak nibop agñibin ak pen, yip ñaginig gebim agak. Eblaham ne, nibi ginig gebim anib ak tek ma goligup agak.
41 Nap nibi yibil ak gup tek gebim agak. Anib agek agilak, Chinop bi si dil ma tikipal agilak. God nokom nim, bapi chin agilak.
42 Anib agel, Jisas kilop agak, Gos yad ke niŋid ma ownek, God nokom yip agyokek ownek agak. Yad ne ayip midil ownek agak. Anib ak God bapi nibi midobikop tek, yip mapen lipikep agak.
43 Pen takaw yad ak taynen nigtep ma gipim agak? Gipim anib ak, takaw nop ak ma nigun agil gipim agak.
44 Nibi nap nibi Satan ñapay midebim ak nim, ne gos nigup adek anep gun agil niŋid kiles gipim agak. Ne pel binib okok kilop ñag pak loligup agak. Takaw niŋid yibil agep tek ma lup anib ak tek, gos niŋid yibil oginap niŋid midtep ma gup agak. Takaw yepis yibil agek agek nim, takaw anib ak takaw ne yibil lup agak. Ne bi yepis agep mideb, takaw yepis agep midupsek jij ak agak.
45 Yad nibop takaw niŋid apin anib ak tek, takaw yad ak ma dipim agak.
46 Yad tap timel gup ak gipin akaŋ agak? Nibi gos anigil niŋid, tap yad gipin anib ak agyikinimib agak. Yad pen takaw niŋid yibil ak agen, taynen takaw anib ak ma dipim agak?
47 Binib God yil midebal okok, takaw nop ak niŋid dipal agak. Nibi pen nop yil ma midebim tek, takaw nop ak ma dipim agak.

Jisas agak, Yad bilel yeligipin, Eblaham kidek owak agak

48 Juda bi okok Jisas nop pen agilak, Nad bi Samaliya nib, nep kicheki mulik sikil yek apun ak, niŋid apun tek agilak?
49 Agel pen agak, Yip kicheki ma mulik sikil yek agak. Bapi yib nop ak dad aplanibin ak pen, nibi yib yip ak dad apyopim agak.
50 Pen yib yad ak ke dad aplanin agil ma nepin agak. Biawl ne binib titay gipal okok nigtep gup ak, ne nokom yib yip ak aplanaŋ agil nigup agak.
51 Nibop niŋid yibil agebin, binib an takaw yad ak dil kidek ginigab ak, pel midil ma kumnigab agak.
52 Anib agek, Juda bi okok nop agilak, Miñil chin nopun, niŋid nep kicheki mulik sikil mideb agilak. Eblaham kumek, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok abe kumilak ak, taydil nad pen apan, Binib an takaw yad ak dil kidek ginigab ak, pel midil ma kumnigab apan agilak?
53 Based chin Eblaham kumak ak, ne bi sikol nad biawl akaŋ agilak? Bi God gos ñek agñeb okok abe kumilak agilak. Nad ke nepan bi nad an agilak?
54 Agel Jisas pen agak, Yib yad ke dad aplanim ak, tap yokip yonimuŋ agak. Bi nokom yib yad dad aplanub ak, Bapi yad agak. Nibi nop God chin apim ak pen,
55 nop ma nepim agak. Yad pen nim nop nepin agak. Nop ma nepin agenim ak, nibi yepis gipim tek ginigayn agak. Yad pen nop nigjuwil, takaw nop ak dil kidek gipin agak.
56 Pen based nibi Eblaham, ne lum awl yek, kidek bi anib ak ownigab ñin ak agil miñmiñ gak agak. Ak nim yad apen, yip niŋid miñmiñ awl gak agak.
57 Anib agek, Juda bi okok nop agilak, Sap yeb nak 50 tek ma mideban ak pen, taydil Eblaham nop nepan agil ageban agilak?
58 Agelak, Jisas kilop agak, Nibop niŋid yibil agebin agak. Eblaham nop kidek tikilak ñin ak, yad bi anib ak nep abe yenek agak.
59 Anib agek, nop kab tigju paklinig gelak ak pen, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak, migan ayaŋ yek ak kimigel siligil seŋ amnak.

8:36 Lom 8.2, Gal 5.1 **8:37** Jon 5.38, 7.19, 8.40 **8:38** Jon 3.32, 5.19, 5.30 **8:39** Mat 3.9, Lom 2.28, Gal 3.7, 3.29 **8:40** Jon 8.26, 8.37 **8:41** Lo 32.6, Ais 63.16, 64.8 **8:42** Jon 16.28, 1 Jo 5.1 **8:43** Jon 7.17, Lom 8.7 **8:44** Mat 13.38, 1 Jo 3.8, Jud 6 **8:46** 2 Ko 5.21, 1 Pi 2.22, 1 Jo 3.5 **8:47** Jon 10.26-27, 18.37, 1 Jo 4.6 **8:48** Mak 3.21-22, Jon 7.20 **8:50** Jon 5.41, 7.18 **8:51** Jon 5.24, 6.40, 6.47, 11.26 **8:52** Sek 1.5, Hib 11.13 **8:53** Jon 4.12 **8:55** Jon 7.28-29 **8:56** Luk 10.24, Hib 11.13 **8:58** Ais 43.13, Jon 1.1, Kol 1.17, Lep 1.8 **8:59** Jon 10.31

9

Bi widin koy sek tikilak olap, Jisas gek suŋ lak

1 Pen Jisas bine okok ayip amilig, bi widin
koy sek tikilak olap yek nigilak. Bi anib ak
niŋid,
2 bine okok Jisas nop agniŋid agilak, Tisa.
Tap si tap timel an gek, bi anib awl widin koy
sek tikilak agilak? Ne ke akaŋ, nonim nap
gel gak agilak?
3 Agelak Jisas agak, Widin koy sek tikilak
ak, ne ke akaŋ, nonim nap tap si tap timel gel
ma gak agak. Tap anib ak bi anib ak nop gup
ak, binib okok niŋid niginigel, God wog kiles
ne miseŋ mideb agak. Anib ak nim, widin
koy sek tikilak agak.
4 Miñil milek mideb tek, bi yip agyokek
ownek ak, wog nop ak ginigun agak. Kilup
apek, wog gep tek ma linigab agak.
5 Yad lum awl midebin ñin ak, binib lum
awl okok milek kili ak midebin agak.
6 Jisas takaw anib ak agil, lum ayaŋ kiñuk
gil, gek makjak lek dil, bi widin koy gak anop
widin ak wikil,
7 nop agak, Ñig Silowam cheb amil, ñig li
yokinimin agak. Yib Silowam, jij ne anigil
mideb, Nop agem amnimuŋ. Pen Jisas bi
anib ak nop anigil agyokek, am ñig li yokil,
adikid apilig widin ak nigak.
8 Pen bogilak ne okok sek, binib okok kilop
tap nen asib agoligup okok sek, agnig agnig
gil agilak, Bi nim awl, bi besig midilig tap nen
asib agoligup ak tek lup agilak?
9 Agel, oginap agilak, Yaw. Nim bi anib
anep agilak. Oginap pen agilak, Mel. Bi anib
ak tek lup ak pen, bi ak ke akaŋ agilak. Anib
agel, bi anib ak ne ke agak, Yad ke bi anib ak
nim midebin ak agak.
10 Agek nop agilak, Widin nep ak taydil
suŋ lup agilak?
11 Agel agak, Bi Jisas apal ak, lum ayaŋ
kiñuk gil, gek makjak lek dil, widin yip ak
wikil agup, Nad ñig cheb Silowam amil, ñig
li yokinimin agup agak. Am ñig li yokil, day
widin yibil nepin agak.
12 Agek agilak, Bi anib ak miñil akal
agilak? Agel agak, Yad ma nepin agak.
13 Pen bi widin koy sek tikilak ak, bi
oginap bi anib anop dad Pelisi kay yelak ak
amnilak.
14 Pen Jisas lum gek makjak lek, bi anop
widin gek nigak anib ak, Juda añiŋ lep ñin
awl ak.
15 Anib ak tek, bi Pelisi okok kili abe nop
agniŋid agilak, Taydil widin nepan agilak?
Agel agak, Ne makjak ak dil, widin yad ak
wikek, am ñig li yokil, day widin yibil nepin
agak.
16 Anib agek, bi Pelisi oginap agilak, Añiŋ
lep ñin awl chin ak anigup tek, God ne bi
anop agyokek ma owup agilak. Agelak, bi
kili oginap pen agilak, Bi tap si tap timel gep
olap yobikop ak, taydil tap mageptek anib
ak gipikop agilak. Anib agil kili ke nep, asik
keke lak.
17 Pen bi Pelisi okok, bi anib anop tepayaŋ
agniŋid agilak, Bi widin nep gek nepan anib
ak, nop bi tay agil nepan agilak? Agel agak,
Ne bi God gos ñek agñeb olap agak.
18 Niŋid yibil, bi anib ak ned widin koy
yoligup ak miñil pen, widin ne yikup. Pen
Juda biawl okok, kili tap anib ak niŋid yibil
agil gos ak ma nigilak. Ma niŋid, nonim nap
kilop suk agel owlak.
19 Apelek agniŋid agilak, Ñi awl ñi ñili
agilak? Nop widin koy sek tikilek, anib apil
akaŋ agilak? Anib ak, taydil widin yibil
nigup agilak?
20 Anib agel, nonim nap pen agilek, Yaw,
chil nopul, bi nim ak ñi chil agilek. Pen nop
widin koy sek tikilok agilek.
21 Miñil pen, taydil widin yibil nigup ak ma
nopul agilek. Pen bi an gek widin nop suŋ
lup ak ma nopul agilek. Ne ñisikol mel ak,
nop agnigem, ne ke agñinigab agilek.
22 Pen kili bel nigilek, Juda biawl anib
okok, ned takaw kiles adek olap agilak. Anib
agilak, Binib kili Jisas Bi God nop aglup ak
agil niginigabal okok, Juda apnan gipal kal
ak ma ownigel agilak. Anib ak kili bel pilikil,
23 anigil agilek, Ne ñisikol mel ak, nop ke
agnigim agilek.
24 Anib agelek, biawl okok kili bi widin
koy sek tikilak anop tepayaŋ suk agel apek
agilak, God yib nop anep dad aplanil, takaw
niŋid yibil ak nokom aginimin agilak. Chin
nopun, bi anib ak, bi tap si tap timel gep
agilak.
25 Anib agel, kilop pen agak, Ne bi tap si
tap timel gep olap akaŋ ma nepin agak. Pen
tap olap, ned widin koy yenek miñil nigtep
gipin ak, yad nepin agak.
26 Agek agilak, Nep titay gup? Pen taydil
gek widin yibil nepan agilak?
27 Agel kilop pen agak, Nibop mineyil
agñen pen ma nepim agak. Taynen tepayaŋ
nigun agil agebim agak? Nibi abe bine yenig
gos nepim akaŋ agak?
28 Anib agek, nop agjuwil agilak, Nad bi
anib ak bine ak pen, chin Mosis bine agilak.
29 God ne Mosis nop takaw agñak ak
nopun ak pen, bi nim awl akal nib owup ak
ma nopun agilak.

9:2 Kis 20.5, Ese 18.20, Luk 13.2-4 **9:3** Jon 11.4 **9:4** Jon 4.34, 5.17, 5.20, 11.9, 12.35, 17.4 **9:5** Mat 5.14, Jon 1.5, 1.9, 3.19, 8.12, 12.35 **9:6** Mak 7.33, 8.23 **9:7** 2 Kin 5.10 **9:14** Luk 13.14 **9:16** Jon 3.2, 7.12, 7.43, 9.23, 9.31-33, 10.19 **9:17** Jon 4.19 **9:22** Jon 7.13, 16.2, 19.38, Apo 5.13 **9:24** Jos 7.19, 1 Sml 6.5 **9:29** Jon 8.14

30 Agelak kilop pen agak, Yawe, niŋid gos
pal awl lebin agak. Ne widin yip ak gek suŋ
lup ak pen, akal nib agil ma nepim agak.
31 Pen chin nopun, binib tap si tap timel
gipal okok, kili God nop agniginigabal tek
ma ginigab agak. Binib pen God nop gos
anep lil kidek gil, yib nop dad aplanibal
okok, kili God nop agniginigabal tek ginigab
agak.
32 Man alwol gilak ñin ak tikil, mid dad apil
midobun ñin awl, bi widin koy sek tikilak ak
bi olap nop gek suŋ lak ak, tap anib ak ned
ma gak agak. Kesim nim anib ak ma nopun
agak.
33 Bi anib ak God agyokek ma opikop ak,
tap olap ma gipikop agak.
34 Anib agek nop pen agilak, Nanim nep
tikak ñin ak, mid dad apil miñil abe bi tap
si tap timel gep ak mideban agilak. Ak
pen titay dil chinop takaw agñinig geban
agilak? Anib agil, Juda apnan gipal kal ak
ma ownigaban agil, nop agyokilak.

Binib Jisas nop gos ma nepal okok, widin koy tek yelak

35 Pen Jisas ne bi anib anop agyokilak
takaw ak niŋid, amil nop piyow niŋid agak,
Nad Bi Olap Ñine ak nop gos linepan agak?
36 Agek pen agak, Biawl, bi anib ak bi an
agak? Yip nim ak age, nop gos liniginim
agak.
37 Anib agek Jisas agak, Bi anib ak nim
nepan ak agak. Nim ak miñil nad ayip takaw
agebil agak.
38 Anib agek agak, Biawl, yad nep gos
linepin agak. Agil, Jisas yek siŋak kigom
yimilig yib nop dad aplanak.
39 Pen Jisas agak, Yad tig asik bilokinig
opin tek, binib lum awl titay dil tek midebal
ak niginigabal agak. Binib widin koy
midebal okok, widin yibil niginigabal,
binib widin yibil nigebal okok, widin koy
yenigabal agak.
40 Anib agek, bi Pelisi wulep siŋak yelak
oginap, kili takaw anib ak niŋid anib agilak,
Anib apan ak, chin abe widin koy akaŋ
agilak?
41 Agel Jisas kilop agak, Nibi widin koy
midebikep tek, tap si tap timel gipim ak gach
sek ma midebikep agak. Pen widin nopun
agil apim tek, gach sek midebim agak.

10

Jisas ne bi chag sipsip mukep tep yibil ak yek

1 Jisas takaw olap agak, Nibop niŋid yibil
agebin, bi chag sipsip wali ak kanibtub yipid
gil migan ak midakniŋ, tam yepis olap ta-
lakil amnigab ak, bi kabiyam timel tap si
dup ak nim aniginigab agak.
2 Bi wali kanibtub yipid gil migan anep
amnigab ak pen, ne bi chag sipsip mukep ak
mideb agak.
3 Pen bi anib ak amjakek, bi kanibtub kod
midep ak nop niŋid kanib yikinigab agak.
Chag sipsip okok, bi anib ak meg migan nop
ak niginigabal tek, kilop yib nokom nokom
agilig, poŋid seŋayaŋ amnigab agak.
4 Chag sipsip ne midupsek poŋid seŋayaŋ
amil, ne ned gakniŋ, kili meg migan nop
ak niginigabal anib ak tek, kidek ginigabal
agak.
5 Pen bi olap nop ma nepal ak kidek
ma ginigabal agak. Bi anib ak apil agek,
meg migan nop ak ma niginigabal tek, pilik
amnigabal agak.
6 Jisas anigil takaw paladaŋ lil agak ak
pen, takaw agup adek ak agil ma tik nigilak.
7 Ma nigelak, Jisas tepayaŋ agak, Nibop
niŋid yibil agebin, yad nim chag sipsip
kanibtub ak midebin agak.
8 Pen bi yip ned owlak okok, midupsek bi
tap si dipal ak nim, chag sipsip okok takaw
kilop ak ma nigilak agak.
9 Yad nim kanibtub ak midebin agak.
Binib olap yip yil apil kanibtub migan ak
amek, God nop tig asik dinigab agak. Kanib
anib ak migan amilig seŋ apilig tap ñiŋinigab
agak.
10 Bi tap si dep ak, ne chag sipsip okok
kilop si dinig, paklinig, gi timel ginig nep
owup agak. Tap olap ke ginig ma owup
agak. Yad pen ownek ak, kim midil midtep
yibil ginigel agil ownek agak.
11 Yad bi chag sipsip mukep tep yibil ak
midebin agak. Bi chag sipsip mukep tep
yibil anib ak, chag sipsip okok kilop giñinig
monmon kumnigayn agak.
12 Bi wog mani nep gilig chag sipsip kod
yenigab ak, bi chag sipsip mukep yipid gil
mel agak. Chag sipsip nap nib mel ak nim,
ne chen ladek olap niŋid, chag sipsip okok
kilop keligil pilik amnigab agak. Amenigab
nim, chen ladek ne chag sipsip okok kilop
yuk dam kid keke yokinigab agak.
13 Bi anib ak wog mani nep dinig ginigab
anib ak tek, anigil pilik amnigab agak. Chag
sipsip okok kilop gos ma niginigab agak.
14-15 Yad bi chag sipsip mukep tep yibil ak
midebin agak. Bapi chilapil penpen nigtep

9:31 Jop 35.12, Sng 34.15, 66.18, Snd 15.29, Ais 1.15, Jer 11.11, Mai 3.4, Sek 7.13 **9:33** Jon 9.16 **9:34** Sng 51.5, Jon 9.2 **9:35** Mat 14.33, 16.16, Mak 1.1, 1 Jo 5.13 **9:37** Jon 4.26 **9:39** Mat 13.11-15, Jon 3.17, 5.22, 8.15-16, 12.47 **9:40** Mat 15.14, 23.26, Lom 2.19 **9:41** Jon 15.22-24 **10:4** Jon 10.27 **10:6** Jon 16.25 **10:8** Jer 23.1-2, Ese 34.2-3 **10:9** Sng 118.20, Jon 14.6, Epe 2.18 **10:11** Sng 23.1, Ais 40.11, Ese 34.11-23, Jon 15.13, Hib 13.20, 1 Pi 2.25, Lep 7.17 **10:12** Sek 11.16-17, Apo 20.29 **10:14-15** Mat 11.27, Luk 10.22, Jon 10.27, 15.13, 2 Ti 2.19, 1 Jo 3.16

gipul tek, yad chag sipsip okok ayip penpen nigtep gipun agak. Anib ak chag sipsip okok kilop giñinig monmon kumnigayn agak.
16 Chag sipsip yad oginap sek ak pen, kili wali migan anib awl yil mel agak. Chag sipsip anib okok abe poŋid ownim agak. Pen kili takaw yad ak niginigabal agak. Chag sipsip yip yil mel ak pen, apil jimñil midil, bi mukep kili nokom olap nep midil ginigab agak.
17 Yad tepayaŋ tikjakinig, kumin agil gos nepin agak. Anigen, Bapi yip mapen yibil lup agak.
18 Binib olap gos ne niŋid gek ma kumnigayn agak. Yad ke kumin agil kumnigayn agak. Yad ke kumnim tek lup ak, yad ke tepayaŋ tikjakinim tek lup ak agak. Takaw kiles anib ak tek Bapi yip agup agak.
19 Jisas takaw anib ak agek, Juda kay niŋid tepayaŋ asik pis ak ke, pis ak ke lilak.
20 Pis ak keke lil, kunay agilak, Nop kicheki mulik sikek, sawl sek lek ageb agilak. Taynen takaw nop nigebim agilak?
21 Pen oginap agilak, Nop kicheki mulik sikipikop, anigil ma apikop agilak. Pen kicheki mulik sikek, taydil binib widin koy okok gek, tepayaŋ nepilap agilak.

Bi Juda kay okok kili Jisas nop milik nigilak

22 Pen kidek Juda ñin awl olap apek, Juda binib Jelusalem apnan gilak. Kili ñin anib ak bilel God kal ne ak aglil agilak, God agnigep kal awl ak yenigab agilak. Anib ñin ak, yobup gil yigen gup ñin ak.
23 Pen Jisas ne God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak, Solomon kal bad ak ageligipal, migan ak ajek.
24 Ajakniŋ, Juda kay okok kili Jisas yek siŋak apil, binig kuskus gil agilak, Ñin akal chinop takaw yipid gil aginigaban agilak? Nad Bi God nop aglup ak, binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab ak yenimin, miseŋ age niginigun agilak.
25 Agel Jisas pen agak, Nibop agñibin ak pen, yip gos ma linepim agak. Tap wog gipin ak, Bapi ne nokom agek gipin agak. Anib ak tek, wog anib ak ne ke nibop yomub, yad an yad nim midebin ak agak.
26 Pen chag sipsip yad ak ma midebim tek, yip gos ma linepim agak.
27 Chag sipsip yad okok kilop nepin agak. Kili meg migan yad ak niŋid, yip kidek gipal agak.
28 Yad kilop gen pel pelnep yenigabal agak. Pisnep kul ma ginigel agak. Ñin adek yad midebal ak, binib olap apil kilop tig asik dad amnimuŋ tek ma yenigab agak.
29 Bapi ne kilop dil yip ñub agak. Pen ne bi kiles timel yibil ak, bi olap kiles ne mideb tek ma mideb. Mel yibil agak. Anib ak tek, ñin adek ne midebal ak, binib olap apil kilop tig asik dad amnimuŋ tek ma mideb agak.
30 Bapi ke yad ke mel, chilapil bi nokom yibil agak.
31 Jisas anib agek, Juda kay nop tepayaŋ kab tigju paklinig gilak.
32 Gelak, Jisas pen agak, Bapi agek, wog teplep kunay gipin ak nepim agak. Pen gipin anib ak, adek akal taydil gen niŋid, yip kab tigju paklinig gebim agak?
33 Agek Juda kay pen agilak, Tap wog teplep olap gipan anib ak niŋid, nep kab tigju paklinig ma gobun agilak. God nop agjupan ak nim, nep kab tigju paklinig gobun agilak. Nad bi yokip mideban ak pen, yad ke God midebin agil gos nepan agilak.
34 Anib agelak, Jisas pen agak, Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak pel nepim ak, God takaw olap tikil agak, Yad apin, Nibi god midebim apin agil tikak agak.
35 Buk Baybol takaw olap kul ma ginigab ak nim, binib God takaw ne agñak okok kilop, nibi god midebim agil tikak ak, niŋid agil tikak agak.
36 Yad pen, Bapi yip aglil wog ginimin agil agyokek, lum awl ownek agak. Anib ak yad apin, God Ñine midebin ak nep agen, nibi taynen God nop agjup agil apim ak agak.
37 Bapi wog ne ak ma genigayn, takaw yad ak gos ma niginimib agak.
38 Pen genim, takaw yad apin ak gos ma nigenigabim, tap wog gipin ak niŋid gos niginimib agak. Anigenigabim, yad Bapi ayip midebin, Bapi ne yad ayip mideb ak, nigtep ginigabim agak.
39 Anib agek, tepayaŋ nop dinig gelak ak, ne kimigel siligil amnak.
40 Pen Jisas adikid amil, ñig Jodan tikil kid adaŋ amnak. Amil, Jon ned midil binib kilop ñig pakñoligup man ak yoligup.
41 Pen binib kunay yibil ne yek ak apil agilak, Niŋid apun, Jon tap mageptek olap ma gak ak pen, bi nim awl nop agil takaw titay agak ak, midupsek niŋid yibil agoligup agilak.
42 Pen Jisas man anib ak yek, binib kunay yibil nop gos linigilak.

10:16 Ais 56.8, Ese 34.23, 37.22-24, Jon 11.52, Epe 2.14, 1 Pi 2.25 **10:17** Ais 53.7-8, 53.12, Plp 2.8-9, Hib 2.9 **10:18** Jon 2.19, 5.26, 6.38, 14.31, 19.11, Apo 2.24, 2.32 **10:19** Jon 7.43 **10:20** Jon 7.20, 8.48, 8.52 **10:21** Sng 94.9, 146.8, Jon 9.6-7, 9.32-33 **10:24** Apo 3.11, 5.12, Luk 22.67 **10:25** Jon 3.2, 4.26, 5.36, 10.38 **10:26** Jon 6.64, 8.45-47, 1 Jo 4.6 **10:27** Jon 8.47, 10.3-4, 10.14 **10:28** Jon 3.16, 6.37-39, 17.11-12, 18.9 **10:29** Jon 14.28, 17.2, 17.6 **10:30** Jon 17.11, 17.22 **10:31** Jon 8.59 **10:33** Wkp 24.16, Mat 26.65, Jon 5.18 **10:34** Sng 82.6 **10:35** Mat 5.18 **10:36** Jon 3.17, 5.17-18, 6.27, 9.35-37 **10:38** Jon 14.10-11 **10:39** Luk 4.30, Jon 8.59 **10:40** Jon 1.28 **10:42** Jon 7.31

11

Lasalus ne kumak

1-2 Bi olap nop tap gak, man sikol Betani. Yib ne ak Lasalus. Bi anib ak, ninay ne ominal yeligipil, olap Maliya, olap Mata. Maliya nim, bin Jisas nop tob kid ak wel ñig kuy tep owep ak sog ñil, kimig wij ne dil wik yokak ak.

3 Lasalus nop anigil tap gek, ninay ominal Jisas nop takaw agyokil agilek, Biawl. Bi nak anop mapen lipan ak tap gup agilek.

4 Pen Jisas takaw agyokilek anib ak ninid anib agak, Nop tap gup anib ak pisnep ma kumnigab agak. Anib ak binib kilop gek, God kiles ne ak ninid yib nop ak dad aplanigel agak. Pen binib okok kilop abe gek, God Ñine yib nop ak dad aplanigel agak.

5 Jisas ne Mata, Maliya, Lasalus kilop mapen loligup.

6 Pen Lasalus nop tap gup takaw ak ninid, kasek ma amnak. Man yoligup anib ak minek ominal sek yek.

7 Midil, kidek bine okok kilop agak, Chin adikid Judiya amnigun agak.

8 Anib agek, bine okok nop agilak, Tisa. Miyadil nab sinawl, Juda kay okok nep kab tigju paklinig gelak ak pen, tepayan man anib ak amnigeban agilak?

9 Agelak Jisas pen agak, Nibi nepim, minek nokom olap, tapin midil kisilim owup agak. Anib ak bi milek sek gi ajenigab ak, milek ak nigilig ajenigab tek, tap oginap aldek apyap ma pakinigab agak.

10 Pen maynab ayan gi ajil, milek ma niginigab tek, tap oginap aldek apyap pakinigab agak.

11 Jisas anib agil, takaw olap pen agak, Bogilak chin Lasalus wisin kineb agak. Yad pen amil, nop agen tikjakinigab agak.

12 Agek, bine okok nop agilak, Biawl. Ne kineb apan ak, sun lil jakil amnigab agilak.

13 Jisas ne Lasalus kumub agil agak ak pen, bine kili agnigilak en, yokip wisin kinek anib agosup agilak.

14 Bine okok anigil ma nigel anib ak, kilop misen agil agak, Lasalus pisnep kumub agak.

15 Pen nibop nen agil nepin, tap nop gup ak nibi ninid, yip gos liniginimib agak. Anib ak tek, ne ayip ma miden kumak anib ak, miñmiñ gebin agak. Miñil pen nod yil amnun agak.

16 Agek, Tomas yib ne olap Didimus, ne Jisas bine ayip yelak okok kilop agak, Chin abe ne ayip amil, midupsek kumnigun agak.

Kumil tikjakipal ak sek, pelpel midebal ak sek jij ak nim, yad ke midebin

17 Pen kili man sikol Betani amjakil, Jisas nigak, Lasalus kumek kamilak ak, ñin ominal ominal padikak.

18 Man sikol Betani anib ak, Jelusalem ke pal sinadan yek.

19 Anib ak nim, nimam kumek, Juda binib kunay yibil apil, Mata ayip Maliya ayip kilop chib ninid agñitep gil yelak.

20 Pen Mata ne Jisas apeb agel ninid, Maliya nop kal ak keligil, Jisas nop kanib nab am nigak.

21 Mata ne Jisas nop am ninid anib agak, Biawl, nad awl yebinap tek, mam yad ak ma kubikop agak.

22 Yad pen nepin, miñil God nop agnigenimin, titay aginigaban tek nep ginigab agak.

23 Agek, Jisas agak, Namam tepayan tikjakinigab agak.

24 Agek, Mata agak, Yad nepin, ñin kidek ak, binib okok tepayan tikjakinigabal ñin ak, ne abe tepayan tikjakinigab agak.

25 Agek, Jisas ne Mata nop agak, Kumil tepayan tikjakipal ak sek, pelpel midebal ak sek jij ak nim yad ke midebin agak. Binib yip gos linepal okok kumnigabal ak pen, pisnep ma kumnigabal, pelpel yenigabal agak.

26 Binib kim midil yip gos liniginigabal tek, ma kumnigel agak. Pel pelnep yenigabal agak. Takaw anib ak gos nepan akan agak?

27 Agek Mata agak, Biawl, yaw agak. Yad nepin, nad nim Bi God nop aglup ak, chinop dil kod yenigab ak mideban agak. God Ñine yibil lum awl ownigab ageligipal anep nim nad agak.

Jisas ne Lasalus nop yimug ninid chag lak

28 Mata anib agil, adikid ninay Maliya nop suk agek apek, nop timud sib wikil agak, Tisa awl apjakil, nep akal agil agnigeb agak.

29 Agek, Maliya takaw anib ak ninid, kasek tikjakil nop niginig amnak.

30 Jisas pen kal ma owak. Mata nigak tep sinak nep yek.

31 Pen Juda binib Maliya ayip kal migan midil, nop chib ninid agñitep gilak okok, Maliya kasek tikjakil amek ninid agnigilak en, chip kaw tub adek ak chan linig ameb agil, kidek amnilak.

32 Pen Maliya am Jisas yek ak apjakil, nop ninid, tob agen kigom yimil agak, Biawl, nad awl yebinap tek, mam yad ak ma kubikop agak.

11:1-2 Mat 26.7, Mak 14.3, Luk 10.38-39, Jon 12.3 **11:3** Jon 11.36 **11:4** Jon 9.3, 11.40 **11:8** Jon 8.59 **11:9** Jon 9.4-5 **11:10** Jon 12.35, 1 Jo 2.11 **11:11** Mat 9.24 **11:16** Mak 14.31 **11:18** Mat 21.17 **11:21** Jon 11.32 **11:22** Jon 9.31 **11:24** Luk 14.14, Jon 5.29 **11:25** Jon 6.35, Kol 3.4, 1 Jo 1.1-2, 5.10 **11:26** Jon 8.51 **11:27** Mat 16.16, Jon 4.42, 6.14, 6.69 **11:29** Jon 11.20 **11:32** Jon 11.21

33 Pen Maliya sek, Juda binib ne ayip
owlak okok sek chib gek chaŋ li yelak niŋid,
Jisas ne yimug yibil gek nop miŋel yibil gek
34 agak, Nop kabim akal agak? Agek
agilak, Biawl, nad ape am nigun agilak.
35 Pen Jisas chaŋ lak.
36 Chaŋ lek, Juda binib okok niŋid anib
agilak, Nigim, bi anib anop mapen yibil lup
agilak.
37 Oginap pen agilak, Ne bi widin koy gup
okok gek widin yibil nepal tek, taynen tap
nop gak anib ak gek ma suŋ lak agilak?

Jisas Lasalus nop gek tikjakak

38 Pen Jisas nop tepayaŋ miŋel yibil gek,
Lasalus nop kamilak adaŋ amnak. Chip
kaw kab migan tidamigil kamil, kab kolim
awl kaw tub migan ak pil gilak.
39 Pen Jisas apil agak, Kab kolim awl ak
diyokim agak. Agek, bi Lasalus kumak anib
ak ninay Mata agak, Biawl, chip ak kumek
kamonok, ñin ominal ominal padikak ak,
kuy timel yibil ownigab agak.
40 Agek, Jisas agak, Nep tay agesipin agak?
Yip gos nig midil nim, God kiles ne ak ke
niginigaban apin agak.
41 Anib agek, bi oginap kab ak diyokel,
Jisas kilan gil niŋid agak, Bapi, nep agnepin
yip nepan anib ak tek, nep tep yibil apin
agak.
42 Yad nepin, yip pel nepan ak pen, miñil
agnigebin ak, binib awl jak midebal okol
nad nokom yip agyokipan ak, nigtep ginigel
agil agebin agak.
43 Anib agil, meg migan dad aplanil agak,
Lasalus, seŋ owan agak.
44 Agek, chech nop kam silokil dam kaw
dilak okok, anigil midakniŋ Lasalus seŋ
owak. Chech nop kimig alaŋ kam silokilak
ak sek, ñin tob okok kam silokilak okok sek
yek. Anigil apek, Jisas agak, Wisib yokem
amnimuŋ agak.

Juda biawl okok kili Jisas nop ñag paklinig gos nigilak

(Matyu 26.1-5, Mak 14.1-2, Luk 22.1-2)

45 Juda binib Maliya nop niginig owlak
anib okok, kuŋay yibil Jisas anigak okok
niŋid, nop gos linigilak.
46 Oginap pen bi Pelisi okok yelak ak amil,
Jisas gak anib okok agñilak.
47 Agñel niŋid, bi Pelisi okok sek, bi God
nop sibogep biawl okok sek, kili bi Juda
biawl takaw tig asikep okok midupsek kilop
suk agel, apnan gil agilak, Bi anib ak tap
mageptek kuŋay yibil geb, anib ak chin tay
ginigun agilak?

48 Niŋid keligon, ne anib anep gek amek,
binib okok midupsek nop gos liniginigabal
agilak. Anigelak, Lom bi okok apil, God
agnigep kal awl chin ak gi timel gil, binib
chinop gi timel gil ginigabal agilak.
49 Pen bi kili olap, yib ne Kayapas, ne sub
nokom anib ak bi God nop sibogep biawl
yibil ak yek. Ne kilop anib agak, Nibi gos
teplep ma mideb agak.
50 Nibi ma nepim, tap olap nibop
giñinigab akaŋ agak? Bi nokom olap chinop
nen agil kumenigab, binib chin midupsek
kul ginigel tek ma linigab ak, tep yibil agak.
51 Pen agak anib ak, ne ke gos niŋid ma
agak. Sap yeb anib ak ne bi God nop sibogep
biawl yibil yek ak nim, God nop gos ñek agñil
agak, Jisas ne Juda binib okok kilop nen
kumnigeb agak.
52 Pen Juda nep mel agak. Ne God
ñapay ne man okok midupsek di jimñil lil, jij
nokom yibil yenigel tek linigab agak.
53 Pen Kayapas ayip Juda biawl anib okok
ayip, ñin anib ak tikil Jisas nop titay gil ñag
paklinigun agil, ag amil apil geligipal.
54 Nop ñag paklinig gel nim, Jisas Judiya
plopens midil misen ma ajoligup. Amil man
awl Eplaym, man nep binib ma yelak nab
okok gol sinak amil, man anib ak bine okok
ayip yeligipal.
55 Pen Juda ñin awl kili Pasopa apal ak
wulep owak. Owakniŋ, binib okok kili God
chinop nigek sunŋtep yonigun agil, kuŋay
yibil man sikol sikol kili okok nib Jelusalem
apnan gil yelak.
56 Pen apil, Jisas nop piyowil nigilig, God
agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek migan
ak jak midilig, pen agnigek pen agnigek gil
agilak, Nibi gos tay nepim? Ne Pasopa ñin
awl ownigab akaŋ mel agilak?
57 Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek,
bi Pelisi okok sek kili takaw kiles olap agil
agilak, Binib olap Jisas nop akal midonimuŋ
ak niŋid, ap chinop agonimuŋ, nop am nag
linig dad ownigabun agilak.

12

Maliya ne Jisas nop wel ñig kuy tep owep ak sog ñak

(Matyu 26.6-13, Mak 14.3-9)

1 Pen Juda ñin awl kili Pasopa apal ak,
ñin anep kagol anep midakniŋ, Jisas man
sikol Betani amnak. Man anib ak, Jisas ned
Lasalus nop gek tepayaŋ tikjakak.
2 Pen amek, yib nop dad aplanigun agil,
tap awl agililak. Agilelak, Lasalus ak, Jisas

11:35 Luk 19.41 **11:37** Jon 9.6 **11:38** Mat 27.60 **11:40** Jon 11.4, 11.23-26 **11:42** Jon 12.30 **11:45** Jon 4.48, 7.31 **11:46** Luk 16.31 **11:50** Jon 18.14 **11:51** Stt 50.20 **11:52** Ais 49.6, Jon 10.16, 17.21, Epe 2.14-17, 1 Jo 2.2 **11:53** Jon 5.18 **11:54** 2 Sto 13.19, Jon 4.1-4, 7.1 **11:55** 2 Sto 30.17, Jon 2.13, 5.1, 6.4, Apo 21.26 **11:56** Jon 7.11 **12:1** Jon 11.1, 11.43 **12:2** Luk 10.40 **12:3** Luk 7.37-38, 10.38-39, Jon 11.2

ak, bi oginap sek besig yelakniŋ, Mata tap midup okok bilok ñek ñiŋilak.
3 Pen Maliya wel kuy tep owep teplep ak
mani awl yibil tawpal ak, botol awl sek dad
owak. Dad apil, Jisas tob adek ak sog ñil,
kimig wij ne ak dil wikak. Anigek, wel kuy
tep anib ak, kal migan anib ak midupsek
tawek amnak.
4 Pen Judas Yiskaliyot, Jisas bine olap, nop
kidek chen mimug gi dad amnigab ak, ne
agak,
5 Mani awl yibil tawpal wel anib awl tek
dap lon tawel, mani dil, binib yimgeptek
midebal okok kilop ñobinop ak tep agak.
Wel anib ak tawpilap ak, kab midup ñin
juwil ominal nokom dipinop agak.*
6 Ne anib agak ak pen, binib yimgeptek
midebal okok kilop ñinig ma agak. Mel. Ne
bi si dep mideb. Pen Jisas bine okok, ne
mani wad kili ak kod midil, oginap kimigel
si doligup tek, anib agak.
7 Pen Judas anib agek Jisas agak, Bin anop
ma ag gan agak. Wel anib ak yip kamnigabal
ñin ak liñinig dak ak nim, miñil dap li ñub
agak.
8 Pen binib yimgeptek okok nibi ayip pel
yenigabim agak. Yad pen, nibi ayip pel ma
yenigayn agak.

Juda biawl okok kili Lasalus nop ñag paklun agil gos nigilak

9 Jisas apil, mideb man Betani agel niŋid,
Juda binib kuŋay yibil niginig owlak. Pen
nop nokom niginig ma owlak. Lasalus bi
Jisas gek tikjakak anop abe niginig owlak.
10-11 Pen Lasalus nop gek tikjakak tek,
Juda binib kuŋay kili Jisas nop gos liniŋid, bi
God nop sibogep biawl okok kilop keligilak.
Keligelak niŋid, Lasalus nop abe titay dil ñag
paklinigun agil, ag amil apil gilak.

Binonim awl yibil chin ak agilakniŋ, Jisas ne Jelusalem migan amnak
(Matyu 21.1-11, Mak 11.1-11, Luk 19.28-40)

12 Minek, binib kuŋay yibil Juda ñin awl
Pasopa tap ñiŋinig owlak okok, kili Jisas
Jelusalem apeb takaw anib ak nigilak.
13 Anib ak niŋid, albad wij tik dad apil, nop
kanib nebeŋ pakilig suk awl agilig agilak,
Hosana, God nop tep yibil aginigun agilak.
God Biawl ne bi anib anop agyokek owup ak,
nop gitep ge midtep ginimuŋ agilak.
Ne Yislel binonim midil, chinop kod
yenigab agilak.
14 Pen Jisas chag donki malep ak dil, adek
besigil amnak ak, buk Baybol ak ned tikil
agilak tek nep gak. Takaw anib ak tikil
agilak,
15 Taun Sayon binib, nibi ma pilikinimib agil
tikilak. Nigim, binonim nibi ak chag
donki malep adek ak besigil apeb agil
tikilak.
16 Anigak ñin anib ak, bine okok takaw jij
anib ak gos niginigel tek ma lak. Pen kidek
God gek Jisas tikjakil yib awl dek ak nim,
buk Baybol ak tikil agilak ak gos nigtep gil
nigilak, takaw anib ak Jisas nop nokom tikil
agilak. Pen binib okok Jisas nop gitep gilak
anib ak, abe gos nigilak.
17 Pen binib kuŋay yibil, kili ned Jisas
Lasalus nop gek tikjakek nigilak okok,
takaw anib ak ag amil apil gi yelak ak nim,
18 binib kuŋay tap mageptek gak ak takaw
anib ak niŋid, nop kanib nab ak niginig
amnilak.
19 Anigelak, bi Pelisi okok niŋid, kili
nep agnig agnig agilak, Nigim, gi mel niŋid
keligipun agilak. Binib lum awl midupsek
nop kidek gebal agilak.

Glik binib oginap kili Jisas nop niginig owlak

20 Ñin anib ak, binib Juda ñin awl Pa-
sopa ñin ak apeb agil, God nop gos anep lil
agniginig Jelusalem owlak. Pen Glik binib
oginap ayip owlak.
21 Pen bi Pilip, ne taun Betsayda, Galili
plopens nib ak. Anib ak nim, binib anib
okok kili apil, Pilip nop agniŋid agilak,
Biawl, chin Jisas nop niginig apobun agilak.
22 Anib agel, Pilip amil Edlu nop takaw
anib ak agñil, ominal gil amil Jisas nop
agñilek.
23 Agñel, Jisas pen kilop agak, Bi Olap Ñine
yib awl dinigab ñin ak owup agak.
24 Nibop niŋid yibil agebin agak. Wit
midup ak lum ayaŋ ma yapil kumenigab,
nokom nep yenigab agak. Pen lum ayaŋ
yapil kumenigab, jakil midup kuŋay yibil
pulinigab agak.
25 Binib olap midtep yibil ginim agil gos
ne ke niŋid gek amnigab ak, kidek mid timel
ginigab agak. Pen binib olap lum awl gos ne
ke ma niŋid kimigel midenigab ak, kidek pel
pelnep midtep ginigab agak.
26 Pen binib olap wog yip giñinig, yip
kidek ginimuŋ agak. Yad akal yenigayn ak,
wog giñeb yad ak ayip nep yenigab agak.
Pen Bapi binib wog yip giñinigab ak yib nop
awl ñinigab agak.

* **12:5** Kab ñin juwil ominal nokom anib ak, sap yeb nokom olap wog gil dinigaban.

12:4 Jon 18.3 **12:5** Mat 19.21 **12:6** Jon 13.29 **12:7** Jon 19.40 **12:8** Lo 15.11, Mat 26.11, Mak 14.7 **12:9** Jon 11.43-44 **12:10-11** Jon 11.45, 12.18 **12:13** Sng 118.25-26, Mat 27.42, Jon 1.49 **12:15** Sek 9.9 **12:16** Luk 18.34, Jon 2.22, 7.39, 14.26 **12:17** Jon 11.43-44 **12:19** Jon 11.48 **12:21** Luk 19.3, 23.8, Jon 1.44 **12:23** Jon 13.31-32, 17.1 **12:24** 1 Ko 15.36 **12:25** Mat 10.39, 16.25, Mak 8.35, Luk 9.24, 17.33 **12:26** Jon 14.3, 17.24, 1 Te 4.17 **12:27** Sng 6.3, 42.5, Mat 26.38, Luk 12.50, 22.53, Jon 18.37

Jisas kumnigayn agil takaw agak

27 Pen Jisas anib agil agak, Miñil yip miŋel
gup ak pen, tay aginim agak? Bapi, tap timel
yip ginigeb ak, nad ge keligaŋ aginim agak?
Mel, anib ma aginim agak. Miŋel anib ak
owngeb ak, dinig ownek agak.
28 Bapi, nad nep ge, yib nep ak dad
aplanimuŋ agak. Anib agek, takaw olap God
man ne alaŋ nib agak, Yad genek yib yad
dad aplanak ak pen, tepayaŋ ginigayn dad
aplanigab agak.
29 Agek, binib jak yelak okok takaw
anib ak niŋid, oginap agilak, Timuk agosup
agilak. Pen oginap agilak, Ensel olap Jisas
nop takaw agosup agilak.
30 Anib agelak, Jisas pen agak, Takaw anib
ak yip nigaŋ agil ma agup, nibop nigim agil
agup agak.
31 Miñil God, ne binib lum awl okok kilop
tig asik bilokinigab agak. Miñil pen God, ne
biawl binib lum awl okok kilop kod mideb
ak, nop diyokinigab agak.
32 Yad miñil lum awl midebin ak pen, yip
dil dad aplanenigel, binib okok midupsek
kilop gen yip yil ownigabal agak.
33 Pen Jisas anib agak, Yip dil dad apla-
nenigel agak ak, yad anigil kumnigebin
agak.†
34 Pen binib kuŋay ap yelak anib okok,
nop pen agilak, Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak
chinop anigil agil agup, Bi God nop aglup ak,
binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab ak, ne pel
pelnep yenigab agup agilak. Anib ak taydil
apan, Bi Olap Ñine nop dil dad aplanenigel
apan agilak? Bi Olap Ñine anib ak, bi an
agilak?
35 Agel Jisas kilop agak, Milek ak, nibi ayip
yep sikol won olap nep yenigab agak. Mideb
won awl nim, milek nib ayip midil, milek sek
nigtep gi ajenimib agak. Mel ak, kisilim apil
nibop yuwig dinigab agak. Bi kisilim owup
ak ajilig, akal ameb agil nigtep ma ginigab
agak.
36 Pen won awl ak milek nib ayip mideb
anib ak, nibi milek anop gos niginimib agak.
Anigenimib, binib milek sek okok yenimib
agak.

Juda binib kuŋay okok, kili Jisas nop gos ma linigilak

Jisas takaw anib ak agil, kilop keligil am
wakay olap ke we gi yek.
37 Tap mageptek kuŋay okok widin midup
adek kilop ak gek nigeligipal ak pen, nop gos
ma linigilak.
38 Gilak anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb
Aysaya takaw ak tikil agak tek nep gilak.
Takaw anib ak tikil agak,

Biawl, bi olap takaw kilop apun ak gos niŋid
dup akaŋ agil tikak? Pen bi olap
Biawl kiles gup adek ak nigup akaŋ
agil tikak?

39 Pen nop gos liniginigel tek ma lup ak,
Aysaya takaw adek olap tikak tek gilak. Tikil
agak,

40 God anib agup, Kili widin ma niginigel,
gos timud teplep ak ma niginigel, yip
yil adikid ma ownigel agil gos nepin
agup agil tikak. Anigenigel, yad gen
kilop suŋ linigab ak pen mel agebin
agup agil tikak. Anib ak tek God widin
kilop gek widin koy midebal, gos kilop
gek chibol kilop ak ma asikep agil
tikak.

41 Aysaya ne Jisas kiles ne ak sek yib awl ne
ak sek niŋid, takaw nop anib ak tikil agak.
42 Ak pen, Juda biawl kuŋay abe kili Jisas
nop gos linigilak. Pen bi Pelisi okok kili
chinop pisnep agyokel, kidek apnan gipal
kal ak ma amnigabun agil, Jisas nop gos
linigilak anib ak miseŋ ma agñilak.
43 Gilak anib ak, binib okok yib chinop dad
aplanigel agil gilak. Pen God yib chinop dad
aplanimuŋ agil ma nigilak.

Jisas takaw agak ak, nim ak nep binib okok kilop bilokinigab

44 Pen Jisas meg migan dad aplanil agak,
Binib an yip gos linigup ak, yip nokom mel
agak. Bi yip agyokek ownek ak nop abe gos
linigup agak.
45 Pen yip widin niŋid nim, bi yip agyokek
ownek ak nop abe widin nigup agak.
46 Yad binib lum awl milek kili tek opin
agak. Apen, binib yip gos linepal okok,
kisilim okok ma yenigel agak.
47 Binib takaw yad ak niŋid kidek ma
ginimuŋ ak, yad ke nop tig asik lil ma
bilokinigayn agak. Yad ownek ak, binib
okok kilop tig asik lil bilokinig ma ownek,
kilop tig asik dinig ownek.
48 Pen binib yip keligil, takaw yad
ma dipal okok, tap olap kilop tig asik lil
bilokinigab agak. Ñin awl kidek ak apek,

12:28 Mat 3.17 **12:29** Apo 23.9 **12:30** Jon 11.42 **12:31** Mat 12.29, Luk 10.18, Jon 9.39, 14.30, 16.11, Apo 26.18, Epe 2.2 **12:32** Jon 3.14, 8.28, Lom 5.18, Hib 2.9 **12:33** Jon 18.32 † **12:33** Jisas ne anib agak, Bi okok yip mab bak alaŋ dad aplanigabal agak. Agek niŋid, bi gos nigep oginap anib agilak, Anigenigab, God Jisas nop dad man ne alaŋ amnigab agilak. Pilipay 2.9-11 niginimib. **12:34** Sng 89.4, 89.36, 110.4, Ais 9.7, 53.8, Ese 37.25, Dan 2.44, 7.14, Mai 4.7 **12:35** Jer 13.16, Jon 1.9, 7.33, 8.12, 11.10, Epe 5.8, 1 Jo 2.10-11 **12:36** Epe 5.8 **12:37** Jon 2.11 **12:38** Ais 53.1, Lom 10.16 **12:40** Ais 6.9-10, Mat 13.15 **12:41** Ais 6.1 **12:42** Jon 7.48, 9.22 **12:43** Jon 5.44 **12:44** Mat 10.40, Mak 9.37, 1 Pi 1.21 **12:45** Jon 14.9 **12:46** Jon 3.19, 8.12, 9.5, 9.39, 12.35 **12:47** Jon 3.17, 5.45, 8.15, 8.26 **12:48** Lo 18.19, Mak 16.16, Luk 10.16, Hib 4.12 **12:49** Lo 18.18, Jon 8.38, 14.10

takaw apin ak ke kilop tig asik lil bilokinigab agak.
49 Takaw apin okok, yad ke ninjid ma apin agak. Bapi yip agyokek ownek ak, ne ke takaw adek ak yip agek, takaw nop ak dil aginim agak.
50 Pen yad nepin, Bapi takaw ne adek ak binib okok kilop gek, pel pelnep yenigabal agak. Anib ak tek, takaw yad apin okok, Bapi yip takaw agup tek nep apin agak.

13

Jisas bine okok tob kilop ñig li yokak

1 Juda ñin awl Pasopa ak tol tek midakninj, Jisas nigak, lum awl aglak ñin ak padikek, adikid Bapi yil ameb ñin ak owak. Pen binib ne lum awl kilop mapen yibil loligup okok, kilop mapen lilig nep mid mid kidek kumak.
2 Dugep won ak tap ñibilig yelak. Ned pen Satan, ne Saymon Yiskaliyot ñine Judas nop gos ñek, Jisas nop titay dil chen mimug gi dad amnin agil, gos ak nep nigak.
3 Pen Jisas nigak, Bapi ne tap titay okok midupsek dil, Ñine nop ñin adek ak lak. Pen abe anib nigak, God ne nop agyokek apil, adikid God yil amnig gek.
4 Anigil ninjid, tikjakil chech palawl ne ak tig asikil, tawul ak sibnag tek pog lil,
5 ñig ak kinag migan ak pagil, bine okok kilop tob ñig li yokilig, tawul pagak anib ak wikilig gak.
6 Anigil dap dap, Saymon Pita tob nop ak ñig li yokinig apek agak, Biawl, nad tob yip ak ñig li yokinigeban akanj agak?
7 Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, Yad miñil gebin ak ma nepan ak pen, kidek nigtep ginigaban agak.
8 Agek, Pita agak, Biawl, tob yip ak ma ñig li yokinimin, mel yibil agak. Agek Jisas pen agak, Tob nep ma ñig li yokenigayn, nad yad ayip jimñil ma yonigabul agak.
9 Agek, Saymon Pita agak, Biawl, tob yip anep ma ñig li yokinimin. Ñin kid okok sek, kimig ak sek abe ñig li yokinimin agak.
10 Anib agek, Jisas nop agak, Bi olap ñig li yokek, wak okok midupsek gach ma mideb ak nim, tepayanj ñig ma li yokinimunj agak. Pen tob kid anep ñig li yokonimunj, wak okok midupsek tepayanj gach ma mideb agak. Nibi gach sek ma midebim ak pen, nokom olap nep gach sek mideb agak.
11 Pen Jisas bi nop chen mimug gi dad amnig gak ak nigak ak nim agak, Nibi gach sek ma midebim, nokom olap nep gach sek mideb agak.
12 Pen tob kilop ak ñig li yokjuwil, chech palawl tig asik lak ak lil, am besigil kilop agak, Nibop anigesipin jij ak nepim akanj agak?
13 Nibi yip Tisa agil, Biawl agil gipim ak, ninjid apim agak. Takaw anib apim tep yibil agak.
14 Yad Biawl ak Tisa ak midil, tob nibop ñig li yokipin ak nim, tob nibi okok penpen ñig li yokinimib agak.
15 Anib anib gipin ak nibop yomen, nibop anigipin tek ak abe ginimib agak.
16 Nibop ninjid yibil agebin, bi wog giñeb ak, ne biawl ne tek ma yenigab. Ne yokip bi wog giñeb yenigab agak. Bi takaw dad ameb ak, ne biawl takaw agyokak tek mel. Ne yokip bi takaw dad ameb ak yenigab agak.
17 Tap ginek anib ak agñibin nepim ak, adek anib ak gem amek miñmiñ ginigabim agak.
18 Pen nibop midupsek agil ma agebin agak. Bi aglipin ak nep dipin okok, nigtep gipin ak nim, buk Baybol ak tikil agilak tek ginigab agak. Takaw anib ak tikil agilak, Biyad ayip tap jimñil ñibul ak, yip taw tibik midilig gup agilak agak.
19 Tap anib ak miñil ma gup ak pen, nibop ned anigil agebin agak. Ak nim kidek tap anib ak ginigab ak, nibi yad nim bi anib ak nep ak agil gos liniginigabim agak.
20 Nibop ninjid yibil agebin, binib biyad ak agyoken amek, nop dipal okok, nop nokom mel agak. Yip sek dipal agak. Pen yip dipal okok, yip nokom mel, bi yip agyokek ownek anop sek dipal agak.

Jisas agak, Bi olap yip chen mimug gi dad amnigab agak
(Matyu 26.20-25, Mak 14.17-21, Luk 22.21-23)

21 Jisas takaw anib ak agek, nop minjel yibil gek agñil agak, Nibop ninjid yibil agebin, nibi olap yip chen mimug gi dad amnigab agak.
22 Anib agek, bine okok an nop agup agil, gos pal lilig penpen nigilak.
23 Pen Jisas bine mapen yibil loligup ak, jij sinjak besig yek.
24 Anib ak pen, Saymon Pita bi anib anop ñin anep yomil agak, An nop agup ak agnigan agak.

12:50 Jon 8.26-28 **13:1** Mat 26.2, Jon 7.30, 12.23, 15.13, 17.1, 17.11, Plp 2.8, 1 Jo 3.16 **13:2** Luk 22.3, Jon 13.27 **13:3** Mat 28.18, Jon 3.35, 16.28, Apo 2.36, 1 Ko 15.27, Hib 2.8 **13:4** Luk 22.27, Plp 2.7-8 **13:6** Mat 3.14 **13:8** 1 Ko 6.11, Epe 5.26, Tat 3.5, Hib 10.22 **13:10** Jon 6.64, 6.70-71, 15.3 **13:12** Luk 22.27 **13:13** Mat 23.8-10, Luk 6.46, 1 Ko 8.6, 12.3, Plp 2.11 **13:14** Mat 20.28, Luk 22.27, Lom 12.10, Gal 6.1-2, 1 Pi 5.5 **13:15** Mat 11.29, Plp 2.5, Kol 3.13, 1 Pi 2.21, 1 Jo 2.6 **13:16** Mat 10.24, Luk 6.40, Jon 15.20 **13:17** Mat 7.24, Jem 1.25 **13:18** Sng 41.9 **13:19** Jon 14.29, 16.4 **13:20** Mat 10.40, 25.40, Mak 9.37, Luk 9.48, 10.16 **13:21** Mat 26.21, Mak 14.18, Luk 22.21, Jon 12.27, Apo 1.17, 1 Jo 2.19 **13:23** Jon 19.26, 20.2, 21.7, 21.20, 21.24

25 Agek, Jisas yek siŋak bibeŋid amil agak,
Biawl, bi anib ak an nop apan agak?
26 Agek pen agak, Yad tap midup ak dil,
ñig yineb ayaŋ tawil bi olap nop ñinigayn
agak. Bi anib anep apin agak. Anib agil tap
midup ak dil, ñig yineb ayaŋ tawil, Saymon
Yiskaliyot ñine Judas nop ñak.
27 Tap midup ñek dak won anib anep,
Satan apil Judas nop mulik sikak. Anigek,
Jisas Judas nop agak, Ginigeban ak, kasek
gan agak.
28 Pen bine besig yek okok, kili Judas nop
taynen anib agosup nigtep ma gilak.
29 Kili agnigilak eŋ, Judas mani wad kod
mideb tek, Pasopa tap ñiŋinigabun okok
tawaŋ agil akaŋ, binib yimgeptek tap ma
mideb okok kilop, mani oginap ñaŋ agil ago-
sup agil nigilak.
30 Pen Judas tap midup dil, won anib ak
seŋayaŋ amnakniŋ, day kisilim owak.

Jisas ne takaw adek kideyil ak agak

31 Judas anigil seŋ amnak won ak, Jisas
agak, Miñil Bi Olap Ñine yib awl dinigab
agak. Pen Bi Olap Ñine God agup tek
genigab nim, God ne yib awl dinigab agak.
32 Bi Olap Ñine God agup tek gek, God ne
yib awl dinigab agak. Denigab, God ne gek,
Bi Olap Ñine yib awl dinigab agak. Pen anib
ak miñil ñin awl ginigeb agak.
33 Ñapay yad okol, sikol won olap nib
ayip yenigayn agak. Amen, yip piyow mel
niginigabim agak. Juda kay kilop apin tek,
miñil nibop abe agebin agak. Yad akal
amnigayn ak, nibi kidek amnimib tek ma
lup agak.
34 Pen miñil nibop takaw adek kideyil ak
olap agñebin agak. Takaw kideyil anib ak
nim, nibi ke penpen mapen linimib agak.
Yad nibop mapen lipin tek, nibi abe penpen
mapen linimib agak.
35 Nibi ke anigil penpen mapen
lenigabim, binib okok midupsek nigtep gil
niginigabal, nibi biyad midebim agak.

Jisas Pita nop agak, Bi anib ak ma nepin aginigaban agak

(Matyu 26.31-35, Mak 14.27-31, Luk 22.31-34)

36 Anib agek, Saymon Pita ne Jisas nop
agak, Biawl, nad akal ameban agak? Agek,
Jisas pen agak, Yad amebin okok miñil yip
kidek ginimin tek ma lup agak. Pen kidek
nim, yip kidek ginigaban agak.
37 Agek, Pita agak, Biawl, taynen nep
miñil kidek ginim tek ma lup agak? Nep
koden yip paklinigabal ak, takaw ma mideb
agak.
38 Agek, Jisas pen agak, Nad yip gos niŋid
kumin agil gos nepan akaŋ agak? Nep
niŋid yibil agebin, yawl kakaluk suk ma
aginigab won ak aginigaban, Nop ma nepin
agil, takaw won ominal nokom aginigaban
agak.

14

Jisas nim, kanibtam God yil ameb ak

1 Pen Jisas bine okok kilop agak, Gos awl
ma niginimib agak. God nop gos liniŋid, yip
abe gos liniŋid ginimib agak.
2 Bapi kal ne ak, tep kunay yibil mideb
agak. Yad amil, tep nibop wakay oginap
gilitep ginigayn agak. Pen tep anib okok ma
yobikop ak, nibop ma apinep agak.
3 Pen yad amil tep nibop ak gilitep gil
nim, apil nibop dil poŋid amnigayn agak.
Anigen, man yad midebin anib ak, nibi abe
ayip yenimib agak.
4 Man akal amnigebin kanib anib ak, nibi
nepim agak.
5 Jisas anib agek, Tomas agak, Biawl, akal
ameban chin ma nopun agak. Anib ak taydil
kanib amnigaban anib ak niŋid amnigabun
agak?
6 Agek Jisas agak, Yad nokom nim
kanibtam ak, yad nokom nim takaw niŋid
yibil ak, yad nokom nim gen binib pel
midtep gebal agak. Bi olap kanib anib ak ke
amil, Bapi yil ak amnimuŋ tek ma lup agak.
Mel yibil agak. Yad nokom nim kanibtam
Bapi yil ameb ak agak.
7 Yip nigtep gil nim, Bapi nop abe nigtep
ginigabim agak. Pen miñil ñin awl nig dad
amil nop widin nepim agak.
8 Anib agek, Pilip agak, Biawl, Nap nop
chinop yomnimin ak, tep agak.
9 Agek Jisas agak, Pilip, nib ayip pel
yesipin ak pen, yip ma nepan akaŋ agak?
Bi olap yip widin nigup ak, Nap nop widin
nigup agak. Anib ak taydil ageban, Nap nop
chinop yome niginigun ageban agak?
10 Yad Bapi ayip midebin, ne yad ayip
mideb agak. Gos anib ak ma nepan akaŋ
agak? Takaw nibop apin okok, yad ke niŋid
ma apin agak. Bapi pen yad ayip mideb ak,
wog ne ke geb agak.
11 Yad Bapi ayip midebin, ne yad ayip
mideb takaw ak, niŋid agil niginimib agak.
Pen gos anib ak nigep tek ma lonimuŋ, wog

13:27 Luk 22.3, Jon 6.70, 13.2 **13:29** Jon 12.6 **13:31** Jon 12.23, 14.13, 1 Pi 4.11 **13:32** Jon 17.5 **13:33** Jon 7.34 **13:34** Wkp 19.18, Jon 15.12, 15.17, 1 Pi 1.22, 1 Jo 2.7-8, 3.23, 4.21, 2 Jo 5 **13:35** 1 Jo 2.5, 4.20 **13:36** Jon 7.34, 21.18-19, 2 Pi 1.14 **13:37** Mat 26.33-35, Mak 14.29-31, Luk 22.33-34 **14:1** Jon 14.27, 16.33 **14:2** Jon 13.33, 13.36 **14:3** Jon 12.26, 17.24, Apo 1.11, 1 Te 4.17 **14:6** Jon 1.4, 1.17, 8.19, 8.32, 10.9, 11.25, Lom 5.1-2, Hib 9.8, 10.20 **14:7** Jon 8.19 **14:9** Jon 12.45, Kol 1.15, Hib 1.3 **14:10** Jon 7.16, 8.28, 10.38, 12.49, 14.24, 17.21-23 **14:11** Jon 5.36, 10.38, 14.20 **14:12** Mat 21.21, Mak 16.16-20, Luk 10.17

titay gipin okok niŋid, anigup agil gos ak niginimib agak.
12 Nibop niŋid yibil agebin, bi yip gos liniginigab ak, yad wog okok gipin tek ginigab agak. Pen Bapi yil amnigebin anib ak tek, bi anib ak wog awl yibil ginigab agak.
13 Yad Ñine midebin ak, Bapi yib awl dinimuŋ agil gos nepin agak. Anib ak tek, yib yip ak dil agnigem, aginigabim tek ginigayn agak.
14 Yib yip ak dil tap tay gos niŋid agnigem, aginigabim tek ginigayn agak.

God Kawnan ak nibop agyokinigayn

15 Pen Jisas anib agak, Yip mapen lil nim, takaw yad ak niŋid kidek ginigabim agak.
16 Yad Bapi nop agnigen, ne nibop Bi Gitep Gep olap sek ñek ownigab agak. Apil, nib ayip pel pelnep yenigab agak.
17 Bi Gitep Gep anib ak nim, God Kawnan ne ak takaw niŋid yibil agup ak nep agak. Binib lum awl okok, nop gos ma nepal, widin abe ma nepal, anib ak nop dinigel tek ma lup agak. Pen ne nib ayip midil, kidek pisnep bak lil yenigab anib ak, nop nepim agak.
18 Nibop pisnep kelig amen, nibi ñapay amon ñilik tek ma yenigabim agak. Nibop tepayaŋ ownigayn agak.
19 Binib lum awl okok, yip miñil sikol won olap nigebal, kidek yip ma niginigabal agak. Nibi pen yip niginigabim agak. Yad bi kim midep ak, kim yenigayn tek, nibi abe kim yenigabim agak.
20 Ñin anib ak, yad Bapi ayip midebin ak gos nigtep ginigabim agak. Nibi yad ayip midebim, yad nib ayip midebin ak abe gos nigtep ginigabim agak.
21 Bi takaw yad ak niŋid dil kidek gup ak, bi anib ak yip mapen lup agak. Pen yip mapen lup ak, Bapi bi anib anop mapen linigab agak. Yad abe nop mapen lil, yad ke nop yomnigayn agak.
22 Anib agek, Judas Yiskaliyot mel, Judas olap ne Jisas nop agak, Biawl, taynen nad ke chinop yomnigaban ak pen, binib lum awl okok nad ke kilop ma yomnigaban agak?
23 Agek, Jisas pen nop agak, Bi yip mapen lonimuŋ, takaw yad ak niŋid dinigab agak. Anigil niŋid dek nim, Bapi bi anib anop mapen lil, chilapil abe apil ne ayip midil, pel yonigabul agak.
24 Bi yip mapen ma lup ak, takaw yad ak niŋid ma dup agak. Takaw nigebim anib ak, takaw yad mel agak. Bapi yip agyokek ownek ak, takaw ne ak nigebim agak.
25 Nib ayip midebin ñin awl, takaw anib awl agñibin agak.
26 Bi Gitep Gep ak pen, God Kawnan ne ak mideb agak. Bapi ne yib yip ak dil, nop agyokek ownigab agak. Ne apil nibop tap okok midupsek agñil, nibop gek takaw apin midupsek okok gos nigilig midil, nigtep yibil ginigabim agak.
27 Yad amebin tek, nibop gen midtep ginigabim agak. Yad midtep gipin tek, nibop gen midtep ginigabim agak. Pen nibop gen midtep ginigabim anib ak, binib lum awl okok nibop gel midtep ginigabim tek ma lup agak. Anib ak tek, gos awl ma niginimib, ma pilikinimib agak.
28 Yad amil adikid nibop ownigayn apin ak nepim agak. Bapi ne biawl yibil mideb, kiles ne ak tap awl yibil, kiles yad ak sikol gup agak. Anib okok niŋid, yip mapen lipim tek, Nap yil ameb agil, miñmiñ gilig yebikep agak.
29 Tap anib okok miñil ma gup ak pen, nibop ned anigil agebin agak. Ak nim kidek anigenigab ñin anib ak, niŋid yip gos liniginimib agak.
30 Biawl binib lum awl okok kilop kodup ak, yip kodup tek ma lup agak. Pen miñil apeb ak nim, takaw kuŋay ma aginigebin agak.
31 Pen binib lum awl okok nigenigel, yad Bapi nop mapen lil, Bapi agup tek gitep gil gipin ak agak. Tep, apem amnun agak.

15

Jisas ne nag wayn bid ak tek

1 Jisas ne anib agak, Yad nim nag wayn bid ak tek, jij nim ak niŋid yibil midebin agak. Bapi nim bi wayn wog nap nib ak agak.
2 Nag lek yad ak midup ma pulinigab okok, Bapi ne tib sak diyokinigab agak. Pen lek pul tep ginigab okok, midtep yibil midil kuŋay yibil pulinimuŋ agil, tibilik gitep ginigab agak. Tibilik gitep gek, suŋtep ginigab agak.
3 Nibi suŋtep gipim agak. Takaw nibop agñinek ak, nibop gek suŋtep midebim agak.
4 Nibi yad ayip jimñil yenimib, yad nib ayip jimñil yenigayn agak. Pen nag lek okok, jij ak sek jimñil ma yenigab ak, midup pulep

14:13 Mat 7.7, Luk 11.9, Jon 15.7, 15.16, Jem 1.5, 1 Jo 3.22 **14:15** Jon 14.21-23, 15.10, 15.14, 1 Jo 5.3 **14:16** Jon 14.26, 15.26, 16.7, Lom 8.15, 8.26 **14:17** Mat 10.20, Jon 16.13, Lom 8.26, 1 Ko 2.14, 1 Jo 2.27, 4.6 **14:18** Mat 28.20, Jon 14.3, 14.28 **14:19** Jon 16.16, 1 Ko 15.20 **14:20** Jon 10.38, 14.10, 17.21-26 **14:21** Jon 14.15, 14.23, 15.10, 16.27, 1 Jo 2.5, 5.3 **14:22** Apo 10.41-42 **14:23** Mat 18.20, Jon 14.15, 2 Ko 6.16, Epe 3.17, 1 Jo 2.24, Lep 3.20 **14:24** Jon 5.19, 5.38, 7.16, 12.49 **14:26** Luk 24.49, Jon 14.16, 15.26, 16.13, 1 Jo 2.20, 2.27 **14:27** Jon 14.1, 16.33, Plp 4.7, Kol 3.15 **14:28** Luk 24.51, Jon 14.3, 14.12, 14.18, 16.28, 20.17, Plp 2.6 **14:29** Jon 13.19, 16.4 **14:30** Jon 12.31, 16.11, Epe 2.2 **14:31** Mat 26.46, Jon 10.18, 12.49, Plp 2.8, Hib 5.8 **15:2** Mat 3.10, 15.13 **15:3** Jon 13.10, 17.17, Epe 5.26, 1 Pi 1.22 **15:4** Jon 6.56, Kol 1.23, 1 Jo 2.6

tek ma yenigab agak. Anib ak yad ayip jimñil ma yenimib ak, midup pulep tek ma yenigab agak.

5 Yad nim nag wayn bid ak tek, nibi nim nag wayn lek okok tek agak. Bi yad ayip jimñil yenigab, yad ne ayip jimñil yenigayn ak, ne midup kuŋay yibil pel pulinigab agak. Pen yad ayip jimñil ma yenigabim ak, tap olap ginimib tek ma linigab agak.

6 Pen bi yad ayip jimñil ma yonimuŋ ak, nag lek tib sak diyokel milep gi yapek, dil mab dagilipal tek ak yenigab agak.

7 Nibi yad ayip jimñil yenigabim, takaw yad ak nib ayip jimñil yenigab ak, takaw titay gos niginigabim ak agnigenimib, aginigabim tek ginigab agak.

8 Nibi nag lek tek midup kuŋay yibil pulinimib tek, binib okok kili nibop biyad yenimib ak niŋid, Bapi yib nop ak dad aplanigabal agak.

9 Bapi ne yip mapen yibil lup tek, nibop pen mapen yibil lipin agak. Nibi yad ayip yenimib, nibop mapen yibil linigayn, mid dad amil yonigabun agak.

10 Yad Bapi takaw ne ak kidek gen, yip mapen yibil lil mideb agak. Anib ak takaw yad ak kidek gem, nibop mapen yibil lil yenigayn agak.

11 Pen yip tep gup tek, nibop abe tep ginigab agil gos nepin agak. Anigenigab, nibi miñmiñ timel yibil gil yenimib agak. Anib ak niŋid, takaw anib ak nibop apin agak.

12 Takaw adek yad ak anigil mideb, nibop mapen lipin nep tek, nibi penpen mapen linimib agak.

13 Bi olap bogilak ne okok kilop mapen yibil lilig, giñinig monmon kumnigab tek, bi anib ak nop mapen lep anib ak, tap awl yibil niŋid kumnigab agak.

14 Pen apin adek ak genimib, bogilak yad okok midebim agak.

15 Bi wog giñeb okok, kili biawl kod midep kili ak, geb ak ginigab ak agil, ma nepal agak. Yad pen anigil ma gebin agak. Bapi takaw titay midupsek yip agñub okok, nibop agñibin agak. Ak nim miñil tikil, nibop bi wog giñeb yad midebim ma agebin, bogilak tep yad midebim agebin agak.

16 Nibi yip dun agil ma dipek, yad nibop aglil din agil dinek agak. Midup pulil pelpel yenigab ak pulinigel agil, nibop tig asik ke lil, wog anib ak agyokinek agak. Anib ak nibi Jisas binib ne midobun agil, Bapi nop tap titay agnigenigabim, aginigabim tek nibop ñinigab agak.

17 Takaw adek yad ak nibop agebin, penpen mapen linimib agak.

Binib lum awl okok, kili Jisas bine okok kilop milik niginigabal

18 Pen Jisas ne anib agak, Binib lum awl okok kili nibop milik nigenigabal, gos anib ak sawl ma gil niginimib, yip ned milik nepal agak.

19 Pen binib lum awl pel gipal ak gipikep, binib chin agil, dil mapen lipilap agak. Nibi pen bi lum awl okok ma midebim agak. Yad nibop ke niŋid aglil denek, lum awl adek anib ak keligipek agak. Anigepek, binib lum awl okok nibop milik nepal agak.

20 Pen takaw nibop apin ak, gos nigtep ginimib agak. Nibop anib apin, Bi wog giñeb ak, ne biawl ne tek ma yenigab apin agak. Ne yokip bi wog giñeb yenigab apin agak. Anib ak, yip gi timel gelak, nibop abe gi timel ginigabal agak. Pen takaw yad ak delak, takaw nibi ak abe dinigabal agak.

21 Kili bi yip agyokek ownek ak, nop ma nepal anib ak tek, nibop gi timel ginigabal agak. Anib ak, binib yad yil midebim tek nibop aniginigabal agak.

22 Pen yad apil kilop takaw ma agñebinep, tap si tap timel gipal ak, takaw awl yibil ma dipilap agak. Kili apal, Chin tap timel gipun agil ma nopun apal agak. Yad pen miñil apil kilop agñitep gen, kili takaw anib ak aginigel tek ma linigab agak.

23 Bi yip milik nigup ak, yip nokom mel, Bapi nop abe milik nigup agak.

24 Yad apil kilop nab okok tap mageptek okok ginek, tap anib okok bi olap ned ma yibil gak agak. Anib ma gepinep, tap si tap timel gipal ak, takaw awl yibil ma dipilap agak. Miñil pen tap mageptek okok gen niŋid, yip milik nepal Bapi nop abe milik nepal agak.

25 Gipal anib ak, God takaw ak tikil agak tek gipal agak. Juda kay takaw adek, buk Baybol kili ak tikil agak, Takaw jij ma mideb, yip yokip yibil milik nepal agak.

26 Bi Gitep Gep ak nop agyoken, Bapi yil apil nibop ownigab agak. Ne Kawnan takaw niŋid yibil agup ak mideb agak. Bapi yil apil, yip bi tay tek ak nibop agtep gil agñinigab agak.

15:5 Hos 14.8, Jon 15.16, 2 Ko 3.5, Plp 1.11, 4.13 **15:6** Mat 3.10, 7.19, 13.42 **15:7** Mat 7.7, Jon 14.13-14, 15.16, 16.23 **15:8** Mat 5.16, Jon 8.31, Plp 1.11 **15:10** Jon 14.15, 14.21-23, 1 Jo 2.5 **15:11** Jon 16.24, 17.13, 1 Jo 1.4 **15:12** Jon 13.34, 15.17, 1 Te 4.9, 1 Pi 4.8, 1 Jo 3.11, 3.23, 4.21, 2 Jo 5 **15:13** Jon 10.11, Lom 5.7-8, Epe 5.2, 1 Jo 3.16 **15:14** Mat 12.50, Jon 14.15, 14.23 **15:15** Jon 17.26, Apo 20.27 **15:16** Mat 28.19, Mak 16.15, Jon 6.70, 14.13, 1 Jo 4.10, 4.19 **15:17** Jon 13.34 **15:18** Mat 10.22, 1 Jo 3.1, 3.13 **15:19** Jon 17.14, 1 Jo 4.5 **15:20** Ese 3.7, Mat 10.24, Luk 6.40, Jon 13.16 **15:21** Mat 5.11, 10.22, 24.9, Mak 13.13, Jon 16.3 **15:22** Jon 9.41, Lom 1.20, Jem 4.17 **15:23** Luk 10.16, 1 Jo 2.23 **15:24** Jon 3.2, 7.31, 9.32, 9.41, 14.11 **15:25** Sng 35.19, 69.4 **15:26** Luk 24.49, Jon 14.26, 16.7, 16.13, Apo 2.33, 1 Jo 5.6 **15:27** Luk 1.2, 24.48, Apo 1.8, 1.21-22, 1 Pi 5.1, 2 Pi 1.16

27 Pen nibi yad ayip wog jij gil gi dad amil midobun anib ak tek, nibi abe yip bi tay tek ak binib okok kilop agtep gil agñinimib agak.

16

1 Nibi gos nepim ak keligil ma apyap pakinimib agil, nibop takaw anigil apin ak agak.

2-3 Nibop Juda apnan gipal kal okok ag seŋ yokil, tepayaŋ ma ownimib aginigabal agak. Pen anib anep mel agak. Kidek ñin ak Bapi chilopapil ma nepal tek, anigon God nop tep ginimuŋ agil, nibop paklinigabal agak.

4 Pen nibop takaw anigil apin ak nim, kidek ñin ak tay gek niŋid, aginek tek geb agil nigtep ginigabim agak.

God Kawnan ne ak anigil wog ginigab

Pen Jisas ne anib agak, Nib ayip nep yeligipin tek, takaw anib ak ma aginek agak.

5 Miñil pen bi yip agyokek ownek ak yil adikid amebin tek, nibop agebin agak. Pen nibi olap, akal ameban agil, yip ma agnepim agak.

6 Takaw anib ak agen nigem, midupmidup nibop ak puŋil ñak agak.

7 Pen yad nibop takaw niŋid apin, nibop keligil amebin ak, tep yibil amebin agak. Yad ma amenigayn, Bi Gitep Gep ak nibop kod yenigab ak ma ownigab agak. Pen yad amnigayn ak, nop agyoken nibop ownigab agak.

8 Ne apil binib lum awl okok kilop gek, tap si tap timel gep jij ak nigtep gil, suŋtep midep jij ak nigtep gil, God binib okok bilokep jij ak nigtep gil ginigabal agak.

9 Tap si tap timel gep jij ak anigil mideb, yip gos ma linepal agak.

10 Suŋtep midep jij ak anigil mideb, yad am Bapi ayip yenigayn ak, yip pel ma niginigabim agak.

11 God binib okok bilokep jij ak anigil mideb, biawl binib lum awl yil ak kilop kodup ak, God bi anib anop bilokil ag gil agup, Yul awl yibil dinimin agup agak.

12 Takaw yad kuŋay yibil mideb ak pen, takaw anib okok miñil agen, nig dinimib tek ma lup agak.

13 Pen God Kawnan niŋid yibil agup ak apil, nibop gos ñek takaw niŋid yibil midupsek niginigabim agak. Takaw ne ke dil ma aginigab, God takaw aginigab ak niŋid aginigab agak. Pen kidek ginigab takaw ak nibop agñiginigab agak.

14 Ne takaw yad ak dil nibop agñinigab agak. Agñinigab ak nim, yib yip dad aplanigab agak.

15 Bapi tap ne okok, midupsek tap yad mideb, anib ak tek yad apin, God Kawnan ne ak takaw yad ak dil nibop agñinigab apin agak.

Nibi chibol yul niginigabim ak pen, sayn miñmiñ ginigabim

16 Pen Jisas ne anib agak, Sikol won olap midil, yip ma yibil niginigebim agak. Pen kidek sikol won olap midil, yip tepayaŋ niginigabim agak.

17 Jisas anib agek, bine oginap kili ke nep agilak, Takaw chinop agup ak jij anib ak tay agilak? Ne agup, Sikol won olap midil, yip ma yibil niginigebim pen, kidek sikol won olap midil, yip tepayaŋ niginigabim agup agilak. Pen abe anib agup, Jij anib ak anigil mideb, yad Bapi yil amebin agup agilak.

18 Anib ak agilig agilak, Sikol won olap midil agup ak, tap anib ak tay agilak? Takaw agup anib ak, jij ak ma nopun agilak.

19 Anib agil, Jisas nop agniginig gelak, ne ke niŋid kilop agak, Sikol won olap midil, yip ma yibil niginigebim ak pen, kidek sikol won olap midil, yip tepayaŋ niginigabim apin ak niŋid nim, penpen agnigebim akaŋ agak?

20 Nibop niŋid yibil agebin, nibop chib gek, chaŋ lil yenigabim ak pen, binib lum awl okok miñmiñ ginigabal agak. Gos awl niŋid chaŋ linigabim ak pen, chaŋ keligil miñmiñ ginigabim agak.

21 Bin olap ñapay ñiŋakniŋ, gos awl nigup ak pen, ñapay won ak tikil, gos awl ma nigup agak. Tikek, ñapay ne lum awl owup ak nim, nop tep yibil gup agak.

22 Anib ak, nibi miñil gos awl nigebim agak. Yad pen nibop tepayaŋ nigem, nibop tep yibil ginigab agak. Anigek, miñmiñ nibi anib ak bi olap tibilikinimuŋ tek ma linigab agak.

23 Pen ñin anib ak, yip ma agniginigabim agak. Nibop niŋid yibil agebin, nibi Jisas binib ne midobun agil, Bapi nop tap titay agnigenigabim, aginigabim tek nibop ñinigab agak.

24 Ned Jisas binib ne midobun agil, God nop ma agnepek agak. Miñil pen God nop agnigem, agniginigabim tek dinigabim ak nim, nibop tep timel yibil ginigab agak.

Jisas lum awl kiles ak midupsek taw jisipuk gak

16:1 Mat 11.6, 24.10, 26.31 **16:2-3** Mat 24.9, Luk 6.22, Jon 9.22, 9.34, 15.21, Apo 8.1, 26.9-11, Lom 10.2, 1 Ko 2.8, 1 Ti 1.13 **16:4** Jon 13.19, 14.29 **16:5** Jon 7.33, 13.3, 13.36, 14.28, 16.10, 16.16 **16:6** Jon 14.1, 16.22 **16:7** Jon 14.16, 14.26, 15.26, Apo 2.33, Epe 4.8 **16:9** Jon 3.18, 15.22, Apo 2.22-37 **16:10** Jon 3.14, 5.32, Apo 2.32, 5.31, Lom 4.25 **16:11** Jon 12.31, Apo 26.18, Epe 2.2, Kol 2.15, Hib 2.14 **16:12** Mak 4.33, 1 Ko 3.1-2, Hib 5.12 **16:13** Jon 14.17, 14.26, 15.26, 1 Jo 2.20, 2.27 **16:15** Mat 11.27, Jon 3.35, 17.10 **16:16** Jon 7.33, 14.19, 16.10 **16:21** Ais 26.17 **16:22** Ais 66.14, Luk 24.41, 24.52, Jon 14.1, Apo 2.46, 1 Pi 1.8 **16:23** Mat 7.7, Jon 14.13, 15.16 **16:24** Jon 15.11 **16:25** Jon 10.6

25 Pen Jisas ne anib agak, Takaw nibop apin anib okok, pel takaw paladaŋ lil apin ak pen, kidek takaw anib ak tek ma aginigayn agak. Bapi jij ne anigil mideb ak aginig, misеŋ yibil agñinigayn agak.
26 Ñin anib ak apek, Jisas binib ne midobun agil, Bapi nop agniginigabim agak. Pen yip agnigem, yad pen Bapi nop agniginigayn agil, ma agebin agak.
27 Bapi ne ke nibop mapen lup agak. Nibi yip mapen lil, yad God yil ownek ak gos nepim agak. Anib ak, nibop mapen lup tek, agnigem nibop niginigab agak.
28 Ned Bapi yil apil, lum awl ownek agak. Miñil lum awl keligil, Bapi yil adikid amebin agak.
29 Anib agek, bine okok agilak, Ey, miñil takaw paladaŋ lil ma ageban, misеŋ yibil ageban agilak.
30 Ak nim chin nopun, nad tap okok midupsek nepan agilak. Bi olap takaw won olap mideb nep agnigiginigab ak, nep ma agnigup won ak, nad ke niŋid nop agñiban agilak. Gipan anib ak chin gos nopun, nad God yil ownak agilak.
31 Anib agelak, Jisas kilop pen agak, Miñil yip gos linigebim akaŋ agak?
32 Nigim. Ñin ak wulep wulep apeb ak pen apjakup, nibop yuk yokel, yip keligil man nibi keke amem, yad ke awsek yenigayn agak. Pen Bapi ayip yonigabul anib ak tek, ke awsek ma yenigayn agak.
33 Nibi yad ayip jimñil midil midtep ginimib agil, takaw anib okok nibop agñibin agak. Lum awl midil, nibop miŋel ginigab ak pen, gos sek yenimib agak. Tap lum awl yil ak midupsek taw jisipuk gipin agak.

17

Jisas Nap nop agnigak

1 Jisas takaw anib ak agjuwil, kilan gil niŋid agak, Bapi, ñin aglinak ak miñil owup agak. Nad Ñinak nop ge yib awl dinimuŋ agak. Anige, Ñinak ak nep gek yib awl dinigaban agak.
2 Pen nop agle, binib okok midupsek kilop kod yek agak. Binib nop ñinak okok, kilop gek pel pelnep yenigel agak. Anib ak nim, nop agle, binib okok midupsek kilop kod yek agak.
3 Pen pel pelnep midebal anigil mideb agak. Bi pel midep dipal okok, kili nad nokom God niŋid yibil mideban ak niŋid, Jisas Klays nop agyokinak ak niŋid gipal agak.
4 Yad nep gen yib awl dinimin agil, yip wog aginak ak, gi dad amil gijupin agak.
5 Miñil ge yib awl denim, man ma alwol gililok ñin ak, ominal gil Biawl yib yilok tek yonigul agak.
6 Bi lum awl midebal yip aginak okok, miñil biyad midebal ak, nad bi tay tek misеŋ niginigel agil, kilop agñitep ginek agak. Nak yil yelak ak pen, yip aginak nim, biyad midil, takaw nad ak dil kidek gipal agak.
7 Pen miñil nepal, tap titay yip ñiban ak, ke nep ma dipin agak. Yip ñiban adek ak nep dipin agak.
8 Takaw yip agñinak okok, biyad okok kilop agñen dilak agak. Agñen dil nigilak ak nim, nad yip agyoke nad ayip midil ownek ak, nigtep yibil gilak agak.
9 Bi yip aginak anib okok, bi nad midebal tek, kilop kod yenimin agil, nep agnigebin agak. Binib lum awl okok kilop kod yenimin agil, nep ma agnigebin agak.
10 Biyad okok, bi nad midebal agak. Pen bi nad okok, biyad midebal agak. Pen binib yokip okok kili bi chilapil okok kilop nigel, yib awl dipin agak.
11 Nad mideban ak ninigebin agak. Yad lum awl pel ma yenigayn, biyad pen kili lum awl yenigabal agak. Bapi, nad bi sunтep yibil mideban agak. Nad biawl yib awl mideban tek, yip age abe midebin agak. Nad yib awl mideban anib ak, kilop kod yenimin, chilapil bi nokom tek lup ak tek, kili abe jij nokom jimñil yenigel agak.
12 Nad biawl yib awl mideban tek, yip age abe midebin agak. Anib ak tek, ñin ak yad kili ayip nep midil, kilop kod midtep yesipin agak. Kod midtep gen, olap ma kul gup agak. Bi ne kul gep tek anep, buk Baybol ginigab agil tikilak tek nep kul ginigab agak.
13 Pen mideban ak ninigebin tek, miñil biyad okok kili nig yelakniŋ, nep takaw anib awl agebin agak. Lum awl midil agebin anib ak nigel, yip tep yibil geb tek, kilop abe tep yibil ginimuŋ agil agebin agak.
14 Yad takaw nad ak biyad okok kilop agñibin tek, binib lum awl okok kili, kilop milik nepal agak. Yad bi lum awl olap ma midebin tek, biyad okok kili abe midebal anib ak tek, kilop milik nepal agak.
15 Pen kilop dad ame, lum awl keligil amnilaŋ agil ma agebin agak. Kilop lum awl

16:27 Jon 14.21-23 **16:30** Jon 2.25, 16.27, 17.8, 21.17 **16:32** Mat 26.31, 26.56, Mak 14.27, Jon 8.29, 20.10 **16:33** Jon 14.27, Lom 5.1, 8.37, Epe 2.14, 2 Ti 3.12, 1 Jo 4.4, 5.4 **17:1** Jon 11.41, 12.23, 13.32 **17:2** Dan 7.14, Mat 11.27, Jon 6.37, 1 Ko 15.25-27, Plp 2.10, Hib 2.8 **17:3** Ais 53.11, Jon 5.36-37, 1 Ko 8.4, 1 Te 1.9, 1 Jo 5.20 **17:4** Jon 4.34, 13.31, 14.13, 14.31, 15.10 **17:5** Jon 1.1-2, 17.24, Plp 2.6, Kol 1.15-17, Hib 1.3, 1.10 **17:6** Sng 22.22, Jon 6.37-39, 10.29 **17:8** Jon 8.28, 12.49, 14.10, 16.27, 16.30 **17:9** Jon 6.37, 6.44, 1 Jo 5.19 **17:10** Jon 16.15 **17:11** Jon 10.30, 13.1, 17.21, 1 Pi 1.5, Jud 1 **17:12** Sng 41.9, 109.8, Jon 6.39, 13.18, 18.9, Apo 1.20, Hib 2.13, 1 Jo 2.19 **17:13** Jon 15.11 **17:14** Jon 8.23, 15.18-19, 17.16, 1 Jo 3.13 **17:15** Mat 6.13, Gal 1.4, 2 Te 3.3, 1 Jo 5.18

kod yenimin, bi timel ak kilop gi timel ma ginimuŋ agil agebin agak.
16 Yad bi lum awl olap ma midebin tek,
biyad okok kili abe midebal agak.
17 Takaw nad ak niŋid yibil mideb agak.
Anib ak takaw nad ak age, kilop gek bi nad
midil, nep malik miñ ginigel agak.
18 Yip agyoke binib lum awl yil ownek tek,
biyad okok kilop agyoken binib lum awl yil
abal agak.
19 Yad bi malik nad yibil midebin tek, kilop
gos niŋid gen, kili abe bi malik nad yibil okok
pisnep yenigel agak.
20 Pen biyad anib okok kilop nep ma
agnigebin agak. Kili takaw agñel, binib
niŋid yip gos liniginigabal okok kilop abe
agnigebin agak.
21 Chilapil keke mel, bi nokom yibil
midobul tek, binib yip gos linepal okok,
midupsek jimñil anib ak tek yenigel agak.
Anib ak tek kili chil ayip jimñil midel, binib
yokip okok niŋid, nad nokom yip agyoke
ownek ak niginigel agak.
22 Yib awl yip ñiban ak, yad pen kilop
ñibin anib ak tek, chil jimñil midobul tek kili
anib ak nep yenigel agak.
23 Yad kili ayip nep midebin, nad yad ayip
nep mideban anib ak tek, kili jimñil midtep
ginigel agak. Jimñil midelakniŋ, binib lum
awl yil niginigel, nad yip agyoke ownek
agak. Pen abe niginigel, yip mapen lipan
nep tek, binib yad okok kilop mapen lipan
agak.
24 Bapi, binib yip aginak okok, yad
akal midebin ak kili ayip nep yonigun agil
nigebin agak. Ayip midon, biawl yibil yib
awl yonimuŋ agil yip ñinak tek yenekniŋ,
yip niginigel agak. Man ma alwol gilak ñin
ak, yip mapen linak anib ak tek, biawl yibil
yib awl yonimuŋ agil yip ñinak agak.
25 Bapi, nad nim bi tep yibil gep agak.
Binib lum awl yil okok nep ma nepal, yad
pen nep nepin agak. Pen binib yad okol, nad
yip agyoke ownek ak nepal agak.
26 Nad yip mapen lipan tek nigtep ginigel,
binib okok kilop aniginigel agil gos nepin
agak. Pen yad abe kili ayip yenim agak.
Anib ak nim, nep bi tay tek ak kilop yobin
agak. Pen anigil pel yomnigayn agak.

18

Jisas nop dun agil owlak
(Matyu 26.47-56, Mak 14.43-50, Luk 22.47-53)

1 Jisas Nap nop takaw agnig juwil, bine
okok ayip amil ñig jiluŋ olap tikilak. Ñig jiluŋ
anib ak, yib Kidlon apal ak. Pis kid adaŋ
amil, wog day yek migan amnilak.
2 Pen wog anib ak, Jisas ayip bine okok
ayip pel apnan geligipal anib ak tek, Judas
bi Jisas nop chen mimug gak ak, tep anib ak
nigtep gak.
3 Ne apil, bi chim kadiŋ gep oginap dad
owak. Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl okok
sek, bi Pelisi okok sek, kili polis kili oginap
kilop agyokel, Judas ne apil polis anib okok
abe dad owak. Kilop dil poŋid, kili sup
oginap, lam oginap, tap chim kadiŋ gep
okok oginap dil, wog day anib ak dad ap-
jakilak.
4 Pen Jisas nop tap titay ginig gilak ak ne
ke nigak ak nim, apelak siŋak amil agak, An
nop piyow ajebim agak?
5 Agek pen agilak, Jisas bi Nasalet nib
agilak. Agel agak, Nim yad agak. Agak
anib won ak nep, Judas ne bi Jisas nop chen
mimug gak ak, kili ayip anib wagen siŋak
jakil yek.
6 Pen Jisas agak, Nim yad agek, kili pilik
keke siŋadaŋ amil, apyap pakilak.
7 Pen kilop tepayaŋ agniŋid agak, An nop
piyow ajebim agak? Agek agilak, Jisas bi
Nasalet nib agilak.
8 Agel pen agak, Nibop mineyil apin, Nim
yad apin agak. Yip piyow ajilig yil nim, bi
okol kilop keligem amnigel agak.
9 Tap gak anib ak, Jisas ned Nap nop agak
tek nep gak. Ne ned agak, Bi yip aginak
okok, olap ma kul gup midebal agak.
10 Pen Saymon Pita baynat dad owak
ak lipig dil, bi olap nop timud yipid kid ak
pisnep tibilik yokak. Bi anib ak, ne bi God
nop sibogep biawl yibil ak wog giñeb ne olap,
yib ne Malkus.
11 Pita anigek, Jisas agak, Baynat dipan ak
tepayaŋ lan agak. Ñig silek kinag Bapi yip
ñub ak, ma ñiŋininimuŋ agil nepan agak?

Kili Jisas nop dad biawl kili Anas yek ak dad amnilak

12 Jisas anib agakniŋ, bi chim kadiŋ gep
okok sek, biawl yibil kili ak sek, Juda bi polis
okok sek, kili Jisas nop chichik dil, tun gilak.
13 Tun gil, nop dad Anas yek ak ned
amnilak. Bi Anas anib ak, Kayapas nimak
ne. Kayapas nim, bi God nop sibogep biawl
yibil ak, sub nokom anib ak aglelak wog gi
yek.

17:17 Sng 119.142, Apo 15.9, Epe 5.26, 1 Pi 1.22 **17:18** Jon 20.21 **17:19** 1 Ko 1.2, 1.30, 1 Te 4.7, Hib 10.10 **17:21** Jon 10.16, 10.38, 17.11, Lom 12.5, Gal 3.28 **17:22** Jon 14.20, Apo 4.32, 1 Jo 1.3, 3.24 **17:23** Kol 3.14 **17:24** Jon 12.26, 17.5, 1 Te 4.17 **17:25** Jon 8.55, 15.21, 16.3, 16.27 **17:26** Jon 15.9, 15.15, 17.6 **18:1** 2 Sml 15.23, Mat 26.36, Mak 14.32, Luk 22.39 **18:2** Luk 21.37, 22.39 **18:3** Mat 26.47, Mak 14.43, Luk 22.47, Jon 7.45, Apo 1.16 **18:9** Jon 17.12 **18:10** Mat 26.51, Mak 14.47, Luk 22.38, 22.49-50 **18:11** Mat 20.22, 26.39, 26.42, Mak 14.36, Luk 22.42 **18:13** Mat 26.57, Luk 3.2 **18:14** Jon 11.49-50

14 Pen Kayapas ne nokom nim, ned Juda biawl okok kilop anib agak, Bi nokom olap chinop nen agil kumenigab, tep yibil agak.

Pita agak, Jisas nop ma nepin agak
(Matyu 26.69-70, Mak 14.66-68, Luk 22.55-57)

15 Pen Jisas nop anigil dad Anas yek ak amnilaknin, Saymon Pita ayip, Jisas bine olap ayip, kidek kidek amnilek. Bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak, ne Jisas bine anib anop nigtep gak. Anib ak tek, ne Jisas nop kidek gil, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil kal ne ak wali migan ayan amnak.

16 Pita pen senayan kanibtub sinak jak yek, anib ak Jisas bine anib ak adikid apil, bin kanibtub kod yek anop agil, Pita nop ponid wali migan ayan amnak.

17 Pen bin kanibtub kod yek ak, ne Pita nop agak, Nad abe bine olap tek lup agak? Agek agak, Yad mel agak.

18 Pen bi wog giñeb okok sek, Juda polis okok sek kilop takil gek, mab olap nab anib sinak dagil, jakil nep minjil yelak. Pita nop abe takil gek, ap kili ayip jakil nep minjil yek.

Bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak, ne Jisas nop agnigak
(Matyu 26.59-66, Mak 14.55-64, Luk 22.66-71)

19 Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak ne Jisas nop agnigak. Bine titay dil wog geligipal ak sek, takaw ne titay agñoligup ak sek nop agnigak.

20 Anigil agnigek Jisas pen nop agak, Yad takaw oginap we gil ma agñinek agak. Bi Juda okok kili midupsek pel apnan gil nig yelaknin, Juda apnan gipal kal okok sek, God agnigep kal awl ak sek, pel miseŋ agñibin agak.

21 Anib ak taynen yip agnigeban agak? Binib yip nigilak okol, takaw aginek ak nepal tek lup ak, kilop agniginimin agak.

22 Jisas anib agek, Juda polis olap jak midilig, nop mikem kid sinak pakil agak, Taynen nad bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil anop takaw anib ak tek ageban agak?

23 Agek pen agak, Takaw timel olap agen, takaw timel apin anib ak binib okol kilop agtep agñan agak. Pen takaw ninjid yibil ak agen, taynen yip pakipan agak?

24 Pen Anas ne Jisas nop tun gilak tek midaknin agek, dad Kayapas bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil yek ak amnilak.

Pita tepayaŋ agak, Jisas nop ma nepin agak
(Matyu 26.71-75, Mak 14.69-72, Luk 22.58-62)

25 Pen Saymon Pita ne anigil nep jakil mab minjil midaknin, bi oginap nop agilak, Nad abe bine olap tek lup agilak? Agel, ag silokil agak, Yad mel agak.

26 Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak, bi wog giñeb ne olap yek. Bi wog giñeb ne anib ak, Pita bi timud tibilikak ak, bine jimñil adek nokom anep tik damil tikipal olap yek. Pen ne Pita nop agak, Yad nep nepin, nak bi anib ak ayip wog day ak yesipil tek lup agak.

27 Agek, Pita tepayaŋ ag silokil agak, Mel agak. Anib agaknin, anib won ak nep yawl kakaluk abe suk agak.

Kili Jisas nop dad Paylat yek ak amnilak
(Matyu 27.1-2, 27.11-14, Mak 15.1-5, Luk 23.1-5)

28 Man tikaknin, Juda biawl okok kili Jisas nop dil, Kayapas kal ak nib, dad Lom gapman biawl yek kal ak amnilak. Juda binib Pasopa tap ñinjinig gilak tek, Lom gapman biawl kal migan amonigabun, chinop asiŋ wilikinigab agil, senayaŋ yelak.

29 Anigil nep yelaknin, Paylat seŋ amil kilop agak, Bi nim awl nop tay takaw ninjid dad opim agak?

30 Agek pen agilak, Ne tap timel olap ma gipikop, nop anigil ma dad opinop agilak.

31 Agel Paylat kilop agak, Nibi nop damil takaw nibi kidek gipim pal ak ninjid, takaw nop tig asikim agak. Agek Juda biawl okok nop agilak, Chin bi olap nop ñaglon kumnigel agil olap ma mideb agilak.*

32 Agilak anib ak, Jisas yip anigil paklinigabal agil, ned agak tek nep gilak.

33 Pen Juda biawl okok anib agelak, Paylat tepayaŋ adikid kal migan ayaŋ amil, Jisas nop suk agek apek agak, Nak Juda binonim kili ak akaŋ agak?

34 Agek Jisas pen agak, Takaw yip agnigeban ak, gos nak ke ninjid ageban akaŋ, bi oginap nep agñilak ak dil ageban agak?

35 Agek Paylat pen agak, Taydil? Yad bi Juda kay olap akaŋ agak? Pen binib nak okok sek, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, kili nep dad apil yip opal agak. Nak titay dipan agak?

36 Agek Jisas pen agak, Yad binib dil kod midebin ak, binonim lum awl midebal tek ma midebin agak. Yad lum awl binonim

---

18:15 Mat 26.58, Mak 14.54, Luk 22.54, Jon 20.3, 21.20, Apo 3.1 **18:16** Mat 26.69, Mak 14.66, Luk 22.54 **18:20** Mat 26.55, Luk 4.15, Jon 7.14, 7.26-28 **18:22** Jer 20.2, Apo 23.2 **18:25** Mat 26.69-71, Mak 14.69, Luk 22.58 **18:26** Jon 18.10 **18:27** Mat 26.74, Mak 14.72, Luk 22.60, Jon 13.38 **18:28** Mat 27.2, Mak 15.1, Luk 23.1, Apo 3.13, 10.28

* **18:31** Ñin anib ak, Lom binib kili Juda binib kilop kodeligipal. Kili ninjid keligel, Juda binib kili ke takaw anib okok tig asikilak. Lom binib pen Juda kilop agilak, Nibi bi olap nop tig asikil paklon kumnimuŋ agil ma ginimib tek linigab agilak. Mel yibil agilak. Mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lel kumeligipal ak, Lom kay kili geligipal. **18:31** Jon 19.6-7, Apo 18.15 **18:32** Mat 20.19, Jon 3.14, 12.32-33 **18:33** Mat 27.11 **18:35** Jon 1.11 **18:36** Dan 2.44, 7.14, 1 Ti 6.13

midebinep tek, Juda biawl okok yip nag lun agel, binib yad okok tikjakil, kili ayip penpen ñapilap agak. Pen yad binib dil kod midebin ak anib ak ke mideb, binonim lum awl midebal tek mel agak.

37 Agek Paylat agak, Anib ak nad binonim olap akaŋ agak? Agek Jisas pen agak, Nim nak ke apan ak agak. Pen ami yip tikek, yad takaw niŋid yibil ak agñinig lum awl ownek agak. Binib takaw niŋid yibil ak dinigun agil nepal okok, takaw yad ak niŋid dipal agak.

38 Anib agek Paylat agak, Pen titay dil takaw niŋid yibil ak niginigun agak?

Paylat ne agak, Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lem kumaŋ agak

(Matyu 27.15-31, Mak 15.6-20, Luk 23.13-25)

Paylat takaw anib ak agil, tepayaŋ adikid seŋ amil, Juda kay kilop agak, Ne tap timel olap gup ma piyow nepin agak.

39 Pen yad sub ak sub ak, Pasopa ñin awl ak owup, nag lep bi nibi olap yokip wisib yokipin agak. Anib ak, Juda binonim anib ak, nop yokip wisib yoken nibop amnimuŋ akaŋ agak?

40 Agek, kili meg migan dad aplanil agilak, Nop mel. Chinop Balabas nop wisib yokinimin agilak. Bi Balabas anib ak, bi tap si dep penpen ñagep olap.

19

1 Juda binib okok anib agelak, Paylat bi chim kadiŋ gep ne okok kilop agek, Jisas nop dad nag ñuñu dil tapin yibil pakilak.

2 Anigil pakil, nag ñuñu sek oginap dilig di kos bol gil kimig nop alaŋ tol giñilak. Binonim nag leligipal tek, Jisas nop abe giñilak. Giñil, chech nikim palsek olap liñil,

3 nop yek siŋak am ap gilig agilak, Juda binonim kili ak, pelnep yenimin agilak. Anib agilig, mikem nop pakilig pakilig gilak.

4 Pen Paylat tepayaŋ seŋ amil, Juda binib okok kilop agak, Nigim. Nop dil, dad seŋ awl nibop apen niginimib, ne tap timel olap gup ak ma piyow nepin agak.

5 Anib agek, Jisas kimig nop nag ñuñu sek ak giñil, chech nikim palsek ak liñel, seŋ owakniŋ Paylat kilop agak, Nigim, bi anib ak nim ak agak.

6 Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, Juda polis okok sek kili nop niŋid, suk awl agil agilak, Nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lem kumaŋ. Nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lem kumaŋ agilak. Agelak Paylat kilop agak, Nibi ke nop dad amil, mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lem kumaŋ agak. Yad tap timel olap gup ak ma piyow nepin agak.

7 Agek, Juda kay pen agilak, Ne ke agup, God Ñine midebin agup agilak. Pen takaw adek chin Mosis ñu kil tikak olap mideb, takaw anib ak agak, Bi olap agup anib ak, kumnimuŋ agak agilak.

8 Anib agelak niŋid, Paylat jel awl yibil gek pilikil,

9 adikid kal migan ayaŋ amil, Jisas nop agniŋid agak, Nad man akal nib agak? Agek, takaw olap pen ma yibil agak.

10 Anigek, Paylat agak, Titay dil yip takaw ma ageban agak? Yad nokom nep kod midebin, ak nad ma nepan akaŋ agak? Wisik yokinig wisik yokinigayn, pen mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik linimib agen, chipil pak tibik lel kumnigaban agak.

11 Agek Jisas pen agak, Pen yip kod mideban ak nad ke mel, God nokom adek alaŋ mideb ak agek kod mideban agak. Anib ak tap timel yip geban ak, nak miŋel sikol olap dinigaban agak. Bi pen yip dad apil nep ñil, yip gi timel yibil gup ak, miŋel awl yibil ak dinigab agak.*

12 Anib agek, Paylat Jisas nop yokip agyokin agil gos nigak ak pen, Juda kay meg migan dad aplanil agilak, Bi anib anop yokip agyokenigaban, Lom gapman binonim† ak bogilak ne ma mideban agilak. Bi olap ne ke binonim midebin agup ak, Lom gapman binonim ayip penpen ñagul agil nigup agilak.

13 Anib agelak niŋid, Paylat Jisas nop poŋid seŋ apil, am biawl mij adek ak besigak. Tep adek besigak anib ak, Kab Simen Adek apal. Pen Hiblu takaw ak, Gabada apal.

14 Pen ñin anib ak, Juda binib Pasopa tap kili nan gep ñin ak. Subnab won ak, Paylat Juda kay kilop agak, Nigim, binonim nibi ak agak.

15 Agek, meg migan dad aplanil agilak, Nop agyokan. Nop agyokan agilak. Nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lem kumaŋ agilak. Agel, Paylat kilop agak, Binonim nibi ak, nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik len kumaŋ akaŋ agak? Agek, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok pen agilak, Binonim chin olap ma mideb, Lom gapman binonim chin nokom mideb agilak.

18:37 Jon 8.47, 1 Ti 6.13, 1 Jo 3.19, 4.6 **18:38** Mat 27.24, Luk 23.4 **18:39** Mat 27.15, Mak 15.6, Luk 23.17 **18:40** Luk 23.19, Apo 3.14 **19:1** Mat 20.19, Mak 15.15, Luk 18.33 **19:2** Luk 23.11 **19:3** Jon 18.22 **19:4** Jon 18.38, 19.6 **19:6** Jon 18.31, Apo 3.13 **19:7** Wkp 24.16, Mat 26.65, Jon 5.18 **19:9** Ais 53.7, Mat 26.62-63, 27.12-14, Luk 23.9 **19:11** Luk 22.53, Jon 7.30, 10.18, Apo 2.23, Lom 13.1 * **19:11** Bi gos nigep oginap, gos kili anigil mideb. Jisas ne agak, Bi pen yip dad apil nep ñil, yip gi timel yibil gup ak agak ak, Jisas ne bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak Kayapas nop gos niŋid anib agak. Jon 11.49-50 ayip Mak 14.60-64 ayip niginimib. **19:12** Luk 23.2, Apo 17.7 † **19:12** Lom binib okok, kili gapman binonim kili okok midupsek kilop Sisal ageligipal. **19:14** Mat 27.62 **19:16** Mat 27.26, 27.31, Mak 15.15, Luk 23.24

16 Pen anigil ag dad amil, Paylat takaw kilop ak dil, bi chim kadiŋ gep ne okok kilop agak, Nop dam mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lem kumaŋ agak.

Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lilak
(Matyu 27.32-44, Mak 15.21-32, Luk 23.26-43)

Paylat anib agek, Jisas nop dad amnilak.
17 Pen Jisas ne ke mab nop chipil pak tibik lilak ak dil, man awl ak keligil, dad amil man Chip Kimig Cheg Won apal ak amnak. Pen Hiblu takaw ak, Golgota apal.
18 Man anib ak amek, nop nab ayaŋ mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lilak. Pen bi ominŋal ayip, olap pis olap pis mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lilak.
19 Pen Paylat abe agek, Jisas nop chipil pak tibik lilak mab bak alaŋ, yib tik lil agilak, Jisas bi Nasalet nib ak, Juda binonim kili ak agil ñu kil tikilak.
20 Takaw adek nokom anib anep, Hiblu takaw kil tikil, Lom takaw kil tikil, Glik takaw kil tikil gelak nim, man awl ak wulep anib siŋak yek tek, Juda binib kuŋay yibil nigilak.
21 Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl okok, kili amil Paylat nop agilak, Takaw anib ak Juda binonim kili ak ma kil tikinimin agilak. Bi anib ak pen ne agup, Yad Juda binonim kili ak agup takaw anib ak kil tikinimin agilak.
22 Anib agelak, Paylat pen agak, Takaw titay agil kil tikipin ak, anigil nep yonimuŋ agak.
23 Pen bi chim kadiŋ gep okok, kili Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lilak won ak, chech tap ne yimak okok tig asik keke lel, tigawup oŋid amek keke dilak. Pen chech palsek ma ñag dilak ak, yimil yek abe tig asik dilak.
24 Pen ma ñag dilak ak niŋid, kili ke agilak, Ma tig talikinigun agilak. Yokip sadu tek gil, bi an kiles gil dinimuŋ ak ne dinimuŋ agilak. Anib agil, sadu tek gil bi olap ne dak. Gilak anib ak, buk Baybol tikak adek ak nep gilak. Takaw anib ak kil tikil agak,

Chech yad ak bilok keke dil, chech palsek
yad ak dun agil, sadu tek gil bi olap ne
dinimuŋ agil tikak.

25 Pen Jisas nonim ak, numkay ak, Maliya bi Klopas bin ne ak, Maliya taun Makdala nib ak, kili Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lilak ak gol siŋak jakil nig yelak.
26 Jisas nonim anigil yek niŋid, bine mapen yibil loligup ak abe wulep anib siŋak jak yek ak nim, Jisas ne ami nop agak, Bin, ñi nad nim pi ak agak.
27 Anib agil, bine anib ak nop agak, Nanim nad nim pi ak agak. Anib agek, kidek won ak bine anib ak nonim nop poŋid kal ne amil, kod yoligup.

Jisas kumak
(Matyu 27.45-56, Mak 15.33-41, Luk 23.44-49)

28 Pen Jisas nigak, wog ne ak midupsek gijup ak nim, buk Baybol takaw tikilak ak niŋid yibil linimuŋ agil agak, Yip kuŋam milep gup agak.
29 Pen ñig wayn silek kinag olap siŋak yek ak nim, kili nop yimug niŋid, tap sayn bad olap dil, ñig wayn silek anib ak tawil, dil mab lek ak olap kabes ñagil, dad aplanil Jisas joŋib adek nop alaŋ ak lilak.
30 Lelak, Jisas ñig wayn silek ak ñibil agak, Nim tep agak. Agil jel kuyan gil, kawnan ne ak nop keligil amnak.

Jisas tigilem pis kid nop ak puŋilak

31 Pen ñin anib ak, Juda binib tap kili nan gep ñin ak. Tol Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl anib ak, ñin awl yibil kili owningab anib ak nim, chip okok mab bak alaŋ ma yonimuŋ agil nigilak. Anigil niŋid, am Paylat nop agniŋid agilak, Bi mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lipal okok, tob kilop okok pak pagel kasek kumel, di lum ayaŋ linigel agilak.
32 Agelak, Paylat bi chim kadiŋ gep ne okok kilop agek, am bi Jisas ayip mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lipal ominŋal ak, tob kilop pak pagilak.
33 Pen Jisas nop amil nigilak, ne kumak. Anib ak tob nop ak ma pak pagilak.
34 Bi chim kadiŋ gep olap pen, kusal ak dil, Jisas nop tigilem ajiŋ siŋak puŋilek, won anib anep nikim sek ñig sek yowak.
35 Pen bi Jisas nop gilak anib ak widin ne ke niŋid, binib okok kilop agñub. Takaw agñub anib ak, takaw niŋid yibil ak. Pen ne nigup, takaw ne niŋid agup anib ak, nop gos liniginimib.
36 Pen gak anib ak, buk Baybol ak agil kil tikilak tek nep gak. Tikil agilak, Tiŋil nop ak, olap ma pak paginigabal agil tikilak.
37 Pen takaw olap tikil agilak, Bi puŋilak anop niginigabal agil tikilak.

Jisas nop kamilak
(Matyu 27.57-61, Mak 15.42-47, Luk 23.50-56)

38 Pen bi man sikol Alimateya nib olap yek. Ne Jisas bine olap pen, Juda biawl okok kilop niŋid pilikil, miseŋ ma agoligup.

19:17 Mat 27.31-33, Mak 15.21-22, Luk 23.26, 23.33 **19:19** Mat 27.37, Mak 15.26, Luk 23.38 **19:23** Mat 27.35, Mak 15.24, Luk 23.34 **19:24** Sng 22.18 **19:25** Mat 27.55-56, Mak 15.40, Luk 23.49, 24.18 **19:26** Jon 2.4, 13.23, 21.7, 21.20 **19:28** Sng 22.15, 69.21 **19:29** Mat 27.48 **19:30** Jon 17.4 **19:31** Lo 21.22-23, Mak 15.42, Jon 19.42 **19:34** 1 Jo 5.6-8 **19:35** Jon 21.24 **19:36** Kis 12.46, Nam 9.12, Sng 34.20 **19:37** Sng 22.16-17, Sek 12.10, Lep 1.7 **19:38** Mat 27.57, Mak 15.42, Luk 23.50, Jon 7.13, 9.22

Bi anib ak yib ne Josep. Jisas nop gilak ak gijuwilak, Josep ne Jisas nop dad amnin agil, am Paylat nop agnigek, yaw agek, am dinig amnak.

39 Amek, bi Nikodemus ned am Jisas nop maynab ayaŋ nigak ak, tap kuy tep owep ak kuŋay yibil dad, Josep ayip amnilek. Tap kuy tep owep anib ak, mab Mul apal mok ak sek, mab Alos apal mok ak sek dil gilak.

40 Kili bi omiŋal amil Jisas nop kamnig, Juda binib geligipal tek gilek. Mab mok kuy tep owep ak dad amnilek okok, wak nop okok wikil, chech tep bad okok dil kam silokilek.

41 Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lipal wulep anib siŋak, wog day olap yek. Pen wog day nab anib ak, chip kaw koŋim kab migan tidamigil dilak ak olap yig pag lil, chip olap ma kamilak.

42 Pen ñin anib ak Juda binib tap kili nan gep ñin ak, tol ñin awl ak ownigeb tek, kasek kamnigun agil, kab migan wulep anib siŋak kamilak.

20

Jisas tikjakak
(Matyu 28.1-8, Mak 16.1-8, Luk 24.1-12)

1 Sande ñin ak man kideyil tikinig gak won ak, Maliya taun Makdala nib ak, ne chip kamilak kawtub oŋid amil nigak, kab awl chip kawtub pil gilak ak ma yek.

2 Ne niŋid kasek wu agil amil, Saymon Pita ayip, Jisas bine olap nop mapen yibil loligup ak ayip yelek ak amnak. Amil, kilop agak, Biawl anop chip kamilak kawtub ak tig walig dad amil, akal dilipal ak ma nopun agak.

3 Anib agek, Pita ayip Jisas bine olap ayip tikjakil, chip kamilak kawtub ak amnilek.

4 Kasek wu agil ayip amilig, Pita ne saynsayn gakniŋ, bi olap ne ned amjakil,

5 seŋayaŋ nep midil, ñik gil kab migan oŋid sipsip nigak, chech teplep bad okok nep yek.

6 Pen Saymon Pita ne kidek apil, kab migan oŋid sikid amil nigak, chech teplep bad okok nep yek.

7 Pen chech olap nigak, chech Jisas kimig cheg nop ak kam silokilak ak abe yek. Chech nim ak, chech teplep bad okok ayip ma yek, pag tep gil ke siŋ oŋid lilak tek yek.

8 Jisas bine olap pen, ne ned kab migan owup ak, abe kab migan oŋid sikid amnak. Amil, tap anib okok niŋid, gos niŋid, niŋid yibil ey agak.

9 Pen won anib ak, buk Baybol kil tikil, ne kumil tepayaŋ tikjakinimuŋ agilak takaw ak, jij ak nigtep ma gilek.

10 Pen bine omiŋal anib ak ap niŋid, adikid kal amnilek.

Maliya taun Makdala nib ak, ne Jisas nop nigak
(Matyu 28.9-10, Mak 16.9-11)

11 Maliya pen chip kamilak kawtub anib ak seŋayaŋ jakil midilig chaŋ lak. Chaŋ lilig, kab migan oŋid niginig ñik gak.

12 Ñik gil nigak, ensel chech kayig lilek omiŋal ak yelek. Kili besig yelek, Jisas nop kamilak abañ adek siŋak. Olap kimig day oŋid, olap tob kid day ayim besig yelek.

13 Pen kili omiŋal Maliya nop agilek, Bin, taynen chaŋ leban agilek. Agel kilop agak, Biawl yad anop tig walig dad amil, akal dam lipal ak ma nepin agak.

14 Anib agil, tig adikil nigak, Jisas apjakil yek. Pen Jisas nep agil ma nigak.

15 Pen Jisas nop agak, Bin, taynen chaŋ leban agak? Anop piyoweban agak? Agek, Maliya agak, Ey, bi wog nap nib anep agil, nop agak, Biawl, chip ak dad abin agil yil, akal dam lipan ak yip age, am dad amnin agak.

16 Agek agak, Maliya agak. Agek, Maliya tig adikil Hiblu takaw agil nop agak, Labonay agak. Takaw jij anib ak anigil mideb, Tisa agak.

17 Agek Jisas agak, Bapi yil adek alaŋ adikid ma abin tek, yip ma diniginimin agak. Pen nad mam yad okok kilop am aginimin, Jisas agup, Adek alaŋ adikid amebin, Bapi yad yil amebin alaŋ, Nap nibi abe agup aginimin agak. Ne God yad midil, God nibi abe midil gup agup aginimin agak.

18 Jisas anib agek, Maliya taun Makdala nib ak amil, Jisas bine okok kilop agak, Biawl anop nepin agak. Anib agil, Jisas takaw agak okok kilop agñak.

Jisas bine okok nop nigilak
(Matyu 28.16-20, Mak 16.14-18, Luk 24.36-49)

19 Pen Sande ñin ak, sib ginig gak won ak, Jisas bine okok kili bi Juda okok kilop pilikil, kal migan midil kanib ak giñil, kimigel yelak. Anigil yelakniŋ, Jisas apil nab anib ak siŋak jak midil kilop agak, Nibi midtep ginimib agak.

20 Anib agil, ñin wul ne okok sek, tigilem pis puŋilak ak sek kilop yomak. Anigek, bine kili Biawl nop niŋid, miñmiñ timel gilak.

19:39 Jon 3.1-2, 7.50 **19:40** Apo 5.6 **19:42** Ais 53.9, Jon 19.31 **20:1** Mat 28.1, Mak 16.1, Luk 24.1 **20:2** Jon 13.23, 19.26, 21.7, 21.20, 21.24 **20:5** Jon 19.40 **20:7** Jon 11.44 **20:9** Sng 16.10, Apo 2.25-31, 13.34-35 **20:11** Mak 16.5 **20:14** Mat 28.9, Mak 16.9, Luk 24.16, 24.31, Jon 21.4 **20:17** Sng 22.22, Mat 28.10, Lom 8.29, Epe 1.17, Hib 2.11-12 **20:19** Mak 16.14, Luk 24.36, Jon 19.38, 1 Ko 15.5 **20:20** Jon 16.22, 19.34, 1 Jo 1.1 **20:21** Mat 28.18-19, Jon 17.18, 2 Ti 2.2, Hib 3.1

21 Pen Jisas kilop tepayaŋ agak, Nibi midtep ginimib agak. Bapi yip agyokek opin tek, nibop agyoken amebim agak.
22 Anib agil, añiŋ bad ne ak kilop pug yokil agak, God Kawnan ne ak dinimib agak.
23 Nibi binib tap si tap timel gipal okok niŋid keligem, tap timel anib okok God ne tig walig giyokinigab agak. Pen niŋid ma keligem, God ne ma tig walig giyokinigab agak.

Tomas ne Jisas nop nigak

24 Pen Jisas bine anep umigan ak ñin kilop owak anib ñin ak, bi kili olap ayip ma yelak. Yib ne Tomas. Pen ñapay tam sek tikel, Tomas yib ne olap Didimus agilak
25 Anib ak Jisas bine okok kili Tomas nop agilak, Biawl ak nop nopun agilak. Agelak, ne pen kilop agak, Yad ñin kid nop chipil pakipal ak, ñin yad ak ke nop chipil pakipal ak ñin liniŋid, tigilem kid nop ñapal ak abe, ñin liniŋid, niŋid yibil ey agil niginigayn agak. Yad ke tap anib okok ma niginigayn ak, takaw nibi agebim ak ma niginigayn agak.
26 Pen wik nokom olap midil, Jisas bine okok Tomas ayip, tepayaŋ kal migan ak kanib giñil yelak. Anigil yelakniŋ, Jisas apil nab anib ak siŋak jak midil agak, Nibi midtep ginimib agak.
27 Anib agil, Tomas nop agak, Nad apil, ñin nad ke yip ñapal migan anib okok niŋid, ñin linigan agak. Ñin nad ke tigilem kid yip ñapal ak ñin linigan agak. Gos kuŋay ma niginimin, yip nokom gos liniginimin agak.
28 Agek Tomas pen agak, Biawl yad ak, God yad ak mideban agak.
29 Agek Jisas agak, Yip niŋid nim, yip nokom gos linepan ak pen, binib yip ma niŋid, yip nokom gos linepal okok, kilop tep yibil gup agak.

Jon takaw jij anib awl anigil tikak

30 Jisas bine okok nig yelakniŋ, tap mageptek keke kuŋay yibil goligup. Pen mij tikipin awl, tap mageptek midupsek ma tikipin.
31 Pen takaw tikipin awl, Jisas nop nokom gos liniginimib agil tikipin. Ne Bi God nop aglup ak, binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab ak midil, God Ñine yibil mideb. Pen nop nokom gos liniŋid nim, pelnep yenigabim. Nibi tap gup anib okok gos nigim agil, mij awl tikipin.

21

Jisas bine anep kugul ak nop nigilak

1 Pen kidek ñin olap, Jisas ñig cheb Taybeliyas* gol okok tepayaŋ miseŋ apek, bine okok nop nigilak. Anigil miseŋ siŋak apjakek nigilak.
2 Saymon Pita ak, Tomas yib olap Didimus apal ak, Nataniyel man ne Kena, Galili plopens nib ak, Sepedi ñine omiŋal ak, Jisas bine omiŋal sek ayip jimñil yelak.
3 Anigil yelak, Saymon Pita kilop agak, Yad kubsal nen amebin agak. Agek kili agilak, Chin ayip abe amnigabun agilak. Agil, am ne ayip bot dil, ajel ajel man tikak ak pen, kubsal oginap ma yibil dilak.
4 Pen sub lim gakniŋ, Jisas apil ñig cheb gol siŋak yek. Bine okok nop nigilak ak pen, ak Jisas agil ma nigilak.
5 Pen Jisas kilop agak, Ñi okol, nibi kubsal nen aj mel nepim agak? Agek pen agilak, Yaw agilak.
6 Anib agel kilop agak, Kubsal dep asas ak dil, bot ñin yipid pis okok ken yokem nim, kubsal oginap dinigabim agak. Agek, kubsal dep asas ak dil ñig nab ayaŋ yokil, kubsal kuŋay yibil nep dil, lipigel ownimuŋ tek ma lak.
7 Anigek, Jisas bine olap nop mapen yibil loligup ak, ne Pita nop agak, Bi anib ak Biawl ak agak. Ned Pita chech pal ne ak tig asik lil kubsal dak. Pen takaw anib ak niŋid, chech pal ne ak dil sij gil, pideg ñig nab ayaŋ lil, ñig wij adek siŋadaŋ amnak.
8 Bine okok pen bot migan ayaŋ midil lipigil dad owlak. Ñig nab gol siŋak midil,† kubsal dep asas ak kubsal sek aplan jakil yek ak lipigel owak.
9 Apil bot ak keligil nigilak, mab bij yinig log amil yek adek ak, kubsal oginap yinig yek, bilet oginap abe gol siŋak yek.
10 Pen Jisas kilop agak, Kubsal miñil dipim okok, oginap dowim agak.
11 Agek, Saymon Pita bot migan ayaŋ amil, kubsal dep asas ak kubsal kuŋay yibil aplan jakil yek anib ak, lipig dad kab kilup adek ak owak. Asas kubsal kuŋay yek, kubsal anep 153 yek ak pen, asas ak ma pugilikak.
12 Anigek, Jisas kilop agak, Apil tap ñiŋim agak. Pen bine okok kili nigilak, ak Biawl anep agil nigilak ak pen, kili midupsek pilikil, olap bi nad an agil nop ma agnigak.
13 Pen Jisas am bilet ak dil bilok ñil, kubsal ak anigil bilok ñil gak.
14 Pen Jisas kumil tikjakil, miseŋ lek bine okok nop minek ominal nokom nigilak.

Jisas Pita nop takaw oginap agak

20:23 Mat 16.19, 18.18 **20:24** Jon 11.16, 14.5, 21.2 **20:27** 1 Jo 1.1 **20:29** 2 Ko 5.7, 1 Pi 1.8 **20:30** Jon 21.25 **20:31** Luk 1.4, Jon 3.15-16, 5.24, Lom 1.17, 1 Pi 1.8-9, 1 Jo 5.13 * **21:1** Ñig cheb Taybeliyas anib ak, yib ne olap ñig cheb Galili. **21:2** Mat 4.21, Jon 1.45-51, 20.24 **21:3** Luk 5.5 **21:4** Jon 20.14 **21:5** Luk 24.41 **21:6** Luk 5.4-7 **21:7** Mat 14.29, Jon 13.23, 20.2 † **21:8** Jisas bine okok, ñig gol siŋak yelak. Ke pal siŋadaŋ 100 mita yelak. **21:11** Luk 5.6 **21:13** Jon 6.11, Apo 10.41 **21:14** Jon 20.19, 20.26 **21:15** Mat 26.33, Jon 1.42

15 Pen anigil tap ñibel, Jisas ne Saymon Pita nop agniŋid agak, Saymon Jon ñine, bi oginap midebal awl yip mapen lipal agak. Nad pen yip mapen awl lipan akaŋ mel agak? Agek agak, Yaw. Biawl, nep mapen lipin ak nad nepan agak. Agek agak, Chag sipsip ñiluk yad okok kod yenimin agak.

16 Anib agil, tepayaŋ agniŋid agak, Saymon Jon ñine, yip mapen awl yibil lipan akaŋ agak? Agek agak, Yaw. Biawl, nep mapen lipin ak nad nepan agak. Agek agak, Chag sipsip yad okok kod yenimin agak.

17 Anib agil, tepayaŋ agniŋid agak, Saymon Jon ñine, yip mapen lipan akaŋ agak? Won omiŋal nokom nop agnigek, Pita gos miŋel lilig agak, Biawl, nad tap okok midupsek nepan agak. Nep mapen lipin ak nad nepan agak. Agek agak, Chag sipsip yad okok kod yenimin agak.

18 Nep niŋid yibil agebin, nad bilel bi pilaj midil, sibnag nad ak pog lil, gos nad ke nepan tek ajeligipan agak. Pen kidek bi milep yenigaban ñin ak, chech nak ma lep tek, ñin nak dad aplanigaban, bi olap ne chech nep li ñil, sibnag nep ak pog lil ñil, ma amnig ginigaban okok dad amnigab agak.

19 Jisas takaw jij agak anib ak, Pita titay dil kumil, God nop yib awl ñinigab ak yomil agak. Pen anib agil, Jisas Pita nop takaw olap agak, Yip kidek ginimin agak.

Jisas bine nop mapen yibil loligup ak, takaw ne kidek won ak kil tikak

20 Jisas takaw anib ak agakniŋ, Pita tig adikil nigak, Jisas bine nop mapen yibil loligup ak kidek owak. Bi anib ak nim, ned tap ñibelak ñin ak, ne Jisas yek jij siŋak besig midil agak, An nep chen mimug gi dad amnigab agak.

21 Pita bi anib anop niŋid, Jisas nop agak, Biawl, bi nim awl nop tap tay ginigab agak?

22 Agek Jisas agak, Ak gos yad agak. Nop gen anigil nep midakniŋ, adikid ownigayn ak, takaw nak mel agak. Yip kidek ginimin agak.

23 Takaw anib ak tek agek, takaw aj aj binib ne okok gos anib niŋid ageligipal, Bine anib ak ma kumnigab ageligipal. Jisas pen bi anib ak ma kumnigab agil ma agak. Mel. Ne agak, Ak gos yad agak. Nop gen anigil nep midakniŋ, adikid ownigayn ak, takaw nak mel agak.

24 Bine anib ak bi nim awl, miñil titay gak okok niŋid agñil, takaw anib ak kil tikup. Pen chin nopun, takaw agñub anib ak, takaw niŋid yibil mideb.

25 Jisas tap kuŋay yibil gak. Pen gak anib okok keke midupsek kil tikil mij ayaŋ lebilap, lum awl sikol gek, dilep tep ak ma yobikop.

21:16 Apo 20.28, Hib 13.20, 1 Pi 2.25 **21:17** Jon 13.38, 16.30 **21:18** Jon 13.36, Apo 12.3-4 **21:19** Mat 16.24-25, Mak 1.17, Jon 13.36, 2 Pi 1.14 **21:20** Jon 13.23-25, 20.2 **21:22** Mat 16.27-28, 25.31, 1 Ko 4.5, Lep 22.7, 22.20 **21:24** Jon 19.35, 3 Jo 12 **21:25** Jon 20.30

APOSEL
Bɨ Jisas Takaw Nop Dad Ameb Okok Tɨtay Gɨlak Kesɨm

God Kawnan ne ak ownɨgab

1-2 Mam Tiyopilus. Yad nep mɨj ned tɨkɨnek ak, Jisas tɨkjakɨl wog gɨl mɨd dad amɨl, wog tɨtay gak, takaw tɨtay bɨnɨb okok kɨlop agñak ak, nep agɨnek. Ne God man ne alaŋ amnɨg, God Kawnan ne ak gos ñaknɨŋ, bɨne takaw nop dad ameb okok kɨlop agñɨ tep gak. Agñɨ tep gek, God nop dad man ne alaŋ amnak.

3 Pen ned yɨpɨl awl dɨl kumɨl tɨkjakɨl, kɨdek bɨne takaw nop dad ameb okok yelaknɨŋ, ñɨn kunay yɨbɨl mɨseŋ lak. Mɨseŋ lɨl, kɨlop God bɨnɨb dɨl kɨlop kod yenɨgab takaw ak agñoligup. Pen ne tɨtay gak ak nɨŋɨd, ak Jisas ne nokom kumɨl tɨkjakup agɨl, nɨgtep gɨlak. Pen kumɨl tɨkjakɨl, ñɨn anep 40 lum awl mɨdɨl, aplan jakɨl wɨsɨp alaŋ amnak.

4 Pen kumɨl tɨkjakɨl, lum awl yoligup ñɨn anɨb okok, ñɨn olap apɨl bɨne takaw nop dad ameb okok ayɨp mɨdɨl agak, Nɨbop ned agɨnek tek, bapi nɨbop tap olap ñɨnɨgayn agɨl aglak ak nɨm, man Jelusalem awl kod yenɨmɨb agak.

5 Jon ne kɨlop ñɨg pakñak ak pen, bapi nɨbop Kawnan ne ak pakñɨnɨgab agak. Ñɨn anɨb ak wulep mɨdeb, kod yenɨmɨb agak.

God Jisas nop dad man ne alaŋ amnak

6 Pen ñɨn olap, Jisas bɨne takaw nop dad ameb okok yelak sɨŋak mɨseŋ lek, nop agnɨgɨlak, Bɨawl. Nad mɨñɨl ge, chɨn Yislel bɨnɨb man chɨn ke kod yonɨgabun akaŋ agɨlak?

7 Agelak kɨlop agak, Bapi ne ke aglek, anɨb ñɨn ak tap anɨb ak gɨnɨgab agak. Anɨb ak tap nɨbi mel, nɨbi ma nɨgɨnɨgabɨm agak.

8 Pen nɨgɨm. God Kawnan ne ak apɨl nɨbop kod mɨdaknɨŋ, kɨles ak dɨnɨgabɨm agak. Dɨl, nɨbi am Jelusalem bɨnɨb okok, Judiya plopens bɨnɨb okok, Samaliya plopens bɨnɨb okok, bɨnɨb man okok mɨdupsek, yad tɨtay gɨpin ak kɨlop agñɨnɨgabɨm agak.

9 Anɨb agek, God nop dad man ne alaŋ amnak. Bɨne takaw nop dad ameb okok nɨg yelaknɨŋ, wɨsɨp bad ak ap nop yu gak.

10 Pen anɨgɨl kɨlan gɨl nɨg yelaknɨŋ, bɨ chech kayɨg tep yɨbɨl yɨmɨlek omɨŋal kasek apɨl, yelak wulep sɨŋak mɨseŋ lɨl

11 agɨlek, Galili bɨ okok. Taynen wɨsɨp alaŋ nɨg mɨdebɨm agɨlek? Jisas adɨkɨd ownɨgab ñɨn ak, mɨñɨl anɨgɨl God man ne alaŋ ameb tek ownɨgab agɨlek.

Judas wog goligup ak, Matiyas nop pen agɨlak

12 Bɨ ensel omɨŋal anɨb ak, anɨb agɨl amnɨlekɨnɨŋ, bɨ Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok kɨli man Olip dum yelak ak kelɨgɨl, Jelusalem amnɨlak. Man Olip dum anɨb ak, wulep sɨŋak mɨdeb.

13 Am mɨdɨl, kal abañ adek nab alaŋ mɨgan ak yelak. Bɨ anɨb okok nɨm ak, Pita, Jon, Jemis, Edlu, Pilip, Tomas, Batolomyu, Matyu, Jemis nap ak Alpiyus, Saymon ne bɨ Selot ageligipal okok bɨ kɨli olap ak, Judas nap ak Jemis.

14 Kɨli mɨnek mɨnek apnan gɨl, God nop ageligipal. Bin ogɨnap sek, Jisas nonɨm Maliya ak sek, Jisas nɨmam sɨkop ak sek, kɨli ayɨp God nop ageligipal.

15 Pen ñɨn anɨb sɨŋak, bɨnɨb anep 120 tek apnan gɨlaknɨŋ, Pita tɨkjakɨl kɨlop agak,

16 Mam sɨkop, nɨgɨm agak. God Kawnan ak bɨlel Depid nop gos ñek nɨŋɨd, takaw anɨb ak buk Baybol kɨl tɨkak agak. Judas bɨ okok kɨlop poŋɨd amnɨgab, Jisas nop dun agɨl amnɨgabal tek agɨl tɨkek, mɨñɨl agak agak tek gup agak.

17 Jisas bɨ Judas anɨb ak dek chɨn ayɨp mɨdɨl, God wog ak jɨmñɨl goligɨpun agak.

18 Bɨ anɨb ak Judas, ne Jisas nop mɨmug nɨŋɨd, mani dak ak dad amɨl, lum wakay olap tawak. Ñɨn olap apyap pakek, kogmeg nop ak pak jakɨl, chɨbol okok lɨmɨg seŋ amek kumak.

19 Anɨgɨl kumek, Jelusalem bɨnɨb mɨdupsek nɨŋɨd, lum tawɨl kumak anɨb ak, yɨb Akeldama agɨlak. Akeldama agɨlak takaw jɨj ak, nɨkɨm yowak lum agɨl agɨlak.

20 Pen Pita agak, Kɨli bɨlel Buk Kɨmep ak tɨkɨl agɨlak,

Bɨnɨb ogɨnap man ne anɨb ak, ma am yenɨgel agɨl tɨkɨlak agak. Man nep anɨb ak bɨnɨb ma yenɨgel agɨl tɨkɨlak agak. Takaw olap pen agɨlak, Wog ne goligup ak, bɨ olap pen dɨnɨmuŋ agɨl tɨkɨlak agak.

1:1-2 Mak 16.19, Luk 1.1-4, 24.49-51 **1:3** Mat 28.17, Mak 16.12, Luk 24.36-49, Apo 10.41, 1 Ko 15.5-7 **1:4** Luk 24.49, Jon 14.16-17, Apo 2.33 **1:5** Mat 3.11, Mak 1.8, Luk 3.16, Jon 1.33, Apo 11.16 **1:6** Ais 1.26, Dan 7.17, Amo 9.11, Mat 24.3, Luk 24.21 **1:7** Mat 24.36, Mak 13.32, 1 Te 5.1 **1:8** Mat 28.19, Mak 16.15, Luk 24.47-48, Jon 15.27, Apo 2.32, 3.15, 5.32 **1:9** Mak 16.19, Luk 24.50-51, Jon 6.62, 20.17 **1:10** Mat 28.3, Mak 16.5, Luk 24.4, Jon 20.12, Apo 10.3, 10.30 **1:11** Mat 24.30, 26.64, Luk 21.27, Jon 14.3, 1 Te 1.10, 4.16, Lep 1.7 **1:12** Luk 24.50 **1:13** Mat 10.2-4, Mak 3.16-19, Luk 6.14-16 **1:14** Mat 13.55, Luk 23.49, 23.55, 24.10, Jon 6.42, 7.5 **1:16** Sng 41.9 **1:17** Mat 10.4, Luk 6.16, Apo 1.25 **1:18** Mat 26.15, 2 Pi 2.15 **1:18** Mat 27.3-8 **1:20** Sng 69.25, 109.8 **1:21-22** Mat 3.16, Mak 1.9, 16.19, Luk 3.21, 24.51, Jon 15.27, Apo 4.33

21-22 Anigil agilak, anib ak tek chin bi olap ninid dinigun agak. Bi anib ak bi yokip olap mel, bi chin ayip pel ajil, Jon Jisas nop ñig pakñak ak ninid, mid dad amil, Jisas kumil tikjakek God nop dad man ne alaŋ amek nigak bi olap ninid dinigun agak. Bi anib ak tek don nim, chin ayip midil, biawl Jisas kumil tikjakak takaw ak agñinigabun agak.

23 Pita anib agek, bi Matiyas ayip, Josep ayip kilop aglilak. Pen Josep yib ne olap Basabas. Pen binib oginap Jastus ageligipal.

24-25 Bi ominal anib ak, anigil aglil God nop agilak, Biawl. Judas ne bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb olap yek ak pen wog anib ak keligak agilak. Keligil, man timel ne ke ak amnak agilak. Amil, tep nop ak an dinimuŋ agil, bi ominal awl aglipun agilak. Anib ak nad binib midupsek gos ninid gipal tek nepan ak nim, nep agnigobun agilak. Nad ke bi an aglipan ak age, ninid dinigun agilak.

26 Anib agel, bi ominal gil jakilek, Matiyas yib ne aplanak. Aplanil, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb anep agip okok ayip jimñil yelak.

2

God Kawnan ne ak owak

1 Juda ñin awl Pedikos* owakniŋ, kili kal migan nokom olap yelak.

2 Anigil yelakniŋ, gu awl ak wisip adek alaŋ agil, yigen awl tek dil, gu awl kal migan yelak anib ak midupsek kus gak.

3 Pen won anib anep mab miŋilaŋ tun tek ak apil, kilop keke amnakniŋ,

4 God Kawnan ne ak kilop bak lil gek, takaw yibil keke agilak.

5 Ñin anib ak, Juda binib wakay keke apil Jelusalem nan gi yelak. Kili God nop agniŋid kidek geligipal.

6 Pen gu awl anib ak agek ninid, binib kunay apnan gilak. Apnan gil, kili nokom nokom nigilak, takaw yibil kili ak keke yipid gil nep agelak.

7-8 Kili ninid, gos pal awl lil wal agil agilak, Bi okol midupsek Galili nib ak pen, titay dil takaw yibil chin keke apun tek yipid gil agebal nigobun agilak?

9 Chin oginap Patiya nib, oginap Midiya nib, oginap Elam nib, oginap Mesopodemiya nib, oginap Judiya nib, oginap Kapadosiya nib, oginap Podus nib, oginap Esiya nib,

10 oginap Piligiya nib, oginap Pampiliya nib, oginap Yijip nib, oginap Libiya, Saylini gol okok nib, oginap Lom nib,

11 oginap Klit nib, oginap Alebiya nib agilak. Chin oginap Juda yipid gil yibil, oginap Juda mel man okok nib okok nib ownok ak pen Juda binib gipal tek ak gipun agilak. Pen takaw yibil chin keke mideb tek ak agel chin midupsek nigobun agilak. God kiles timel gil, tap teplep okok midupsek gak ak agebal agilak.

12 Anib agil, gos kunay nigilig ju dil, pen agnigek pen agnigek gil agilak, Ke yibil geb anib ak tay ginig geb agilak.

13 Pen binib oginap agjulig agilak, Ak ñig wayn kunay ñibil sawl gil agebal agilak.

Pita takaw agñak

14 Anib agelak, Pita ayip bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb wog jimñil gep okok ayip tikjakil, takaw awl agil agak, Nib Juda binib okok, binib midupsek Jelusalem midebim okok, takaw agebin ak nigtep ginimib agak.

15 Bi anib okok takaw yibil keke agebal ak, ñig wayn ñibil ma agebal agak. Binib kili ñig wayn ak sub kidek owup won ak ma ñibal, dugep won anep ñibal agak. Miñil minek won ak agak.

16 Pen takaw yibil keke agebal nigebim anib awl, bi God gos ñek agñeb ak Jowel, bilel agil tikak tek nep gup agak. Ne takaw anib ak tikil agak,

17 God agup, Ñin kidek ak binib okok midupsek kilop Kawnan yad ak yokinigayn agup agil tikak agak. Ñipay nib okok kilop gos ñek agñinigabal agup agil tikak agak. Bi pilaj okok day niginigabal agup agil tikak agak. Biawl okok wisin niginigabal agup agil tikak agak.

18 Ñin anib ak, binbi yip wog giñibal okok kilop Kawnan yad ak yoken gos ñek, binib okok kilop agñinigabal agup agil tikak agak.

19 Pen adekab alaŋ tap ke yibil oginap gil, lum awl ak tap mageptek oginap ginigayn agup agil tikak agak. Pen nikim sek gil, mab yinil, sikom awl gil ginigab agup agil tikak agak.

20 Sub ak milek ma gil, takan ak nikim sek linigab agup agil tikak agak. Anigek, kidek nim Biawl ñin awl ne ak ownigab agup agil tikak agak. Ñin awl anib ak apek, Biawl kiles ne ak sek milek ne ak sek yomnigab agil tikak agak.

21 Pen binib biawl nop agniginigabal okok, kilop tig asik dinigab agup agil tikak agak.

22 Pita ne Jowel ñu kil tikak takaw anib ak agjuwil agak, Nibi Yislel binib. Takaw aginigebin awl niginimib agak. Jisas bi Nasalet nib ak, bi yokip mel agak. God ne nokom nop aglil agyokek owak agak. Nop agyoken tap mageptek gek ninid, God bine

---

1:24-25 1 Sml 16.7, Jer 11.20, Jon 2.25, Lep 2.23 **2:1** Lo 16.9-11, Apo 1.14 * **2:1** Juda ñin awl Pedikos, ñin awl kili apnan gep ñin ak, tap midup dipun ak ninid miñmiñ ginigun apal. **2:2** Apo 4.31 **2:3** Mat 3.11 **2:4** Mak 16.17, Apo 1.5, 4.31, 10.44-46, 1 Ko 12.10, 13.1 **2:7-8** Apo 1.11 **2:9** 2 Ti 1.15 **2:15** 1 Te 5.7 **2:17** Jol 2.28-32, Sek 12.10, Jon 7.38, Apo 10.45, 21.9 **2:21** Lom 10.13 **2:22** Jon 3.2, 14.10-11, Hib 2.4

agiɲigabal agil agyokak agak. Agyokek apil, tap mageptek okok gek nepim agak.
23 God ne nibi giɲigabim tek niŋid, Jisas nop di ñin adek nibop ak lek, dam binib God nop ma nepal okok kilop ñibek, mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lel kumak agak.
24 Yul awl dil kumak ak pen, kumeb bad ak nop chichik diɲimuŋ tek ma lak agak. God gek tepayaŋ tikjakak agak.
25 Pen Yislel binoɲim Depid, ne bilel Jisas nop takaw ak ñu kil tikil agak,

Yad nepin, Biawl ak ne yip pel wulep siŋawl
mideb agil tikak agak. Wulep siŋawl
mideb, yip kiles ñek, yad tap olap ma
pilikiɲigayn agil tikak agak.

26 Aɲigek yip tep gek, miñmiñ yibil gipin agil tikak agak. Kumɲig abe ma pilikipin agil tikak agak. Yad nop gos niŋid, tap teplep abe kod midebin agil tikak agak.
27 Yip agup, Nad bi suŋtep yibil yad ak, binib kubal okok ayip midil ma kuy gi yowɲigaban agup agil tikak agak.
28 Pel midep kanib ak yip yomnak tek, nad ayip pelpel midil, miñmiñ giɲigayn agil tikak agak.

29 Pita ne Depid ñu kil tikak takaw anib ak agjuwil agak, Mam sikop. Depid takaw agak anib ak, ne ke dil ma agak. Based yes chin Depid ne kumek, kamilak kaw migan ak miñil abe nopun agak.
30 Pen ne bi God gos ñek agñeb ak nim, ne nigak, God nop niŋid yibil agil agak, Ñi nad tike, tikel amil apil giɲigab okok, kidek ñi olap nad binoɲim mideban tek midil, binib kilop kod yeɲigab agak.
31 God agak anib ak nim, Depid nigak, kidek Klays kumil pisnep kuy gi yowɲimuŋ tek ma lak agak. God gek tepayaŋ tikjakiɲigab tek niŋid, takaw anib ak agak.
32 God gek, Jisas tepayaŋ tikjakek, widin chin ke niŋid agobun agak.
33 God Jisas nop man ne alaŋ dad amil, ñin yipid kid okok ken lek, ne ayip mideb agak. Nap ned agak tek, Kawnan ne ak Jisas nop ñak agak. Ñek, chinop yokek nim, apek takaw keke apun awl nepim agak.
34 Depid ne Jisas amnak tek ma amnak, God man ne alaŋ agak. Pen ne takaw oginap tikil agak,

God ne Biawl yad anop agup, Nad ñin yipid
kid yad okok besig yenimin agup agil
tikak agak.

35 Besig midil, mid dad amil, binib nad ayip penpen gep okok kilop tob muk nak okok len, taw tibikiɲigaban agup agil tikak agak. Pen Depid takaw agak anib ak, ne ke dil ma agak.
36 Anib ak Depid takaw agak anib ak, nibi Yislel binib nigtep giniɲib agak. Jisas bi mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lel kumak ak nop, God gek Biawl yibil mideb agak. Ne nokom Bi God nop aglup ak agak.

Binib kuŋay yibil tap si tap timel gilak ak keligil ñig pakilak

37 Pita takaw anib ak agek, binib yelak okok nigel chibol gos kilop aj lakak. Aj lakek, kili Pita ayip bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb wog jimñil gep okok ayip kilop agilak, Mam sikop, chin miñil tay giɲigun agilak?
38 Agelak Pita agak, Nibi nokom nokom tap si tap timel gipun ak taynen aɲigipun agil keligil, Jisas Klays nop gos niŋid ñig pakiɲimib agak. Aɲigeɲigabim, God tap si tap timel gipim ak tig walig giyokil, Kawnan ne ak nibop yokiɲigab agak.
39 God bilel aglil agak, Kawnan yad ak nibop yokil, ñapay nibi tikiɲigabim okok yokil, binib man pal okok kilop yokil giɲigayn agak. God Biawl chin ak, binib ne diɲig gup okok kilop midupsek, Kawnan ne ak yokiɲigab agak.
40 Pita ne kiles gil agil, takaw kuŋay agil kilop agak, Nibi nigtep giniɲib agak. Nibi binib okok titimel gipal tek keligil, midtep giniɲib agak. Mel ak, yul awl diɲigabim agak.
41 Pita ñin anib ak aɲigil agek, binib kuŋay yibil, anep 3,000 tek, takaw nop dil ñig pakilak. Pakil, kili apil Biawl binib ne ned nib okok ayip jimñil yelak.

Jisas binib ne okok geligipal tek

42 Bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok takaw agñeligipal ak, binib okok kili nigtep gilig, nimam kilop gos niŋid giñilig, tap midup tipag jimñil ñibilig, God nop agilig yeligipal.
43 God bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok kilop kod midakniŋ, tap mageptek kuŋay yibil gelak, binib midupsek jel gek pilikilak.
44 Binib Jisas nop gos liɲigilak okok jimñil yelak ak nim, binib an tap yek okok, binib tap ma yek okok kilop monmon ñilak.
45 Lum awl, tap okok abe bi oginap tawelak mani dil, binib tap ma yek okok kilop bilok ñilak.

2:23 Mat 27.35, Mak 15.24, Luk 23.33, Jon 19.18, Apo 4.28, 1 Pi 1.20 **2:24** Mat 28.5-6, Mak 16.6, Luk 24.5, Apo 3.15, 4.10, 10.40, 13.30-31, 17.31, 1 Ko 15.15 **2:25** Sng 16.8-11 **2:27** Apo 13.35 **2:29** 1 Kin 2.10, Luk 1.32, 1.69, Apo 13.36, 2 Ti 2.8 **2:30** 2 Sml 7.12-13, Sng 89.3-4, 132.11 **2:31** Sng 16.10, Apo 13.35 **2:32** Apo 1.8, 2.24 **2:33** Jon 14.26, Apo 1.4, 5.31, 7.55-56, 10.45, Epe 4.8, Hib 10.12 **2:34** Sng 110.1 **2:36** Apo 5.30-31 **2:37** Sek 12.10, Luk 3.10-12, Apo 9.6, 16.30 **2:38** Luk 24.47, Apo 3.19 **2:39** Ais 57.19, Jol 2.28, Apo 10.45, 14.27, Epe 2.13, 2.17 **2:40** Lo 32.5, Plp 2.15 **2:41** Apo 2.47, 4.4, 5.14 **2:42** Apo 20.7 **2:43** Mak 16.17, Apo 4.33, 5.11-12 **2:44** Apo 4.32-35, 5.12, 6.8 **2:46** Luk 24.53, Apo 1.14, 20.7

46 Minek minek God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayaŋ apnan geligipal. Pen kal kili okok abe nan gil, bilet tipagil miñmiñ gilig tap jimñil ñibeligipal.
47 Anigilig, God nop tep ageligipal niŋid, binib yokip okok kilop nigel tep gak. Biawl minek minek binib oginap sek opal ak kilop dek, ap binib ne ned nib okok ayip jimñil yeligipal.

3

Bi tob timel gak ak suŋ lak

1-3 Bi olap nonim tikak ñin anep tob timel gak. Nop minek minek dad apil, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kanibtub gol siŋak lel, besig yoligup. Kanibtub anib ak, kanibtub teplep yibil agilak. Midilig, binib God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek migan ak apil ameligipal okok, kilop mani nen asib agoligup.

Pen minek olap Pita ayip Jon ayip, sub yipid gak won ak God nop pel agnigeligipal, kal migan ak agniginig amnilek. Amil, bi tob timel gak anib ak kilop niŋid agak, Yip tap oginap ñel agak.
4 Agek, kili nop niŋijsek lil midilig Pita agak, Chilop nigan agak.
5 Agek, yip tap ñinigayl agil nig yek,
6 Pita agak, Mani yad ma mideb, pen tap yad mideb ak nep ñinigayn agak. Jisas Klays Nasalet nib ak, kiles ne ak nep gek, tikjakil amnoŋ agak.
7 Anib agil, ñin yipid kid nop ak dil, di jakñakniŋ, won anib anep tob nop okok suŋ lil wos gak.
8 Suŋ lek jakil am ap gil, kili ayip God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayaŋ amnilak. Amilig, tilak tilak gilig, God nop tep yibil agilig amnak.
9-10 Anigek, binib yelak okok kili nigilak, bi tob timel pel apil kanibtub awl teplep gilak gol siŋak midilig, mani tap okok nen asib agoligup ak, ne tob yibil tawlig God nop tep yibil agek. Niŋid ju dil, gos kuŋay nigilak.

Pita takaw agñak, God agnigep kal awl ak

11 Won anib ak, bi anib ak ne Pita ayip Jon ayip kilop nab nab dakniŋ, binib kuŋay yibil kasek ap niŋid gos kuŋay nigilak. Kili God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak, Solomon kal bad ak ageligipal yelak.
12 Anigelak, Pita niŋid anib agak, Yislel binib. Chilop taynen niŋijsek lil gos pal awl lebim agak? Kili bi teplep yibil midil akaŋ, kiles timel yibil midebil ak nim, gel bi anib awl kanib ajeb agil gos ak nigebim agak? Ak mel agak.
13 God ne Eblaham ayip, Aysak ayip, Jekop ayip, based chin okok God kili agak. God anib ak, ne bi wog giñeb ne Jisas yib nop ak dad aplanak agak. Nibi pen, bi anib ak nop ma dipek agak. Nop bi gapman God nop ma nepal ñin adek ak lipek agak. Lil, gapman biawl Paylat wisib yokin agek, nibi pen Jisas nop kud ñibek agak.
14 Bi suŋtep yibil anib ak yipid gil mideb ak, nop kud ñil Paylat nop apek, Bi binib paklup ak, nop kelige amnaŋ apek agak.
15 Bi binib gek pelpel midebal ak nop pisnep paklipek agak. Anigipek ak pen, God gek tepayaŋ tikjakil koŋim mideb agak. Pen chil niŋid anib agobul agak.
16 Bi tob timel pel nepim awl, miñil suŋ lup nepim agak. Chil bi Jisas anib ak nop gos linigol, chilop gos ñek, ne bi anib anop gek suŋ linigab agil di jakñibul agak. Di jakñol, nop gek suŋ lup agak.

17 Pen mam sikop agak. Nibi biawl nibi okok ayip, gos nigtep ma gipek ak nim, Jisas nop anigipek agak.
18 Pen God, bine gos ñek agñeb okok midupsek kilop bilel gos ñek agilak, Kidek Bi God nop aglup ak yul awl yibil dil kumnigab agilak ak nim, agilak tek nep gipek agak.
19 Anib ak tap si tap timel gipun ak taynen anigipun agil keligil, God nop adikid ownimib agak. Anigenigabim, tap si tap timel gipim gach ak wik yokinigab agak.
20 Anigil nim, Biawl kiles ne nibop ñinigab agak. God ne Klays nibop nen agyoken nibop kod yenigab agil agyokinigab agak. Bi God nop aglup ak, Jisas ne nokom agak.
21 Pen bi God gos ñek agñeb okok bilel agilak tek, Jisas, Bi God nop aglup ak, ne God man ne alaŋ mideb tek midil, kidek tap lum awl ayaŋ mideb okok tepayaŋ gitep ginig ownigab agak.
22 Bilel bi Mosis agak, God Biawl ne kidek bine gos ñek agñeb ak, yad tek olap agyokek, bi nib ayip midebim ak tek olap agak. Takaw aginigab ak midupsek nigtep ginimib agak.
23 Binib takaw nop ma niginigabal okok, binib ne yibil okok ayip jimñil ma yenigabal agak. God ne kilop agyokil gi timel ginigab agak.

24 Bi God gos ñek agñeb Samwel sek, bi God gos ñek agñeb kidek owlak okok sek, kili midupsek takaw agilak okok, miñil midobun ñin nab awl agilak agak.

2:47 Apo 2.41, 4.33, 5.14, 6.7, 11.21, 11.24, Lom 14.18 **3:1-3** Sng 55.17, Jon 9.1, Apo 2.46, 10.3, 10.9, 10.30, 14.8 **3:4** Apo 14.9 **3:6** Apo 3.16, 4.10, 16.18 **3:8** Ais 35.6, Jon 5.14, Apo 14.10 **3:9-10** Apo 4.16, 4.21 **3:13** Kis 3.6, 3.15, Mat 22.32, Luk 23.13-25, Apo 2.23, 7.32 **3:14** Mat 27.15-23, Mak 15.6-14, Luk 23.13-23, Jon 19.12-15 **3:15** Apo 1.8, 2.24, 2.32, 2.36, 4.10 **3:16** Mat 9.22, Apo 4.10, 14.9 **3:17** Luk 23.34, Jon 16.3, 1 Ko 2.8, 1 Ti 1.13 **3:18** Ais 50.6, 53.5, Luk 24.27, 24.44, Apo 26.22, 1 Pi 1.10-11 **3:19** Apo 2.38 **3:22** Lo 18.15-19, Apo 7.37 **3:23** Wkp 23.29 **3:25** Stt 12.3, 18.18, 22.18, Lom 9.4, 9.8, Gal 3.8, 3.26

25 Bi God gos ñek agñeb anib okok, ñapay tikel, tik dad amil tik dad amil tikel nim, nibi midebim agak. Anib ak takaw nibop olap, God based Eblaham nop ginigayn agil takaw aglak agak. Nop takaw aglil agak, Ñapay nad tike, tik dad amil apil gil tikinigabal okok, olap yek ninjid, binib okok midupsek kod midtep ginigab agak.
26 Pen God bi wog giñeb ne ak nop tikjakil nibop ñinig agak, Nibop ned agyoken bi anib ak nibop kod midtep gek, nibi midupsek tap si tap timel gipim ak keliginimib agak. Anib agil, agyokek owak agak.

4

Kili Pita ayip Jon ayip kilop dad biawl takaw tig asikep okok widin midup sinjak apil agilak

1-2 Pita ayip Jon ayip Jisas kumil tikjakak takaw ak binib kilop agñilekninj, bi God nop sibogep okok sek, bi God agnigep kal awl polis biawl okok sek, bi Sajusi okok sek, kili takaw agilek anib ak nigilak. Ninjid, binib oginap kumil ma tikjakipal anib ak taynen takaw anib ak agñebil agil milik nigilak.
3 Milik ninjid, di nag lil, miñil dugep won awl mel, tol takaw agil di nag lep agilak.
4 Pen takaw agilek ñin anib ak, binib kunjay yibil Jisas nop gos linigilak. Bi anib okok apnan gilak nim anep 5,000 tek amnak.
5 Pen minek biawl takaw tig asikep oginap, Juda biawl oginap, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep oginap, Jelusalem apnan gilak.
6 Pen Anas, ne bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak, Kayapas ak, Jon ak, Aleksada ak, Anas bine oginap sek, kili ayip apnan gilak.
7 Anigil nig midilakninj, Pita ayip, Jon ayip kilop dap nab sinjak lil agilak, Bi tob timel gak ak taydil gel sunj lup agilak? Kiles akal dil, wog anib ak anigil gipil agilak?
8 Agelak, Pita God Kawnan ayip yek ak nim agak, Nibi biawl takaw tig asikep okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek agak.
9 Chil tap teplep yibil gobul agak. Pen chilop bi tob timel gak anop taydil gel sunj lup agil, agnigebim agak?
10 Nibi okok, Yislel binib midupsek okok, takaw agebin ak nigtep ginimib agak. Jisas Klays bi Nasalet nib ak nop, mab bak alanj chipil pak tibik lem kumak ak pen, God gek tepayanj tikjakak agak. Bi anib ak nop ne nokom agnigol, bi tob timel gak anib awl nop gek pisnep sunj lek, aj tep gup agak.
11 Bi Jisas anib anop nim, buk Baybol kil tikil, takaw pal adanj lil agilak, Nibi bi kal gep okok, nigem kab meg olap tep ma gek keligipek ak pen, miñil kal meg nab awl ayanj tek punjil ñil mideb agil tikilak agak.
12 God ne bi anib ak nep chinop agak ak nim, nop don, ne gek God binib ne yonigabun agak. Ne nokom bi kasin gep ak, chinop tig asik dinimunj agak. Pen binib oginap kilop don, kili gel God binib ne yonigun tek ma mideb agak.
13 Pita anigil agek, biawl anib okok ninjid gos pal awl lil agilak, Bi ominjal awl sikul ma agilek ak pen, takaw anib awl ma pilikil monmon agebil agilak. Jisas ayip ajeligipal ak nim, anigebil agilak.
14 Kilop takaw kiles timel aginigel ak pen, bi tob timel sunj lak ak, bi ominjal ayip jak midaknin, kilop ag ginigel tek ma lak.
15 Anib ak kili agilak, Ñili chinop bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok keligil, senjayanj amnimil agilak. Anib agel, senj amelek, kili ke agnig agnig gil
16 agilak, Chin bi anib ominjal ak kilop titay dinigun agilak? Tap mageptek ak gel, Jelusalem binib midupsek nepal agilak. Anib ak kilop yepis gipil agil, aginigun tek ma lup agilak.
17 Pen Jisas titay gak takaw anib ak, binib oginap kilop abe agel niginigel tek lup ak, kilop mel aginigun agilak.
18 Anib agil, kilop agel apel agilak, Jisas yib nop ak kidek ma yibil aginimil agilak. Binib okok kilop kidek ma yibil agñinimil agilak.
19 Anib agel pen agilek, Chil God takaw nop ak keligil, takaw nibop ak nigol, God nop tep ginigab akanj agilek? Nibi ke nigim agilek.
20 Pen Jisas titay gak, takaw titay agak ak keliginigul tek ma lup agilek. Tap anib ak ninjid, binib okok kilop agñinigabul agilek.
21-22 Anib agelek, biawl okok kili gos ke ninjid, bi anib ak sub anep 40 midil kidek sunj lup ak, binib okok ninjid God yib nop dad aplanebal. Bi ominjal anib awl kilop tap olap gonigabun, binib okok kabiyam junigabal agil, kilop yokip takaw awl agil, ag senj yokilak.

Binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok God nop agel, kiles ñek God takaw agilak

23 Pita ayip, Jon ayip kilop anigil ag senj yokilak. Yokel, bi ominjal amil, Jisas binib ne okok kilop ninjid agñilek. Bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek, kili takaw titimel agilak anib okok midupsek agñilek.

3:26 Mat 10.5, Luk 24.47, Apo 13.32-33, 13.46 **4:1-2** Mat 22.23, Luk 22.4, 22.52, Apo 23.8 **4:4** Apo 2.41 **4:7** Mat 21.23, Apo 7.27 **4:8** Mat 10.19-20 **4:10** Apo 2.24, 3.6, 3.13-16 **4:11** Sng 118.22, Ais 28.16, Mat 21.42 **4:12** Mat 1.21, Apo 10.43 **4:16** Jon 11.47, Apo 3.9-10 **4:18** Apo 5.28, 5.40 **4:19** Apo 5.29 **4:20** Apo 1.8, 22.15, 1 Jo 1.1-3 **4:24** Kis 20.11, Neh 9.6, Sng 146.6

24 Agelek niŋid, midupsek God nop agilak,
Nad biawl yibil, tap okok midupsek kod
mideban agilak. Adekab alaŋ gilil, lum awl
gilil, ñig solwala gilil, tap titay mideb okok
midupsek gilinak agilak.
25 Bilel Kawnan nad ak based chin Depid
nop gos ñek, takaw nad ak tikil agak,
Taynen binib Juda mel okok midupsek
kabiyam jupal agil tikak agilak. Binib
okok taynen takaw aglil, tap timel
gup anib okok gun apal agil tikak
agilak.
26 Binonim man okok nib okok nib sek, biawl
okok sek takaw ag jimñil, God ayip pen-
pen ginigun agil, taw jisipuk gil midebal
agil tikak agilak. Bi God nop aglup ak abe
ayip penpen ginigun agil midebal agil tikak
agilak.
27 Based Depid, takaw agil tikak anib
ak, niŋid yibil agil tikak agilak. Gapman
binonim Helod ayip Podiyus Paylat ayip,
binib Juda mel oginap, Yislel nib oginap apil
takaw ag adek nokom lilak agilak. Aglil, bi
wog giñeb nad Jisas ak nop gi timel gilak,
man awl anib ak agilak. Jisas bi suŋtep yibil,
Bi nad nop aglup ak agilak.
28 Pen ned Jisas nop aniginigabal aginak ak
nim, yaw age gilak, yokip ak anib ma gipilap
agilak.
29 Biawl, miñil chinop takaw kiles timel yibil
agebal agilak. Pen chin binib wog giñeb nad
agilak. Chinop kod mide, chin ma pilikil,
takaw nad ak binib okok kilop monmon
kiles gil agñinigun agilak.
30 Nad kiles ge, bi wog giñeb nad Jisas, ne
bi suŋtep yibil ak, chin ayip kod midonimuŋ
agilak. Midil, binib tap gup okok gon suŋ lil,
tap mageptek oginap sek ginigun agilak.
31 Pen anigil takaw agjuwelak, kal yelak
ak monmon tek dak. Dil, God Kawnan ak
apil kilop bak lek, ma pilikil, God takaw ak
monmon kiles gil agñilak.

Binib tap yigilil ñitep gilak

32 Pen binib Jisas nop gos linigilak anib
okok, takaw adek nokom agil, gos adek
nokom niŋid gilak. Tap kili titay yek okok,
midupsek tap chin ke agil ma nigilak, tap
chin jimñil agil nigilak.
33 Bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok,
takaw kili ak, takaw awl kiles gil ageligipal,
Biawl Jisas nop ñag lel kumil tikjakek, nop
niginok ageligipal. Pen God kilop midupsek
ditep yibil gil, gitep gak.
34 Kili olap tap oginap tek dek ma yelak,
midupsek tap yek. Bi olap lum abe kal abe
yek okok, kilop agek mani dap taweligipal.
Tawel, mani dil dad apil,
35 bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok kilop
ñeligipal. Kili pen dil, binib tap ma yek okok
kilop bilok ñeligipal.
36 Pen bi Lipay jij tik dad amil tikilak bi
olap, yib ne Josep. Man ne Sayplus nib. Bi
anib ak ne bi takaw sayn agil kilop agñitep
goligup tek, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb
okok, kili nop Banabas agilak.
37 Banabas lum ne wakay olap agek
tawilak. Tawel, mani anib ak dap bi Jisas
takaw nop dad ameb okok kilop ñak.

5

Ananayas ayip bin ne Sapayla ayip yepis agilek

1 Pen bi bel olap yelek. Nigimil yib ak
Ananayas, bin ne yib ak Sapayla. Kili bel
lum awl olap agelek kili tawilakniŋ mani
dilek.
2 Dil, mani anib ak pis kid ak we gil, pis kid
ak nigimil dad amil, bi Jisas takaw nop dad
ameb okok kilop ñak.
3 Pen mani ak anigil dap ñek, Pita agak,
Ananayas. Taynen Satan ayip midil yepis
agil apan, Mani midupsek dad opin apan
agak? Yepis apan anib ak, yip ma apan, God
Kawnan ne ak nop apan agak. Mani nep
lum awl tawpal anib ak, pis kid ak we gil
opan agak.
4 Lum awl anib ak, lum awl nak agak.
Aginig apinap, mel ak keliginig keligipinap
agak. Pen age mani tawebilap, midupsek
dad ownig dad opinap agak. Pis kid ak kal
kelig ownig, kelig opinap agak. Taynen gos
timel anib won ak nepan agak. Nak yepis
apan ak, binib kilop ma apan, God nop apan
agak.
5-6 Pita anib agek, Ananayas niŋid won
anib ak nep pisnep kumil, apyap lum ayaŋ
pakak. Pakek, bi pilaj okok apil, nop chech
kam silokil, dam kamilak. Pen binib okok
gak anib ak niŋid, jel gek pilikilak.
7 Bin ne, nigimil nop kumek dam kamilak
anib ak ma nigak. Ne yokip won olap tapin
midil apjakak.
8 Apjakek, Pita nop agniŋid agak, Lum awl
ñili bel ak agel, titay tawilak agak? Agek
agak, Nim bi ak dad owup tek tawilak agak.
9 Anib agek, Pita nop agak, Ñili bel taynen
takaw ag linig linig gil, yepis apil agak? God
Kawnan ak takaw anib ak ma niginigab agil
anib apil agak? Nigan. Nagimil kumek, dam
kabal bi okok midebal kanibtub awl agak.
Nep abe dad amnigebal agak.
10 Anib agek, won anib ak nep pisnep
kumil, Pita tob agen siŋak apyap pakak.
Bi pilaj tun nigimil nop dam kamilak anib

4:25 Sng 2.1-2 **4:27** Mat 27.1-2, Mak 15.1, Luk 23.1, 23.7-11, Jon 18.28-29, Apo 3.13 **4:28** Apo 2.23, 3.18 **4:29** Apo 9.27, 13.46, 19.8, Epe 6.19 **4:31** Apo 2.4, 4.29, 16.26 **4:32** Apo 2.44-45, 2 Ko 13.11, 1 Pi 3.8 **4:33** Apo 1.8, 1.22, 2.45-47 **4:34** Apo 2.45 **4:36** Apo 11.22-26, 13.2-3 **5:2** Apo 4.34-37 **5:3** Lo 23.21, Luk 22.3, Jon 13.2

ak apil nigilak, bin ne abe pisnep kumek. Nop dad amil nigimil nop kamilak gol siŋak kamilak.

11 Klays binib ne okok sek, binib yokip okok sek tap gak anib ak niŋid pilikelak, kilop jel timel yibil gak.

Bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok, kili tap mageptek oginap keke gilak

12 Bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok, tap mageptek kuŋay binib nab okok gilig yelak. Binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok, midupsek pel apnan geligipal. God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak, Solomon kal bad ak migan ak apnan geligipal.

13 Binib yokip okok, kilop nigel tep gak ak pen, pilikil kili ayip ma apnan geligipal.

14 Pen minek minek binib oginap sek Jisas nop gos liniŋid, binib ned nib okok ayip ap jimñil yeligipal.

15 Jelusalem binib okok kili bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok tap mageptek gilak tek niŋid, binib tap gak okok dad kanib awl gol ak owlak. Apil, mij dam migan migan pal lil agilak, Pita padikek, sub kawnan ne ak kilop pakñek suŋ linigab agilak.

16 Binib man wulep anib yelak okok abe, kili kuŋay binib tap gak okok dil, kicheki abaŋ lil yelak okok sek dil, dad owlak. Dad apelak, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok gel kilop midupsek suŋ lak.

Juda biawl oginap, kili bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok kilop gi timel gilak

17 Pen bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok anigelak, binib kili yib kilop dad aplanilak. Aplanel niŋid, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak sek, bogilak ne Sajusi okok sek kilop milik nigilak.

18 Milik niŋid, tikjakil kilop dil, dam nag lilak.

19 Kilop anigil dam nag lilak ak pen, ñin anib anep kisilim ayaŋ God agek, ensel olap owak. Apil, kanib ak yikil, kilop poŋid amek seŋ amnilak. Amel agak,

20 Nibi God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayaŋ amil, binib okok kilop, titay del God gek koŋim midil pelnep yenigabal takaw ak, midupsek agñinimib agak.

21 Agek, man tikakniŋ, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayaŋ amnilak. Amil, ensel agak tek, binib okok kilop takaw agñilak.

Anigil agñilakniŋ, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak sek, bine okok sek, kili bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok midupsek kilop suk agel, takaw aginig apnan gilak. Apnan gil, Juda polis okok kilop agilak, Bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok nag lipun ak, miñil am poŋid owim agilak.

22 Agelak, bi Juda polis anib okok amil nigilak, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb anib okok ma yelak. Anigek adikid apil agilak,

23 Chin amil nopun, kanib ak giñilak tek mideb, bi polis okok abe kanibtub ak nig midebal ak pen, kanib yikil, kal migan ayaŋ amil nopun, bi olap ma midebal agilak.

24 Anib agelak, bi God agnigep kal awl polis biawl ak sek, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek takaw anib ak niŋid, titay dup agil, gos kuŋay yibil nigilak.

25 Anigil nig midilakniŋ, bi olap apil kilop agak, Bi nag lipek okok, kili am God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek migan ak midilig, binib okok kilop takaw agñebal agak.

26 Anib agek, bi God agnigep kal awl polis biawl ak, ne polis oginap poŋid, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb anib okok kilop dinig amnilak. Amil, binib chinop kab ju pakinigabal agil, kilop ma ag gilak. Kimigel poŋid owlak.

27 Bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok apnan gi yelak okok poŋid owlak. Poŋid apelak, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak kilop agak,

28 Nibop Jisas takaw agak ak ma aginimib agil, kiles gil apun ak pen, ag mel niŋid keligipun agak. Nibi Jelusalem binib kilop midupsek Jisas takaw ak agñibim agak. Chinop pen apim, Kili Jisas nop paklel kumak apim agak.

29 Anib agek, Pita ayip bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb wog jimñil gep okok ayip agilak, Binib takaw apal ak dil kidek ma ginigun, God takaw ak dil kidek ginigun agilak.

30 Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lem kumak ak pen, God gek tepayaŋ tikjakak agilak. Based sikop kili God nop nep agnigeligipal agilak.

31 God gek tikjakek, nop man ne alaŋ dad amil, ñin yipid kid okok ken lak agilak. Anib ak nopun, ne nokom nim Biawl chin, bi kasin gep agilak. Ne chinop Yislel binib mapen nigup ak nim, tap si tap timel gipun ak taynen anigipun agil keligon, gach chinop tig walig giyokinigab agilak.

32 God gup anib ak nigtep gipun tek, binib okok agñibun agilak. God Kawnan ak abe nigtep gil, takaw anib ak tek agup agilak. Binib God takaw ne ak kidek gipal ak, God ne Kawnan ne ak kilop ñub agilak.

5:12 Apo 2.43, 4.32, 14.3, Lom 15.19, 2 Ko 12.12 **5:14** Apo 2.41, 21.20 **5:15** Mat 9.21, 14.36, Apo 19.12 **5:16** Mak 6.56, Apo 19.11-12 **5:17** Apo 4.1-2, 4.6 **5:19** Apo 12.7-10, 16.26 **5:26** Mat 14.5, 21.26 **5:28** Mat 27.25, Apo 2.23, 2.36, 4.18, 7.52 **5:29** Apo 4.19 **5:30** Apo 3.15, 10.39, 13.29, Gal 3.13, 1 Pi 2.24 **5:31** Apo 2.33-34, 3.15, Epe 1.20, Plp 2.9, Hib 2.10, 12.2 **5:32** Jon 15.26-27, Apo 1.8, 2.4, 10.44 **5:33** Apo 2.37, 7.54

33 Anib agelak, bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep anib okok, kili kabiyam juwil agilak, Kilop pisnep paklinigun agilak.
34 Anib agilak ak pen, nab anib ak biawl olap yek, yib ne ak Gamaliyel. Ne bi Pelisi God takaw nigtep gep kili olap. Juda binib midupsek nop nigel kilop tep goligup. Bi Gamaliyel ne tikjakil agak, Bi tun awl kilop dam, seŋayaŋ sikol won olap lem yelaŋ agak. Anib agek seŋ amnilakniŋ,
35 kilop agak, Yislel bi okol agak. Kilop titay ginigebim ak, gos nigtep gil ginimib agak.
36 Nib nepim, ned bi Tewdas yad biawl agil agek nim, takaw ne agoligup ak bi kuŋay yibil anep 400 tek nigeligipal agak. Pen gapman bi okok nop pisnep paklelak, bi takaw nop nigilak okok, keke amel wog ne pisnep yowak agak.
37 Pen kidek, yib dilak ñin ak abe, bi Judas Galili nib ak agak, Yad biawl yibil midebin agak. Takaw apin tek nep ginigab agak. Chin gapman okok ayip penpen gil, kilop agyokinigabun agakniŋ, bi kuŋay yibil takaw nop kidek gilak agak. Anigelak pen, mid dad amil, bi anib ak nop paklelak kumak agak. Kumek, bi takaw ne agek nigilak okok, keke amnilak agak.
38 Anib ak nim, nibop agebin agak. Bi midebal awl okok, kilop gi timel ma ginimib agak. Takaw kili ke apal ak, awl ginig tek gil apyownigab agak.
39 Pen God ne nokom agek gipal ak, kilop tap olap ginimib tek ma linigab agak. Kilop timel ginig, kili ayip ma penpen ginigabim, God ayip penpen ginigabim agak.
40 Gamaliyel anib agek, agak tek nigilak. Niŋid, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok kilop agel apel, yokip paklilak. Paklil, Jisas takaw ak kidek ma yibil aginimib agil, kilop agyokelak amil,
41 bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok kilop keligilak. Pen chinop taynen anigipal agil ma nigilak. God chinop Jisas bine yipid gil agil gek nim, chinop anigebal agil, tep gakniŋ amnilak.
42 Amil, minek minek kal okok amil, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayaŋ amil, takaw teplep ak agñilak. Agñilig, Jisas ne nokom nim, Bi God nop aglup ak ageligipal.

6

Tap yigilil ñeb bi anep kugul ak aglilak

1 Pen ñin nab anib ak, binib Jisas yil yelak okok kuŋay yibil amnak. Amek, Juda binib Glik takaw ak nigilak okok, kili Juda takaw yipid gil nigilak okok kilop ag gil agilak, Minek minek bin kaŋil nibi okok kilop mani tap midup tap okok yigilil ñitep gipim ak pen, taynen bin kaŋil chinop okok kilop anib ma gipim agilak.
2 Anib agelak, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok anep umigan ak, kili binib Jisas yil yelak okok midupsek suk agel apel agilak, Mam sikop. Chin God takaw agñibun ak keligil, binib okok kilop tap yigilil ñinigabun ak, tep ma ginigab agilak.
3 Anib ak, nibi bi anep kugul ak niŋid dem, kilop wog anib ak aglinigun agilak. Bi yokip oginap ma dinimib agilak. Bi God Kawnan ne ayip midil, gos nigtep gil, binib nigel tep gup okok dinimib agilak.
4 Anigil dem nim, kilop tap yigilep wog adek anib ak aglil, chin pen God nop agilig binib okok kilop takaw tep ak agñilig gi yonigabun agilak.
5 Anib agelak, midupsek nigel kilop tep gek, bi anep kugul ak aglilak. Bi anib okok nim, Stipen bi Jisas nop gos liniŋid God Kawnan ne ayip nep yek ak, Pilip ak, Plokolus ak, Nikanol ak, Timon ak, Palmenas ak, Nikolas ak. Bi Nikolas anib ak, ne taun Adiyok nib ak bi Juda mel ak pen, Juda binib gipal tek adek ak kidek gak.
6 Kilop aglil, dad bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok yelak ak apel, kilop ñin di midilig God nop agnigilak.
7 Pen God takaw ak agñel amnakniŋ, Jelusalem binib kuŋay yibil Jisas binib ne yil owlak. Bi God nop sibogep okok abe, kuŋay yibil Jisas nop gos liniŋid, bine yil owlak.

Kili Stipen nop biawl takaw tig asikep okok widin midup siŋak dad apil agilak

8 God ne Stipen ayip midil kiles ne ak nop ñek, tap mageptek okok kuŋay yibil binib yeligipal nab okok goligup.
9 Pen Juda bi man keke okok nib oginap apnan gil, takaw adek nokom agel niŋid, kilop Pliman* ageligipal. Bi anib okok, oginap taun Saylini nib, oginap taun Aleksadliya nib, oginap Silisiya plopens nib, oginap Esiya plopens nib. Kili Stipen gak tek niŋid, ne ayip penpen agilak. Nop takaw kiles yibil gil agilak ak pen,
10 God Kawnan ak nop gos tep yibil ñakniŋ, takaw tay agilak ak, gos nigtep gil pen abe agek, nop pen aginigel tek ma lak.

5:36 Apo 21.38 **5:37** Luk 2.1-2 **5:38** Ais 8.10, Mat 15.13 **5:39** Luk 21.15, Apo 7.51, 9.5, 1 Ko 1.25 **5:40** Apo 4.18 **5:41** Mat 5.10-12, 1 Pi 4.13 **5:42** Apo 9.22, 17.3 **6:1** Apo 2.41, 4.35, 5.14, 9.29 **6:3** Lo 1.13, Apo 1.21, 16.2, 1 Ti 3.7 **6:5** Apo 8.5 **6:6** Apo 13.3, 14.23 **6:7** Jon 12.42, Apo 2.41, 12.24, 16.5, Kol 1.6 **6:8** Apo 2.43 **6:9** 2 Ti 1.15

* **6:9** Pliman bi anib okok, kili ned bi wog giñeb midil biawl kili muk okok yeligipal ak pen, miñil biawl muk okok ma midebal. **6:10** Ais 54.17, Luk 21.15, Apo 5.39 **6:11** Mat 26.59-61

11 Pen kili Stipen nop ag mel niŋid, am
bi oginap kilop kimigel agtep gel, kili apil
yepis agil agilak, Chin nopun, bi anib awl,
ne Mosis takaw tikak ak agjuwil, God nop
agjuwil gup agilak.
12 Anib agil, Juda biawl okok dil, bi kili
Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok
dil, binib yokip okok dil, chibol kilop ak timel
gek, ap Stipen nop dil, dad bi Juda biawl
takaw tig asikep yelak okok amnilak.
13 Dad amil, bi yepis agep oginap sek dad
apel, kili agilak, Chin nopun, bi anib awl, ne
pel God agnigep kal awl ak takaw timel agil,
takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak takaw timel agil
gup agilak.
14 Pen ne takaw olap agek nopun ak, anib
agup, Jisas bi Nasalet nib ak, ne God agnigep
kal awl ak gi timel yibil ginigab agup agilak.
Pen ne Mosis takaw agek gipal ak agek,
keligil ginigabal agup agilak.
15 Pen bi anib okok, bi Juda biawl takaw tig
asikep okok ayip besigil, Stipen nop niŋijsek
lil yelakniŋ, jomulik nop ak ensel jomulik
tek lak.

7

Stipen ne bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok kilop takaw agak

1 Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak, ne
Stipen nop agak, Takaw nep apal anib ak,
niŋid apal akaŋ agak?
2 Agek Stipen agak, Bapi mam sikop,
nigim agak. Based yes chin Eblaham, bilel
taun Halan ma amnak, man Mesopodemiya
nep yoligup agak. Midakniŋ, God Biawl tep
yibil chin ak nop ap nigak agak. Ap niŋid,
God ne nop agak,
3 Man nak awl keligil, binib nak okok
keligil, man yad nep agñinigayn ak amnimin
agak.
4 Agek, Eblaham ne Kaldiya binib man
kili yoligup ak keligil, taun Halan am
yoligup agak. Kidek nap ne kumek, God
agek, ap yoligup man nibi nim awl agak.
5 Ñin anib ak, God Eblaham nop man awl
wakay olap ma agak, yokip ap yoligup agak.
Ñapay olap ma tikak, ñin anib ak yokip yek
agak. God pen Eblaham nop agak, Kidek
man awl anib ak, nad dinigaban agak. Ñapay
nad tike, tikel tik dad amil tikinigabal okok,
man awl anib ak abe dil yenigabal agak.
6 Pen God takaw olap agak, Ñapay nad
tike, tikel tik dad amil tikinigabal okok, am
binib oginap man kili ak yenigabal agak.
Midel, binib anib okok binib nak okok kilop
midupsek nag lil, gi timel yibil gil, nag wog
tek aglel ginigabal, sub anep 400 yinigab
agak.
7 Binib okok kilop aniginigabal ak, yad
kilop gi timel ginigayn agak. Pen kidek binib
nak okok man anib ak keligil, ap yip kigom
yimil agniginigabal, man nim awl agak.
8 Pen God Eblaham nop takaw ag adek
nokom lil agak, Ñapay nad tike, tikel tik dad
amil tikinigabal okok, nibop midupsek kod
yenigayn ak nim, wak tibilikinimib agak.
Agek, kidek Eblaham ñine Aysak nop tikil,
ñin anep kugul ak midil, ñin jel ak wak nop
ak tibilikak agak. Aysak pen Jekop nop tikak
agak. Jekop ne pen, ñi anep umigan ak kilop
tikek nim, chin Juda binib jij keke midobun
agak.
9-10 Based anib okok, nimam Josep nop
nigel yilik gek, nop dil bi oginap kilop ñelak,
tawil dad man Yijip amnilak agak. Amel,
bi yokip wog giñeb ak yoligup agak. Anigil
midil, Josep midtep ma gak ak pen, God
ne Josep nop sawl ma gak agak. Ne ayip
midil, miŋel ne okok midupsek gijuwil, Yijip
binonim nop gos ñak agak. Ñek binonim
agak, Bi Josep anib ak, ne nigtep yibil gup
agak. Anib agil, nop agek, kal tap nop okok
sek, man Yijip sek kod yoligup agak.
11 Kidek ñin olap yuwan awl yibil ak, man
Yijip sek, man Kenan sek owak agak. Apek,
based chin tap midup piyow niŋid, ñiŋinigel
tek olap ma yek, gos pal yibil lak agak.
12 Jekop takaw olap nigak, tap midup yek
man Yijip agak. Ak nim based chin sikop
kilop ned agyokek, tap midup dinig amnilak
agak.
13 Am didad apil, ñibjuwil, tepayaŋ pen
dinig amnilak agak. Amjakel, nimam Josep
kilop agak, Mam sikop, yad namam nibi
Josep nep agak. Agek, Yijip binonim ak,
takaw anib ak niŋid anib agak, Ak Josep
nimam sikop ey agak.
14 Josep pen, bapi Jekop, binib ne okok
yip kasek ownigel agil, takaw agyokek, bapi
Jekop binib ne anep 75 dil, ayip owlak agak.
15 Jekop apil man Yijip midil ne kumak
agak. Mid dad amil, based sikop anib okok
midupsek kumdilak agak.
16 Kilop kamnig, dad adikid taun Sekem
amil, kamilak agak. Taun Sekem anib ak,
bilel based yes Eblaham, ne bi Hamol ñine
sikop kilop tawil, chip kameb lum wakay
anib ak tawak agak.
17 Pen God Eblaham nop ned ginigayn agil
aglak tek ginig gakniŋ, binib chin okok, kili

6:13 Jer 26.11 **7:2** Stt 11.31 **7:2** Stt 12.1 **7:4** Stt 11.31, 12.4 **7:5** Stt 12.7, 13.15, 15.3, 15.18, 17.8, 26.3, 48.4, Lo 2.5 **7:6** Stt 15.16, Kis 12.40, Gal 3.17 **7:6** Stt 15.13-14 **7:7** Kis 3.12 **7:8** Stt 17.10-14, 21.2-4, 25.26, 29.31–35.18 **7:9-10** Stt 37.11, 37.28, 39.2, 39.21, 41.37-41 **7:11** Stt 41.54, 42.1-2 **7:12** Stt 42.1-5 **7:13** Stt 45.1, 45.16 **7:14** Stt 45.9-10, 45.17-18, 46.27 **7:15** Stt 46.1-7, 49.33 **7:16** Stt 23.3-16, 33.19, 50.7-13, Jos 24.32 **7:17** Stt 15.5, Sng 105.24-25, Apo 7.5-7 **7:17** Kis 1.7-8

tikel amil apil gil, kunŋay yibil man Yijip yelak agak.
18 Ñin anib ak Yijip binib binonim kili kideyil olap dilak agak. Binonim anib ak pen, based Josep nop ma nigak agak.
19 Ak nim, binib chinop okok kilop yepis agil, gi timel yibil gak agak. Gi timel yibil gil, takaw kiles agek, ñapay kili okok tikil, seŋ okok yokel, ke midil kumeligipal agak.
20 Anigilak ak pen, ñin anib ak, bi bel olap ñi tep yibil olap tikil, yib nop Mosis agilek agak. Ñi anib ak nop takan ominŋal nokom kal migan okok we gel yoligup agak.
21 Kidek dam seŋayaŋ lelek, Yijip binonim payne ak ap nop niŋid, dad amil, ñapay yad agil yimag loligup agak.
22 Nop anigil yimag lek awl gek, Yijip binib kili titay geligipal ak, nop agñitep gilak agak. Ne bi takaw kiles gil agil, wog kiles gil goligup agak.
23 Pen Mosis sub anep 40 tek yin gak ñin ak midil, ne agak, Binib yad Yislel kilop am niŋid owin agak.
24 Pen ñin anib ak nigak, Yijip bi olap, ne bi Yislel olap nop gi timel gak agak. Mosis niŋid, Yijip bi anop pisnep yibil paklek kumak agak.
25 Pen Mosis gos ne nigak, binib yad Yislel binib okok, kili God Mosis nop gos ñek ap chinop kod yenigab agak. Chinop kod midil, kidek midtep ginigabun agil gos niginigabal, ne anigil gos nigak agak. Ak pen mel agak. Gos anib ak tek kili ma nigilak agak.
26 Minek Mosis ap nigak, Yislel bi ominŋal penpen gelek agak. Niŋid anib agak, Mam ominŋal. Ñili penpen gebil ak keliginimil agak.
27 Agek, bine olap tap jij gak ak, ne Mosis nop diyokil agak, Nep an agek, biawl midil, chinop kod mideban agak?
28 Tolil Yijip bi olap paklinak ak, miñil pen yip paklinig apil ageban agak?
29 Anib agek, bi paklipin anib ak nepal agil, Mosis pilik man Midiyan amnak agak. Amil, bi yokip olap tek yek agak. Ne bin dil, ñi ominŋal tikak agak.
30 Sub anep 40 tek yinak ak, Mosis man Midiyan yoligup agak. Kidek minek olap, am man nep binib ma yelak nab okok, Saynay dum wulep okok agak. Pen midil nigak, ensel olap ap mab bid ak midil, mab midupsek miŋilaŋ tek gak agak.
31 Anigek Mosis niŋid, tap anib ak tay gup agil, wulep siŋak apil nigakniŋ, Biawl ne Mosis nop agak.
32 Anib agak, Eblaham ayip, Aysak ayip, Jekop ayip, based yes okok ayip, God kili yad nokom agak. Anib agek, ak God nokom agup agil, pilikil nop niŋid kuyan gak agak.
33 Pen Biawl ne Mosis nop agak, Man anib ak yad ke, man suŋtep yibil mideb, anib ak tek tob tilup tigjuwan agak.
34 Yad nepin, Yijip binib okok, kili binib yad Yislel kay kilop gi timel yibil gel, chib gek chaŋ lipal agak. Anib ak niŋid, kilop ap dinigebin agak. Nad tikjakan agak. Yad nep agyoken Yijip amnimin agak.
35 Yislel binib kili Mosis nop ned agilak, An agek chinop kod yenigaban agilak agak. God pen ensel olap nop agyokek, mab miŋilaŋ tek gilig agek, Mosis ne Yislel biawl kili midil, kilop dinig adikid man Yijip amnak agak.
36 Yijip amil, tap mageptek okok kunŋay yibil gil, Yislel binib kilop dad ñig solwala Nikim apal ak tikilak agak. Tikil kid adaŋ amelak, tap mageptek okok gi yoligup agak. Man nep binib ma yelak nab okok midil anigak, sub anep 40 tek yinak agak.
37 Mosis ne nokom nim, Yislel binib kilop takaw olap agak, God ne kidek bine gos ñek agñeb ak, yad tek olap agyokek, bi nib ayip midebim ak tek olap agak.
38 Based sikop chin kili man nep binib ma yelak nab okok yeligipal, Mosis ne ayip yoligup agak. Dum Saynay amek, ensel nop takaw agñak agak. Takaw pel midep ak nop agñak agak. Takaw anib ak dil, chinop agñub agak.
39 Mosis ne God takaw tep ak agñak ak pen, based chin okok takaw agak ak ma nigilak agak. Kili Mosis nop keligil, adikid Yijip amnun agil gos ak nigilak agak.
40 Niŋid, kili Mosis nimam Elon nop agilak, Namam nad, ne chinop Yijip nib dad owak ak, akal amub ak ma nopun agilak agak. Anib ak nad tap chin koŋim yimil agniginigun oginap gile, tap anib okok ned amek chin kidek ginigabun agilak agak.*
41 Anib agil, tap yepis agnigep olap, chag bulmakaw ñiluk tek kili ke gilak agak. Gilel, kilop tep gakniŋ, tap ñiŋeb pak dap sibog ñilak agak.
42 Anigelak, God kilop keligil agak, Anigipal ak, sub, takan, gap okok kigom yimil agnigilaŋ agak. Ñin anib ak kili tap anib okok agnigilak ak nim, bi God gos ñek agñeb olap, God agak tek, mij ak kil tikil agak,

---

7:19 Kis 1.10-22 **7:20** Kis 2.2, Hib 11.23 **7:21** Kis 2.3-10 **7:23** Kis 2.11-15 **7:29** Kis 2.21-22, 18.3-4 **7:30** Kis 3.1-10 **7:33** Jos 5.15 **7:35** Kis 2.14, 14.11-12, Nam 20.16 **7:36** Kis 7.3, 12.41, 14.21, 16.1, 16.35, Nam 14.33, Sng 105.27 **7:37** Lo 8.15, 8.18, Mat 17.5, Apo 3.22 **7:38** Kis 19.1–20.17, Lo 5.1-33, Ais 63.9, Apo 7.53, Lom 3.2, Gal 3.19, Hib 2.2 **7:39** Nam 14.3 **7:40** Kis 32.1, 32.23 * **7:40** Mosis dum Saynay midil God takaw ak doligup anib ñin ak, kili takaw anib ak agilak. **7:41** Kis 32.2-6, Lo 9.16, Sng 106.19 **7:42** Sng 81.12, Jer 19.13, Ese 20.25, 20.39, 2 Te 2.11

Yislel binib agil tikak agak. Nibi ned sub
anep 40 tek yinak ak, man nep binib
ma yelak nab okok ajeligipim ñin ak,
chag bulmakaw chag sipsip tap okok
pakil yip sibogipek akaŋ agil tikak
agak? Ak yip ma sibogipek agil tikak
agak.
43 Nibi pen tap yepis ominˌal ke gilipek ak
agnigeligipim agil tikak agak. Tap anib ak,
olap Molek ageligipim agil tikak agak. Olap
gap tek gilil, Lepan ageligipim agil tikak
agak. Tap yepis ominˌal anib ak nep, mij
kal gi dad ajilig, agnig gi yeligipim agil tikak
agak. Gipek anib ak, yad nibop diyoken, am
man pal yenigabim, man Babilon bak okok
agil tikak agak.
44 Stipen anib agil, takaw olap pen agak,
Bilel based sikop man nep binib ma yelak
nab okok yeligipal ñin ak, Mosis amek, God
nop takaw oginap agil agak, Sel kal yip
agniginigel olap anib anib gil ginigel agak.
Agek, Mosis apil kilop agek, kal agak anib ak
tek gilak agak.
45 Kidek, ñapay kili okok sel kal anib ak dil,
Josuwa ayip sel kal anib ak dad owlak agak.
Binib man anib awl yelak okok, God kilop
pisnep yuk yokek, based chin man anib ak
dilak agak. Sel kal anib ak midil, mid dad
amil, kidek binonim Depid yoligup agak.
46 God Depid nop nigek tep gak, Depid ne
God nop agniŋid agak, Yad kal tep olap gen,
chin Jekop† ñapay ne okok apil, kal anib ak
migan ayaŋ nep gos niŋid agniginigun akaŋ
agak?
47 Anib agek ak pen, kidek ñine Solomon
God agnigep kal awl agak anib ak gak agak.
48 Pen God Biawl yibil adek alaŋ mideb
ak, binib ñin midup dil kal ginigabal ak, ne
kal anib ak migan ayaŋ ma yenigab agak. Bi
God gos ñek agñeb olap takaw anib ak tikil
agak,
49 Adekab alaŋ gilinek ak, besig midep yad
agil tikak agak. Lum awl gilinek ak,
tob yad lipin agil tikak agak. Yip kal
tay tek ak gilem, yad añiŋ lil yenigayn
agil tikak agak?
50 Tap anib okok midupsek yad ke gilinek
agil tikak agak.
51 Stipen takaw anigil agil anib agak,
Nibi takaw ma niŋid, timel yibil gipim agak.
Chibol nibop ak ma asikup agak. Tap lum
ayaŋ yil gos nepim agak. God Kawnan ak
nibop gos tep ñek nepikep ak pen, pel mel
apim agak. Nased sikop geligipal tek nep
gipim agak.
52 Nased sikop kili bi God gos ñek agñeb
okok kilop midupsek gi timel gilak agak.
Bi oginap kili God bi teplep mideb ne ak
ownigab agilak okok, nased sikop kili bi anib
okok kilop midupsek paklilak agak. Nibi
pen, bi teplep anib ak apek, mimug niŋid
ñapek agak.
53 Pen takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak, God
ensel okok kilop agek dad apil nibop ñilak
ak, takaw anib ak niŋid ma dipek agak.

Stipen nop kab dil paklel kumak

54 Stipen takaw anib ak agakniŋ, kilop
milik timel yibil yapek, meg sulilig kabiyam
julak.
55 Pen God Kawnan ak Stipen ayip yek
ak nim, God man ne alaŋ niŋid nigak, God
milek tep sek midil, Jisas ñin yipid kid siŋak
yek.
56 Niŋid anib agak, Nigim. Yad nigebin,
God man ne alaŋ migan yikil mideb agak. Bi
Olap Ñine, God ñin yipid kid okok ken jakil
mideb agak.
57 Stipen anib agek, timud kili ak pil gil,
nop takaw awl yibil agil, midupsek tikjakil
ap nop chichik dil,
58 kal nab keligil dad seŋayaŋ ken
amnilak. Dad amil, bi nop ag gil takaw kiles
agilak okok, kabiyam juwil, tiglis kili okok
tig asik, bi pilaj Sol yek wulep siŋak lilak.
Lel, ne kod midakniŋ, kili Stipen nop kab ju
pakilak.
59 Nop anigil pakilakniŋ ne agak, Biawl
Jisas. Kawnan yip ak dan agak.
60 Anib agil kigom yimil, suk awl yibil
agak, Biawl. Yip paklebal awl, tap si tap
timel gebal ak niŋid keliginimin agak. Anib
agil kumak.

8

Sol ne binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok kilop paklak

1-3 Stipen nop pakel kumak anib ak, bi
Sol tep kumub agak. Stipen kumek, bi God
nop niŋid kidek goligup oginap, chib gek
chaŋ lilig dam kamilak. Ñin anib ak, Juda
kay kili binib Jisas nop gos liniŋid Jelusalem
yeligipal okok, kilop gi timel ginig gilak. Sol
ne kal migan kili amilig, binib okok kilop
monmon pak lipig dam nag loligup. Anigek,
oginap pilik, Samaliya plopens amil, oginap

7:44 Kis 25.9, 25.40, 26.30, Hib 8.5 **7:45** Jos 3.14-17, 18.1, 23.9, Neh 9.24, Sng 44.2, Apo 13.19 **7:46** 1 Sml 16.1, 2 Sml 7.1-16, 1 Kin 8.19, 1 Sto 17.1-14, Sng 89.19, 132.1-5 † **7:46** Bi Jekop, yib ne olap Yislel ageligipal. Ne Yislel binib based kili yoligup. **7:47** 1 Kin 6.1-38, 8.20, 1 Sto 17.12, 2 Sto 3.1-17 **7:48** 1 Kin 8.27, 2 Sto 2.6, 6.18 **7:49** Mat 5.34-35, 23.22 **7:49** Ais 66.1-2 **7:51** Kis 32.9, Wkp 26.41, Lo 10.16, Ais 48.4, 63.10, Jer 6.10, 9.26 **7:52** 2 Sto 36.16, Mat 21.35, 23.31, 1 Te 2.15 **7:53** Kis 20.1, Apo 7.38, Gal 3.19, Hib 2.2 **7:54** Apo 5.33 **7:55** Mat 22.44, Apo 2.33-34, 5.31, 6.5 **7:56** Ese 1.1, Dan 7.13, Mat 3.16, Apo 10.11, Kol 3.1 **7:58** Lo 13.9, Luk 4.29, Apo 6.13-14, 22.20, Hib 13.12 **7:59** Sng 31.5, Luk 23.46 **7:60** Mat 5.44, Luk 23.34, Apo 9.40, 21.5 **8:1-3** Apo 7.58, 8.4, 9.1, 9.13, 9.21, 11.19, 22.4-5, 22.20, 26.9-11, 1 Ko 15.9, 1 Ti 1.13

pilik Judiya plopens tigoŋ okok amnilak. Bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb anep umigan ak, kili pen Jelusalem yelak.

Binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok kili Samaliya plopens amil, God takaw agñilak

4 Binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok, pilik am wakay okok yelak. Midil, binib anib okok kilop Jisas takaw tep ak agñilak.

5 Bi Pilip* pen, am Samaliya plopens yek. Midil, binib okok kilop agak, Bi God nop aglup ak, ne owup agak.

6 Agñilig, tap mageptek okok gak. Takaw ne titay agak ak, timud pak nigtep yibil gilak.

7 Binib kuŋay kicheki sek yelak okok, tap anib okok agek, wal agilig seŋ amnilak. Binib ñin tob kumak okok sek, binib ñin tob timel gak okok sek gek, suŋ lak.

8 Anigek, binib midupsek miñmiñ yibil gilak.

9 Pen man awl anib ak, bi olap yoligup, yib ne Saymon. Ne kuj gil, yepis agil agoligup, Yad biawl agoligup. Samaliya binib kili niŋid gos kuŋay yibil nigeligipal.

10 Binib yib yek okok, binib yib ma yek okok, kili midupsek Saymon takaw agoligup tek nep nigoligup. Niŋid anib agoligup, Bi kiles timel anib awl, bi olap ke mel, nim biawl anep agoligup.

11 Saymon ne kuj gil, tap mageptek okok pel gakniŋ, binib okok gos kuŋay niŋid, takaw agak tek nep nigeligipal.

12 Kidek pen Pilip apil, ne God binib dil kilop kod yenigab takaw tep ak kilop agñilig, Jisas nim, ne Biawl ke yibil pel kod midobun ak agak. Anib agek, binbi Jisas nop gos liniŋid ñig pakilak.

13 Saymon abe, Jisas nop gos liniŋid ñig pakak. Pakil, Pilip nop nep kidek goligup. Kidek gek, ne tap mageptek okok kuŋay yibil gek niŋid, Saymon gos pal yibil loligup.

14 Bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb anep umigan ak, Jelusalem midel, kilop takaw olap agilak, Samaliya binib God takaw nepal agilak. Anib agelak niŋid, Pita ayip, Jon ayip kilop agyokel, Samaliya amnilek.

15-16 Amil nigilek, binib Jisas nop gos liniŋid ñig pakilak ak pen, God Kawnan ne ak ma dilak. Niŋid, God nop agniŋid agilek, Binib okol Kawnan nad ak kilop ñan agilek.

17 Anib agil kilop di midel, God Kawnan ne ak kilop keke yokak.

18 Kiliminal anigil kilop di midel, God Kawnan ne ak binib okok kilop yokak ak, Saymon niŋid, yad abe ginim agil, kilopminal mani yomilig agak,

19 God ñilop kod midakniŋ, binib okok yokip di midel, Kawnan ne kilop yil amub agak. Anib ak ñilop tawil yad abe ginim agak.

20 Anib agek, Pita agak, God Kawnan ne ak ñub anib ak, taynen tawnig geban agak? Mani anib ak nak ayip kuy ginimuŋ agak.

21 Wog chil gipul ak nak ayip mel agak. Gos nad nepan ak, God nigek tep ma gup agak.

22-23 Yad nepin, gos timel nepan anib ak, nep nag lil wos gup agak. Nad tap si tap timel gipin ak taynen anigipin agil keliginimin agak. Milik nepan ak keligil, God nop nokom gos niŋid agnigenigaban, timel yibil gipan anib okok tig walig giyokinigab agak.

24 Agek Saymon agak, Ñili Biawl anop agnigel, tap yip ginimuŋ agil agebil anib ak ma ginimuŋ agak.

25 Pen Pita ayip, Jon ayip binib okok kilop, Jisas chilop titay gak takaw ak agñilek. Agñil, adikid Jelusalem amnig, kanib nab okok amilig, Samaliya binib wakay oginap kilop, Jisas takaw teplep ak agñilig amnilek.

Pilip ne bi Yitiyopiya nib olap nop takaw agñak

26 Pen Biawl ensel ne olap apil, Pilip nop agak, Tikjakil, Jelusalem nib taun Gasa abal kanib pal ak amnimin agak. Kanib anib ak, man nep binib ma yelak nab okok yek.

27 Agek, Pilip kanib agak pal anib ak amil nigak, bi Yitiyopiya nib olap amek. Bi anib ak ne biawl olap, binawl man Yitiyopiya kod midep ak nop wog gilig, mani nop kod yoligup. Pen ne Jelusalem amil, God nop agnig midil,

28 adikid man Yitiyopiya amnak. Amnig, chag hos lipig dad ajup tap bad adek ak besigil, buk Baybol Aysaya kil tikak ak dil, nigilig amnak.

29 Pen God Kawnan ak Pilip nop agak, Chag hos tap bad lipig dad ameb ak bak siŋak amil, ayip amnimil agak.

30 Agek, kasek Pilip agak tek amil nigak, biawl Yitiyopiya nib anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb Aysaya mij kil tikak ak, nigilig amek. Pilip niŋid anib agak, Mij nigilig ameban ak, takaw jij ak nigeban akaŋ mel agak?

31 Agek agak, Binib oginap yip takaw anib ak agñel niŋid tek, niginim agak. Anib agil, Pilip nop agak, Ap adek awl besige amnul agak. Agek, am adek anib ak besigak.

32 Pen buk Baybol Aysaya kil tikak anib ak agak,

8:4 Mat 10.23, Apo 6.5, 11.19 * **8:5** Pilip bi anep kugul bi olap, kilop tap yigilep wog adek anib ak aglilak. Aposel sapta 6 niginimin. **8:7** Mat 10.1, Mak 16.17 **8:15-16** Mat 28.19, Apo 2.38, 10.48, 19.2 **8:17** Apo 6.6, 19.6, Hib 6.2 **8:20** Mat 10.8, Apo 2.38, 10.45 **8:21** Sng 78.37 **8:22-23** Dan 4.27, 2 Ti 2.25, Hib 12.15 **8:24** Kis 8.8, Nam 21.7, 1 Kin 13.6, Jem 5.16 **8:27** Ais 56.3-7, Sef 3.10, Jon 12.20 **8:31** Jon 16.13 **8:32** Ais 53.7-8

Chag sipsip pakiŋig, yokip poŋid amil pakipal agil tikak. Pen chag sipsip ñiluk wij kilop okok tikilakniŋ, wal ma apal agil tikak. Anib ak tek, bi anib anop abe gel, takaw pen ma aginigab agil tikak.

33 Nop agjuwil, kot niŋid yibil ma agilak agil tikak. Tap timel olap ma yibil giniŋab ak pen, nop yepis agil, kidek bi an tek midil anib anib goligup aginigab agil tikak? Ne ñipay oginap tik lek, binib okok anib apilap agil tikak. Pen nop pisnep paklilak, lum awl ma mideb agil tikak.

34 Aysaya takaw agil tikak anib ak niŋid, biawl Yitiyopiya nib ak ne Pilip nop agak, Bi God gos ñek agñeb ak, ne anop agak? Ne ke akaŋ, bi olap nop agak?

35 Agek, Pilip ne bi anib anop, Aysaya takaw tikak jij anib ak ned agil, ag ag Jisas nop takaw teplep ak agñitep gak.

36-37 Pen aniŋil takaw ag dad amiliŋ niŋilek, ñiŋ olap yek. Bi anib ak Pilip nop agniŋid agak, Ñiŋ mideb awl, yip ñiŋ pakñiniŋaban agak?

38 Agil, bi anib ak bi chag hos dad ameb nop agek niŋid, chag hos ak yek. Pen ñili ñiŋ ayaŋ amil, Pilip bi anib anop ñiŋ pakñak.

39 Ñiŋ pakñil owlekniŋ, God Kawnan ak Pilip nop dad wakay olap amek, bi anib ak ne Pilip nop ma niŋak. Ne pen miñmiñ giliŋ man Yitiyopiya amnak.

40 Pen God Kawnan ak Pilip nop dam taun Asdod lek, Pilip binib man anib okok yelak okok kilop Jisas takaw teplep ak agñiliŋ, gi dam dam taun Sisaliya amjakak.

9

Bi Sol ne Jisas nop gos liniŋak

1 Pen Sol binib Jisas yil yelak okok kilop paklin agil, pel kiles yibil goligup. Minek olap am bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil anop agak,

2 Yip mij oginap kil tikñenimin, dad Juda apnan gipal kal keke mideb taun Damaskus amniŋayn agak. Amil, kilop ñiniŋayn agak. Mij anib ak tikil aginimin, Nibi Juda apnan gipal kal man Damaskus nib opim okok, binib Biawl kanib tep ne ameb apal oginap yeniŋel, Sol nop aginimib agil tikinimin agak. Agem, nag lil, dad Jelusalem ownimuŋ agil tikinimin agak.

3 Anib agek, mij tikñakniŋ, dad taun Damaskus amnak. Wulep wulep gakniŋ, milek awl ak wisip alaŋ nib nop niŋak.

4 Niŋek, Sol apyap man ayaŋ pakakniŋ, takaw olap agak, Sol. Sol. Yip taynen pel pakiniŋ gipan agak?

5 Agek agak, Biawl. Nad an agak? Agek agak, Yad Jisas, yip pel paklinig gipan ak nep agebin agak.

6 Anib agil agak, Nad tikjakil, taun Damaskus amil, bi olap ap nep takaw aginimuŋ tek niŋid giniminagak.

7 Pen bi Sol ayip owlak okok, ne apyap pakakniŋ, takaw midup anep niŋid, bi nonim ak ma niŋid, gos pal lil takaw oginap ma yibil agilak.

8 Ne aniŋil apyap pakil, tikjakil niŋak, widin nop ak pisnep koy gak. Aniŋek, bine ayip owlak okok, ñin kid nop ak dil, poŋid Damaskus amnilak.

9 Nop aniŋil widin koy gek, ñiŋ, tap midup tap okok ma ñibil, ñin ominal nokom yokip nep yek.

10 Pen bi Jisas yil yek ak olap, ne Damaskus anib ak yek. Yib ne ak Ananayas. Ne day niŋak, Biawl nop agak, Ananayas agak. Agek, Ananayas ne agak, Biawl. Yad midebin agak.

11-12 Agek, Biawl ne agak, Sol bi man Tasus nib ak, ne day niŋup agak. Day niŋup ak, nop am diniŋaban, widin koy gak ak suŋ liniŋab agak. Ne miñil yip agniŋilig mideb, Judas kal ak agak. Anib ak nad kanib Yipid apal ak amil, Judas kal amjakil kilop aginimin, Sol nop niŋinig apebin aginimin agak.

13 Biawl anib agek, Ananayas agak, Biawl. Yad nepin, binib kunay yibil apal, Bi Sol anib ak binib nep yil midebal okok, kilop pel gi timel yibil gup man Jelusalem apal agak.

14 Ne miñil owup awl, yokip ma owup agak. Bi God nop sibogep biawl okok, takaw kilop ak niŋid, chin binib nep agniŋid yib nep apun okok, chinop nag lin agil owup agak.

15 Ananayas anib agek, Biawl agak, Amnoŋ agak. Bi anib anop wog oginap pisnep aglipin agak. Ne takaw tep yip ak, binib Juda mel okol kilop agñil, gapman binonim okol kilop agñil, Yislel binib okol kilop agñil giniŋab agak.

16 Pen ne yul awl dil miŋel awl diliŋ, wog yad anib ak giniŋab agak. Anib okok nop giniŋab ak, nop yomniŋayn agak.

17 Pen Ananayas aniŋil day niŋid, Judas kal ak amil niŋak, Sol yek. Nop diliŋ agak, Mam Sol agak. Biawl Jisas kanib nab miseŋ gek niŋinak ak, yip agyokek apebin agak. Widin tep ak niŋid, God Kawnan ak abe dinimin agak.

8:35 Luk 24.27, Apo 18.28 **8:36-37** Apo 10.47 **8:39** 1 Kin 18.12, 2 Kin 2.16, Ese 3.12-14 **8:40** Apo 21.8 **9:1** Apo 8.3, Gal 1.13, 1 Ti 1.13 **9:3** Apo 22.6, 26.12, 1 Ko 15.8 **9:4** Mat 25.40 **9:5** Apo 5.39, 1 Ko 15.8 **9:7** Apo 22.9, 26.13 **9:10** Apo 22.12 **9:11-12** Apo 16.9, 21.39, 22.3 **9:13** Apo 8.3 **9:14** Apo 9.1-2, 9.21, 22.16, 1 Ko 1.2, 2 Ti 2.22 **9:15** Apo 25.13, 25.22, 26.17, 27.24, Lom 1.5, 1 Ko 15.10, Gal 2.7-8, 1 Ti 2.7 **9:16** Apo 20.23, 21.11, 2 Ko 11.23-28 **9:17** Apo 13.52, 22.12-13

18 Anib agakniŋ, tap bad tek widin nop yu
gil yek ak, wanig yowakniŋ, day widin nigak.
Won anib anep tikjakek, Ananayas Sol nop
ñig pakñak.
19 Ñig pakñek, Sol tap ñibek nop kiles ñak.

Sol God takaw agñak, taun Damaskus

Pen ñin oginap, Sol ne binib Jisas yil yelak
okok ayip taun Damaskus yoligup.
20 Midil, Juda apnan gipal kal okok amel,
Jisas takaw ak binib okok kilop agñil agak,
Jisas, ne God Ñine yipid gil yibil agak.
21 Anigil agñek, binib midupsek niŋid ju
dilig agilak, Bi anib awl, binib Jisas nop
agniŋid yib nop apal okok, kilop gi timel
goligup, man Jelusalem agilak? Chin niŋid
apun akaŋ agilak? Miñil oginap sek nag lil,
dam Jelusalem bi God nop sibogep biawl
okok kilop ñin agil owup tek lup agilak.
22 Sol ne Jisas takaw ag dad amil agak, Bi
God nop aglup ak nim, Jisas nokom agak.
Takaw anib ak kiles gil yipid gil yibil agak.
Agek, bi Juda Damaskus yelak okok, takaw
olap pen agnigel tek ma lak.
23 Pen kidek mid dad amil, Juda kay ap-
nan gil, takaw ag adek nokom lil agilak, Sol
nop paklinigun agilak.
24 Takaw agilak anib ak Sol nigak. Man
awl anib ak, kab wali awl yibil gi kuskus
gilak ak nim, kanib tam ajeligipal okok,
Sol nop ñagun agil, subnab maynab ñiluk li
yeligipal.
25 Anigelak minek olap, maynab ayaŋ bi
takaw nop nigeligipal okok, kili nop wad
migan awl ak yigilak. Yigil, nag tun gil, lipig
alaŋ nib ayaŋ diyokelak amnak.

Sol ne Jelusalem am yek

26 Pen Sol Jelusalem amil, binib Jisas yil
yelak okok ayip jimñil yonigun agil nigak.
Kili pen nop niŋid, bi anib awl Jisas yil
ma yek, chinop paklinig nep owup agil,
pilikilak.
27 Pilikelak, Banabas, ne Sol nop dad,
bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok yelak
ak amil, kilop agak, Bi anib awl minek
olap taun Damaskus amnig, kanib nab ak
amek, Jisas miseŋ gil nop takaw oginap agek
nigak agak. Kidek Damaskus binib kilop
ma pilikil, Jisas takaw tep ak monmon yibil
agñak agak.
28 Banabas anib agek, Sol nop delak, kili
ayip Jelusalem midil, Biawl takaw tep ak ma
pilikil, monmon yibil agñak.
29 Pen bi Juda oginap, Glik takaw agilak
okok, ne ayip penpen ag amil apil gil, pisnep
paklun agil gos ak nigilak.
30 Pen bi Jisas nop gos linigilak oginap,
takaw anib ak niŋid, nop poŋid dam taun
Sisaliya amil, agyokel taun Tasus amnak.
31 Ñin anib ak, Klays binib ne Judiya
plopens, Galili plopens, Samaliya plopens
pelpel apnan gipal okok, kili midtep gilak.
God Kawnan ak kilop kod midakniŋ, God
takaw ma keligil, ditep yibil ginigun agil
agilak. Anigil gos sek midil kiles gil jak tep
gil midil, binib kuŋay yibil Jisas nop dilak.

Pita ne Ayniyas nop gek, jak amnak

32 Pita ne man keke nig ajoligup. Anigil nig
ajil, minek olap binib Klays yil midebal okok
kilop nigin agil, taun Lida amnak.
33 Man anib ak, bi ñin tob kumek olap, mij
adek nep kin yek, sap yeb anep jel ak yek.
Yib ne Ayniyas.
34 Pita bi anib anop agak, Ayniyas. Tap
nep gup ak, Jisas Klays gek suŋ linigab agak.
Jakil, mij ak pal tep gan agak. Anib agakniŋ,
nop suŋ lil tikjakak.
35 Suŋ lek gi ajek, taun Lida binib okok
sek, taun Salon binib okok sek nop nigilak
tek, tap timel gipal okok keligil, Biawl nop
nokom gos nigilak.

Bin Tabita kumek, Pita gek tepayaŋ tikjakak

36 Bin Jisas yil yek olap taun Jopa yek. Bin
anib ak yib ne Tabita. Pen Glik takaw agil,
nop Dokas agilak. Ne binib okok kilop kod
midtep gil, binib yimgeptek okok kilop wog
giñoligup.
37 Pen Pita taun Lida midakniŋ, bin anib
ak miñak dil kumak. Kumek, chip ñig pakñil
dam lilak, kal migan adek alaŋ.
38 Binib Jisas yil yelak okok, takaw olap
nigilak, Pita ap yek man Lida. Taun Lida
anib ak, taun Jopa bak sinak yek. Kili niŋid,
bi ominal yokel, amil agilek, Nad chil ayip
kasek ape amnun agilek.
39 Agel Pita tikjakil, kiliminal ayip Jopa
amnak. Amil, nop poŋid, Tabita kumak ak
dam lilak kal migan adek alaŋ amnilak. Pen
bin kaŋil ap yelak okok, bin kumak anib
ak ned kim midilig chech tap kilop yokip
giñoligup okok, kili Pita nop yomilig chaŋ
lilak.
40 Ne pen binib ap yelak okok kilop ag
seŋayaŋ yokak. Yokil, kigom yimil, God
nop agil, tig adikil chip nigilig agak, Tabita.
Tikjakan agak. Agek, bin anib ak Pita nop
niŋid, tikjakil besigak.
41 Pita ñin kid nop ak dil, di jakñil, am
binib Klays yil yelak okok sek, bin kaŋil okok
sek, kilop agek apel agak, Tabita awl agak.

9:21 Apo 8.3, Gal 1.13, 1.23 **9:22** Apo 17.3, 18.5, 18.28 **9:23** Apo 23.12, 25.3, 2 Ko 11.23 **9:23** 2 Ko 11.32-33 **9:26** Apo 22.17, Gal 1.17-19 **9:27** Apo 4.36, 9.4, 9.20-22, 1 Ko 9.1, 15.8 **9:29** Apo 6.1, 9.23, 11.20, 2 Ko 11.26 **9:30** Gal 1.21 **9:34** Apo 3.6, 3.16, 4.10 **9:35** 1 Sto 5.16, Apo 11.21 **9:36** 1 Ti 2.10, Tat 3.8 **9:40** Mat 9.25, Mak 5.40-41, Jon 11.43, Apo 7.60

42 Pen Pita anigek, takaw anib ak taun
Jopa binib midupsek nigilak. Niŋid, binib
kuŋay yibil kili Biawl nop gos linigilak.
43 Pen Pita ne taun Jopa anib ak, bi chag
bulmakaw wak wog goligup olap ayip ñili
pel yeligipil. Bi anib ak yib ne Saymon.

10

Ensel olap apil bi Koniliyus nop takaw agak

1 Pen Lom bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl olap,
taun Sisaliya yoligup. Yib ne ak Koniliyus.
Ne bi chim kadiŋ gep kod yoligup okok, kilop
Yitali bi chim kadiŋ gep okok ageligipal.
2 Biawl Koniliyus anib ak, binib kal nop ap
yeligipal okok ayip, God nop gos niŋid kidek
geligipal. Ne Juda binib yimgeptek okok,
kilop mani tap okok monmon ñoligup. Pen
ne God nop minek minek agoligup.
3 Minek olap sub kiyum gak won ak, day
nigak, God ensel olap agyokek apil agak,
Koniliyus agak.
4 Agek, nop niŋijsek lig pilikilig agak,
Biawl. Yip taynen agak?
Agek, ensel ak nop agak, Nad God nop
agilig, binib yimgeptek okok kilop tap mon-
mon ñilig gipan ak, nep sawl ma gup agak.
5 Nad bi oginap age, am taun Jopa amil, bi
Saymon Pita apal ak nop am agel ownimuŋ
agak.
6 Ne bi olap ayip midebil, ñig solwala gol
ak agak. Bi olap anib ak, yib ne abe Saymon,
bi chag bulmakaw wak wog goligup agak.
7 Pen ensel ak takaw anib ak agil am-
nakniŋ, Koniliyus ne bi wog giñeb ne ominal
ak sek, bi chim kadiŋ gep God nop gos nigak
olap sek agek owlak. Bi chim kadiŋ gep anib
ak, ne Koniliyus ayip midil, nop wog giñitep
goligup.
8 Apelak, ensel ak takaw titay agak ak
kilop agñi tep gil, agyokek taun Jopa amnig
saŋidilak.
9 Am am kanib nab ak kinilak. Minek
am am, subnab awl alaŋ won ak, taun Jopa
wulep wulep gilak. Won anib ak Pita, God
nop aginig amnak, kal adek alaŋ.
10 Amil, God nop ag midakniŋ, nop yuwan
gak. Pen binib ne okok, tap dagil gilakniŋ,
ne day nigak.
11 Day niŋid nigak, wisip alaŋ migan yikil,
tap olap wad awl tek ak alaŋ nib lum ayaŋ
owak.
12 Wad migan anib ak sab chag, yawl, yoy
okok keke kuŋay yibil yek.
13 Takaw olap pen agak, Pita. Tikjakil tap
ñiŋeb anib pi okok pak ñiŋan agak.
14 Agek pen agak, Biawl, mel agak. Chin
Juda binib tap asiŋ anib okok yad ma ñibin
agak. Tap olap ñiben, widin midup nak adek
siŋak tep ma gup agak.
15 Agek, takaw anib ak tepayaŋ agak, God
tap titay gek suŋ mideb okok, tap asikep agil
ma aginimin agak.
16 Day nigak anib ak, tepayaŋ niŋid
tepayaŋ niŋid tepayaŋ niŋid gak. Won anib
anep tap wad awl anib ak, adikid wisip alaŋ
amnak.
17 Anigek, Pita day nepin anib ak tay
ginigab agil, gos kuŋay nigak. Nig midakniŋ,
bi Koniliyus agyokek nop agnig owlak bi kab
ak, kanibtub ak amjakilak.
18 Amjakil agilak, Bi Saymon, yib ne olap
Pita apal ak, awl mideb akaŋ agilak?
19 Pen Pita ne day anib ak nig yek, God
Kawnan ak Pita nop agak, Bi ominal nokom
apil nep piyowebal agak.
20 Yad ke agen nep piyowebal anib ak,
kilop gos kuŋay ma niginimin agak. Tikjakil,
ayaŋ amil, kili ayip amnimib agak.
21 Agek, ayaŋ amil kilop niŋid anib agak,
Bi piyow nigebim ak nim, yad nokom agak.
Yip takaw olap aginig opim akaŋ agak?
22 Agek agilak, Biawl Koniliyus, Lom
bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl olap, ne chinop
agyokek opun agilak. Ne bi teplep yibil, God
nop gos niŋid kidek gek, Juda kay nop nigel
tep gup agilak. God ensel ne olap apil nop
agak, Nad bi oginap agyoke, am Saymon
Pita nop poŋid apel, takaw aginimuŋ ak
niginimib agak agilak.

Pita Koniliyus kal ne amnak

23 Anib agel, Pita kilop agek kal migan
amil kinilak. Minek Pita ayip, bi Jopa nib
Jisas nop gos linigilak oginap ayip, Koniliyus
agyokak bi tun ak ayip amnilak. Am am
kanib nab ak kinilak. Minek nim, taun
Sisaliya amjakil, Koniliyus kal ak amnilak.
24 Pen Koniliyus ne Pita apeb agil, binib ne
okok sek, numi nimam ne okok sek kilop suk
agek apnan gil yelak.
25 Pita amil, kal migan amnig gakniŋ,
Koniliyus nop tep gak. Anigek, Koniliyus
am tob agen amil, kigom yim gilig, Pita yib
nop ak dad aplanak.
26 Anigek, Pita nop di jakñil agak, Jakan.
Yad God mel, yad bi yokip nen agak.
27 Agek jakakniŋ, takaw agilig kal migan
ayaŋ amnilek. Amil, Pita nigak, binib kuŋay
yibil apnan gil yelak.
28 Niŋid, kilop agak, Nibi ke nepim,
chin Juda okok, binib Juda mel oginap ayip
yonigun tek ma lup agak. Kal kili binib

9:43 Apo 10.6 **10:1** Mat 8.5, Apo 27.1-3 **10:2** Apo 8.2, 10.22, 10.35, 22.12 **10:3** Apo 3.1, 10.30, 11.13 **10:6** Apo 9.43 **10:9** Apo 11.5 **10:11** Apo 11.5-17 **10:14** Wkp 11.1-47, Lo 14.3, 14.7, Ese 4.14 **10:15** Mat 15.11, Mak 7.15, 7.19, Apo 10.28, Lom 14.14-20, 1 Ko 10.25 **10:19** Apo 11.12, 13.2 **10:22** Apo 10.1-2, 22.12 **10:23** Apo 10.45, 11.12 **10:26** Apo 14.13-15, Lep 19.10 **10:28** Jon 4.9, Apo 15.8-9, Gal 2.12-14, Epe 3.6

Juda mel okok wilikil ayip ma yonigun tek lup agak. Pen God yip takaw olap agak ak nim, binib oginap asiŋ midebal agil, kilop asikinim tek ma lup agak.
29 Anib ak niŋid nim, Koniliyus takaw agup ak niŋid ma keligipin, agup tek niŋid opin agak. Anib ak yip tay ginig agem opin agak?
30 Pita anib agek, Koniliyus agak, Yad bi anib okok nep agyokipin ñin anib ak, nab siŋawl sub kiyum gak won awl tek, kal migan ayaŋ God nop ag midilig niginek, bi chech kayig yibil yimak olap, apil yenek siŋak miseŋ lak agak.
31 Gil agak, Koniliyus. Nad God nop agilig, mani tap okok binib yimgeptek okok kilop monmon ñiban ak, God nigup agak.
32 Anib ak nim, bi oginap agyoke, taun Jopa amil, bi Saymon yib nop olap Pita apal ak, poŋid ownigel agak. Ne bi olap ayip midebil, ñig solwala gol ak agak. Bi olap anib ak, yib ne abe Saymon, bi chag bulmakaw wak wog goligup agak.
33 Ensel ak yip anib agek, yad kasek biyad oginap agen, nep am poŋid apel nim, yip tep gup agak. Kal awl God ayip midobun tek, takaw midupsek kilop aginimin agil nep agup ak, chinop age nigun agak.

Pita ne Koniliyus binib ne okok kilop God takaw agñak

34 Koniliyus anib agek, Pita agak, Yad miñil nepin. God chinop Juda binib nep din agil gos ak ma nigup agak. Binib man okok midupsek dinigab agak.
35 Man okok midupsek, binib nop gos niŋid muk ne okok apil gitep yibil ginigabal okok, kilop dinigab agak.
36 Pen God chinop Yislel binib dinig, takaw teplep agak ak nepim agak. Takaw anib ak anigil agñilak, God ne chin ayip kimigel midon agil, Jisas Klays nop agyokek owak agilak agak. Jisas ne Biawl ak, chinop midupsek kod mideb agilak agak.
37-38 Tap anib anib gak ak man Yislel, bi oginap agel nepim agak. Ned Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak ñig pakñilig, takaw tep agñak agak. Kidek, tap anib okok jij gil gak, Galili plopens agak. Bi Jisas taun Nasalet nib, God ayip midil nop aglup ak, God ne Kawnan ne ak Jisas nop yokek kod yek agak. Ne man okok ajil, binib yokip okok ditep gilig, binib kicheki biawl ak gek koslam yelak okok kilop gek, suŋ lak agak. Anigek, takaw anib ak ag dad amil, ag dad amil, binib Judiya midebal okok midupsek nigilak agak.
39 Pen Jisas, ne chin Juda binib man okok gi ajil, taun Jelusalem gi ajil gak gak tek, chin ke niginok tek agebin agak. Nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lel kumak ak pen,
40 ñin omiŋal nokom midil, God gek tepayaŋ tikjakil, apil miseŋ lek niginok agak.
41 Binib midupsek nop ma nigilak agak. God chinop binib ne aglup okok nep, nop yomek miseŋ niginok agak. Chin nim ne kumil tikjakil, ayip jimñil tap ñiŋinok agak.
42 Chinop agak, Takaw tep yad ak binib okok kilop agñitep gilig aginimib agak. Kidek God agek, bi aglup nokom nim ak, binib kumilak okok sek, binib kim yenigabal okok sek, kilop midupsek tig asik bilokinigab agak.
43 Pen adek anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok midupsek agilak, Klays ne apil ginigab tek, binib nop gos liniginigabal okok, God kilop midupsek tap si tap timel gipal ak tig walig giyokinigab agilak agak.

Binib Juda mel oginap God Kawnan ne ak dilak

44 Pen Pita anigil takaw ag midakniŋ, binib midupsek takaw anib ak nigilak okok, God Kawnan ak kilop bak lak.
45-46 Bak lek, takaw yibil keke agilig, God yib nop ak dad aplanilak. Anigelak, bi Juda Jisas nop gos liniŋid, Pita ayip owlak okok, kili judil niŋid anib agilak, God ne Kawnan ne ak, binib Juda mel okol kilop monmon yokek apil bak lup agilak. Pita pen agak,
47 God Kawnan ne ak chinop yokak tek, miñil binib okol kilop abe yokup agak. Anib ak ñig pakinig agel, binib oginap kilop mel aginigel tek ma lup agak.
48 Anib agil, bine oginap agek, Jisas yil midebal agil, kilop ñig pakñilak. Pakñelak agilak, Pita. Ñin kab olap chin ayip yenimin agilak.

11

Pita ne Jelusalem amil, tap ne gak tek agak

1 Pen Pita binib Juda mel okok kilop God takaw ak agñek dilak anib ak, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok sek, binib Jisas yil yelak Judiya nib okok sek nigilak.
2 Anib ak kidek Pita Jelusalem amek, Juda bi wak tibilikinigun ageligipal okok, nop takaw kuŋay agil

10:30 Apo 1.10, 3.1 **10:31** Dan 10.12, Hib 6.10 **10:34** Lo 10.17, 1 Sml 16.7, Lom 2.11, Gal 2.6, Epe 6.9, Kol 3.25, 1 Pi 1.17 **10:35** Jon 9.31, Lom 2.13, 1 Ko 12.13, Gal 3.28, Epe 3.6 **10:36** Sng 107.20, Ais 52.7, 57.19, Mat 28.18, Lom 10.12, Lep 17.14 **10:37-38** Mat 3.16, 4.12-17, Luk 4.14, 4.17-20, Jon 3.2, Hib 1.9 **10:39** Apo 2.32, 5.30 **10:40** Apo 2.24, 1 Ko 15.4-7 **10:41** Luk 24.42-43, Jon 14.17-24, 15.27, Apo 1.8, 13.31 **10:42** Mat 28.19-20, Apo 17.31, Lom 14.9-10, 2 Ko 5.10, 2 Ti 4.1, 1 Pi 4.5 **10:43** Ais 33.24, 53.5-6, 53.11, Jer 31.34, Dan 9.24, Mai 7.18, Sek 13.1, Lom 10.11, Gal 3.22 **10:44** Apo 4.31, 8.15-16, 11.15, 15.8 **10:45-46** Apo 2.4, 10.23, 11.18, 19.6, Gal 3.14 **10:47** Apo 8.36, 11.17, 15.8-9, Lom 10.12 **10:48** Apo 2.38 **11:3** Apo 10.28, Gal 2.12

3 agilak, Nad taynen amil, binib wak ma
tibilikipal okok ayip tap jimñil ñiban agilak?
4 Anib agelak, Pita pen tap okok midupsek
gak agil kilop agñilig agak,
5 Yad taun Jopa midil, God nop ag midilig
day niginek, wad awl olap tek wisip alaŋ nib
yip yil owak agak.
6 Apek, yad wad anib ak yek wulep siŋak
amil niginek, sab chag, yawl, yoy okok keke
kuŋay yibil yek agak.
7 Takaw olap pen yip agak, Pita. Tikjakil
tap ñiŋeb anib pi okok pak ñiŋan agak.
8 Agek pen aginek, Biawl, mel aginek agak.
Chin Juda binib tap asiŋ anib okok yad ma
ñibin aginek agak. Tap olap ñiben, widin
midup nak adek siŋak tep ma gup aginek
agak.
9 Agen, takaw anib ak wisip adek alaŋ nib
apil tepayaŋ agak, God tap titay gek suŋ
mideb okok, tap asikep agil ma aginimin
agak.
10 Day niginek anib anep, tepayaŋ niŋid,
tepayaŋ niŋid, tepayaŋ niŋid ginek agak.
Pen won anib anep tap wad awl anib ak,
adikid wisip alaŋ amnak agak.
11 Won anib ak, bi ominal nokom kal
chin midonok ak apjakilak agak. Bi anib
okok biawl Koniliyus, taun Sisaliya nib ak
agyokek, yip poŋidinig owlak agak.
12 God Kawnan ak yip agak, Gos kuŋay ma
niginimin, kili ayip monmon amnimin agak.
Anib agek, yad mam Jisas nop gos linepal
anep kagol nim okol ayip Koniliyus kal ak
amninok agak.
13 Amjakon, Koniliyus agak, Ensel olap
kal migan yad apil yip agak, Bi oginap
agenimin, taun Jopa amil, bi Saymon Pita
apal ak nop poŋid ownigel agak.
14 Apel, nep Jisas takaw tep ak agñinigab
agak. Agñek, takaw anib ak dem, God ne
binib kal nad ayip midebim okok midupsek
tig asik dek, binib ne yenigabim agak.
15 Koniliyus yip anib agek, yad jij gil takaw
aginekniŋ, God Kawnan ne ak chinop ned
yokak tek, binib anib okok kilop abe yokak
agak.
16 Yokek, Jisas chinop agak takaw ak gos
niginek agak. Ne agak, Jon binib kilop ñig
pakñak, God ne pen Kawnan ne ak nibop
pakñinigab agak.
17 Pen chin Biawl Jisas Klays nop gos
liniginok ñin ak, God Kawnan ne ak chinop
yokip yokak tek, kilop abe yokak agak. Anib
ak taydil God nop mel aginim agak?
18 Pita anib agek, bi nop takaw kuŋay
agilak okok takaw anib ak niŋid, anib agilak,
Gos nad ke niŋid, binib Juda mel okok kilop
yil ma amninak agilak. God kilop dinig, nep
agek amninak ak, takaw ma mideb agilak.
Anib agil, God nop tep agilig agilak, Chinop
nep mel, binib Juda mel okok abe, tap si tap
timel gipun ak taynen anigipun agil keligel,
God kilop gek pelpel yenigabal agilak.

Adiyok binib kili Jisas takaw ak nigilak

19 Pen Stipen nop paklak ñin ak, binib
Jisas nop gos linigilak okok, kilop abe gi
timel gel, pilik keke amnilak. Oginap
pilik man Ponisiya amnilak, oginap man
olap Sayplus amnilak, oginap taun Adiyok
amnilak. Amil, Jisas takaw teplep ak binib
Juda mel okok kilop ma agñilak, Juda binib
okok kilop nep agñilak.
20 Pen bi oginap man Sayplus nib, oginap
taun Saylini nib pilik taun Adiyok amil,
Biawl Jisas takaw teplep ak, Juda binib sek,
Juda mel okok sek kilop agñilak.
21 God kiles ne ayip midakniŋ, takaw
agñel, binib kuŋay yibil Biawl nop gos
liniŋid, tap gi timel gipal okok keligilak.
22 Pen Klays binib ne Jelusalem pelpel
apnan gipal okok, kili takaw anib ak niŋid,
bi Banabas nop agel taun Adiyok amnak.
23-24 Ne bi tep, God Kawnan nop bak lek,
Jisas nop kiles gil gos linigak. Ak nim, man
Adiyok amjakil, God binib okok ayip nep
yek niŋid, nop tep gak. Kilop takaw oginap
sek agñitep gilig agak, God nop dipim ak, ma
keliginimib agak. Nop chigil nep yenimib
agak. Wog anib ak gakniŋ, binib kuŋay yibil
Jisas nop gos linigilak.
25 Banabas pen, Sol nop am dad owin agil,
taun Tasus amil piyowak.
26 Piyow niŋid, poŋid adikid taun Adiyok
owlek. Apil, sub nokom anib ak, Klays binib
ne pelpel apnan gipal okok kilop God takaw
tep ak agñilig yelek. Adiyok binib yokip
okok, kili binib Jisas yil yelak okok kilop
niŋid ned agilak, Kili Klisten binib midebal
agilak.
27 Ñin anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb
Jelusalem nib oginap, Adiyok owlak.
28 Apel, God Kawnan ak bi kili Agabus nop
gos ñek, ne tikjakil agak, Yuwan awl yibil
ak, man awl midupsek ginigeb agak. Agek,
agak tek yuwan awl yibil ak, kidek Lom
gapman binonim* Klodiyus kod yoligup ñin
ak owak.
29 Adiyok binib Jisas yil yelak okok, kili
takaw anib ak niŋid anib agilak, Binib Jisas
nop gos nigilak Judiya plopens midebal

11:5 Apo 10.9-48 **11:12** Jon 16.13, Apo 10.19, 10.23, 10.45 **11:14** Apo 16.31 **11:15** Apo 2.4 **11:16** Jol 2.28, Mat 3.11, Jon 1.26, 1.33, Apo 1.5 **11:17** Apo 10.47, 15.8-9 **11:18** Apo 13.48, 14.27, Lom 10.12-13, 15.9, 15.16 **11:19** Apo 8.1-4 **11:21** Apo 2.41 **11:22** Apo 4.36 **11:23-24** Apo 2.41, 5.14, 6.5, 11.21, 13.43 **11:25** Apo 9.30 **11:26** 1 Pi 4.16 **11:27** Apo 13.1, 15.32, 21.9, 1 Ko 12.28, Epe 4.11 **11:28** Apo 21.10 * **11:28** Lom binib okok, kili gapman binonim kili okok midupsek kilop Sisal ageligipal. **11:29** Lom 15.26, 1 Ko 16.1, 2 Ko 9.1

okok, yuwan midebal tek, chin nokom nokom kilop mani oginap ñinigun agilak.
30 Anib agil, mani li nan gil, Banabas ayip Sol ayip kilop ñil agilak, Dad amil, bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midebal okok kilop ñinimil agilak.

12

Gapman binonim Helod ne Jemis nop paklil, Pita nop nag lak

1 Ñin nab anib ak, gapman binonim Helod, ne binib Klays yil yelak oginap dil, kilop gi timel yibil ginim agil nag lak.
2 Bine okok kilop agek, kili baynat dil Jemis nop pisnep puŋil lel kumak. Jemis, ne Jon nimam ne ak.
3 Helod agek anigelak, Juda binib okok tep agil nigilak. Pen anigil nigilak tek, Helod Pita nop abe agek, di nag lilak. Gilak anib ak, Juda ñin awl kili Pasopa bilet ñibal ñin nab siŋak gilak.
4 Helod ne Pita nop anigil dam nag lil, bi chim kadiŋ gep anep jel pis kid ak kilop bilok tigawup tigawup lil, subnab maynab kod nep yenimib agak. Helod gos ne nigak ak, Pasopa ñin awl ak apil padikek yil, kidek nop dad binib yenigabal nab ak amil, kot ginigabun agil nigak.
5 Pen Pita anigil nag lil midakniŋ, binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok, nop nen agil, God nop kiles gil agnig yelak.
6 Pen gapman binonim Helod ne Pita nop kot ginim agil nigak ñin ak, maynab ayaŋ nop nag kiles timel ominal tun gilak. Tun gil, bi chim kadiŋ gep ominal adaŋ adaŋ nig yileknin, Pita nab ayaŋ kinek. Bi chim kadiŋ gep oginap seŋayaŋ midil, kanibtub ak nig yelak.
7 Won anib ak, God ensel ne olap apil, kal migan anib ak milek pakñak. Pakñek, Pita tigilem nop pakil agak, Kasek tikjakan agak. Agek, nag kiles timel ñin nop tun gilak ak asikak.
8 Ensel ak nop agak, Sibnag nad ak pog lil, tob tilup ak lan agak. Agek, agak tek gek, ensel ak agak, Chech palawl ak le amnul agak.
9 Agek, chech palawl ne ak lil, kal migan yek ak keligil, ensel ak ayip saŋidilek. Ensel gak anib ak, Pita ne agnigak eŋ, ak day nigebin agil nigak.
10 Pen bi chim kadiŋ gep nig yelak kanibtub ominal ak sil gil, kanib kiles timel seŋayaŋ ak ke yikakniŋ, seŋayaŋ amnilek. Amil, kanib nab okok amilig, won anib anep ensel ak Pita nop keligil amnak.
11 Anigek, niŋid anib agak, Miñil nigtep gebin agak. Ak Biawl nep, ensel ne ak agyokek, apil gapman binonim Helod yip nag kiles lup ak wisikup agak. Gapman binonim Helod sek, Juda binib okok sek tap yip ginig gipal ak, ginigel tek ma lup agak.
12 Anib agil, gos anib ak nigtep gil, bi Jon Mak nonim Maliya kal ak amnak. Kal anib ak binib kuŋay yibil apil, God nop agnig yelak.
13 Pita apil, kanib ak pak gigu gek, pay Loda, ne kal anib ak bin wog giñeb ak, kanib ak yikinig owak.
14 Apil, Pita meg migan anep agek nigak. Niŋid, miñmiñ yibil gilig kanib ak sawl gil ma yikak, am binib okok kilop agak, Pita apil mideb seŋayaŋ agak.
15 Agek agilak, Nep sawl lup ageban agilak. Anib agelak, kiles yibil gil agak, Yepis ma apin. Niŋid yibil apin agak. Pita mideb seŋayaŋ agak. Agek agilak, Ak ensel ne ak tek lup agilak.*
16 Pen Pita kanib ak tepayaŋ pak gigu gek, am kanib ak yikil nigilak, Pita ne ke ap yek niŋid, wal yibil agilak.
17 Wal agilakniŋ, kilop ñin tig milich gil agak, Ma yibil aginimib agak. Anib agil, kalabus kal yekniŋ, God ensel olap yokek apil, nop titay gil dad owak takaw ak, kilop agñak. Agñil agak, Nibi Jemis† nop agñil, bi Jisas yil midebal okol kilop agñil ginimib agak. Agil, kilop keligil, wakay olap ke amnak.
18 Minek man tikakniŋ, bi chim kadiŋ gep okok Pita ma yek niŋid, tay gup agil ag aplan apyan gi yelak.
19 Gapman binonim Helod ne anib ak niŋid, Pita nop kasek piyow niŋid dad owim agek, piyow mel nigelak, bi chim kadiŋ gep okok kilop kot gil agek, bi anib okok kilop pisnep paklilak.
Kidek Helod ne Judiya plopens keligil, am taun Sisaliya yoligup.

Helod kumak

20 Ñin anib ak gapman binonim Helod, ne taun Taya binib okok sek, taun Saydon binib okok sek nigek, nop milik yowak. Pen kili tap midup deligipal, man Helod ne kodoligup ak. Anib ak Taya Saydon binib jimñil apil nop nigilak. Pen kili ned bi Blastus nop ap agnigelak, ne yaw agak. Bi anib ak, Helod kal nop kod yoligup. Agek, Helod nop am niŋid anib agilak, Chinop milik ma niginimin, kimigel jimñil yonigun agilak.

11:30 Apo 12.25 **12:2** Mat 4.21, 20.23 **12:3** Apo 4.3 **12:4** Kis 12.1-27 **12:5** Jem 5.16 **12:6** Apo 5.23 **12:9** Apo 10.3, 10.17, 11.5 **12:10** Sng 34.7, Dan 3.28, 6.22, Apo 5.19, Hib 1.14, 2 Pi 2.9 **12:12** Apo 4.23, 12.5, 12.25, 15.37 **12:15** Mat 18.10, Apo 26.24 * **12:15** Ñin anib ak Juda binib kuŋay yibil anigil gos nigilak, ensel ne wog gilig bi olap nop kod mideb ak, bi anib ak tek yek. **12:17** Apo 13.16, 19.33, 21.40 † **12:17** Bi Jemis, gapman binonim Helod ne bi Jemis anib ak nop paklak bi ak mel. Jemis olap ke yek. **12:18** Apo 5.22-24 **12:20** 1 Kin 5.9-11, Ese 27.17

21 Helod takaw anib ak niŋid, ñin olap takaw aginigayn agil aglak. Ñin anib ak apek, binonim kay lipal chech teplep yibil okok lil, binonim besigep adek ak besigil, binib okok kilop takaw agñak.
22 Agñek agilak, Ak bi tek ma agup, God tek olap agup agilak.
23 Pen God nop keligil, yib ne ak ke dad aplanak tek, won anib ak God ensel olap agyokek, ap nop pakek tap awl gil, gogajiŋ lek kumak.
24 Pen God takaw ak agñel amnakniŋ, man okok kid kid amnak.
25 Banabas ayip Sol ayip Jelusalem midil, ginig owlek ak gijipul agil, Jon Mak nop poŋid adikid taun Adiyok amnilak.

13

Kili bi omiŋal aglilak, Banabas ayip Sol ayip takaw aginig amnilek

1 Taun Adiyok anib ak, Klays binib ne oginap pelpel apnan geligipal. Bi God gos ñek agñeb oginap, bi God takaw agñitep gep oginap yelak. Bi anib okok nim, olap Banabas, olap Simiyon. Bi Simiyon yib ne olap Nayjel ageligipal. Olap nim, Lusiyus. Ne taun Saylini nib. Olap Manayn, ne nim gapman binonim Helod bogilak ne ak. Olap Sol.
2 Pen bi anib okok, tap ma ñibil, God nop nokom gos niŋid agnig midilakniŋ, God Kawnan ak kilop agak, Nibi Banabas ayip, Sol ayip kilop agenimib, wog kilop aginek ak gel amnimuŋ agak.
3 Anib agek, tap ma ñibil, God nop agilig yelak. Midil, Banabas ayip, Sol ayip kilop ñin di midilig, God ñili ayip yenigab agil agyokilak.

Banabas ayip Sol ayip, God takaw ak man Sayplus binib okok kilop am agñilek

4-5 God Kawnan ak Banabas ayip Sol ayip kilop kod midakniŋ, bi Jon Mak nop wog chinop oginap ginimuŋ agil, poŋid amnilak. Taun Selusiya ayaŋ amil, sip dil, man ñig tib kus gak Sayplus amnilak. Amil, taun Salamis amil, Banabas ayip, Sol ayip Juda apnan gipal kal okok amil, binib okok kilop God takaw agñilek.
6-8 Pen binib man anib okok, God takaw agñi dam dam, taun Papos amjakilak. Man Papos anib ak, gapman biawl kili ak yek, yib ne Segiyus Polus. Bi anib ak ne bi gos kid yibil agil nigoligup. Ne Banabas ayip, Sol ayip kilop, yip God takaw tep ak agel nigin agil, agek apil, takaw tep ak agñilek. Agñel niŋid, biawl ne Juda nib olap, kuj tap okok nep gilig, yad bi God gos ñek agñeb agoligup ak yek. Ne pen anib agak, Bi omiŋal anib ak, takaw agebil ak ma dinimin agak. Bi anib ak ne kuj gubay goligup ak, yib ne Baljisas. Pen Glik takaw agil, Elimas agilak.
9 Sol yib nop olap nim, Pol ageligipal. Pen God Kawnan ak Pol nop gos tep ñakniŋ, ne Elimas nop niŋijsek lil midil agak,
10 Nep kicheki biawl ak tikak, pel gi timel yibil gipan agak. God takaw tep apal ak ma yibil nepan agak. Tap titay tep mideb ak keligil, binib okok kilop yepis yibil gipan agak. Ñin akal tek niginigaban agak?
11 Anigipan ak God nep gos timel niŋid gek, ñin kuŋay widin koy gil nep yenigaban agak.

Pol takaw anib ak agakniŋ, Elimas nigak, wisip gach tek bad olap, ap widin nop ak yu gak. Anigek, bi olap ayip kanib yomaŋ agil, tig titikol gak.
12 Gakniŋ, gapman biawl Segiyus Polus niŋid Jisas nop gos linigak. Wal yibil agil, God takaw anib ak gos kiles gil nigak.

Banabas ayip Pol ayip, kili Pisidiya plopens taun Adiyok amil God takaw agñilek

13 Pen Pol bine okok ayip sip dil, taun Papos keligil, Pampiliya plopens taun Pega nab ak amnilak. Am midil, Jon Mak ne kilopmiŋal keligil, adikid Jelusalem amnak.
14 Kili pen taun Pega keligil, Pisidiya plopens taun Adiyok nab ak amnilek. Am midil, Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl ak apek, Juda apnan gipal kal ak amil besig yilek.
15 Bi Juda apnan gipal kal ak kod yeligipal okok, kili tikjakil, Mosis takaw tikak oginap, bi God gos ñek agñeb tikilak oginap agñilak. Agñil, bi olap nop agyokel, apil Pol ayip, Banabas ayip kilop agak, Mam ominal agak. Binib okol nig dinigel tek takaw tep oginap yonimuŋ, kilop agñinimil agak.
16 Agelak, Pol tikjakil takaw aginig, ñin dad aplanil agak, Nibi Juda bi okok sek, nibi binib Juda mel God nop muk okok midil pel agnepim okok sek, takaw aginigebin awl timud pak nig yenimib agak.
17 Chin Yislel binib miñil midobun awl, bilel based yes chinop okok, God kilop aglil agak, Nibi binib yad yibil midebim agak. Anib agil kilop dak ak nim, kidek kili man Yijip am yelakniŋ, kilop kod midtep gek, ñipay gilil kuŋay yibil yelak agak. Pen kidek ñin ak, God tap mageptek okok gil, man Yijip keligil kilop poŋid owak agak.

12:23 1 Sml 25.38, 2 Sml 24.17, Sng 115.1, Dan 5.20 **12:24** Ais 55.11, Apo 6.7, 19.20, Kol 1.6 **12:25** Apo 11.29-30, 12.12, 13.5, 13.13, 15.37 **13:1** Apo 11.27 **13:2** Apo 9.15, Lom 10.15, Gal 1.15, Epe 3.7-8, 1 Ti 2.7, Hib 5.4 **13:3** Apo 6.6 **13:4-5** Apo 12.12, 12.25, 13.13, 13.46, 15.37, 15.39 **13:6-8** 2 Ti 3.8 **13:10** Mat 13.38, Jon 8.44, 1 Jo 3.8 **13:11** Kis 9.3, 1 Sml 5.6, Apo 9.8 **13:13** Apo 13.5, 15.38 **13:15** Luk 4.16, Apo 13.27, 15.21, Hib 13.22 **13:16** Apo 12.17 **13:17** Kis 1.7, 6.6, 12.5, Lo 7.6-7, Sng 105.23-24 **13:18** Kis 16.35, Nam 14.34, Lo 1.31, Sng 95.10, Apo 7.36

18 Kili man nep binib ma yelak nab okok midil, yilik malik ageligipal ak pen, kilop kod midtep gek, sub anep 40 yinak agak.
19 Pen kidek, Yislel binib kilop dap man Kenan, binib kuŋay yibil, man anep kugul ak ned yelak okok, kilop oginap paklil, oginap yuk yokak agak. Yuk yokek, man anib ak Yislel binib kilop ñek dilak agak.
20 Kili Yijip midel sub yinak ak ñin pagil, man nep binib ma yelak nab okok midel sub yinak ak ñin pagil, binib yuk yokil, man anib ak dilak sub yinak ak abe ñin pagil gel nim, sub anep 450 tek yinak agak.
Pen God kilop dap man anib okok lil, biawl takaw tig asikep oginap aglek, kilop kod yeligipal agak. Kidek bi God gos ñek agñeb Samwel yek ñin ak,
21 bi Yislel okok kili agilak, Chin binonim man chinop midupsek kod yenigab olap dinigun agilak agak. Agelak, God ne Sol nop aglek, binonim kili yoligup agak. Sol bapi ne ak Kis agak. Nop Bejamin jij ak tik dad amil tikilak agak. Ne kilop kod yoligup, sub anep 40 yinak agak.
22 Pen kidek God Sol nop yokil, Depid nop aglek, ne binonim midil kilop kod yoligup agak. Anigil kod midakniŋ, God agak, Jesi ñine Depid, ne bi tep yibil midil yip tep gup, apin tek nep ginigab agak.
23 Anib agil kidek agak, Yad gen, Depid tikek tik dad amil tikinigabal bi olap, ne Yislel binib bi kasin gep kili midil, kilop dil God ayip jimñil linigab agak. Agek nim, Jisas nop tikelak, agak tek nep gak agak.
24 Pen Jisas tikjakil wog ma gak ñin ak, Jon apil Yislel binib kilop midupsek agak, Chin tap si tap timel gipun ak taynen anigipun agil keligem, nibop ñig pakñinigayn agak.
25 Pen Jon binib okok kilop God takaw agñi dad amil, kidek ñin olap agniŋid agak, Nibi yip an agil gos nepim agak? Biawl pel kod midobun ak nim, owup agil nepim agak? Yad biawl yibil anib ak mel, ne kidek ownigab agak. Nop nigen yip nebeŋ gup, tob tilup nop nag ma wisikinigayn agak.
26 Pen nibi Eblaham jij ak sek, nibi binib Juda mel God nop muk okok midil pel agnepim okok sek, nigim agak. God takaw ne binib kilop tig asik dinigab ak, takaw chin yibil agak.
27 Jelusalem binib okok sek, biawl kili okok sek, kili Juda apnan gipal kal ak amil, Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl midupsek kili bi God gos ñek agñeb okok takaw kil tikilak ak nepal agak. Pen Klays kidek ownigab agil tikilak takaw anib ak, nigtep ma gilak agak. Jisas apek nop keligilak agak. Ned bi God gos ñek agñeb okok, kili tikil agilak, Nop pisnep paklinigabal agil tikilak ak, agilak tek nep gilak agak.
28 Ne tap timel olap gup akaŋ agil, piyow mel nigilak ak pen, gapman biawl Paylat nop agilak, Nop paklinimin agilak agak.
29 Agel, nop bi God gos ñek agñeb okok ginigab agil agilak tek nep gilak agak. Pen anigil gelak, binib ne okok apil nop tig asik dam kab migan ak kamilak agak.
30 Kamel, God gek tepayaŋ tikjakak agak.
31 Tikjakek, binib ne ayip Galili plopens keligil Jelusalem owlak okok, nop minek kuŋay yibil nigilak tek, Yislel binib okok kilop agñel nigebal agak.
32-33 Miñil midobun nab awl, God ne Jisas nop gek tepayaŋ tikjakak takaw teplep ak, nibop agobul agak. Pen takaw anib ak kideyil mel, God bilel based yes sikop kilop agek, kod yeligipal takaw anep agobul agak. Buk Baybol day olap, Buk Kimep ñin kid peŋ palak apal ak, takaw anib ak tikil agak,

Nad Ñi yad agil tikak agak. Yad miñil nap
nad midebin agil tikak agak.

34 God agak anib ak, ñine kumek, gek tepayaŋ tikjakak ak nim, kidek kumil kuyig yownimuŋ tek ma lup agak. God Ñine Jisas nop gek pisnep tikjakinigab takaw ak aginig, tikil agak,

Yad Depid nop ditep ginigayn agil takaw
aglinek tek, nibop ginigayn agil tikak
agak.

35 Adek anib ak nep nim, buk Baybol takaw oginap tikil agilak,

Ñi suŋtep nad, nep wog giñeb ak, ma kuyig
ownigab agil tikilak agak.

36 Pen Depid God nop gos niŋid agak tek kidek gil, binib ne okok kilop wog giñi dad amil kumak agak. Kumek, nap nised sikop kilop kumeligipal okok dam kamel, kuyig yowak agak.
37 Bi agilak anib ak pen kumek, God gek tikjakak ak nim, ma kuyig yowak agak.
38 Bi anib ak Jisas nop nokom agilak agak. Anib ak nim, God tap si tap timel gipim ak tig walig giyokinigab agil, nibop anib agobul agak.

13:19 Lo 7.1, Jos 14.1, Sng 78.55 **13:20** Het 2.16, 1 Sml 3.20 **13:21** 1 Sml 8.5, 8.19, 10.1, 10.21 **13:22** 1 Sml 13.14, 15.23-26, 16.12-13, 2 Sml 2.4, Sng 89.20, Hos 13.11 **13:23** 2 Sml 7.12-16, Sng 132.11, Ais 11.1, Luk 1.32, 1.69, Lom 11.26 **13:24** Mat 3.1-2, Mak 1.4, Luk 3.3, Lom 11.26 **13:25** Mat 3.11, Mak 1.7, Luk 3.16, Jon 1.20-27 **13:26** Mat 10.6, Luk 24.47, Apo 13.16, 13.46 **13:27** Luk 23.34, 24.20, 24.44, Jon 16.3, Apo 3.17, 15.21, 1 Ko 2.8 **13:28** Mat 27.22-23, Mak 15.13-14, Luk 23.21-23, Jon 19.15 **13:29** Mat 27.57-61, Mak 15.42-47, Luk 18.31, 23.50-56, Jon 19.28-30, 19.36-42 **13:30** Mat 28.6, Apo 2.24 **13:31** Apo 1.3, 1.8 **13:32-33** Stt 12.3, Sng 2.7, Apo 13.23, Lom 1.4, 4.13, Gal 3.16, Hib 1.5, 5.5 **13:34** Ais 55.3 **13:35** Sng 16.10, Apo 2.27, 2.31 **13:36** 1 Kin 2.10, Apo 2.29 **13:38** Dan 9.24, Luk 24.47, Apo 10.43, 1 Jo 2.12 **13:39** Ais 53.11, Lom 3.28, 8.3, 10.4, Hib 7.19

39 Chin takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak anep niŋid gonigabun, God tap si tap timel gipun ak nig nep yenigab agak. Pen Jisas nop gos linigonigabun, tap si tap timel gipun ak tig walig giyokil, binib suŋtep yad okok aginigab agak.
40 Pen nibi bi God gos ñek agñeb okok, bilel agilak tek ginimib tek lup ak, gos nigtep ginimib agak. Kili tikil agilak,
41 Binib niŋid yimel yibil apim okok
nigtep ginimib agil tikilak agak. Nibi
midebim won awl, tap awl olap
ginigayn ak nibop ned agñebilap,
yepis apal apikep tek lup agil tikilak
agak. Anib ak gos kuŋay nigilig
kumnimib agil tikilak agak.
42 Pol ayip, Banabas ayip takaw anib ak agil, Juda apnan gipal kal ak seŋ amnilekniŋ, binib okok agilak, Wik ped ak añiŋ lep ñin awl chin ak jitep apil, chinop takaw anib ak oginap sek agñinimil agilak.
43 Pen kal ak keligil, keke amnilakniŋ, Juda binib kuŋay okok, binib Juda mel pen Juda binib gipal tek adek ak kidek gil God nop agnigilak kuŋay okok, kili Pol ayip, Banabas ayip kilop kidek gil amnilak. Kanib nab ak amilig, kilop agtep gil agilek, God chinop yimug niŋid gitep gup agil, gos ak nigilig nep yenimib agilek.
44 Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl kidek ak, binib taun anib ak yelak okok midupsek tek, God takaw niginig apnan gilak.
45 Anigelak, bi Juda oginap kili Pol ayip, Banabas ayip kilop nigel, milik timel yibil yowak. Yapek, binib okok kilop takaw titay agilek ak agjuwil, kilop omiŋal agjuwil gilak.
46 Anigil agjuwelak, Pol ayip, Banabas ayip kilop monmon kiles gil agilek, Takaw anib ak, nibop Juda binib ned agep tek ak apul ak pen, nibi takaw anib ak tibilikipim agilek. Tibilikil, pelnep midep ak ma dinigabun apim ak, miñil binib Juda mel okok kilop agñinigabul agilek.
47 Taynen? Biawl chilop anigil agak agilek. Ne agak,
Yad apin ak nim, nad binib Juda mel okok
milek kili ak mideban agak agilek.
Takaw yad ak man okok midupsek
agñe nim, binib takaw yad ak niŋid
dinigabal okok kilop adikid tig asik
dinigayn agak agilek.
48 Binib Juda mel okok takaw anib ak nigelak, kilop tep yibil gek, God takaw ne ak tep yibil agilak. Anib ak binib God pel pelnep yenigel agil aglup okok midupsek, nop gos linigilak.
49 Pen Biawl takaw ak, man anib okok midupsek palsek amnak.
50 Pen Juda binib okok, kilop milik yapek, amil man anib ak biawl okok ayip, binawl Juda mel pen Juda binib gipal tek adek ak kidek gil God nop agnigilak okok ayip, kilop agel, gos timel nigilak. Nigelak, kili am binib kuŋay yibil dad apil, Pol ayip, Banabas ayip kilop gi timel gil agyokilak.
51 Agyokelak, taun Adiyok anib ak kelig amnig, binbi okol takaw ak dad apol ma nepal agil, tob silkul okok pakel yapek, taun Aykoniyam amnilek.
52 Pen Adiyok binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok, God Kawnan ak kilop kod midakniŋ, miñmiñ yibil gilig yeligipal.

14

Banabas ayip Pol ayip taun Aykoniyam God takaw agñilek

1 Pol ayip, Banabas ayip am taun Aykoniyam yilek. Ned kili taun Adiyok midil wog gilek day ak, gos kili nokom niŋid gilek. Juda apnan gipal kal ak amil, takaw agtep yibil gilek. Juda binib dil, binib Juda mel okok dil, kuŋay yibil Jisas nop gos linigilak.
2 Pen Juda binib oginap agilak, Takaw kili omiŋal apil ak ma dinigabun agilak. Kili anib agil, am binib Juda mel okok kilop agilak. Agel, binib Juda mel okok, kili binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok kilop milik nigilak.
3 Pen Pol ayip, Banabas ayip takaw anib ak niŋid, man anib ak ma kelig amnilek. Midilig, Biawl chinop yimug niŋid gitep gup agil, takaw teplep anib ak kiles gil monmon agñeligipil. Pen God kilop omiŋal kod midakniŋ, tap mageptek okok gelek, binib okok niŋid, takaw agebil anib awl, niŋid yibil agebil agil nigilak.
4 Pen taun Aykoniyam binib anib okok, asik keke lilak. Pis olap bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb omiŋal ak takaw agilek tek nigilak, pis olap Juda binib agilak tek nigilak.
5 Pen Juda binib okok ayip, binib Juda mel oginap ayip, biawl kili okok ayip, kili Banabas ayip, Pol ayip kilop gi timel gil, kab ju paklun agil gos ak nigilak.

Banabas ayip Pol ayip Likoniya plopens God takaw agñilek

6 Kili omiŋal pen takaw anib ak niŋid, pilik taun Listla ayip Debi ayip, Likoniya plopens nab okok amil, anib okok ajilig,
7 God takaw teplep ak agñilek.

13:40 Ais 29.14 **13:41** Hab 1.5 **13:43** Apo 11.23, 14.22, Tat 2.11, Hib 12.15, 1 Pi 5.12 **13:45** Apo 14.2, 18.6, 1 Pi 4.4, Jud 10 **13:46** Ais 55.5, Luk 7.30, Apo 3.26, 18.6, Lom 1.16, 10.19 **13:47** Ais 42.6, 49.6, Luk 2.32 **13:48** Apo 11.18 **13:50** Apo 17.4, 17.12 **13:51** Mat 10.14, Mak 6.11, Luk 9.5, 10.11, Apo 18.6 **13:52** Mat 5.12, Jon 16.22, Apo 2.46 **14:2** Apo 13.45 **14:3** Mak 16.20, Apo 19.11, Hib 2.4 **14:5** Apo 14.19, 2 Ti 3.11 **14:6** Mat 10.23 **14:8** Jon 9.1, Apo 3.2

8 Pen taun Listla anib ak, bi olap nonim
nop tikak ñin ak nep tob timel gak ak yek. Bi
anib ak ne besig midilig,
9 Pol takaw agakniŋ nig yek. Pol bi anib ak
nop niŋid, bi anib awl yip gek suŋ linigab agil
nig mideb tek lup agil, Pol ne nop niŋijsek lil,
10 takaw awl agil agak, Jakan agak. Agek,
kasek tikjakil amnak.
11 Pol anigek, binib nig yelak okok takaw
yibil kili Likoniya takaw ak agil agilak, Bi
wisip alaŋ nib okok, bi yibil tek lil, apil agebil
awl agilak.
12 Anib agil, Banabas nop agilak, Ak bi Sus,
pel agnopun ak agilak. Pen Pol nop agilak,
Ak bi takaw agep Hemes, pel agnopun ak
agilak.
13 Tap Sus agil agnigeligipal anib ak, kal
nop agnigep gilak ak, taun kab wali gol anib
ak yek. Ak nim, bi Sus nop sibogep biawl
ak, ne bi Sus pel agnopun ak miñil owup
awl agil, chag bulmakaw aŋlam oginap dil,
mab sum teplep oginap dil dad owak, kab
wali kanibtub ak. Biawl anib ak ayip, binib
kuŋay yibil ayip apil, chag bulmakaw oginap
Banabas ayip Pol ayip kilop pak sibog ñinig
gilak.
14 Pen bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb omiŋal
ak, Pol ayip Banabas ayip, binib kili ginig
gilak anib ak niŋid, chilop taynen God tek
anigebal agil, chech kili omiŋal okok tig
talikil, binib kuŋay yelak nab anib ak amil
suk agilek.
15 Anib agilek, Bi okok, taynen anib won
ak gebim agilek? Chil God mel, bi yibil yipid
gil agilek. Pen God biawl yibil tap okok
midupsek gilak ak, takaw teplep nop ak dad
apobul agilek. Ne adekab alaŋ gilil, lum awl
gilil, ñig solwala ak gilil, tap okok midupsek
gilil gak agilek. Chil takaw teplep nop ak
agol, tap yokip agnepim okok keligil, God
pel midep ak nop agnig yenimib agil nibop
agobul agilek.
16 Bilel tikil, binib man keke okok titay
gilak ak, God ne takaw ma agak agilek.
17 God pen we gil ma yoligup, miseŋ
yoligup agilek. Minek minek nibop ditep
gilig, gek man pakil, tap midup kuŋay jak
midakniŋ, miñmiñ gipim agilek.
18 Anib agilek ak pen, binib anib okok bi
omiŋal wisip alaŋ nib opil agil, chag bul-
makaw aŋlam oginap pak sibog ñinig gelak,
koslam ag ag tipagilek.
19 Pen Juda binib oginap taun Adiyok sek,
taun Aykoniyam sek, kili apil, binib kuŋay
anib okok kilop yepis agil agilak, Bi omiŋal
yepis agebil agilak. Anib agelak, binib anib
okok niŋid, Pol nop kab ju paklil, pisnep
kumeb agil, lipig dam kab wali gilak ak beŋ
okyaŋ yokilak.
20 Yokelak, binib Jisas nop gos linigilak
okok, ap puŋil kuskus gelak, Pol tikjakil,
adikid taun Listla migan ayaŋ amnak.
Minek, ne ayip, Banabas ayip taun anib ak
keligil, taun Debi amnilek.

Banabas ayip Pol ayip adikid Siliya plopens taun Adiyok amnilek

21 Pol ayip Banabas ayip, taun Debi
amil, Jisas takaw teplep ak binib okok
kilop agñelek, binib kuŋay yibil Jisas nop
gos linigilak. Pen kili omiŋal ned opul
anep amnigul agil, adikid taun Listla, taun
Aykoniyam, Pisidiya plopens taun Adiyok
man anib okok amnilek.
22 Amilig, binib ned Jisas takaw agel
nigilak okok, kilop tepayaŋ ak agñitep
gilig agilek, Jisas takaw ak ma keliginimib,
nop gos linepim tek nep niginimib agilek.
Anigem, nibop miŋel ñinigabal ak pen,
tap anib ak gos ak ma niginimib agilek.
God chinop dil kod midil man ne alaŋ dad
amnigab agil, kiles gil gem amnimuŋ agilek.
23 Anib agilig, man keke Klays binib ne
pelpel apnan gipal ak, bi Klays binib ne
okok kilop kod midebal oginap aglilek. Aglil,
tap ma ñibil, Biawl nop agnigilig agilek, Bi
okol, nep gos linepal tek, kilop kod yenimin
agilek.
24 Man Pisidiya okok anigil ajil, Pampiliya
plopens okok amnilek.
25 Taun Pega amjakil, God takaw ak binib
anib okok kilop agñil, taun Ataliya ayaŋ
amnilek.
26 Amil, sip dil, Siliya plopens taun Adiyok
ned midil owlek ak adikid amnilek. Kili
ned amnig gelek, Adiyok binib Jisas nop
gos linigilak okok, God nop agniŋid agilak,
Takaw tep nad ak binib okok kilop agñinig
amebil tek, kilopmiŋal kod midtep ginimin
agilak. Agil, kilopmiŋal agyokel, am takaw
anib ak midupsek agñi ajeligipil.
27 Anib ak adikid Adiyok apil, binib Jisas
nop gos linigilak okok kilop suk agilek. Agel
apelak agilek, Nibi chilop God nop agnig
yibekniŋ, God chilop kod midtep gak agilek.
Jisas takaw tep ak agñi ajol, binib Juda mel
okok, God kilop kanib yikak, kili kuŋay yibil
Jisas nop gos linepal agilek.
28 Kilop anigil agñil, kili ayip pel yeligipil.

15

Jelusalem apnan gil takaw awl agilak

14:9 Mat 8.10, 9.28-29, Apo 3.4 **14:11** Apo 8.10, 28.6 **14:15** Kis 20.11, 2 Sml 12.21, Sng 33.6, 146.6, Apo 10.26, 1 Ko 8.4, 1 Te 1.9, Jem 5.17 **14:16** Sng 81.12, Apo 17.30, 1 Pi 4.3 **14:17** Sng 147.8, Jer 5.24, 14.22, Apo 17.27, Lom 1.20 **14:19** Apo 13.45, 17.13, 2 Ko 11.25, 2 Ti 3.11 **14:21** Mat 28.19 **14:22** Mat 7.14, Apo 11.23, 15.32, 18.23, 1 Te 3.3 **14:23** Apo 13.1-3, 15.40 **14:26** Apo 13.1-3, 15.40 **14:27** Apo 11.18, 15.4, 15.12 **15:1** Wkp 12.3, Jon 7.22, Gal 2.12, 5.2, Kol 2.8, 2.11, 2.16

1 Pen bi oginap Judiya plopens nib apil,
binib Jisas nop gos linigilak taun Adiyok
yelak okok kilop agilak, Mosis chinop Juda
binib okok agak, God bine midinig, wak
tibilikinimib agak agilak. Anib ak nibi anib
ma genigabim, God nibop tig asik dinimuŋ
tek ma lup agilak.

2 Pol ayip Banabas ayip pen nigilek,
bi Juda takaw agilak ak yipid gil ma yek.
Yipid ma gup agil, kili ayip penpen yibil ag
amnilak. Anigelak, Adiyok binib Jisas nop
gos linigilak okok agilak, Bi oginap agyokon,
Pol ayip, Banabas ayip Jelusalem amnigel
agilak. Amil, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb
okok sek, bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod
midebal okok sek takaw ag dap yep linigel
agilak.

3 Anib agil, kilop agyokilak. Am am Ponisiya plopens nab ak amilig, binib Jisas nop
gos nigilak okok kilop agilak, Man okok
binib Juda mel okok abe, kili tap timel keligil
Jisas nop gos linigebal agilak. Anib agelak,
kilop tep gak. Ponisiya plopens anib ak
keligil, Samaliya plopens amil, kilop takaw
anib ak tek nep agelak, kili abe nigel tep gak.

4 Pen Samaliya plopens keligil, Jelusalem
amjakel, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb
okok sek, bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod
midebal okok sek, binib Jisas nop gos nigilak
yokip okok sek kilop niŋid ag dideg lilak.
Anigelak, Banabas ayip, Pol ayip pen agilek,
God chin ayip ajil nim, takaw tep agñon,
binib man okok kuŋay yibil Jisas nop gos
linigebal agilek.

5 Anib agelek, bi Pelisi Jisas nop gos
linigilak oginap, kili tikjakil agilak, Binib
Juda mel okok, Jisas nop gos linigebal ak, kili
wak tibilikil, Mosis agak agak tek midupsek
kidek ginigel agilak.

6 Anib agelak, bi Klays binib ne okok kilop
kod midebal okok midupsek, kili takaw anib
ak agtep gun agil apnan gilak.

7 Apnan gil, takaw ag dam nab pakakniŋ,
Pita tikjakil agak, Mam sikop, nib nepim
agak. God chinop wog keke agup tek, bilel
binib Juda mel okok agem yip gos liniginigel
agil, yip agek, am kilop takaw teplep ne ak
agñinek agak.

8 God gos chinop midupsek nigup ak,
binib Juda mel okok kilop nigek nop tep gek,
dinigayn agil gos nigak agak. Niŋid, Kawnan
ne chinop yokak tek, kilop abe yokak agak.

9 Chinop takaw olap ke agil, kilop takaw
olap ke agil ma gup agak. Chinop midupsek
takaw adek nokom agak ak nim, nop gos
linigon, tap si tap timel gipun ak wik yokup
tek, kilop abe gup agak.

10 God kilop pisnep dup anib ak, nibi
taynen God chinop tay ginimuŋ agil nebneb
gilig apim agak? Nibi apim, Mosis takaw
sikol agak agak tek ma ginigabal ak, God
kilop ma dinigab apim agak. Asik mosik
gitep ginigel apim anib ak, apis based sikop
gi mel nigilak agak. Chin abe gi mel nopun
ak pen, nibi tepayaŋ apim agak.

11 Biawl Jisas ne chinop yimug niŋid gitep
gak ak nim, God ne chinop tig asik dil, binib
Juda mel okok kilop abe tig asik dup agak.

12 Pen binib ap yelak okok, takaw olap
agil mel, kimigel yelak. Yelakniŋ, Banabas
ayip, Pol ayip agilek, Chil binib Juda mel
okok kilop takaw tep ak agñi ajilig, God tap
mageptek okok anib anib gil gak agilek.

13 Pen takaw kiliminal ak agjulek,
Jemis anib agak, Mam sikop. Takaw yad
aginigebin awl nigim agak.

14 God binib Juda mel okok kilop oginap
ned dil, gek binib ne ke okok yelak takaw ak,
Saymon mineyil nibop agup agak.

15 Binib Juda mel okok kilop dak anib ak,
bi God gos ñek agñeb okok bilel agil tikilak
tek nep gak agak. Takaw anib ak tikil agilak,

16 Biawl ak agup, Depid binib ne, kili kal tek
wakaj sakup agup agil tikilak agak.
Kidek yad apil, jitep ak ginigayn agup
agil tikilak agak. Kal anib ak tap timel
gup okok, ditep gil, kal jitep ak gen
yenigab agup agil tikilak agak.

17 Anigek, kidek binib man okok midupsek
dinig gipin okok, kili yip piyownigabal agup
agil tikilak agak. Ak binib Juda mel, kili
binib yad ke yenigabal agup agil tikilak
agak.

18 Tap titay kidek ginigab ak nepin ak nim,
bilel aglinek agup agil tikilak agak.

19 Jemis takaw anib ak agil agak, Takaw
anib ak niŋid, gos yad anigil mideb agak.
Binib Juda mel okok, tap timel keligil God
nop gos linigebal ak, kilop tap asik mosik
gep okok kuŋay mideb agil ma aginigun
agak.

20 Kilop yokip mij kil tik yokil aginigun,
Binib kili tap yepis oginap siboginig, sab
chag tap okok pakenigel, ma ñiŋinimib
aginigun agak. Kuŋam tig wukel kumek,
nikim sek yenigab tek ma ñiŋinimib
aginigun agak. Kuŋam tikem, nikim amdek
nep ñiŋinimib aginigun agak. Sab chag tap
okok nikim ak ma ñiŋinimib aginigun agak.
Bin si bi si ma ginimib aginigun agak.

15:2 Apo 11.30, Gal 2.1 **15:4** Apo 14.27 **15:7** Apo 10.1-43 **15:8** 1 Sto 28.9, Apo 1.24, 2.4, 10.44, 11.15 **15:9** Apo 10.15, 10.28, 10.34-35, Lom 10.11, 1 Ko 1.2, 1 Pi 1.22 **15:10** Mat 11.30, 23.4, Luk 11.46, Gal 3.10, 5.1 **15:11** Lom 3.24, Gal 2.16, Epe 2.5-8, Tat 2.11 **15:12** Apo 14.27 **15:13** Apo 12.17, Gal 2.9 **15:14** Apo 15.7-9 **15:16** Amo 9.11-12 **15:20** Stt 9.4, Kis 34.15-17, Wkp 17.10-16, 18.6-23, 1 Ko 6.9, 6.18, 8.1, Gal 5.19, Epe 5.3, Kol 3.5, 1 Pi 4.3 **15:21** Apo 13.15

21 Taynen? Takaw Mosis agil tikak ak,
bilel agelak binib anib okok kili nepal agak.
Miñil abe man okok midupsek, Juda añiŋ
lep ñin awl ak apil Juda apnan gipal kal ak
nan gil, takaw Mosis agil tikak ak agel nepal
agak.

Kili binib Juda mel okok kilop mij tik yokilak

22 Jemis anib agek, bi Jisas takaw nop dad
ameb okok dil, bi Klays binib ne okok kilop
kod midebal okok dil, binib yokip Jisas nop
gos linigilak okok dil, midupsek agilak, Bi
chin ominal ak, Judas ayip Saylas ayip aglon,
Pol ayip, Banabas ayip taun Adiyok amnilaŋ
agilak. Bi Judas anib ak yib olap Basabas
ageligipal.

23 Pen kili anib agil, mij kil tik yokil agilak,
Chin nimam nibi Jisas takaw dad ameb
okok sek, bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod
midebal okok sek, nibop binib Juda mel Jisas
nop gos linepim okok mij kil tik yokobun
agilak. Nibi oginap taun Adiyok nib, oginap
Siliya plopens nib, oginap Silisiya plopens
nib, nibop mij tikobun agilak.

24 Taynen? Takaw olap owup ak, binib
okol chin oginap, chinop agniŋid mel, gos
kili anep niŋid, nibop amil takaw awl apal
agilak. Agel, nibi judil gos pal lipim agilak

25 Niŋid nim, bi chin sek aglil agyokon, Pol
ayip, Banabas ayip kab sek ninigabal agilak.

26 Pen Pol ayip, Banabas ayip bi tep yibil
ominal ak, chilop ñag paklinigabal agil gos
ak ma nepil agilak. Biawl Jisas Klays takaw
tep ak, monmon agñitep gilig ajipil agilak.

27 Bi chin ominal yib kili ak, Judas ayip,
Saylas ayip agilak. Bi ominal agyokinigabun
anib ak, mij kil tikipun takaw adek anep
nibop agñinigayl agilak.

28 God Kawnan ak chinop gos tep ñek,
takaw anib awl kil tikobun agilak. Chin
Juda gipun gipun tek ginimib agonigabun,
koslam ginigabim ak nim, nibi takaw wulep
won anib ak kidek ginimib agobun agilak.

29 Binib oginap, sab chag tap yepis oginap
sibogінig pakenigel, ma ñiŋinimib agilak.
Kuŋam tig wukel kumek, nikim sek yenigab
tek ma ñiŋinimib agilak. Kuŋam tikem,
nikim amdek nep ñiŋinimib agilak. Sab
chag tap okok nikim ak ma ñiŋinimib agilak.
Bin si bi si ma ginimib agilak. Tap apun anib
okok asik tep ginigabim ak, tep yibil agilak.
Takaw anib ak agjupun. Tep agil tikilak.

30 Pen kili takaw anib ak tikil, Judas ayip
Saylas ayip kilop ñel, Banabas ayip Pol ayip
taun Adiyok dad amnilak. Dad amjakel,
binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok apnan gil,
mij kil tik yokilak anib ak dilak.

31 Kili mij pi ak nigilig agñil, takaw anib ak
takaw teplep nigel, kilop tep yibil gak.

32-34 Judas ayip, Saylas ayip bi God gos
ñek agñeb ominal ak nim, ñin kunay yibil
Adiyok midil, midtep gilaŋ agil, takaw tep
oginap kunay yibil agñilek. Anigil agñijuwil
amnilekniŋ, mam ay anib okok agilak, Tep.
Adikid kal ñili tep amnil agilak.

35 Pol ayip, Banabas ayip Adiyok midil, bi
anib okok oginap ayip, Biawl takaw tep ak
agil, agñitep gilig yeligipal.

Pol ayip Banabas ayip keke amnilek

36 Pen mid dad amil, Pol ne Banabas nop
agak, Chil ned ajil Biawl takaw tep agol am-
nak man okok, binib Jisas nop gos linigilak
ak kili midebal akaŋ agil, am niginigul agak.

37 Agek, Banabas agak, Jon Mak nop
poŋid amnigul agak.

38 Agek Pol pen agak, Bi anib ak ned
poŋid amol, wog gijuwil ma owak agak.
Ne Pampiliya plopens nep amil kelig
owak agak. Anib ak miñil nop poŋid ma
amnigabul agak.

39 Pol anib agek, kili ominal ke nep penpen
agil, wog jimñil ma gilek. Banabas ne Jon
Mak ayip sip dil, man Sayplus amnilek.

40 Pol ne pen, bi Saylas nop dak. Binib
Jisas nop gos nigilak okok, Pol ayip Saylas
ayip kilop agilak, God ñilop kod midakniŋ,
ajil ownimil agilak.

41 Agelak, bi ominal am Siliya plopens
okok, Silisiya plopens okok ajilek. Pol ne
binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok, kilop
takaw oginap sek agtep gak.

16

Timoti ne Pol ayip Saylas ayip amnilak

1 Pol ne am am, taun Debi amil, taun
Listla amjakak. Man anib ak, bi Jisas nop
gos linigak olap yek, yib ne Timoti. Bi anib
ak, nonim ne Juda nib Jisas nop gos linigak,
nap ne ak Glik nib.

2 Binib Jisas nop gos linigilak taun Listla
sek, taun Aykoniyam sek, Timoti ne bi tep
yibil agilak.

3 Pen Pol, ne Timoti nop nigek tep gak.
Nod ayip ajol agil nigak ak pen, nap Glik
nib ak ñine wak ma tibilikak. Ma tibilikak
tek, Juda binib man anib okok takaw nop
ma niginigun aginigel tek linigab agil nigak.
Niŋid, Timoti nop dad amil wak tibilikak.

4 Tikil, kidek kili taun okok ajilig, binib
Jisas nop gos linigilak okok kilop agilak,
Bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok sek,
Jelusalem bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod
midebal okok sek, kili apnan gil apal, Takaw
Mosis ñu kil tikak ak midupsek mel, kab

15:24 Apo 15.1 **15:26** Apo 13.50, 14.19, 1 Ko 15.30, 2 Ko 11.23, 11.26 **15:28** Mat 23.4 **15:29** Wkp 17.14, Apo 15.20, 21.25, Lep 2.14, 2.20 **15:32-34** Apo 11.27, 13.1, 14.22 **15:37** Apo 12.12, 12.25, Kol 4.10, 2 Ti 4.11 **15:38** Apo 13.13, Kol 4.10 **16:1** Apo 14.6, 2 Ti 1.5 **16:2** Plp 2.19-22 **16:3** 1 Ko 9.20, Gal 2.3-5 **16:4** Apo 15.23-29 **16:5** Apo 2.47

olap nep dinimib apal agilak. Anib agil kilop agtep gilak.
5 Agtep gelak nim, binib Jisas yil yelak okok, nop gos kiles liniŋid midtep gilak. Anigel, minek minek binib oginap sek tap timel keligil Jisas nop gos liniŋid kidek gilak.

Pol wisin nigak, bi olap Masedoniya plopens yek

6 Pol ayip bine okok ayip, God Kawnan ak kilop agak, Esiya plopens takaw tep ak kilop ma agñinimib agak. Anib agek, Piligiya plopens nab okok ajil, Galesiya plopens nab okok ajelak.
7 Apil Misiya plopens wulep wulep gilig, Bitiniya plopens amnun agilak. Agelak, Jisas Kawnan ak kilop agak, Ma amnimib agak.
8 Anib agek, Bitiniya plopens ma amnilak, Misiya plopens keligil, taun Tlowas ayaŋ amnilak.
9 Amil, maynab ayaŋ Pol wisin nigak, bi Masedoniya plopens nib olap tikjakil, nop suk agilig agak, Chinop chib niŋid, ñig solwala tikil, pis awl Masedoniya ownimin agak.
10 Pol anigil wisin nigek, ak God nokom, Masedoniya binib kilop takaw teplep ak agñinimib agup agil, chin kasek sip dinig amninok.

Bin Lidiya Jisas nop gos linigak

11 Chin taun Tlowas midil, sip dil amninok. Am am, man ñig tib kus gak Samotiles amjakinok. Minek pen, taun Neyapolis amjakil,
12 sip ak keligil, Masedoniya binib taun kili Pilipay amjakinok. Taun Pilipay anib ak, Lom binib kuŋay yibil ap midil kod yeligipal. Ñin kab olap man anib okok yoligipun.
13 Midil, Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl ak apek, taun ak ñig gol ayim, God nop agnigep tep olap mideb agil, taun anib ak keliginok. Amil niginok, bin oginap ap yelak. Niŋid, anib siŋak besigil, kilop takaw aginok.
14 Bin yelak anib okok, olap yib ne Lidiya. Ne chech muk okok gilek taweligipal. Ne taun Tayatayla nib. God nop nokom kidek gil agnigoligup. Bin anib anop, Biawl gos tep ñek, Pol takaw agak ak niŋid agup agil dak.
15 Nop ñig pakñil, binib ne ayip kinilak okok kilop ñig pakñil ginok. Ñig pakil, bin Lidiya agak, Nibi yip nigem, Jisas nop gos linepin tek lup ak, apil kal yad awl yenimib agak. Chinop anib agek, niŋid agup agil, am kal nop ak kininok.

Pol ayip Saylas ayip kilop nag lilak

16 Pen chin minek olap, God nop agnigep tep ak amil, pay wog giñeb olap nop nebeŋ pakinok. Pay anib anop kicheki abaŋ lek nim, tap titay kidek ginigab ak, binib okok kilop agñek nop mani taweligipal. Anigek, bi nop taw dad apel, wog kilop giñoligup okok, mani awl deligipal.
17 Chin amninokniŋ, pay anib ak chinop kidek gilig agak, Bi okol, God Biawl yibil adek alaŋ mideb ak, wog nop giñeligipal agak. Nibi tay gem God nibop dinigab takaw ak agñebal agak.
18 Pen takaw anib ak tek, minek minek agek, minek olap Pol nop yilik gek, adikil pay anib ak kicheki abaŋ lak anop agak, Jisas Klays yip ginimin agup tek, nep agebin, pay anop keligil amnoŋ agak. Anib agakniŋ, kicheki nop abaŋ lak ak keligil amnak.
19 Pen pay anib anop kod yeligipal bi okok, Pol kicheki agyokak takaw ak nigilak. Niŋid, mani awl dipun ak, kidek ma dinigabun agil, Pol ayip Saylas ayip kilop lipig dad amil, biawl apnan gi yelak ak amnilak.
20 Amil, biawl kilop agilak, Juda nib bi ominal awl, apil man chinop awl monmon gebil ak, yepis agebil agilak.
21 Chin Lom binib, takaw nedil adek ak ke mideb ak pen, kili tay ginig, takaw kideyil ak nigilaŋ agil aglebil agilak.
22 Binib kunay yelak okok abe, takaw adek anib anep agelak, biawl okok tikjakil, Pol ayip Saylas ayip chech kilop okok kasek tig asikil agilak, Kul dil pakim agilak.
23 Agelak, kul dil pak adik madik gil, dam kalabus migan ak yokil, bi kalabus kod yek anop agilak, Kilop ominal nig yenimin agilak.
24 Agelak, bi kalabus kod yek ak, kilopminal ponid dam kal migan yibil ayaŋ lil, tob kid kilop ominal ak dil mab awl migan ak agek ligel amnak.
25 Pen maynab awl ayaŋ, Pol ayip Saylas ayip God nop agilig kimep oginap agilekniŋ, bi ned nag lilak okok nig yelak.
26 Anigil nig yelakniŋ, day monmon awl dil, kalabus kal ak dad awl adaŋ gil, kanib okok midupsek yikilig, kalabus kay kilop tun gilak nag kiles timel okok midupsek asikak.
27 Anigek, bi kalabus kod yek ak tikjakil nigak, kanib okok midupsek yikil yek. Ne niŋid, kalabus kay kanib yikil pilik amdipal agil gos niŋid, baynat ak lipig dil, ne ke puŋil linig gak.
28 Pol pen suk awl agak, Nak ke ma tibinimin agak. Chin ma pilik abun. Midupsek midobun agak.
29 Agek, bi kalabus kod yek ak suk agak, Sup ak kasek dowim agak. Agek, sup dad

16:6 Apo 18.23 **16:7** 2 Ti 1.15 **16:10** 2 Ko 2.13 **16:15** Apo 16.33, 18.8 **16:16** Apo 19.24 **16:17** Mak 1.24, 1.34 **16:18** Mak 16.17 **16:19** Apo 19.25-26, 2 Ko 6.5 **16:20** 1 Kin 18.17, Mat 5.11, Mak 13.9, Apo 17.6 **16:22** 2 Ko 6.5, 11.23-25, Plp 1.30, 1 Te 2.2 **16:26** Apo 4.31, 5.19, 12.7, 12.10 **16:27** Apo 12.18-19

apelak, kasek dad kal migan amil, jel gek jepjep dilig am Pol ayip Saylas ayip yelek tob agen siŋak kigom yimak.
30 Pen anigil kigom yimil tikjakil, kilop omiŋal poŋid seŋayaŋ amil agak, Biawl omiŋal. Yad tay gen, God yip tig asik dinigab agak?
31 Agek nop agilek, Biawl Jisas nop gos linige, God nep tig asik dil, binib nad ayip kiniban okok abe agilek.
32 Anib agil, bi anib ak sek, binib ne ayip kinilak okok sek, kilop Biawl takaw ak agñilek.
33 Kilopmiŋal maynab ayaŋ nep dad amil, pakilak okok ñig li yokak. Anigek, ne ayip binib ne ayip kilop midupsek ñig pakñilek.
34 Ñig pakñelek, bi kalabus kod yek anib ak, bi omiŋal poŋid kal ne amil, tap midup ñek ñiŋilek. Bi anib ayip, binib ne okok ayip, miñil God nop gos linopun agil, miñmiñ awl yibil gilak.
35 Minek pen biawl okok, bi polis okok kilop agyokel, bi kalabus kod yek ak nop agilak, Bi kalabus midebil omiŋal ak kilop wisib yoke amnimil agilak.
36 Agelak, bi kalabus kod yek ak, takaw anib ak dad amil, Pol nop agak, Biawl okok kili apal, Bi omiŋal kilop wisib yoke amnimil apal agak. Anib ak gos sek midil midtep gil amnimil agak.
37 Agek Pol agak, Chil abe bi Lom nib, anib ak tek taynen kot gipal won ak, takaw chilop tik asikil nigtep ma gipal agak? Binib nab ak midol kili chilop kul dil pakil, dam nag lipal ak, tep ma gup agak. Anib ak chilop kimigel we gil agyokun agil agebal akaŋ agak? Mel yibil. Kili ke apil, chilop wisib yokinigabal agak.
38 Pol anigil agek, polis okok takaw anib ak niŋid, adikid am biawl okok kilop takaw anib ak agñilak. Agel, kili omiŋal abe Lom nib agil, pilikilak.
39 Amil, Pol ayip Saylas ayip kilop takaw saynsayn agil agilak, Chin ñilop taynen gi timel gipun agilak. Agil, kilop dad seŋayaŋ amil agilak, Ñili man awl anib ak kelig amnimil agil gos nopun agilak.
40 Agelak, Pol ayip Saylas ayip kalabus kal ak keligil, bin Lidiya kal ak am midil, binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok kilop takaw agtep gil, amnilek.

17

Tesalonayka binib kili Pol ayip Saylas ayip kilop pakinig gilak

1 Bi omiŋal taun Pilipay keligil, am am taun Abipolis amjakilek. Abipolis nib am am, taun Apoloniya amjakilek. Pen Apoloniya nib am am taun Tesalonayka amjakil nigilek, Juda apnan gipal kal olap yek.
2 Niŋid, Pol pel goligup ak, binib okok ayip apnan gipal kal migan ak amnak. Kal anib ak, Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl omiŋal nokom amil, God takaw ned agil tikilak ak gos niŋid, ag amil apil gilak.
3 Anigil ag amil apil gilig, kilop God takaw tep ak agñitep gilig agak, Bi God nop aglup ak ne apil, chinop nen agil yul dak agak. God takaw ned agil tikilak ak, nop agil tikilak tek, kumil tepayaŋ tikjakak agak. Bi God nop aglup ak, binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab ak nim, bi Jisas nibop kesim debin ak nep agak.
4 Anib agek, kili oginap niŋid agup agil, Pol ayip Saylas ayip kid bak okok amnilak. Glik binib God nop agnigeligipal oginap, bin yib sek oginap abe, kili kuŋay Pol ayip Saylas ayip agilek takaw ak dilak.
5 Delak, Juda bi okok nigel milik yowak. Kili bi timel yokip yelak oginap del, kili pen am binib kuŋay yibil dad apel, takaw pug awl agilak. Pen Pol ayip Saylas ayip kilop piyow niŋid, binib okol kilop ñon paklilaŋ agil, amil Jeson kal ak puŋil kuskus gil, piyow mel nigilak.
6 Piyow mel niŋid, Jeson nop dil, binib Jisas nop gos nigilak oginap sek dil, dad gapman biawl yelak ak amil agilak, Bi man okok midupsek ajil takaw agñilakniŋ, takaw pug awl apal okok, miñil ap midebal man chin awl agilak.
7 Kili Lom gapman binonim chinop takaw nop keligil, binonim kili Jisas nop nokom dipal agilak. Pen bi Jeson nim awl, bi anib okok kilop dam kal ne ak lup ak nim, nop dad apobun agilak.
8 Anib agelak, binib kuŋay ap yelak okok sek, gapman biawl okok sek niŋid, gos kuŋay niŋid suk awl agil agilak.
9 Gos kuŋay niŋid, biawl okok kili Jeson nop mani oginap dil, binib ne dad owlak okok mani oginap dil agilak, Kidek takaw anib ak tepayaŋ agñenigabim, mani nibop anib awl pisnep dinigabun agilak. Anib agil, kilop ag seŋ yokilak.

Pol ayip Saylas ayip taun Beliya yelek

10 Man sibgup ak, binib Jisas nop gos nigilak Tesalonayka nib okok, kili Pol ayip Saylas ayip kilop agyokel, taun Beliya amnilek. Amil, Juda apnan gipal kal migan ak amnilek.
11 Juda binib anib okok, Juda binib Tesalonayka yelak okok tek mel, kili midtep gilak. Ak nim, Pol takaw nop ak nigel tep

16:30 Luk 3.10, Apo 2.37, 9.6 **16:31** Jon 3.16, 3.36, 6.47, 1 Jo 5.10 **16:33** Apo 16.15 **16:39** Mat 8.34 **17:1** 1 Te 1.1-2, 2.1-2 **17:3** Luk 24.26, Apo 3.18, 9.22, 18.28, Gal 3.1 **17:4** Apo 13.50, 15.22, 15.27, 15.40, 28.24 **17:5** Lom 16.21 **17:6** Apo 16.20 **17:7** Luk 23.2, Jon 19.12, 1 Pi 2.13 **17:11** Ais 34.16, Luk 16.29, Jon 5.39

gakniŋ, niŋid agup akaŋ agil, buk Baybol ak minek minek piyowil nigilak.
12 Kili kuŋay yibil Jisas nop gos linigilak.
Glik bin yib yek okok, Glik bi oginap abe,
kuŋay yibil Jisas nop gos linigilak.
13 Pen Juda binib Tesalonayka yelak okok,
kili Pol amil taun Beliya binib kilop God
takaw ak agñub ak nigelak, milik yowak.
Milik yapek, kili apil Beliya binib kilop neb-
neb gel, kabiyam junig gelak.
14 Anib ak niŋid, binib Jisas nop gos
linigilak okok, kili oginap Pol nop kasek dam
man ñig solwala gol okok agyokilak. Pen
Saylas ayip Timoti ayip, taun Beliya anib ak
yilek.
15 Pen bi oginap Pol nop dam taun
Atens amjakilak. Adikid amnilakniŋ, Pol
kilop agak, Saylas ayip Timoti ayip, kilop
agyokem, kasek ownimil agak.

Pol ne taun Atens midil, God takaw agñak

16 Pol anib agil, Saylas ayip Timoti ayip
kilop kod yek, taun Atens anib ak. Midilig
nigak, binib anib okok, tap yepis kili
agnigeligipal okok, kuŋay yibil yek. Nigek,
gos nop ak timel yibil gak.
17 Anib ak tek Juda apnan gipal kal ak
amil, bi Juda nib oginap ayip, bi Juda mel
pen God nop kidek gil agnigilak oginap ayip,
takaw ag amil apil geligipal. Pen ñin kuŋay
abe, binib apnan geligipal tep ak apnan gil,
kili ayip takaw ag amil apil gi yeligipal.
18 Ñin anib ak, Epikuliyan bi gos nigep
oginap, Stowik bi gos nigep oginap,* kili
Pol ayip takaw ag amil apil gilak. Anigel,
Pol ne Jisas kumil tikjakak takaw teplep
ak agek, kili niŋid oginap agilak, Bi takaw
monmon agup awl, takaw anib ak tay agup
agilak? Pen oginap agilak, Binib pal okok
kili tap anib okok agnigeligipal takaw ak
agup agilak.
19 Pen Pol nop dad kaunsol kay Aleyopa-
gus yelak ak amil agilak, Nad takaw kideyil
binib okok kilop apan ak, miñil chinop
agñinimin agilak.
20 Takaw nad ak chin nopun, takaw anib
ak ke tek lup agilak. Takaw jij anib ak nigtep
ginigun agilak.
21 Binib man Atens nib okok sek, binib
okok nib apil Atens yelak okok sek, kili
takaw kideyil oginap niŋid, ag yonigun agil
gos anep nigeligipal.
22 Pen Pol kaunsol kay Aleyopagus yelak
nab ak tikjakil agak, Nibi Atens bi okok agak.
Yad nepin, nibi kiles yibil gil, tap oginap
agnigun agil gos ak nepim agak.
23 Yad man anib ak ajilig, nibi kab keke
gil tap keke agnepim tek, yib ak adek anib
ak kil tikipek ak nepin agak. Pen kab olap
gilipek ak, yib ak tikil apim, Tap olap chini
ma nopun ak, kab nop nim awl apim agak.
Tap ma niŋid yokip agnepim anib ak, jij ak
nibop miñil aginigebin agak.
24 God lum awl ak gilil, tap okok midupsek
gilil gak ak, ne biawl yibil agak. Adekab alaŋ
sek, lum awl sek kod mideb agak. Binib
okok kal akaŋ tap oginap gilel, ne apil tap
gilipal nab anib okok midonimuŋ tek ma lup
agak.
25 Ne chinop gilil, añiŋ bad ak yokek,
añiŋ lilig midobun agak. Tap chin okok
midupsek, ne nokom gilak agak. Ne bi
kiles timel mideb, chin tap tep olap gil nop
ñinigun tek ma lup agak.
26 Ne based nokom nop nep gilek, bi anib
ak ne pen tik dad amil apil gek nim, binib
keke okok midupsek midobun agak. Binib
anib okok man keke midupsek midebal
agak. God ne nokom gek nim, binib oginap
man olap midil, mid dad amil, kidek ne ke
agak ñin ak apek, binib okok nib oginap apil
tep anib ak dipal agak.
27 God gek, ñin oginap koslam midobun
ak, yip gos nigilig owlaŋ agil gup agak. Ne
pal okok ma mideb, ne chin ayip keke mideb
agak.
28 Chin kiles ne ak dil midobun agak. Pen
bi takaw kil tikep nibi ke oginap kili agilak,
God ne bapi chin agilak ak, niŋid agilak
agak.
29 God ñapay ne midobun ak nim, taynen
gol, silpa, kab, tap okok dil, gos chini ke
niŋid, tap oginap gilil agnopun agak. God ne
tap anib okok tek mel agak.
30 Ned binib God takaw ne ak ma
nigeligipal tek, kilop takaw oginap kuŋay ma
agak. Miñil pen binib man okok midupsek
kilop agup, Tap si tap timel gipim ak taynen
anigipun agil keliginimib agup agak.
31 Agup anib ak, nigtep yibil ginigun agak.
Kidek ne ke nigup ñin olap apek, bine olap
nop aglup ak agyokek apil, binib midupsek
kilop yipid gil nep tig asikil bilokinigab agak.
God gek bi anib ak kumil tikjakak agak. Anib
ak chin nopun, bi anib ak chinop aniginigab
agak.
32 Pol tikjakak takaw anib ak anigil agek,
binib yelak okok nigilig, oginap yimel agilak,
oginap agilak, Ñin oginap takaw anib ak
tepayaŋ agenimin, chin niginigun agilak.
33 Anib agelak, Pol kilop kelig amnak.

17:13 Apo 13.50, 14.19 **17:17** Apo 18.19 * **17:18** Man anib okok, binib gos adek keke nigilak okok, yib keke agil, oginap Epikuliyan binib agilak, oginap Stowik binib agilak. **17:24** Mat 11.25, Apo 7.48, 14.15 **17:24** 1 Kin 8.27, Ais 42.5 **17:25** Jop 12.10, Sng 50.12, Sek 12.1, Apo 7.48 **17:27** Lo 32.8, Sng 145.18, Ais 55.6, Jer 23.23, Apo 14.17, Lom 1.20 **17:28** Kol 1.17, Tat 1.12, Hib 1.3 **17:29** Ais 40.18-20, 44.10-17, Apo 19.26 **17:30** Apo 14.16, Lom 3.25, Tat 2.11-12, 1 Pi 1.14 **17:31** Sng 9.8, 96.13, Apo 2.24, 10.42, Lom 2.16, 14.10

34 Pen man awl Atens anib ak, binbi oginap, takaw nop ak kidek gil, Jisas nop gos linigilak. Binbi anib okok nim, bi olap yib nop ak Diyonisiyus. Ne bi kaunsol kay Aleyopagus kili anib ak nib olap. Bin olap yib ne Damalis, ne Jisas nop gos linigilak. Pen binib yokip oginap sek abe Jisas nop gos linigilak.

18

Pol ne taun Kolin midil, God takaw agñak

1 Kidek Pol taun Atens anib ak keligil, taun Kolin amnak.

2 Amil nigak, bi Juda olap, Podus plopens nib ap yek. Yib ne ak Akwila, bin ne yib ak Plisila. Bi bel anib ak, kili am yeligipil man Yitali, taun Lom wulep okok. Kili anigil am yeligipil ak pen, ñin anib ak Lom gapman binonim Klodiyus, Juda oginap Lom ak ma yenigel agak ak nim, ap taun Kolin anib ak yelek.

3 Bi bel anib ak, kili sel kal gileligipil. Pen Pol abe, wog anib ak tek goligup ak nim, am kili ayip midil, sel okok gileligipal.

4 Pol ne pen, Juda binib, Glik binib midupsek nigilaŋ agil, Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl ak owakniŋ, apnan gipal kal ak amil, kili ayip takaw ag amil apil goligup.

5 Anigi dad amil, kidek Saylas ayip Timoti ayip Masedoniya plopens keligil owlek. Apel, Pol ne sel kal goligup wog ak keligil, minek minek Juda binib okok kilop takaw agñi ajilig agoligup, Bi God nop aglup ak, binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab ak, Jisas ne nokom agoligup.

6 Anib agak ag pen, takaw nop ak ma niŋid, nop agjuwilak. Agjuwelak, God nop taynen keligipal agil, chech ne ak pipal pakilig, kilop agak, Yad nibop God takaw ak agñen ma nepim ak, tap nibi ke agak. Miñil nibop Juda binib keligil, binib Juda mel okok kilop agñinigayn agak.

7 Anib agil, kilop keligil, bi Juda mel olap kal ak amnak. Bi anib ak yib ne Titiyus Jastus. Ne God nop kidek gil agnigoligup. Kal ne ak yek, Juda apnan gipal kal gol siŋak.

8 Pen Klispus, bi Juda apnan gipal kal kod yoligup ak, binib ne ayip yelak okok ayip, kili Pol Jisas takaw agak ak niŋid agup agil, Jisas nop gos linigilak. Kolin binib kuŋay abe, kili Pol takaw agak ak niŋid, Klays nop gos liniŋid ñig pakilak.

9-10 Ñin sibmig olap, Pol wisin nigak, Biawl ak nop agak, Yad nad ayip midebin ak nim, ma pilikinimin, takaw yip ak binib okok kilop monmon agñinimin agak. Man anib awl, binib yad kuŋay yibil midebal, binib oginap nep gi timel ginigel tek ma lup agak.

11 Anib agek, Pol man okok ma amnak, taun Kolin anib anep midil, sap yeb nokom, takan anep kagol ak, God takaw ak agñi yoligup.

12 Pen Lom binib okok, biawl Galiyo nop agel, ne apil Akaya plopens kod yek. Ñin anib ak, Juda binib okok kili apnan gil, takaw ag adek nokom lil, Pol nop nigel milik yapek, nop dad kot amnilak.

13 Amil agilak, Bi anib awl binib okok kilop God takaw agñebin agil, God nop kidek gil agnigep takaw olap ke agñub agilak. Takaw pel niŋid kidek gipim ak keliginimib agup agilak.

14 Anib agelak, Pol takaw anib ak pen aginig gakniŋ, biawl Galiyo tikjakil kilop agak, Nibi Juda binib agak. Bi anib awl tap timel olap gobikop, takaw nibi apim ak nepinep agak.

15 Pen wog nibi gipim ak sek, yib nibi dipim adek ak sek, gos nibi nepim ak sek, takaw nibi kidek ginigabim pal ak sek, tap anib okok yip apil agnepim agak. Ak takaw yad mel agak. Takaw anib ak nibi ke aginimib agak.

16 Anib agil, Juda binib okok kilop ag seŋ yokak.

17 Kili seŋ amilig, bi Juda apnan gipal kal kod mideb ak, yib ne Sostenes, nop dil pakilak. Nop anigilak ak pen, biawl Galiyo niŋid, takaw olap ma agak.

Pol ne adikid Siliya plopens taun Adiyok amnin agil amnak

18 Pen Pol taun Kolin tapin midil, binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok kilop agak, Nibi midem yad amebin agak. Agek, Akwila bin ne Plisila sek, bi bel ayip Siliya plopens amnun agil amnilak. Am am taun Senkliya amjakil, Pol yad God nop chigil nep yenigayn agil takaw aglilig, kimig wij ne ak tikak. Tikil, sip dil saŋidilak.

19-21 Pen kili am am taun Epesus amjakil, Pol ne Juda apnan gipal kal migan ak amil, Juda binib okok ayip, takaw ag amil apil gak. Anigek, nop agilak, Ñin oginap sek chin ayip awl yenimin agilak. Anib agilak ak pen, takaw kilop ak ma dil agak, Nibi midem yad amebin agak. God yip yaw agenigab, kidek adikid ownigayn agak. Anib agil, Akwila bel kilop, binib anib okok ayip aglil, ne sip dil, taun Epesus keligil,

22 am am taun Sisaliya amjakak. Amjakil, amil man Jelusalem alaŋ amjakil, binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok kilop niŋid ag dideg

---

18:2 Lom 16.3, 1 Ko 16.19, 2 Ti 4.19 **18:3** Apo 20.34, 1 Ko 4.12, 1 Te 2.9, 2 Te 3.8 **18:5** Apo 9.22, 17.3, 17.14-15, 18.28 **18:6** Ese 18.13, Apo 13.45-46, 13.51, 20.26, 1 Pi 4.4 **18:8** 1 Ko 1.14 **18:9-10** Jos 1.9, Ais 41.10, Jer 1.8, 1.18-19, Mat 28.20, Jon 10.1, Apo 23.11, 1 Ko 2.3 **18:14** Apo 23.29, 25.11, 25.19 **18:15** Jon 18.31, Apo 23.29, 25.18-19 **18:18** Nam 6.18, Apo 21.24, Lom 16.1 **18:19-21** Apo 17.17, Lom 1.10, 1 Ko 4.19, Hib 6.3, Jem 4.15

lak. Anigil, Siliya plopens taun Adiyok ayaŋ amnak.

23 Amil, ñin kuŋay yibil midil, kidek kilop keligil amnak. Ne am Galesiya plopens okok sek, Piligiya plopens okok sek gi ajilig, binib Jisas yil yelak okok kilop agñitep gek, nigtep gilak.

Bi Apolos ne taun Epesus midil, God takaw agñak

24 Pen bi Juda olap, taun Aleksadliya nib, ne apil taun Epesus yek. Yib ne ak Apolos. Ne bi takaw agtep yibil gil, God takaw ned agil tikilak ak nigtep yibil gil gak.

25 Apolos ne God wog goligup anib ak, bi oginap nop ned agñilak. Gos ne won ak kiles timel gil niŋid, binib anib okok kilop takaw agñin agil gos nigak. Ak nim, Apolos ne Jisas takaw nokom nokom binib okok kilop yipid gil yibil agak. Takaw agak anib ak, Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb nigak tek nep niŋid anib agak.

26 Ñin anib ak tikil ne ma pilikil, Juda apnan gipal kal ak amil, Jisas takaw ak monmon yibil agñak. Agñek, Akwila ayip bin ne Plisila ayip niŋid, nop dad kal kili ak amnilak. Amil, nop God takaw ma nigak won oginap, agñitep yibil gilek.

27-28 Kidek ne Akaya plopens amnig gek, Epesus binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok, kili tep yibil ne amil kilop agñinigab agil, Akaya binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok kilop mij olap kil tikilak. Tikil agilak, Bi God wog gup Apolos amjakek, nop dinimib agilak. Anib agel nim, Apolos amjakil mij ak yomak. Yomek, Akaya binib God kilop yimug niŋid gitep gek, Jisas nop gos linigilak okok, kili midupsek Apolos nop dilak. Minek minek ne Juda binib okok kilop buk Baybol takaw adek ak agtep gilig agak, Bi God nop aglup ak, binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab ak, Jisas ne nokom agak. Anigil agtep gek, nop takaw olap pen aginigel tek ma lak. Anigek, binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok, midtep yibil gilak.

19

Pol ne taun Epesus amil takaw agñak

1 Apolos ne taun Kolin midakniŋ, Pol man dum olap saŋid amil, taun Epesus amjakil nigak, bi Jisas yil yelak oginap yelak.

2 Kilop niŋid anib agak, Nibi Jisas nop gos linepek ñin ak, God Kawnan ne ak abe dipek agak? Agek agilak, Mel. God Kawnan mideb agil chin ma nopun agilak.

3 Agelak, Pol kilop agak, Pen nibi taynen ñig pakipek agak? Agek agilak, Chin Jon takaw agak ak dil, ñig pakinok agilak.

4 Anib agelak agak, Jon binib okok agek ñig pakeligipal ak, tap si tap timel gipun ak taynen anigipun agil keliginigun gos nigel nim, kilop ñig pakñoligup agak. Pen ned Jon ne kilop agoligup, Bi kidek ownigab ak, nop gos liniginimib agoligup agak. Bi kidek ownigab agak anib ak, Jisas ne nokom agak.

5 Pol anib agek, Jisas binib ne yibil yonigun agil, ñig pakilak.

6 Ñig pakel, Pol kilop di nigakniŋ, God Kawnan ne ak kilop yokek, takaw yibil keke agil, God kilop gos ñek agñilak.

7 Bi anep umigan ak tek anigilak.

8 Pol takan omiŋal nokom, binib Juda apnan gipal kal owlak okok ayip, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab takaw ak ag amil apil gi yoligup.

9 Pen kili oginap, takaw tep ak ma yibil dilak. Keligilak. Binib yelak nab ak agilak, Biawl kanib tep ne ameb apal takaw anib ak, takaw tek ma lup agilak. Anib agelak, Pol kilop keligil, binib Jisas yil yelak okok kilop dad Tilanus sikul kal awl ak amil, minek minek kilop takaw agñi yoligup.

10 Anigil agñi yek, sub omiŋal yin gak nim, Juda binib okok sek, Glik binib okok sek, Esiya plopens yelak tek midupsek, Biawl nop takaw ak nigilak.

Bi Skepa ñine kicheki walijpal agyokinig gilak

11 God ne Pol ayip midakniŋ, ne tap mageptek ke yibil okok goligup.

12 Binib okok kili Pol chech bad nop okok dad damil, binib tap gup okok kilop ñel, jak ameligipal. Kicheki okok abaŋ loligup okok abe seŋ ameligipal.

13 Pen Juda bi oginap kuj tap okok gilig, kicheki tap okok agyokipun agil gi ajeligipal. Pol gak tek niŋid chin abe gun agil, kicheki okok kilop agilak, Bi Jisas anib ak, Pol pel agñub ak, ne mideb tek, seŋ amnoŋ agilak.

14 Bi God nop sibogep biawl olap, yib ne Skepa, ñine anep kugul ak yelak. Kili kicheki tap okok agyokun agil anib agilak.

15 Agelak, kicheki bi abaŋ lak ak pen agak, Jisas ayip, Pol ayip kilop nepin ak pen, nibi bi an agak?

16 Anib agil, bi anib okok kilop talakil, tapin nep pakil, chech kilop okok tig talik yokek, day nep midil, kal anib ak keligil pilik amnilak.

17 Pen takaw anib ak, Juda binib ayip Glik binib ayip taun Epesus yelak okok midupsek, kili niŋid pilikil, Jisas yib nop ak tapin nep dad aplanilak.

18:25 Apo 19.3, Lom 12.11 **18:26** Apo 19.8 **18:27-28** Apo 9.22, 17.3, 18.5, 1 Ko 3.6, 2 Ko 3.1 **19:1** 1 Ko 1.12, 3.6 **19:2** Apo 2.38, 8.16 **19:3** Mat 3.11 **19:4** Mat 3.11, Mak 1.4, 1.7-8, Luk 3.4, 3.16, Jon 1.15, 1.26-30, Apo 18.25, 19.4 **19:6** Apo 2.4, 6.6, 8.17, 10.44-46 **19:9** Apo 9.2, 2 Ko 6.14-18, 2 Pi 2.2 **19:10** 2 Ti 1.15 **19:11** Apo 14.3 **19:12** Apo 5.15 **19:13** Mak 9.38 **19:15** Mak 1.24, 1.34 **19:17** Luk 7.16, Apo 2.43, 5.5, 5.11

18 Binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok, kili oginap apnan gil, kuj tap tay timel gilak okok, misen agilak.
19 Kuj tap okok gil, buk kil tik leligipal okok, binib nig yelaknin mab pak dagilel yinak. Buk anib okok, mani tawep nab ak ñin pagel, 50,000 tek amnak.
20 Pen taun Epesus anigelak, Biawl takaw ne ak awl yibil gil, man okok midupsek amnak.

Epesus binib takaw pug awl agilak

21 Pen anib okok gijuwil, kidek God Kawnan ak Pol nop gos ñek anib agak, Yad Masedoniya plopens amil, Akaya plopens amil, Jelusalem amnigayn agak. Amil, kidek taun Lom abe amnigayn agak.
22 Anib agil, bi nop kod yelek okok, Timoti ayip Elastus ayip, kilop agyokek, Masedoniya plopens amelek, ne Esiya plopens tapin ñin kab olap yoligup.
23 Ñin nab anib ak, Epesus binib oginap, kili binib Biawl kanib tep ne ameb apal okok kilop ag ginig gilak.
24 Bi olap, yib ne Demitliyus. Bi anib ak, tap silpa ak dil, tap yepis agnigeligipal kal achip oginap gak. Gek, binib oginap ap taw dam lil, bin Atemis tay yepis agil, nop minek minek sibogeligipal ak, agnigep kal ne ak agil agnigeligipal. Bi Demitliyus ne bi wog giñeb ne okok wog kunay yibil kilop ñak. Ñek, kili wog anib ak gil, mani awl yibil deligipal.
25 Pen Demitliyus ne bi nop wog gilak okok sek, bi wog kili geligipal anib ak tek gilak okok sek kilop agek, apnan gelak agak, Nib nepim, chin wog nokom anib awl gil, mani awl yibil dipun agak.
26 Bi anib ak Pol pen ne apil, binib okok kilop yepis agil agup, Ñin midup dil tap gipal okok, tap agnigep mel agup agak. Anib agek, taun Epesus binib kunay yibil dil, Esiya plopens midupsek binib kunay yibil dil nigebal agak. Pol tap anib okok gup ak, nibi ke nepim agak.
27 Pol takaw ne ak agek, mani tap okok dipun ak wakaj sakil, binib okok chinop takaw timel aginigabal agak. Pen adek anib anep ma agebin, binib kili bin awl chin Atemis nop agnopun ak keligil, kal awl nop agnepal ak keligil gebal agil agebin agak. Ned Esiya plopens binib midupsek ayip, binib lum awl midupsek ayip, kili binawl anib ak nop agnepal agak. Pol takaw ne ak pen bin Atemis yib nop ag we ginigab agak.
28 Demitliyus anib agek, bi anib okok nigel, kilop milik timel yapek suk awl agil agilak, Binawl Atemis, bin jij awl chin Epesus agilak.
29 Meg migan dad aplanil ag amil apil gilaknin, binib taun anib ak kunay yibil owlak. Apil, Pol bine ominal ak kilop lipig dad takaw agep tep ak amnilak. Bine ominal anib ak, ne ayip Masedoniya nib ap yelek. Yib kili ak, Gayus ayip Alistakus ayip.
30 Pol ne binib apnan gil takaw agelak nab ak amnin agek, bi Jisas yil yelak okok pen nop mel agilak.
31 Gapman biawl oginap, Pol nop bogilak kili ak nim, kili abe nop takaw kiles gil agilak, Binib apnan gil takaw agebal nab ak ma amnimin agilak.
32 Pen binib kunay yibil apnan gil, takaw awl agil, takaw keke yibil agilak. Kili takaw jij ninid anib agobun agil ma nigilak, monmon yibil agilak.
33 Bi Juda oginap, bi chin Aleksada ne kilop agtep ginigab agil, nop binib kunay yibil yelak nab sinak yokil agilak, Nad anigil agan agilak. Agelak, ne kilop ñin tig milich gil, takaw aginig gak.
34 Binib anib okok pen nigilak, ne Juda nib. Anigil nigilak ak nim, kili midupsek suk awl agil agilak, Binawl Atemis, bin jij awl chin Epesus agil, tapin nep agilig yelak.
35 Anigil ag midel midel, taun Epesus biawl ñu kil tikep kili ak, ne tikjakil kilop agak, Kimigel midem agak. Anib agek, kimigel yelaknin agak, Epesus binib. Taun chin awl, bin awl Atemis kab ne gap tek wisip alan nib ju yowak agak. Kab anib ak dil, kal gilitep gil agnopun ak, an ma nigup agil, takaw pug awl ak agebim agak?
36 Takaw anib ak, binib midupsek nepal nen, keligim agak.
37 Pen bi dad opim ominal awl, bin awl Atemis nop agnopun ak, nop ma agjuwil, kal nop agnopun tap oginap si ma dipil ak pen, kilop dad opim agak.
38 Anib ak Demitliyus akan, bine oginap takaw yek kot ginig, bi tig asikep oginap midebal ak nim, kot ginigel agak.
39 Pen takaw minel oginap yonimun, binib man awl apnan gipun ñin ak nep aginimib agak.
40 Chin miñil apnan gil takaw pug awl agobun ak, takaw jij olap midek ma agobun agak. Gapman biawl yibil olap, taynen apnan gil takaw awl agebim agek, pen takaw olap aginigun tek ma lup agak.
41 Ne anib agil, kilop agyokek keke amnilak.

20

Pol Masedoniya plopens amil, man Glik amnak

19:20 Apo 6.7, 12.24 **19:21** Apo 18.21, 20.22, 23.11, Lom 1.13, 15.24-28, Gal 2.1 **19:22** Lom 16.23, 2 Ti 4.20 **19:23** 2 Ko 1.8 **19:24** Apo 16.16-19 **19:26** Sng 115.4, Ais 44.10-20, Jer 10.3, Apo 17.29, 2 Ti 1.15 **19:29** Apo 20.4, 27.2, Lom 16.23, 1 Ko 1.14, Kol 4.10, Plm 24 **19:31** 2 Ti 1.15

1 Pen binib okok suk awl ag midil keke
amnilaknin, Pol binib Jisas yil yelak okok
kilop suk agek owlak. Apelak, kili gos sek
yinigel agil takaw tep oginap agñil, kilop
keligil Masedoniya plopens amnak.
2 Amil, anib okok ajilig, binib Jisas yil yelak
okok kili gos sek yinigel agil, kilop takaw tep
kunay agñilig dam dam, man Glik amjakak.
3 Amjakil, takan ominal nokom man anib
ak midil, kidek yad sip dil Siliya plopens
amnin agak ak pen, ne takaw olap nigak,
Juda kay nop paklinig gelak. Takaw anib
ak ninid, lum adek nep adikid Masedoniya
plopens amnin agil nigak.
4 Pen Pol bine ayip ajelak okok nim, Pilus
ñine Sopatel taun Beliya nib ak, Alistakus
ak, Sekudus taun Tesalonayka nib ak, Gayus
taun Debi nib ak, Timoti ak, Tikikus ak,
Tlopimus Esiya plopens nib ak.
5 Bi anib okok, kili ned taun Tlowas amil,
chinop kod yelak.
6 Taun Pilipay midon, Juda ñin awl bilet
ma yinig tanub ñibal ñin ak padikek, sip dil,
ñin anep mamid ak nab kinil, taun Tlowas
amjakinok. Amjakil niginok, bi chin okol
man anib ak yelak. Ninid, ñin anep kugul
midinok.

Pol ne gek bi Yutikus tepayan tikjakak

7-8 Ñin anep kugul midil, Salale dugep
won ak Biawl tap midup ñininig, kal abañ
adek nab alan migan ak apnan ginok. Ap-
nan gil, Pol tol amnigayn agil, binib kilop
takaw agaknin nig yonok. Anigil nig midon
midon maynab apek, sup dagil lil nig yonok.
9 Pen bi pilaj olap, kanib bibejil migan
adek ak besigak. Yib ne ak Yutikus. Abañ
day ayan mel, nab pel ak mel, day adek
alan migan ayan besig midil, Pol takaw
agaknin nig yek. Ne anigil nig mid mid,
wisin kabiyam yibil apek, wisin jikjik gi gi
wisin kinak. Kinil, alan nib gi dam lum ayan
pakek, am ayan dil nigilak, pisnep kumil
yek.
10 Pol ne pen ayan amil, nop nab nab
dil agak, Gos kunay ma niginimib, ne konim
mideb agak.
11 Anib agil, tepayan alan amil, Biawl tap
midup tipag jimñil ñibil, Pol jitep ak takaw
ag midek midek, man tikaknin ne amnak.
12 Pen bi pilaj apyap pakak anop, dad kal
amil, miñmiñ yibil gilak.

Pol taun Tlowas keligil, taun Miletus amnak

13 Pol chinop agak, Nibi sip dil taun Asos
amem, yad man adek apil, sip dinigayn taun
Asos anib ak agak. Anib agek, chin sip dil am
taun Asos amjakil,
14 Pol nop niginok taun anib ak. Ninid,
chin Pol nop sip adan dad amil, taun
Midilini amninok.
15 Minek taun Midilini keligil, man ñig tib
kus gak Kiyos wulep ak amjakinok. Minek
ak, man ñig tib kus gak Samos amjakil,
minek ak taun Miletus amninok.
16 Pol ne gos olap nigak, taun Epesus
amil, Esiya plopens sayn nep gi ajil, Pedikos
ñin ak Jelusalem ma niginigun tek lup agil
nigak. Ak nim taun Epesus sil gil amninok.

Pol bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midebal taun Epesus nib okok kilop agak

17 Taun Miletus amjakil, Pol takaw yokek
taun Epesus amek, bi Klays binib ne okok
kilop kod midebal okok kilop agak, Midebin
awl ownimib agak.
18 Anib agek apelak agak, Ned man nibop
awl ma owep ñin ak apil, nib ayip midil, mid
dad amil, titay geligipin ak nepim agak.
19 Yib yad ma dad aplaninek agak. Biawl
nop wog ak giñineknin, Juda binib mimug
gil yip paklinig gelak, yip chib gek, chan lilig,
takaw agñinek agak.
20 Pen nib nepim, yad kal nibi okok akan,
apnan gi yeligipim okok akan, takaw teplep
olap ma we gil, monmon agñeligipin agak.
Midupsek nep nibop agñinek agak.
21 Nibop Juda binib okok sek, binib Juda
mel okok sek, agtep gil aginek, Nibi tap si tap
timel gipim ak taynen anigipun agil keligil,
God agup takaw ak dil, Biawl chin Jisas nop
gos liniginimib aginek agak.
22 Pen miñil God Kawnan ak, yip nag
tek lil, dad Jelusalem ameb ak, yip tay tek
ginigab ak ma nepin agak.
23 Pen yad nepin, man okok man okok
amjaken, God Kawnan ak yip agup, Nad
ame, nep nag lel, koslam yibil yenigaban
agup agak.
24 Ak pen takaw ma mideb agak. Yad
ke nep midtep gin agil gos ak ma nepin
agak. Yip paklinigabal agil, ma pilikipin
agak. Biawl Jisas, wog yip agak ak nep gos
ninid, wog anib ak gijuwin agil gos nepin
agak. Ak nim, God chinop yimug ninid gitep
gup takaw teplep ak, agilig nep yenigayn
agak.
25 Pen nigim agak. Nibi midupsek, yad
God binib dil kilop kod yenigab agen nepim
okok, yip tepayan ma niginigabim agak.
26 Miñil amnig nim, nibop misen agebin
agak. Binib God takaw ma ninid yul awl
dinigabal okok, tap kili ke agak. Yad ayip
mel agak.

20:4 Apo 19.29, 21.29, Epe 6.21 **20:7-8** Apo 2.42, 2.46, 1 Ko 16.2, Lep 1.10 **20:10** 1 Kin 17.21 **20:16** Apo 18.21, 24.17, 1 Ko 16.8 **20:17** Apo 18.21 **20:18** Apo 18.19, 19.10 **20:19** Apo 20.3 **20:22** Apo 19.21 **20:23** Apo 19.21, 21.4, 21.11, 1 Te 3.3 **20:24** Apo 21.13, Lom 8.35, 2 Ko 4.1, 4.16, Gal 1.1, 2 Ti 4.7 **20:26** Apo 18.6, 2 Ko 7.2 **20:28** 1 Ko 12.28, 1 Ti 4.16, Hib 9.14, 1 Pi 1.19, 5.2-4

27 Taynen? Yad God takaw olap ma
agñibin mel, midupsek yibil nibop agñibin
agak.
28 Nibi ke gos nigtep gil, Klays binib ne
okok kilop kod midtep ginimib agak. Bi chag
sipsip mukep okok, chag sipsip kili okok kod
midtep gipal tek, nibi binib God yil yelak
okok kilop kod midtep ginimib agak. God
Ñine nop agyokek, apil binib ne midupsek
din agil kumak ak, sawl ma ginimib agak.
God Kawnan ak nibop aglek, binib ne okok
kilop midupsek kod midtep ginimib agak.
29 Yad nepin. Yad amen, chen sawl nab
nibi okok apil, chag sipsip nibi mukipim
okok kilop oginap gi timel ginigabal agak.
30 Bi nibi anep ke abe tikjakil, takaw yepis
yepis agil, binib Jisas nop gos linepal oginap
kilop lipig dad kid kili okok amnigabal agak.
31 Nigim. Yad sub ominal nokom yin
gak ak taun nibop Epesus midil, subnab
maynab chib gakniŋ, chaŋ lilig nibop
midupsek agñitep ginek agak. Anib ak
takaw agñinek ak sawl ma ginimib, nigilig
nep yenimib agak.
32 Yad nibop God ñin adek ak lil amen,
ne nib ayip yenigab agak. Ne chinop yimug
niŋid gitep gup takaw teplep anib ak, minek
minek gos niginimib agak. Takaw anib ak
nigem, gos kiles ne ak nibop ñek, gos sek
midil kiles gil jak tep gil yenigabim agak.
Pen tap teplep ne okok nibop abe ñek, binib
suŋtep ne okok midtep ginigabim agak.
33 Nib ayip yenek ñin ak, binib oginap
chech mani tap kilop okok din agil gos niŋid
asib ma aginek agak.
34 Ñin midup yad ke nep wog gil, bi
ayip ajoligipun okok, tap chin dil tap midup
ñiboligipun agak.
35 Pen gipin anib ak tek, nibi abe kiles
gil binib yimgeptek okok kilop gitep ginimib
agak. Biawl chin Jisas, takaw agak ak
nepim agak. Ne agak, Bi oginap nibop
tap ñenigabal, nibi miñmiñ ginigabim ak
pen, nibi binib oginap kilop tap ñenigabim,
miñmiñ awl yibil ginigabim agak.
36 Pol takaw anib ak agjuwil, biawl Epesus
nib anib okok ayip kigom yimil, God nop
agnigilak.
37-38 Pen Pol bi anib okok kilop, kidek
jomulik yip ak ma niginigabim agek, nop am
kaykol gil, chaŋ lil, kilop chib gakniŋ, nop
nab lil dam sip migan ak yokilak.

21

Pol ne sip dil Jelusalem amnig saŋidak

1 Pen chin biawl Epesus nib anib okok
kilop, nibi midem agil saŋidinok. Sip dil
yipid gil yibil am am, man ñig tib kus gak
Kos amninok. Pen minek man Kos keligil,
man ñig tib kus gak Lodes amil, taun Padala
amninok.
2 Amil niginok, sip olap Ponisiya plopens
amnig gek nim, chin sip anib ak dil
saŋidinok.
3 Am am, man ñig tib kus gak Sayplus ñin
aŋid kid okok ken midakniŋ, nigilig am am,
Siliya plopens niginok. Sip yek tap okok
Siliya plopens yisik yokinig nim, am taun
Taya amjakinok.
4 Taun Taya amjakil, am binib Klays
yil yelak okok kilop piyow niŋid, kili ayip
ñin anep kugul yonok. Pen God Kawnan
ne ak binib anib okok kilop gos ñek, Pol
nop agilak, Jelusalem amnigeban ak ma
amnimin agilak.
5 Pen amobun agon, bi Klays yil yelak anib
okok, bin ñapay kili okok midupsek chinop
dam ñig gol ak yokilak. Yokel, kili ayip
kigom yimil, God nop aginok.
6 Pen chin penpen ñin pak sakil, am sip ak
dinokniŋ, kili adikid kal amnilak.

Agabus ne Pol nop anib ginigabal agak

7 Pen chin sip dil taun Taya keligil, am
taun Tolemes amjakinok. Amjakil, binib
Jisas nop gos linigilak okok kilop aginok,
Nibi midtep ginimib aginok. Anib agil, ñin
olap kili ayip yonok.
8 Minek ak kilop keligil, am taun Sisaliya
amjakil, Pilip kal ne ak amninok. Ne bi
God takaw teplep agñeb olap. Nop nim, ned
Jelusalem yek, bi anep kugul oŋid aglilak ak
bi kili olap.
9 Pen bi Pilip anib ak, payne anep tigawup
ak God gos ñek agñeligipal. Pay anib okok
kili bi ma dilak.
10 Chin Pilip ayip yonok ñin nab anib
ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb Agabus, ne Judiya
plopens nib ak owak.
11 Chinop apil, Pol sibnag nop ak dil, ñin
tob ne ke okok tunig tibikil agak, God Kaw-
nan ak agup, Bi sibnag nap anib awl nop,
Jelusalem amek, Juda binib okok kili nop
anigil tunig tibikinigabal agup agak. Tibikil,
dam bi Juda mel okok kilop ñinigabal agup
agak.
12 Anib agek, chin binib okok midupsek
takaw anib ak niŋid, Pol nop takaw kiles
timel aginok, Jelusalem alaŋ ma amnimin
aginok.

20:29 Mat 7.15, Jon 10.12, 2 Pi 2.1 **20:30** 1 Ti 1.20, 1 Jo 2.19 **20:31** Mak 13.37, Apo 19.8-10, 1 Te 2.11 **20:32** Apo 26.18, Epe 1.18, Kol 1.12, Hib 13.9 **20:33** 1 Sml 12.3, 1 Ko 9.11-12, 2 Ko 7.2 **20:34** Apo 18.3, 1 Ko 4.12, 1 Te 2.9 **20:35** Mat 10.8, 2 Ko 11.9, 11.12, Epe 4.28, 1 Te 4.11, 2 Te 3.8 **20:36** Apo 21.5 **20:37-38** Apo 20.25 **21:4** Apo 20.23, 21.12 **21:6** Apo 20.36 **21:8** Apo 6.5, 8.5, 8.26, 8.40, Epe 4.11, 2 Ti 4.5 **21:9** Jol 2.28, Apo 2.17 **21:10** Apo 11.28 **21:11** Jon 21.18, Apo 20.23, 21.33 **21:12** Mat 16.22 **21:13** Apo 20.24

13 Agonok, ne pen agak, Yip taynen chib ninŋid chaŋ lem, yip chib geb agak? Yad Jelusalem amil, Jisas wog ne ak gen yip nag lenigabal, takaw ma mideb agak. Pen yip paklenigabal, anib ak abe ma pilikebin agak. Monmon amnigayn agak.

14 Pen chin Pol nop anigil ag mel ninŋid aginok, God ne ke nigup tek ginigab aginok.

15-16 Pen chin anigil taun Sisaliya midil, Jelusalem amnig, tap chin okok nan gil, binib Klays yil yelak man anib okok nib oginap poŋid, Jelusalem amninok. Amonok, chinop dam Nason kal ak lel kininok. Bi Nason anib ak, man Sayplus nib. Ne Jisas nop ned gos linigak.

Pol ne Jemis nop am nigak

17 Binib Klays binib ne Jelusalem yelak okok, kili chinop nigel tep gak.

18 Minek takaw aginig, biawl Jemis nop niginig amil niginok, bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midebal okok ayip apnan gil yelak.

19 Pen chin amjakil, Pol kilop agak, Nibi midtep ginimib agak. Pol pen, God nop kod midakniŋ, binib Juda mel man okok ajil, tap titay midupsek gak ak, biawl anib okok kilop kesim diñak.

20 Kili takaw anib ak niŋid, God nop tep agil, Pol nop agilak, Mam. Nad nepan, Juda binib kuŋay yibil, Jisas nop gos linepal ak pen, kiles timel gil apal, Chin Juda okok, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kiles gil kidek ginigun apal agilak.

21 Anigipal tek, binib oginap Jelusalem awl apil apal, Pol ne Juda binib man palawl okok midebal okok kilop agup, God takaw Mosis bilel agil tikak ak keligil, ñi nibi okok wak ma tibilikil, chin Juda gipun gipun adek ak keliginimib agup apal agilak.

22 Nad Jelusalem awl opan tek, binib anib okok nep niginigabal agilak. Anib ak, chin tay ginigun agilak?

23 Anib ak gos chin nopun, pal olap nad kidek ginigaban agilak. Bi chin ominal ominal, chin Juda gipun adek ak kidek gil, God nop takaw olap ninid yibil agobun agilak.

24 God nop tap pak dagil sibog ñinigebal tek, nad am bi anib okok kilop de, God takaw ne pal ak kidek gil, widin midup ne adek siŋak teplep yenimib agilak. Nad tap God nop sibog ñinigabal okok tawil kilop ñe sibog ñinigel agilak. Sibog ñil, kimig wij kili ak tikinigabal agilak. Anige nim, binib midupsek nep takaw agilak anib ak, yepis yibil agilak ak niginigabal agilak. Nad Juda nib ak nim, chin Juda gipun tek gipan aginigabal agilak.

25 Pen binib Juda mel Jisas nop gos linepal okok kilop, mij tikyokil aginok, Binib kili tap yepis oginap siboginig, sab chag tap okok pakenigel, ma ñiŋinimib aginok agilak. Kuŋam tig wukel kumek, nikim sek yenigab tek ma ñiŋinimib aginok agilak. Kuŋam tikem, nikim amdek nep ñiŋinimib aginok agilak. Sab chag tap okok nikim ak ma ñiŋinimib aginok agilak. Bin si bi si ma ginimib aginok agilak.

26 Anib agelak, Pol takaw kilop ak dil, minek bi ominal ominal anib okok ayip, God takaw ne pal ak kidek gil, widin midup ne adek siŋak teplep yonigabun agil gilak. Anigil, God agnigep kal awl ak amil, Pol biawl yelak okok kilop agak, Chin ñin akal teplep yonigabun, anep kagol ak midil, ñin adek ak, God nop tap ñeb oginap keke dad apil, nop sibog ñinigabun agak.

Kili Pol nop chichik dilak

27-28 Kugul ñin ak wulep owakniŋ, Juda binib Esiya plopens nib oginap nigilak, Pol ne God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek migan ak yek. Niŋid, nop chichik dil, suk awl agil agilak, Chin Yislel bi midupsek tikjakil, bi timel gup awl di yonigun agilak. Ne man okok ajil, pel timel yibil gup bi ak nim awl agilak. Chin Juda binib gipun adek ak timel agil, Mosis agil tikak takaw ak timel agil, God agnigep kal awl anib ak agjuwil gup agilak. Pen abe nigim agilak. Binib Juda mel, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek migan ak ma dad owep okok kilop, monmon dad owup agilak. Anib ak ne God agnigep kal awl migan chinop ak gi timel gup agilak.

29 Kili takaw agilak anib ak, gos kili nep niŋid agilak. Pol ne yokip Tlopimus ayip, man Jelusalem anib ak ned ajek nop niŋid, agilak, Pol bi Tlopimus taun Epesus nib ak ayip, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek migan ak amub agilak.

30 Anib agel, takaw anib ak binib okok midupsek niŋid ju dil, ap Pol nop dil dad seŋayaŋ yokil, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek kanib ak kasek giñilak.

31 Giñil, takaw pug awl agilig, Pol nop pisnep paklinig tek gilak. Pen gilak takaw anib ak, Lom bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl yibil yek ak amnak.

32 Amek, biawl anib ak bine kuŋay poŋid kasek apjakel, Juda binib okok niŋid, Pol nop paklinig gelak ak keligilak.

33 Bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl yibil anib ak apil, Pol nop chichik dil, bine okok kilop agak, Nop nag kiles ominal gil dil liñinimib agak. Agek, agak tek gelak, binib yelak okok

---

21:18 Apo 15.2, 15.13, Gal 1.19, 2.9 **21:19** Apo 15.4, 15.12, Lom 15.18-19 **21:20** Apo 15.1, 15.5, 22.3, Lom 10.2, Gal 1.14 **21:21** Apo 16.3, Gal 2.3 **21:23** Nam 6.13-21 **21:24** Apo 18.18 **21:25** Apo 15.29 **21:26** Nam 6.13, Apo 24.18, 1 Ko 9.20 **21:27-28** Ese 44.7, Apo 6.13, 2 Ti 1.15 **21:29** Apo 20.4, 24.5-6, 2 Ti 4.20 **21:33** Apo 20.23

kilop agak, Bi anib ak an agak? Ne tap tay gup nop anigebim agak?
34 Agek, binib kuŋay yibil kili takaw keke agil, takaw pug awl yibil agel, biawl yibil ne takaw jij kilop ma nigak. Anigek, biawl ak bine okok kilop agak, Pol nop kal awl chin migan ak dad amnim agak.
35 Amnig, dad kal kanibtub gol siŋak am-jakilakniŋ, binib kuŋay yibil kidek gil, Pol nop timel ginig nep gilak. Anigilak tek, bi chim kadiŋ gep okok nop di wajilem adek ak lil, dad amnilak.
36 Pen binib anib okok agilig agilak, Pol nop pisnep paklim agilak.

Pol takaw jij ne won ak, miseŋ agak

37 Anib agilak ak pen, bi chim kadiŋ gep okok kili Pol nop dad kal migan ayaŋ amnig gilakniŋ, ne Glik takaw agil, biawl yibil anop agak, Yad takaw nep olap aginim akaŋ agak? Agek, biawl yibil ak agak, Nad Glik takaw nepan akaŋ agak?
38 Yad agnepin, Ey, nad nim, bi Yijip nib, gapman ayip penpen gil, bi penpen gipal kuŋay yibil dil, dam man nep binib ma yelak nab okok yelak bi anep akaŋ agnepin agak? Pen nad Glik takaw ak ageban agak.
39 Agek, Pol agak, Yad bi Juda olap agak. Yip tikilak, Silisiya plopens taun Tasus agak. Pen yip yaw agenimin, yad binib okol kilop takaw aginim agak.
40 Agek, biawl yibil ak, yaw nad aniginimin agek, Pol kal kanib yil aleb adek ak taw midil, ñin dad aplanak. Aplanek, binib okok takaw ma agilakniŋ, ne Hiblu takaw agil kilop takaw agñak.

22

1 Pol agak, Bapi sikop okok, mam sikop okok, nibi takaw aginigebin ak nig yenimib agak. Tap olap yip ñag paklinigebim ak ma gipin agak.
2 Hiblu takaw ak agek nigilak ak, takaw takaw agil mel, kimigel yibil yelak.
3 Anigil midilakniŋ, kilop agak, Yad bi Juda nib ak, yip tikilak Silisiya plopens taun Tasus agak. Pen yad apil Jelusalem awl, tisa Gamaliyel ayip midil awl ginek ak nim, apis based sikop titay agilak takaw ak midupsek, yip agñek niginek agak. Anib ak, nibi God nop ditep gun agil, kiles timel yibil gipim tek, yad abe geligipin agak.
4 Binib Biawl kanib tep ne ameb apal okok kilop, gi timel yibil geligipin agak. Kilop paklin agil, bi okok bin okok monmon nag lil, dad kalabus ameligipin agak.
5 Geligipin anib ak, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak ayip, bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok midupsek ayip kilop agniginimib agak. Agnigem, ne yepis agup ma aginigabal, niŋid agup aginigabal agak. Biawl anib okok, yad taun Damaskus amnig genek, yip mij oginap tik ñilak agak. Mij anib ak, bi chin Damaskus yelak kilop tikil agilak, Sol nop kodenimib, ne Damaskus binib Jisas nop gos linepal okok kilop nag lil, dad Jelusalem awl apek kilop pak nag linigun agil tikilak agak. Pen Sol ne mij anib ak dil, kilop nag lil dad Jelusalem ownimuŋ agil gos nigilak agak.

Pol ne Jisas nop gos nigak kesim agak

6 Pen yad mij anib okok bi oginap ayip dad amninok agak. Am am, subnab won ak, taun Damaskus wulep wulep ginokniŋ, milek awl ak, wisip adek alaŋ nib owak agak.
7 Anigek, yad apyap pakinek agak. Apyap paken, takaw olap yip agak, Sol. Sol. Yip taynen pel timel gipan agak?
8 Agek, yad aginek, Biawl. Nad an aginek agak? Agenek agak, Yad bi Jisas Nasalet nib, yip pel timel gipan anep agak.
9 Bi yad ayip amonok okok, milek awl ak nigilak ak pen, takaw midup ak ma nigilak agak.
10 Yad pen aginek, Biawl. Tay ginim aginek agak? Agenek, yip agak, Tikjakil, Damaskus amil, titay ginigaban ak, midupsek nep aginigabal agak.
11 Milek anib ak, awl yibil gil, widin yip ak pisnep koy gek, niginim tek ma lak agak. Anigek, bi yad ayip amninok okok, yip ñin kid ak dil, dad taun Damaskus amnilak agak.
12 Pen bi olap taun Damaskus yek, yib ne ak Ananayas agak. Ne God takaw ak nigtep gil, takaw chin titay mideb ak nigtep yibil gak agak. Bi anib anop, Juda binib Damaskus yelak okok, midupsek agilak, Ak bi tep yibil agilak agak.
13 Pen ne yad yenek wulep siŋak apil agak, Mam Sol, widin tepayaŋ nigan agak. Anib agakniŋ, widin yip koy gak ak, pisnep suŋ laknin nop niginek agak.
14 Yip agak, God based apis sikop agnigeligipal ak, ne nep aglup agak. Tap ne ginig agup okok niginigaban agak. Nad pen Bi teplep yibil gup anop niginigaban agak. Meg migan ne ke agup won ak abe niginigaban agak.
15 Nep titay gup nepan anib ak, binib okok midupsek kilop agñinigaban agak.
16 Anib ak ma kod yenimin agak. Tikjakil, God nop agniŋid, ñig pakinimin agak. Anige,

21:36 Luk 23.18, Jon 19.15, Apo 22.22 **21:38** Apo 5.36-37 **22:3** Apo 5.34-39, 9.11, 21.39, 26.5, Lom 10.2, 2 Ko 11.22, Gal 1.14, Plp 3.5 **22:4** Apo 22.19, 26.9-11, Plp 3.6, 1 Ti 1.13 **22:4** Apo 8.3 **22:5** Apo 9.2 **22:6** Apo 9.3, 26.12-13 **22:12** Apo 9.17, 10.22, 1 Ti 3.7 **22:14** Apo 9.15, 1 Ko 9.1, 11.23, Gal 1.12 **22:15** Apo 23.11, 26.16 **22:16** Apo 2.21, 9.11, 9.18, Lom 10.13, Hib 10.22

God tap timel gipan gach ak wik yokinigab agak.

God ne Pol nop agak, Nad binib Juda mel okok kilop agñinimin agak

17 Pen Pol binib okok kilop takaw olap agak, Ananayas ne anib agek, agak tek nep ginek agak. Kidek yad Jelusalem awl adikid apil, God agnigep kal awl ak amil, God nop agnig midil, day nigínek agak.

18 Yad day nigínek, Biawl ak yip agak, Kasek Jelusalem keligil, man ke okok amnimin agak. Jelusalem bi okol takaw tep yip ak aginigaban ak ma niginigabal agak.

19 Anib agek, yad aginek, Biawl. Kili ke yip nepal, yad ned apnan gipal kal okok amil, binib nep gos linigilak okok kilop nag lil, tapin nep pakeligipin aginek agak.

20 Pen ñin olap, bi takaw tep nep agep Stipen nop paklilakniŋ, yad jak midil, paj agil, bi nop pakelak okok chech kili tig asik lak okok kod yenek aginek agak.

21 Anib agenek, Biawl ak yip agak, Yad nep agyoken, am binib Juda mel man pal midebal okok kilop takaw agñinigaban agak.

Bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl ak ne Pol nop kod yek

22 Juda binib, kili Pol takaw agak ak nig mid dad amil, takaw anib ak pen agek niŋid kili takaw awl yibil agil agilak, Bi anib ak tek ma yonimuŋ, nop pisnep paklep agilak.

23 Anib agilig, chech awl kili okok tig asik yokil, silkul okok di gel amil apil gak.

24 Anigelak, bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl yibil ak, bine oginap kilop agak, Bi anop dad kal migan amil nag dil tapin pakem, binib okol taynen nop takaw awl agebal jij ak, nibop agonimuŋ agak.

25 Anib agek, nop pakinig dad amil nag tunig lilak. Pen Pol ne bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl olap wulep anib siŋak jak yek anop agak, Chin Lom bi okok, takaw kiles chin ak tay agup agak? Anib agup, Bi Lom nib olap nop aniginimib agup akaŋ agak? Nibi yip ma kot gil pakinigebim ak, tap anib ak teplep agup akaŋ agak?

26 Pol anib agek, bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl anib ak, ne biawl yibil anop agak, Nad tay ginigeban agak? Bi anib ak ne Lom yipid gil agak.

27 Anib agek, biawl yibil ak apil, Pol nop agak, Nad Lom nib yipid gil akaŋ, yip age nigin agak? Agek, Pol agak, Yaw. Yad Lom nib yipid gil agak.

28 Agek, biawl yibil ak agak, Yad mani awl yibil yokinek ak nim, Lom bi midebin agak. Agek, Pol pen agak, Lom kay yip tikilak ak nim, yad Lom bi midebin agak.

29 Anib agek, bi nop nag lak okok kasek pilikilak. Biawl yibil ak, bi anib ak Lom nib ak pen, nop nag lipin agil, abe pilikak.

Pol ne bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok kilop takaw agak

30 Minek pen, bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl yibil ak, ne Juda kay Pol nop takaw tay agebal ak nigtep gin agil, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok midupsek, suk agek apnan gilak. Apnan gelak, agek Pol nop am wisib dad apil, yelak wulep siŋak lak.

23

1 Pol nop anigil wisib dap lelak, ne bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep anib okok kilop nig midilig agak, Mam sikop. Yad God agup tek pel gipin ak nim, gos pal linig ma midebin agak.

2 Anib agek, Ananayas, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak, ne bi wulep siŋak yelak okok kilop agak, Joŋib bad ak pakim agak.

3 Anib agek, nop pakelak, Pol ne biawl yibil anib anop agak, God nep pen pakinigab agak. Nak wali timel gup tek mideban pen, siŋak tek pakipal we gil mideb agak. God takaw ne niŋid, yip kot gipan ak pen, God takaw ne ak keligil, nop monmon pakim apan agak.

4 Pol anib agek, bi wulep siŋak yelak anib okok agilak, Bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil anop agjuweban akaŋ agilak?

5 Agel, Pol agak, Mam sikop. Ne bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil agil ma nepin agak. Buk Baybol ak tikil agilak, Biawl nibi okok kilop ma agjunimib agil tikilak agak.

6-8 Pen won anib ak Pol nigak, bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep anib okok, oginap bi Sajusi kay midebal, oginap bi Pelisi midebal. Bi Sajusi okok gos kili ak niŋid ageligipal, Ensel okok ma midebal, kawnan ma midebal, binib okok kumil ma tikjakinigabal ageligipal. Bi Pelisi okok pen, tap anib okok midupsek mideb agil gos nepal. Pol ne bi keke yelak anib ak niŋid, takaw awl agil agak, Mam sikop. Based yad okok midupsek Pelisi bi, yad abe Pelisi olap midebin agak. Binib kumil tikjakipal takaw ak agen, yip pen kot gebal agak. Anib agek, kili takaw penpen agilak. Bi Sajusi okok asik ke lil, bi Pelisi okok asik ke lil,

9 takaw pug awl agilak. Agelak, Pelisi kay bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep

---

22:18 Apo 9.29-30 **22:19** Apo 8.3, 22.4, 26.9-11 **22:20** Apo 7.58, 8.1 **22:21** Apo 9.15, 13.2, 13.46, Gal 1.15-16, 1 Ti 2.7 **22:22** Apo 21.36 **22:25** Apo 16.37 **22:29** Apo 16.38 **23:1** Apo 24.16, 1 Ko 4.4, 2 Ko 1.12, 2 Ti 1.3 **23:2** 1 Kin 22.24, Jer 20.2, Jon 18.22-23 **23:3** Wkp 19.35, Lo 25.1-2, Mat 23.27-28, Jon 7.51 **23:5** Kis 22.28 **23:6-8** Mat 22.23, Mak 12.18, Luk 20.27, Apo 4.2, 24.15, 24.21, 26.5, Plp 3.5 **23:9** Apo 5.39, 22.7, 22.17-18, 25.25

gep okok, tikjakil takaw kiles gil agilak, Bi anib awl tap timel olap gup agil gos niŋid ma apun agilak. Pen kawnan olap akaŋ, ensel olap nigak tek lup, chin ma nopun agilak.
10 Anib agil, penpen ag dad amnilakniŋ, bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl yibil ak nigak. Niŋid, anib ag dad amil, Pol nop tigiluk dayday linigel tek linigab agil gos nigak. Anigek, bine okok kilop agek, ayaŋ amil Pol nop Juda ñin midup di yelak tig asikil, poŋid dam kal kili migan ak lilak.
11 Pen ñin anib ak maynab ayaŋ, Biawl ak ne apil Pol yek siŋak jak midil agak, Gos sek yenimin agak. Takaw tep yad ak Jelusalem awl agñiban tek, Lom amil, abe agñinimin agak.

Juda bi okok takaw agil, Pol nop ñag paklinig aglilak

12-13 Minek pen, Juda bi anep 40 tek apnan gil, takaw ag adek nokom lil agilak, Chin Pol nop ma paklipun won awl, tap ma ñibil, ñig ma ñibil ginigabun agilak.
14 Anib agil, amil bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek kilop agilak, Chin niŋid yibil apun agilak. Tap miñil ma ñiŋinigun agilak. Pol nop pisnep paklil nim, kidek tap ñiŋinigabun agilak.
15 Anib ak nibi bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl yibil anop takaw yokil, yepis agil aginimib, Pol nop dad awl ape, nop takaw oginap sek agniŋid nigtep ginigun aginimib agilak. Yepis anib ak agem nim, chin ñiluk lil midon kanib nab owakniŋ, nop pisnep paklinigabun agilak.
16 Pen Pol ninay ñine ak, Pol nop paklinig gilak takaw anib ak niŋid, Pol nop dam lilak kal ak amil niŋid agñak.
17 Agñek Pol niŋid, bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl olap nop agak, Bi pilaj awl, takaw olap mideb agak. Nop poŋid bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl yibil mideb ak ame, takaw anib ak aginimuŋ agak.
18 Agek, ninay ñine anib anop poŋid biawl yibil yek ak amil agak, Pol kalabus bi ak agup, Bi pilaj awl takaw olap mideb nen, nop poŋid dad, biawl yibil mideb ak ame, takaw anib ak aginimuŋ agup agak. Agek, poŋid apebin agak.
19 Anib agek, biawl yibil ak ne ñi anib anop ñin kid ak dil, poŋid gol okok amil agak, Yip takaw aginig apan anib ak agan agak.
20 Agek, ñi pilaj anib ak agak, Tol Juda bi okok kili nep takaw agyokil, yepis aginigabal. Anib aginigabal, Pol nop dad bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok midebal ak apenimin, takaw oginap sek agniŋid nigtep ginigun aginigabal agak.
21 Anib ak takaw kili aginigel ak ma niginimin agak. Bi kili anep 40 tek, Pol nop ñaglil nep nim, kidek tap ñiŋinigabun agil, takaw aglipal agak. Kili takaw nep ak niŋid, aniginigun agil kod midebal agak.
22 Ñi pilaj anib ak anib agek, bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl yibil ak niŋid, nop agyokilig agak, Binib oginap kilop niŋid, bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl yibil anop anib anib gil agil apebin ma aginimin agak.

Kili Pol nop agyokilak, gapman biawl Peliks yek ak

23 Bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl yibil ak anib agil, bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl ne omiŋal ak kilop suk agek apel agak, Miñil maynab ayaŋ, taun Sisaliya amnimib agak. Bi chim kadiŋ gep okok kilop 200 ak dil, bi kusal dinigel okok kilop 200 ak dil, bi chag hos sek dinigel okok kilop 70 ak dil dad amnimib agak.
24 Pol nop hos oginap sek di nab lil, poŋid dam, gapman biawl Peliks mideb ak yokinimib agak.
25 Anib agil, ne mij olap ñu kil tikil agak,
26 Yad Klodiyus Lisiyas agak. Yad nep gapman biawl Peliks mij kil tikebin agak. Nad midtep ginimin agak.
27 Bi nep yokebin awl, Juda binib nop paklinig gilak agak. Anigilak ak pen yad niginek, ne bi Lom nib, anib ak tek bi chim kadiŋ gep yad oginap ayip amil, nop dad ownok agak.
28 Dad apil, nop pakinig gilak takaw jij anib ak nigin agil, nop dad bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok kili yelak ak amninek agak.
29 Amil niginek, Juda binib kili gipal tek takaw adek oginap yek agak. Pen ne tap oginap gek, nop pisnep paklep akaŋ, nag lep takaw jij olap ma yek agak.
30 Pen takaw olap apal, Bi anib anop ñiluk lil midil ñaglinigabun apal agak. Niŋid nim, nad mideban ak kasek agyokebin agak. Bi nop takaw agebal anib okok, abe agyoken amil, takaw jij anib ak nep aginigabal agak. Tep agak.
31 Bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl yibil ak anib agil mij tikñek, bine okok, kili Pol nop maynab ayaŋ nep poŋid am am, taun Adipatlis amjakilak.
32 Minek, bi chim kadiŋ gep okok sek, bi kusal dinigel okok sek kili adikid kal kili Jelusalem yek ak owlak. Bi chim kadiŋ gep chag hos sek okok nep, Pol nop dad Sisaliya amnilak.
33 Amil, taun Sisaliya amjakil, gapman biawl anop mij ñil agilak, Bi dap ñin adek nep lobun awl, yib ne Pol agilak.

23:11 Apo 18.9, 19.21, 25.11, 27.23-24, 28.16-23 **23:15** Apo 25.3 **23:27** Apo 21.30-33, 22.25-27, 24.7 **23:28** Apo 22.30 **23:29** Apo 18.14-15, 25.19, 26.31 **23:30** Apo 23.20, 24.5-8

34 Gapman biawl ak ne mij pi ak nigilig niŋid, Pol nop agak, Nad man akal nib agak? Agek, Pol agak, Plopens yad Silisiya agak.

35 Anib agek, biawl ak niŋid nop agak, Bi nep takaw apal okok apel, takaw aginigabun agak. Anib agil, bine oginap kilop agak, Nop dam gapman binonim Helod kal ak nag lil, kod midtep ginimib agak.

24

Juda biawl okok kili Pol nop kot gilak

1 Pol nop anigil dam lel, ñin anep tigawup ak yek. Minek mamid ak, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil Ananayas, ne taun Sisaliya amnig, Juda biawl oginap poŋid, bi takaw adik madik gil agñeb kili Tetulus ayip, Sisaliya ayaŋ amnilak. Amil, gapman biawl Peliks nop niŋid anib agilak, Pol nop kot gun agilak.

2 Anib agelak, gapman biawl Peliks ne Pol nop agek apek, bi takaw adik madik gil agñeb Tetulus, ne Pol nop puŋilil jimñil lil gapman biawl nop agñak, Biawl Peliks. Nad chinop kod midil agek, chin midtep yibil gipun agak. Penpen ma gipun, teplep midobun agak. Gos nad teplep mideb ak niŋid ge, tap timel bilel goligup ak miñil ma mideb agak.

3 Gipan anib ak, chin tap anib ak midupsek niŋid nep tep yibil apun agak.

4 Nep pen takaw palawl ma aginigayn agak. Takaw wulep won aginigebin ak, timud pak niginimin agak.

5 Chin nopun, bi anib awl Pol, ne pel gi timel yibil gup agak. Man akal akal amub okok, Juda kay kilop tig asik keke laknin, pelpel penpen gipal agak. Binib kili bi olap Nasalet nib anop gos linepal okok, biawl kili nim anib ak agak.

6-7 Ne God agnigep kal awl chinop ak abe gek timel ginimuŋ tek lek nim, nop dinok agak.

8 Takaw anib ak, bi anib ak nop agnigenigaban, ne ke nop kot gipun takaw jij ak agek niginigaban agak.

9 Tetulus anib agek, bi Juda ap yelak okok, takaw nop ak kidek gil agilak, Niŋid yibil agup agilak.

Pol ne gapman biawl Peliks nop takaw agak

10 Gapman biawl ak ne ñin anep yomil Pol nop takaw agan agek, Pol agak, Yad nepin, nad sub kuŋay yibil man awl ak biawl tig asikep midil chinop kod mideban agak. Anib ak nim, yip tep gakniŋ nep takaw pen agebin agak.

11 Taynen agnepan jij ak, won anigil niginigaban agak. Ñin olap, ned anep umigan ñin anib ak, yad God nop kigom yimil agnigin agil, Jelusalem amninek agak.

12 Yad binib oginap ayip, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek migan ak takaw penpen ma apun agak. Juda apnan gipal kal okok akaŋ, taun nab okok akaŋ, chibol timel gep tek takaw oginap ma aginek agak. Tap timel anib ak ma gipin, bi anib okol kili nepal agak.

13 Yip miñil kot gebal ak, nad niginigaban, takaw jij olap ma mideb agak.

14 Pen nep takaw olap misen aginigebin agak. Yip apal, Pol chin Juda oginap gipun tek ma gup apal agak. Ne kanib anib pal ak kidek gup apal agak. Biawl kanib tep ne ameb apal ak kidek gup apal agak. Takaw anib ak niŋid apal agak. Apis based sikop God agnigeligipal anep, yad agnepin agak. Bi Mosis ayip bi God gos ñeb agñeb okok ayip, kili takaw ñu kil tikilak ak ma keligipin agak.

15 Juda bi anib okok, kili binib tep okok sek binib timel okok sek, midupsek God kilop gek kumil tikjakinigabal agil nepal tek ak yad abe nepin agak.

16 Anib ak tek, gos yad pal ak teplep won ak nig yeligipin agak. God yip niŋid akaŋ, binib okok niŋid, gi timel ma gup aginigel agil gos nepin, anib ak tek nigtep gil, midtep gipin agak.

17 Pen yad sub oginap man okok ajil, kidek binib yad tap ma mideb okok kilop mani ñil, God nop tap sibog ñin agil, Jelusalem adikid ownek agak.

18 Apil, God nop tap sibog ñin agil, God takaw ne pal ak kidek gil, widin midup ne adek siŋak teplep midil, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayaŋ am yenek agak. Pen binib kuŋay ma dap yelak ak nim, penpen agep tek takaw oginap ma aginek agak.

19 Pen Juda bi Esiya plopens nib okok, kili apil yepis agil yip dilak agak. Takaw kili midobikop ak, awl apil takaw anib ak apilap agak.

20 Pen ma opal agak. Ak nim bi anib awl okol, bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok ayip midon yad takaw apin anib ak, timel gen takaw jij nigilak ak agel niginimin agak.

21 Pen biawl takaw tig asikep okok ayip midonok ñin ak, takaw nokom olap agen kili nigel milik yownimuŋ tek lak agak. Takaw awl agil aginek, Yad binib kumil tikjakipal

24:5 Apo 6.13, 16.20, 17.6, 21.28, 1 Pi 2.12, 2.15 **24:6-7** Apo 21.28-30 **24:11** Apo 21.17, 21.26, 24.17 **24:14** Apo 24.5, 26.22, 28.23, 2 Ti 1.3 **24:15** Dan 12.2, Jon 5.28-29, Apo 23.6, 26.6-7, 28.20 **24:16** Apo 23.1 **24:17** Apo 11.29-30, 20.16, Lom 15.25-26, 2 Ko 8.4, Gal 2.10 **24:17** Apo 21.17-28 **24:19** Apo 23.30, 25.16, 2 Ti 1.15 **24:21** Apo 23.6, 28.20 **24:22** Apo 23.26

agil gos anep nigen, yip kot gebim aginek agak.
22 Pol anib agakniŋ, gapman biawl Peliks, ne binib Biawl kanib tep ne ameb apal ak kidek gup okok, gos kilop ak nigtep gak. Nigtep gak ak nim, kilop agak, Kidek bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl yibil Lisiyas apek, takaw nop ak niŋid, takaw anib ak aginigayn agak.
23 Anib agil, ne bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl anop agak, Pol nop nag lil, kod midtep ginimin agak. Pen nop pisnep nag wos ma linimin, ne tap oginap ma yek, binib ne okok kilop agnigek, nop ap ñinigel agak.

Pol kalabus sub omiŋal yek

24 Ñin oginap amnak niŋid, kidek minek olap, Peliks bin ne Dlusila ayip, Pol nop niginig owlek. Bin Dlusila anib ak, ne Juda bin olap. Pen kili bel apil, nigimil Pol nop suk agek apek, Pol ne Klays Jisas nop gos linopun takaw ak ag dad amilig agñak.
25 Anib agak, Gos chin adek ak ke ma niginigun, God agup tek niŋid, midtep ginigun agak. Mel ak, kot awl ak niginigabun agak. Anib agek, gapman biawl Peliks takaw anib ak niŋid pilikil, Pol nop agak, Nad miñil am yenimin, kidek ñin olap nep suk agen ownimin agak.
26 Pen biawl anib ak, gos ne ke ak niŋid agak, Yad Pol nop suk agen apek nim, gos ne ke niŋid aginigab, Yad biawl nop kimigel mani ñil amnin aginigab agak. Gos anib ak niŋid, yip mani ñinigab agak. Pen gos anib ak nigak tek, Pol nop minek minek suk agek apek, takaw ageligipil.
27 Pen Pol kalabus nep yek, sub omiŋal yin gakniŋ, bi Posiyus Pestus, ne Peliks tep nop ak dak. Peliks pen, Pol nop yokip wisib yokinim agil nigak ak pen, Juda binib yip yilik niginigabal agil keligak.

25

Pol ne agak, Lom gapman binonim ne yip kot niginigab agak

1 Pen gapman biawl Pestus, taun Sisaliya apil, ñin omiŋal nokom midil, Jelusalem amnak.
2-3 Amek, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, Juda biawl oginap sek kili nop niŋid, Pol nop takaw yepis agilak. Pen Pol nop kanib nab ak ñiluk lil paklinig agil agilak, Chinop chib niŋid, bi nad oginap age, Pol nop kasek dad Jelusalem ownigel agilak.
4 Anib agelak, Pestus agak, Pol kalabus mideb Sisaliya agak. Anib ak yad amnigebin tek,
5 ne gi timel gek nop takaw oginap midonimuŋ, biawl nibi oginap agem, yad ayip Sisaliya amil, nop kot ginigel agak.
6 Pestus anib agil, ne ñin anep jel tek midil, Sisaliya amnak. Minek kot gep migan ak amil agek, Pol nop dad owlak.
7 Apelak, bi Juda kay Jelusalem nib owlak okok apil nop puŋil kuskus gil, takaw adek keke kuŋay yibil agilak. Pen takaw agilak adek anib okok, takaw jij yek ak ma agilak.
8 Pen Pol tikjakil adikil agak, Yad takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak akaŋ, God agnigep kal awl takaw adek ak akaŋ, Lom gapman binonim takaw kiles adek agak ak, ma tibilikipin agak.
9 Agek, biawl Pestus, Pol nop Jelusalem agyoken, Juda binib nigel tep ginigab agil, Pol nop agniŋid agak, Kot takaw anib awl, Jelusalem amil aginigun agak?
10 Agek Pol agak, Miñil Lom gapman binonim kot adek ne ak midebin agak. Taynen Jelusalem amil aginigun agak? Yad Juda binib kilop tap olap ma yibil gipin ak, nad abe nepan agak.
11 Pen tap olap gen, kot gil yip paklun apilap ak, ma pilikipinep agak. Ak yip monmon pakipilap agak. Pen kot gil, takaw jij ma mideb ak, yip Juda binib kilop ñinigeban ak, yipid ma gup agak. Anib ak yad Lom gapman binonim ne mideb ak amil, takaw anib awl aginigayn agak. Yad pen Jelusalem ma amnigayn agak.
12 Pol anib agek, biawl Pestus am bine okok ayip takaw anib ak ag amil apil gil, adikid apil agak, Lom gapman binonim ne kot yip ak niginigab apan ak nim, nep gapman binonim ne Lom mideb ak agyokon, kot anib ak ginigaban agak.

Gapman biawl Pestus, ne Juda gapman binonim Aglipa nop agnigak

13 Pen kidek ñin olap, Juda gapman binonim Aglipa ayip ninay ne Benaysi ayip, kili taun Sisaliya amil, gapman biawl Pestus nop ag dideg lilek.
14 Ñin kab olap midilig, Pestus ne Juda binonim Aglipa nop agak, Yad kidek ownek, ned Peliks man awl kod yek ñin ak, bi Pol apal ak nop kot gilak ak nim, kot ginig dap nag lilak mideb awl agak.
15 Yad Jelusalem amenek, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok midupsek agilak, Pol ne gi timel yibil gup agilak agak. Anib ak nad age, Pol nop paklinigabal agilak agak.
16 Pen takaw jij olap ma agel, kilop pen aginek, Chin Lom binib takaw kiles olap anigil ma mideb aginek agak. Bi anib ak takaw jij ne ned gek, chin kot gipun aginek agak. Bi olap nop yokip ma pakipun aginek agak. Kot gil, takaw jij olap mideb nep nim, nop anigipun aginek agak.

24:23 Apo 27.3, 28.16, 28.30 **24:27** Apo 25.9, 25.14 **25:2-3** Apo 23.12, 23.15, 24.1, 25.15 **25:7** Apo 24.5-6, 24.13 **25:8** Apo 24.12, 28.17 **25:9** Apo 24.27, 25.20 **25:11** Apo 23.11, 23.29, 25.25, 26.31-32, 28.19 **25:14** Apo 24.27

17 Anib agil, Juda biawl okok yad ayip Sisaliya awl ownok agak. Minek nim, am kot gipal kal migan ak besigil, Pol nop suk agen owak agak.
18 Yad agniginek, Ey, takaw awl yibil mideb aginek ak pen, bi nop kot gilak okok, tikjakil takaw agilakniŋ niginek, takaw awl ma yek agak.
19 Kili yokip agilak, God takaw ak chin agtep gipun tek ma agup, ne oginap titimel agup agilak agak. Bi olap yib ne Jisas agilak ak abe, kili pisnep kumub agilak ak pen, Pol agak, Miñil tikjakil koŋim mideb agak.
20 Yad jij anib ak nigin agil, nigtep ma gipin agak. Ak tek ak, Pol nop agniŋid aginek, Nad Jelusalem amil, takaw jij anib ak agñinigaban akaŋ aginek agak?
21 Agenek, Pol agak, Mel. Yad kalabus nep yenigayn agak. Kidek Lom gapman binonim ak, ne ke takaw anib ak aginigab agak. Anib agek, yad nop Lom gapman binonim yil ak yokinig, nop nag len mideb agak.

22 Pestus anib agek, Aglipa agak, Bi anib ak takaw ne ke agek, yad niginigayn agil gos nepin agak. Agek agak, Tol nop niginigaban agak.

23 Anib agek, minek ak Aglipa ayip ninay Benaysi ayip, chech teplep yibil lilek. Lil, bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl oginap ayip, biawl man anib ak nib oginap ayip wilikil, binib awl apobun agil, kiles timel gilig, kot nigep kal migan ak owlak. Ap midilakniŋ, Pestus bi oginap kilop agak, Amil Pol nop dad owim agak.
24 Agek dad apelak, Pestus tikjakil agak, Binonim Aglipa nad sek, binib apil midebim okol sek, bi anib awl nop nigim agak. Juda binib kili nop kot gil, takaw awl agil, bi anib awl pisnep paklep apal agak. Jelusalem miden, yip anib anep apal, awl apen, anib anep apal agak.
25 Yad nepin, binib tap timel yibil gipal okok, kilop paklipal ak pen, bi anib ak nop kot gil niginek, tap anib ak tek olap ma gak agak. Ne ke pen agak, Lom gapman binonim ak ne takaw yip anib ak aginigab agak. Anib ak nim, yad gos anib ak niŋid, Lom gapman binonim yil ak yokinigebin agak.
26 Yad pen bi anib awl tap titay gup takaw jij ak, mij sek tikñinim tek ma lup agak. Anib ak, gapman binonim Aglipa nad ke sek, binib yokip okok sek, nibi takaw nop ak niŋid, tap oginap titay gup ak agem, yad mij sek tikil, Lom gapman binonim mideb ak yokinim agak.

27 Bi ñag lup ak yokip yokinigebin ak, yipid ma ginigab agil nepin agak.

26

Pol ne Juda gapman binonim Aglipa nop takaw agak

1 Pen Juda gapman binonim Aglipa ne Pol nop agak, Yad nep nigebin nen, takaw agan agak. Agek, Pol ñin dad aplanil agak,
2 Binonim Aglipa. Nad apil yip takaw aginimin age, Juda bi okok takaw yip apal ak nep aginigebin ak, niginigaban agil nigen yip tep gup agak.
3 Chin Juda binib gipun gipun adek ak sek, takaw penpen agoligipun ak sek, nad midupsek nepan ak nim, nep aginigebin ak, niginigaban agil nigen yip tep gup agak. Anib ak takaw agen, yip yilik ma niginimin agak.
4-5 Juda binib okok midupsek nepal, yad bi ke okok nib mel, bi Pelisi olap agak. Bi Pelisi okok, takaw adek keke midil kidek gep tek mel ak pen, yad takaw anib okok midupsek niŋid, asik tep yibil gipin agak. Ñisikol mug tikil, mid dad apil, miñil midebin ñin awl, Juda binib taun Tasus nib, Jelusalem nib yad kili ayip midebin agak. Anib ak yip Pelisi agil nepal ak pen, takaw anib ak we gil, yip kot gebal agak.
6 Miñil midebin nim awl, yip kot gebal agak. Pen God bilel apis based sikop kilop takaw tep agek, gos sek kod yeligipal takaw anep aginek ak, kili niŋid yip kot gebal agak.
7 Chin Juda binib okok jij keke anep umigan ak, subnab maynab God nop kidek gil agnigilig midobun agak. Chin midupsek, God based apis sikop kilop agak takaw tep ak kod midobun agak. Pen binonim, nad nigan agak. Takaw anib anep agen, yip kot gipal agak.
8 Pen taynen binib kubal okok, God kilop gek ma tikjakinigabal agil gos nepim agak?
9 Pen ned ñin ak, yad abe Jisas taun Nasalet nib takaw ak yipid ma gup agil, takaw anib ak gi timel yibil geligipin agak.
10 Jelusalem miden, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok yip agel, amil binib Klays yil yelak okok kilop dad apen, nag leligipal agak. Oginap pisnep pakleligipal agak. Pen binib pakeligipal anib okok, kilop paj ageligipin agak.
11 Pen Juda apnan gipal kal okok ajilig, binib Klays yil yelak okok kilop niŋid, takaw anib ak keligil Klays nop agjunigel agil, kilop gi timel geligipin agak. Yip milik timel yapek, binib anib okok piyow nigin agil, man palawl okok ameligipin agak.

25:19 Apo 18.15, 23.29 **25:20** Apo 25.9 **25:23** Mat 10.18, Mak 13.9 **25:24** Apo 25.2-3, 25.7, 22.22 **26:4-5** Apo 22.3, 23.6, 24.15, 24.21, Plp 3.5 **26:6** Lo 18.5, Sng 132.11, Ais 7.14, Dan 9.24, Apo 23.6, 28.20 **26:9** 1 Ti 1.13 **26:9** Apo 8.3, 22.4-5 **26:10** Apo 9.14, 9.21, Gal 1.13 **26:12** Apo 9.3, 22.6

Pol ne Jisas nop gos linigak takaw ak

12 Pol takaw olap agak, Pen ñin olap, taun
Damaskus amil binib Klays yil yelak okok
kilop nag lil dad owin aginek. Agen, bi God
nop sibogep biawl okok yaw agil, mij tik ñel,
dad sanjidinek agak.
13 Binonim nigan agak. Subnab won ak,
kanib nab ak amilig niginek, milek awl ak
wisip alanj nib, chin amninok ak nigak agak.
Milek anib ak, sub milek tek mel, milek awl
anib ak ke yibil gak agak.
14 Anigek, chin midupsek apyap pakil yad
niginek, takaw olap, takaw yibil chin Hiblu
takaw agil, yip agak. Anib agak, Sol. Sol.
Yip taynen pel gi timel gipan agak? Tap kid
timel ak, tob pak dige okok okok gup, nep ke
punjilil yul geb agak.
15 Agek, yad aginek, Biawl, nad an aginek
agak? Agen Biawl ne agak, Yad Jisas, yip pel
gi timel gipan ak nep agak.
16 Anib agil, yip agak, Tikjakan agak. Yad
nep aglinig opin ak aginigebin agak. Nad
wog yad ak ginigaban agak. Yip miñil nepan
tek, pen kidek yomen nigtep ginigaban tek,
binib okok kilop agñinigaban agak.
17 Binib nak okok sek, binib Juda mel
okok sek kili nep gi timel gilaknin, nep kod
yenigayn agak. Pen binib Juda mel anib
okok, yad nep agyoken kilop amnigaban
agak.
18 Yad nep agyoken, widin kilop am
tig yoke, sibgup bad ak keligil, milek ak
niginigabal agak. Satan kiles ne ak keligil,
God yil ownigabal agak. Anigek, yip gos
linigel, God ne tap si tap timel gilak okok tig
walig giyokinigab agak. Tig walig giyokek,
kili binib yad ke aglipin nab okok yenigel
agak.

Pol ne God nop wog goligup ak agñak

19 Pol takaw olap agak, Pen binonim
Aglipa agak. Takaw anib ak God man ne
alanj nib apek niginek ak, ma keliginek agak.
20 Taun Damaskus amil, binib anib okok
kilop God takaw tep ak agñinek agak. Kidek
amil Jelusalem binib kilop agñil, Judiya
binib okok midupsek kilop agñil, binib Juda
mel man okok agñil ginek agak. Kilop
agñil aginek, Nibi tap si tap timel gipun
ak taynen anigipun agil keliginimib aginek
agak. Keligil, adikid God nop gos ninjid, gos
teplep pal ak kidek ginimib aginek agak.
Kidek gem, nibi God yil opim agil niginigabal
aginek agak
21 Yad takaw anib ak agen, jij anib won
ak Juda binib okok yip chichik dilak agak.
God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak
migan ayanj amenek, yip chichik dil paklun
agil nigilak agak.
22 God pen yip kod midil, mid dad amil,
miñil kod mideb agak. Ak tek ak, takaw tep
nop ak, binib yib mideb okok sek, binib yib
ma mideb okok sek agñilig midebin agak.
Takaw agñibin anib ak, adek olap ke mel, bi
Mosis sek, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok sek, kili
agilak tek agñibin agak.
23 Kili agilak, Bi God nop aglup ak ne apil,
yul awl dil kumnigab agilak agak. Kumil,
ne ned jij ak tikjakinigab agilak agak. Ak
nim, ne God milek takaw ak dil age, Juda
binib okok sek, binib Juda mel okok sek
niginigabal agilak agak.

Pol agak, Binonim Aglipa, nad takaw anib ak dil, God nop gos liniginimin agak

24 Pol takaw anib ak agaknin, gapman
biawl Pestus takaw awl agil agak, Pol. Nad
takaw adek keke nepan tek, kimig mok nep
ak milep gek ageban agak.
25 Agek Pol agak, Biawl Pestus. Yip kimig
mok milep gek ma agebin agak. Gos nigilig
takaw ninjid yibil ak agebin agak.
26 Chin ninjid gipun adek ak, binonim
Aglipa ne nigup ak nim, yad nop pilikil ma
agebin agak. Yad nepin, tap anib okok
midupsek gak ak, we gil ma gak, misenj yibil
gek nigak ak nim, tap olap ma nigup mel,
midupsek nigup agak.
27 Binonim Aglipa, nad bi God gos ñek
agñeb takaw agilak ak, ninjid agilak agil gos
nepan akanj agak? Yad nepin, nad ninjid
agilak agil nepan tek lup agak.
28 Pol anib agek, Aglipa ne Pol nop agak,
Nad yip takaw sikol olap agen Klays bine
olap midenj agil, yip takaw anib ak ageban
akanj agak?
29 Agek Pol agak, Takaw palawl agil akanj,
takaw wulep won agil ma apin agak. Pen
God nop agninjid apin, Nad ayip, binib takaw
agen nig midebal okol ayip, nibi midupsek
yad midebin tek yenimib apin agak. Pen
yip nag kiles lipal tek, nibop ma linigel apin
agak.
30 Pol anib agek, Juda binonim Aglipa
ak, gapman biawl Pestus ak, Aglipa ninay
Benaysi ak, binib ayip yelak okok, kili
midupsek tikjakilak.
31 Tikjakil, senjayanj am midil agilak, Binib
okok tap timel gel nim, kot gil, oginap nag lil,
oginap pisnep paklil gipal agilak. Bi anib awl
pen tap timel olap ma gup agilak.
32 Anib agil, Aglipa ne Pestus nop agak,
Bi anib ak kalabus keligil senjayanj abikop ak
pen, ne Lom gapman binonim ne kot yip
niginigab agup agak. Ak nim, kalabus midil,

26:16 Apo 22.15 **26:17** Apo 22.21 **26:18** Ais 35.5, 42.7, 42.16, Jon 8.12, Apo 20.32, 2 Ko 6.14, Epe 2.2, Kol 1.13 **26:20** Mat 3.8, Apo 9.20, 9.28-29, 11.26, 13.14 **26:21** Apo 21.30-31 **26:22** Luk 24.27, 24.44, Jon 5.46, Lom 3.21 **26:23** Ais 42.6, 49.6, Luk 24.26, 24.44-47, 1 Ko 15.20, Kol 1.18 **26:26** Jon 18.20 **26:31** Apo 23.9, 23.29, 25.25 **26:32** Apo 25.11

Lom gapman binonim mideb ak amnigab agak.

27

Pol nop taun Lom dad amnig, sip dam lilak

1 Kidek takaw aglil agilak, Pol ayip bi kalabus oginap ayip kilop, bi Juliyus anop ñon, sip dil ponjid Lom gapman binonim mideb man Yitali amnimuŋ agilak. Bi Juliyus, ne bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl olap. Bi chim kadiŋ gep ne anib okok kilop ageligipal, Lom gapman binonim bi chim kadiŋ gep ne yibil ageligipal.

2 Pen ñin anib ak, sip taun Adlamitiyum nib ak, Esiya plopens amnig gek nim, sip anib ak dinok. Bi Masedoniya plopens nib olap ayip amninok. Yib ne Alistakus. Taun ne ak nim Tesalonayka.

3 Minek taun Saydon amjakinok. Pen Juliyus ne Pol nop mapen ninjid gitep gil, nop agak, Am bi nad okok kilop nige, nep tap tay tek donimuŋ okok ñinigel agak.

4 Pen chin taun Saydon anib ak keligil amilig, yigen awl yibil ak apil, ñig solwala ak pagak. Anigek, man ñig tib kus gak Sayplus bak okok amninok.

5 Amil, am am Silisiya plopens sil gil, am Pampiliya plopens sil gil, Lisiya plopens amil taun Mayla amjakinok.

6 Amjakil, bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl ak nigak, sip taun Aleksadliya nib ak, man Yitali amnig gek. Ninjid, chinop agek sip anib ak dinok.

7 Dil, ñin kuŋay yibil kimigel yibil amil, koslam am am taun Nidus amjakinok. Pen yigen awl ma apek, yipid gil ameb tek ma lek nim, pis kid okok nep am am, taun Salmone sil gil, man Klit bak okok amninok.

8 Koslam am am, man Ñig Midup Cheb Teplep Gol Okok amjakinok. Man anib ak, taun Laseya wulep okok.

9 Chin anigil sayn yibil gi ajinokniŋ nim, Juda binib tap ma ñibal ñin awl ak padikek, ñig solwala awl pagep ñin ak owak. Anib ak Pol ne bi anib okok kilop agak,

10 Bi okol. Ameb tek ma lup ak, amonigabun, sip migan tap yek okok timel gil, sip timel gil, chin oginap kumnigabun agak.

11 Pol anib agak ak pen, bi sip dup ak sek, bi sip nap nib ak sek agelek, bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl ak, ne Pol takaw ak keligil, takaw kilop ak dak.

12 Bi sip wog gilak oginap sek agilak, Yigen awl dup ñin awl, man timel anib awl ma yonigun, taun Piniks wulep mideb ak am yonigun agilak. Yigen awl owup ñin ak agil, sip dam man anib ak lon, timel ma ginigab agilak. Taun Piniks anib ak, man ñig tib kus gak Klit nab okok mideb, sub sanjid amub kid okok ken nigak.

Yigen awl apil ñig solwala pagak

13 Kili anib agil, man anib ak midil, yigen sikol owak ñin olap, miñil amil amjakinigabun agil, anka yokilak ak lipig del, man ñig tib kus gak Klit anib ak, ñig gol adek ak amninok.

14 Anigil amninokniŋ, yigen awl yibil ak amninok okok ken owak.

15 Apil, chinop dad yepis okok amnig tek gak. Anigek, bi sip nap okok dad yipid gil amnun agil, gi mel ninjid keligilak. Chinop sesek dad ñig solwala nab awl okok amnak.

16 Anigil dad amek, am am ñig tib kus gak man sikol Kawda agilak ak bak okok amil aginok, Yigen sikol owup tek, bot sikol bad ak dil, sip awl migan ak lun aginok. Agil, koslam yibil dilinok.

17 Dilitep gil, sip awl ak paginimuŋ agil, nag okok pen sip sek li wos gil, okok nib okok nib tunig tep gilak. Pen yigen awl apeb, sip chinop ak dad man Aplika amil, kab kilup ak puŋilek paginigab agil, sel tun gilak ak wisib yep lel, jel pilikilig amninok.

18 Yigen awl apilig nep yek ak nim, minek sip ak owan amnaŋ agil, sip migan tap yek okok yisik ñig solwala diyokilak.

19 Minek ak abe, yigen di nep yek nim, sip nag pal awl tap wog gep okok, tap anib okok dil diyokilak.

20 Chin minek minek sub gap okok ma yibil nigoligipun. Pen yigen ak anigil di nep yek ak nim, man olap ma amnigabun, kum dinigabun agil niginok.

21 Pen ñin kuŋay tap ma ñibeligipal tek, Pol yelak nab ak tikjakil agak, Takaw yad aginek ak nepikep, chin man Klit midil, sip migan tap yek okok ma diyokipinop agak.

22 Pen gos kuŋay ma niginimib, gos sek yenimib agak. Chin olap ma kumnigabun, sip nokom ak pisnep timel ginigab agak.

23 Yad God bine ak, nop kidek gil agnigilig nep midebin ak nim, miñil kinesipin, ensel olap agyokek apil yad midebin wulep siŋak apjakup agak.

24 Apjakil agup, Pol, nad ma pilikinimin agup agak. Nad Lom gapman binonim mideb ak amil, kot niginigaban agup agak. Pen God nibop kod midek, bi sip migan okol abe ma kumnigabal agup agak.

25 Anib ak gos kuŋay ma niginimib, gos sek yenimib agak. Yad nepin, God yip agup tek ginigab agak.

27:1 Apo 25.12, 25.25 **27:2** Apo 19.29 **27:3** Apo 24.23 **27:10** Apo 27.22 **27:22** Apo 27.10, 27.31 **27:23** Dan 6.16, Apo 23.11, Lom 1.9 **27:24** Apo 23.11 **27:25** Lom 4.20-21, 2 Ti 1.12 **27:26** Apo 28.1

26 Chin pen am am, yigen sip ak di nebneb gek, man ñig tib kus gak olap amnigabun agak.

27 Yigen ak chinop anigil dad am am amninok. Pen ñin wajilem pis kid ak maynab ayaŋ nim, ñig solwala Mediteleniyan apal nab ak amilig, bi sip wog gilak okok gos olap nigilak, man olap apjakobun tek lup.

28 Kili gos anib ak niŋid, kab kilup wulep wulep midеb akaŋ agil, nag li nepal ak ñig migan puŋil nigilak, pal awl awl yek. Tapin sikol won olap amil, tepayaŋ ñig migan puŋil nigilak, tapin wulep yibil yek.

29 Anigek, chin kab sek okok amobun tek lup agil, pilikil, anka ominal ominal yokelak, sip ak alad gak. Alad gek midilig, kili agniŋid agilak, Man kasek tikil, sub ak niganŋ agilak.

30 Pen bi sip wog gilak okok, kili man ñig tib kus gak yep wulep anib ak amnig, chinop yepis agil agilak, Bot sikol ak dam kimig day oŋid yokil, anka oginap sek yokun agilak.

31 Kili anigil yepis agilakniŋ, Pol ne niŋid, bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl ak ayip bine okok ayip kilop agak, Bi sip wog gipal awl, kili bot sikol ak dil midupsek chinop keligil amnigebal agak. Kili pen amenigabal, kumnigabim agak.

32 Anib agek, bi chim kadiŋ gep okok kili takaw anib ak niŋid, bot sikol ñig ayaŋ yokinig gelak nag ak, pisnep tibilik yokilak.

33 Pen man tikinig gak won ak, Pol tap ñiŋim agil gos niŋid, kilop agak, Ñin anep wajilem pis kid ak gos kunay nigilig, tap ma ñibil, yokip yibil yesipim agak.

34 Pen nibop takaw kiles timel agebin, tap olap nibop ma yibil ginigab agak. Anib ak tap oginap ñibil, kiles timel midil, midtep ginimib agak

35 Pol anib agil, nig yelakniŋ bilet ak dil, God nop tep agil, tipagil ñiŋak.

36 Kili niŋid, abe chibol tep gek tap ñiŋilak.

37 Chin bi anep 276 ak sip migan anib ak midonok.

38 Pen tap ñibil, sip ak wuganŋ agil, tap wit yek okok ñig solwala ayaŋ diyokilak.

Sip pisnep timel gak

39 Man tikakniŋ, ñig tib kus gak man won ak niginok ak pen, man anib awl tay agil, ma nigilak. Pen kili nigilak, ñig solwala day oŋid tib sak amnak ak, kab kilup tep yibil ak yek ak nim, kili agilak, Sip ak adek anib ak yipid gil amnigabun agilak.

40 Agil, sip anka yokilak nag okok tibilikil, sip pispis lak stia ominal ak wisib yepil, sel awl wisib lak ak, tepayaŋ tun gil sanidinok.

41 Am am nim, sip kimig day ak, kab kilup day ak puŋil, tik ñil wos gak. Anigil tik ñil wos gek, ñig solwala ak pag apil, sip jij day okok ken pisnep pag pakek amnak.

42 Anigek, bi chim kadiŋ gep okok agilak, Sip ak timel geb agilak. Bi kalabus okok pilik amel, biawl okok chinop ag ginigabal agilak. Anib ak bi kalabus kilop paklun agilak.

43 Anib agilak ak pen, bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl ak ne Pol nop gos niŋid, kilop mel agil agak, Bi ñig wij pilik nepal okok, ned ñig wij pilikil man ak amnigel agak.

44 Kidek bi ñig wij ma pilik nepal okok, mab bog dayday okok chichik dil man ak amnigel agak. Agek, agak tek nep ginok. Bi olap ñig ma ñiŋinok, midupsek kim amninok.

28

Pol man ñig tib kus gak Malta yek

1 Pen chin man ñig tib kus gak anib ak amon, binib anib yelak okok, chinop agilak, Man anib awl Malta agilak.

2 Anib agil, chinop ditep yibil gilak. Chinop man pak pil gak tek, mab dap dagilel, miŋil tep ginok.

3 Pol pen am mab lek oginap yipilig dad owak. Dad apil dagilakniŋ, salaw ak mab lek dad owak nab anib okok yek ak nim, sibob tikek, aplanil Pol nop ñin kid ak suwijsek lak.

4 Anigek, binib man anib ak yelak okok niŋid, kili ke agilak, Bi anib awl, binbi pak ñag loligup tek lup, kim amnimuŋ tek ma lup agilak. Ñig solwala nab ak midil, sip ak timel gek ma kumub ak pen, miñil kumnigab agilak.

5 Anib agilak ak pen, Pol ñin midup ne ak pipal pakek, salaw anib ak yapil mab yinak. Pen Pol nop tap olap ma gak.

6 Binib anib okok pen, Pol nop salaw suwup ak, su ginigab akaŋ, kasek kumnigab agil, tapin nig yelak. Nig midel, nop tap olap ma gek agilak, Bi anib ak adekab alaŋ nib owup, bi yibil olap mel agilak.

7 Pen biawl man anib ak kod yek ak, yib ne ak Publiyus. Kal man ne ak wulep anib siŋak yek ak nim, chinop dad kal ne ak amil, ñin ominal nokom kod midtep yibil gak.

8 Biawl anib ak, nap ne ak wak nop okok mab tek yinil, chib kogil abe gil, kum yek. Pol am God nop agniŋid, nop dinigek, tap gak anib ak pisnep suŋ lak.

9 Anigek niŋid, binib man anib ak tap gak okok apelak, kilop gek suŋ lak.

10 Pol anigek nim, chinop kod midtep yibil gil, kidek sip dil amnig ginok ñin ak, tap tay ma yek okok, chinop monmon ñilak.

27:31 Apo 27.22 **27:34** 1 Kin 1.52, Mat 10.30, Luk 12.7 **27:35** Mat 15.36, Jon 6.11, 1 Ti 4.3-5 **27:41** 2 Ko 11.25 **27:44** Apo 27.22-25 **28:2** Lom 1.14, 1 Ko 14.11, 2 Ko 11.27, Kol 3.11 **28:5** Mak 16.18, Luk 10.19 **28:6** Apo 14.11 **28:8** Apo 19.11, 1 Ko 12.9, 12.28, Jem 5.14-15

Pol taun Lom amjakak

11 Pen man Malta anib ak, sip taun Aleksadliya nib olap ap yek. Sip anib ak kimig day alaŋ, kicheki kili Sus ñine ominal kawnan akilak. Ñin anib ak yigen awl dep ñin ak owak ak nim, ameb tek ma lek, anib ak yek. Chin abe man anib ak midon, takan ominal nokom yonok. Yigen awl ma dep ñin ak apek, sip anib ak dil,

12 am taun Silakus amjakinok. Amjakil, ñin ominal nokom man anib ak yonok.

13 Midil, sip anib ak nep dil, am taun Legiyum amjakinok. Minek, yigen awl ak kud okok ken apil, sip ak dad kasek amek nim, ñin ominal ñig nab okok midil, am taun Puteyoli amjakinok.

14 Taun anib ak, binib Jisas nop gos linigilak oginap yelak ak nim, chinop agilak, Chin ayip midil amnimib agilak. Agelak, kili ayip ñin anep kugul ak yonok. Midil, taun Lom amnun agil amninok.

15 Pen Lom binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok, chinop apebal agel ninid, oginap apil chinop Apiyus Maket nab ak nebeŋ pakilak. Pen oginap apil chinop nebeŋ pakilak, bi okok nib okok nib kinibal kal ominal nokom yek man ak. Pen chinop apil nebeŋ pakilak tek, Pol kilop ninid, chibol nop ak tep gek, God nop tep agak.

16 Pen chin Lom amonok, gapman biawl okok kili Pol nop agilak, Kal nak olap ke kinimin, bi chim kadiŋ gep olap nep kod kinigab agilak.

Pol ne Jisas takaw teplep ak agñak, taun Lom

17 Pol ñin ominal nokom midil, Juda biawl man anib ak yelak okok kilop suk agak. Suk agek apnan gelak agak, Mam sikop. Yad binib chin okok kilop gi timel ma gil, based apis sikop takaw agilak ak ma tibilikinek agak. Anib okok ma ginek ak pen, Juda biawl Jelusalem nib okok kili yip nag lil, dam Lom gapman biawl okok kilop ñilak agak.

18 Ñelak, Lom gapman biawl okok kili yip kot gil nigilak, takaw jij olap ma yek agak. Tap olap gen yip pakinigel tek ma lak agak. Anigek nim, yip wisik yokun agil nigilak ak pen,

19 Juda kay yelak okok, kili kiles timel gil nop tepayaŋ kot ginigun agil gos nigilak agak. Anigilak ak nim yad aginek, Lom gapman binonim ne nokom kot yip ak niginigab aginek agak. Pen binib yad okok kilop takaw olap yek anib ma ginek agak.

20 Pen chin Juda okok takaw tep gos sek kod midobun ak agen, yip nag kiles lipal agak. Anib ak tek takaw anib ak aginig nim, nibop suk apin agak.

21 Pol anib agek, Juda biawl okok nop agilak, Bi Judiya nib anib okok, kili awl apil akaŋ, mij ñel apek, takaw timel oginap nep agilak ak ma nopun agilak.

22 Anib ak, takaw nad ke age chin niginigun agilak. Chin nopun, binib man okok midupsek apal, Binib gos nad nepan tek nepal okok, binib tep mel apal agilak.

23 Pen kili anib agil, ñin olap takaw aginigabun agil aglilak. Ñin aglilak anib ak apek, bi ned owlak tek mel, kunay yibil Pol yek kal ak owlak. Apil, man kideyil tikak won ak apnan gilak. Anigil apnan gelak, Pol ne God binib dil kilop kod yenigab takaw ak agñak. Agñilig, takaw Mosis tikak ak sek, bi God gos ñek agñeb oginap tikilak ak sek, kili Jisas anib anib gil ginigab agil tikilak takaw ak agñak. Jisas nop takaw ak agen nigilaŋ agil, takaw anib ak ag midakniŋ, sub saŋid amnak.

24 Pen takaw agak anib ak, oginap agak tek nigilak, oginap ma nigilak.

25 Kili ke penpen agilig, amnig gilak, Pol kilop agak, Bilel God Kawnan ne ak Aysaya nop gos ñek, ne based apis nibop okok kilop takaw niŋid yibil olap agak.

26 Takaw anib ak tikil agak,

Binib anib okok kilop am agil aginimin,
Takaw pel agek niginigabim ak pen,
takaw agup ak agil ma niginigabim
aginimin agil tikak agak. Pel widin
niginigabim ak pen, tap olap ma
niginigabim aginimin agil tikak agak.

27 Binib okol takaw yad apin ak kilop yilik gek, ma yibil nepal aginimin agil tikak agak. Tep adikid God nop gos niŋid ownigun, chinop gitep gek binib ne yonigun tek lup agil, gos anib ak ma nepal aginimin agil tikak agak. Anib ak timud pil gil, widin jukil nep midebal aginimin agil tikak agak.

28-29 Pen Pol takaw olap anigil agak, Anib ak nibi niginimib agak. God binib kilop tig asik dup takaw ak man keke amub agak. Amek, binib Juda mel okok kili niŋid dinigabal agak.

30 Pen Pol taun Lom kin yoligup kal ak, tawlig tawlig nep kin yek, sub ominal yin gak. Binib nop yil owlak okok, kilop midupsek ditep yibil goligup.

31 God binib dil kilop kod yenigab takaw ak agñil, Biawl Jisas Klays takaw ak agñil gak. Biawl olap nop ma ag gak, binib okok kilop ma pilikil, takaw monmon kiles gil agil, yipid gil yibil agñoligup.

28:16 Apo 24.23 **28:17** Apo 21.33, 24.12-13, 25.8 **28:18** Apo 22.24, 25.8, 26.31 **28:19** Apo 25.11 **28:20** Apo 24.15, 26.6-7, 26.29, Epe 3.1-2, 2 Ti 2.9, Plm 10, 13 **28:22** Apo 24.5, 24.14, 1 Pi 2.12, 4.14 **28:25** Ais 6.9-10, Mat 13.14 **28:26** Jer 5.21, Ese 12.2, Lom 11.8 **28:26** Ais 6.9-10 **28:28-29** Sng 67.2, Luk 3.6, Apo 13.46-47, 18.6, 22.21, Lom 11.11 **28:30** Apo 28.16 **28:31** Apo 4.31, 28.23, Epe 6.19

LOM
Pol Lom Binib Kilop Mij Tikak

1 Yad Pol, Klays Jisas bi wog giñeb ne midebin. God niŋid yip aglek, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb ak midebin. Pen yip niŋid takaw teplep ak agñinimuŋ agil yip aglak.

2 Takaw teplep anib ak, God bilel takaw anib ak aniginigab agebin tek ginimuŋ agil, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok kilop agek, buk Baybol ak tikil agilak.

3 Pen takaw teplep agilak anib ak, God Ñine nop agilak. Ne lum awl owak tek, binonim Depid jij ak tik dad amil nop tikilak.

4 Pen God ne nop gek tepayaŋ tikjakak tek, chin niŋid anigil nopun, God aglek ne God yil apil, Ñine kiles sek mideb. Ne Jisas Klays Biawl chin ak mideb.

5 Pen God ne binib man okok midupsek, kili Klays nop gos liniŋid nop kidek ginigel agil gos nigak. Anib ak God ne Jisas Klays wog ne ak niŋid, chinop yimug niŋid gitep gak. Pen God ne Klays nop gos nigilig, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb wog ak chinop aglak.

6 Nibop abe God suk agil dek, binib anib okok ayip Jisas Klays yil midebim.

7 Miñil yad mij anib ak ñu kil tikil nibop ñebin. Nibi God binib mapen yibil ne okok taun Lom midebim. God nibop suk agil dup okok, mij tikil nibop ñebin. Bapi God chin ayip Biawl Jisas Klays ayip, bi apilminjal anib ak nibop yimug niŋid gitep gel midtep ginimib.

Pol Klays binib ne taun Lom midebal okok, am nigin agil gos nigup

8 Takaw ned aginigebin ak, anigil mideb. Binib man okok midupsek kili nibop kesim dil apal, Lom binib kili Klays nop gos linepal apal. Anib ak tek yad gos anib ak nigineknin, Jisas Klays yip gek, God nop tep agebin.

9-10 Wog nop ak kiles gil giñilig, Ñine nop takaw teplep ak agñibin. Pen God ne nig midaknin, yad nibop nen agil pel God nop agnepin. Nibop am nigin agil, kiles gil God nop pel agnepin. Anib ak, yip yaw agil kanib yomek, midebim ak ninigayn.

11 Pen yip tep gup ak, yad am nibop gen, nibi God Kawnan ne ak tap teplep ne ak dil, nop gos kiles gil niŋid midtep ginimib.

12 Pen adek anib anep mel. Yad gos anib ak abe nepin. Nibi Klays nop gos linepin ak niŋid gos sek yenimib. Yad Klays nop gos linepim ak niŋid gos sek midenim.

13 Mam ay sikop, nibi nigtep ginimib. Yad binib Juda mel man wakay oginap amil, wog gil Klays takaw ak agñen, apin tek niŋid nop dipal. Anib ak tek, binib nibop okok abe agen nop dilaŋ agil, pel ninig gipin ak pen, tap oginap yip gek ma opin.

14 Pen Glik binib okok binib Glik mel okok sek, binib gos nigtep gipal okok binib gos nigtep ma gipal okok sek, kilop midupsek God yip agek giñinim.

15 Anib ak nim, nibop Lom midebim okok abe, takaw teplep ak agñin agil, gos olap nepin.

Takaw teplep ak, God kiles ne ak takaw anib ak nab ayaŋ mideb

16 Takaw teplep ak, God kiles ne ak takaw anib ak nab ayaŋ mideb. Pen binib Klays nop gos linepal okok, God kiles ne anib ak kilop gek, God kilop tig asik dup. Juda binib Klays nop gos linepal okok kilop ned tig asik dak, binib Juda mel Klays nop gos linepal okok abe tig asik dup. Anib ak takaw teplep ak gos nigen, yip nebeŋ ma gup.

17 Takaw adek anib ak, chinop yomek anigil nopun, God chinop gek binib sunjtep ne midobun. Chin tap olap ma ginigun, Klays nop nokom gos liniginigun ak nim, Klays nop gos linigon God ne niŋid chinop gek, binib sunjtep ne midobun. Adek anib anep, buk Baybol ak tikil agilak, Binib sunjtep ne okok, nop gos liniŋid nim, pelpel yenigabal agil tikilak.

Binib God nop ma dipal okok takaw awl mideb

18 God ne man ne alaŋ mideb ak, binib kilop milik niŋid yul awl ñub ak miseŋ lek nopun. Binib God nop kud ñil ne gup tek kidek ma gipal anib okok, kili anigil tap timel gil, takaw niŋid ak taw yu gilig tek midebal. Gipal anib ak, God niŋid kilop milik niŋid yul awl ñinigab.

19 God ne ke binib anib okok miseŋ yomek, kili God bi tay tek mideb ak nigtep gipal. Nigtep gipal ak pen, nop kud ñil gi timel gipal, anib ak tek kilop milik niŋid yul awl ñinigab.

20 God ne lum awl alwol gilil, tap okok midupsek gilak ñin ak, mid dad apil miñil ñin awl, binib okok midupsek tap gilak anib

---

1:1 Apo 9.15, 13.2, 22.21, 1 Ko 1.1, Gal 1.15 **1:2** Apo 26.6, Lom 3.21, 16.25-26, Gal 3.8, Tat 1.2 **1:3** Mat 22.42, Luk 1.32, Jon 1.14, Apo 2.30, Lom 9.5, Gal 4.4, 2 Ti 2.8 **1:4** Apo 13.33, Hib 9.14 **1:5** Apo 26.16-18, Lom 12.3, 15.18, 1 Ko 15.10, Gal 2.7-9, Epe 3.8 **1:7** Nam 6.25-26, 1 Ko 1.2-3, 2 Ko 1.1, Gal 1.3, Epe 1.2, 1 Te 4.7 **1:8** Plp 1.3, Kol 1.3-4, 1 Te 1.2, 1.8 **1:9-10** Apo 19.21, Lom 15.23, 15.32, 2 Ko 1.23, Epe 1.16, Plp 1.8, 1 Te 2.5, 2.10, 3.10, 2 Ti 1.3, Jem 4.15 **1:13** Jon 15.15-16, Apo 19.21, Lom 15.23, 16.7, Plp 4.17 **1:16** Sng 119.46, Mak 8.38, Apo 3.26, 13.46, 1 Ko 1.18-24, 2 Ti 1.8 **1:17** Hab 2.4, Jon 3.36, Lom 3.21-22, Gal 3.11, Hib 10.38 **1:18** Apo 17.30, Epe 5.6, Kol 3.6, 2 Te 2.12 **1:19** Jon 1.9, Apo 14.15-17, 17.24-28 **1:20** Jop 12.7-9, Sng 19.1, Apo 14.17, 17.27, Hib 11.3

ak nepal. Ne anigek, binbi okok kili God gos ne oginap we gil mideb ak niginigel tek lup. Kili God tap gup anib ak jij ak niŋid, kiles awl ne pel pelnep mideb ak niginigel tek lup. Ak pen, kili nop ma nopun apal. Apal anib ak, God ne nigek, kanib kili olap ameb tek ma mideb.

21 Nop nepal ak pen, nigel God tek ma lek, yib nop ak ma dad aplanibal. Pen nop tep ma apal. Gos kili jij olap ma mideb yokip yibil midil, sawl sek lil, kisilim owup nab okok tek midebal.

22 Kili chin binib gos nigep midobun agil ag midebal ak pen, sawl sek yibil lipal.

23 God pel midep ak nop keligil, yib awl nop ak ma dad aplanibal. Tap yepis pen oginap gilil dil, yib awl dad aplanibal. Tap yepis anib okok, yawl tek ak, sab chag tek ak, yoy salaw tek ak, anib okok gilil, yib awl dad aplanibal. Pen tap yepis binib pel ma midep tek ak abe gilil, yib awl dad aplanibal.

24 Kili anigipal anib ak tek, God kilop keligek, tap titimel gil gach sek midil, gos nab kilop ayaŋ ke tikjakek gipal. Kili ke tap timel yibil gilig, nebeŋ ma dipal.

25 Kili God takaw niŋid ne ak keligil, adikil takaw yepis ak dil, tap ne gilak okok kidek gil agnepal. Pen God tap okok midupsek gilak ak nop, yib dad aplanigel tek mideb ak. Yaw.

26 Anigel gel, God kilop yepilek, tap nebeŋ gup adek ak nep gipal. Bin okok, bi yipid gil dil ayip yenigel ak keligil, bin oginap ayip penpen gi timel yibil gipal.

27 Bi okok abe anib ak tek gipal. Bin yipid gil dil ayip yenigel ak keligil, bi oginap kilop nigel mab tek yinek, bi okok kili ke nep penpen gi timel yibil gipal. Tap nebeŋ gup adek ak gipal anib ak, God kilop pen gek kili ke yul awl dipal.

28 God nop gos ak ma niginigun agil keligel, kilop yepilek, gos monmon niŋid, tap timel yibil chin ma ginigun ak gipal.

29 Tap timel gipal okok nab kilop ayaŋ aplan jakil mideb. Tap titimel gil, tap chin ke kuŋay yibil dun agil gos ak niŋid, monmon gilig binib oginap kilop gi timel gipal. Tap kili kuŋay okok yad tek midobikop agil niŋid, chip paklil, milik yapek penpen agilig midil, takaw yepis agil, binib oginap kilop gi timel ginigun agil gos nepal. Pen nep agup yip agup agil,

30 binib kilop takaw timel agjuwil, God nop milik niŋid, binib ag sikol gil, chin ke binib awl midobun agil niŋid, yib kili ke dad aplanibal. Gos kideyil adek oginap niŋid timel ginigun agil, gos ak nepal. Nonim nap kilop takaw tibilikipal.

31 Kilop gos timud ma lek, takaw aglipal ak kidek ma gipal. Binib kili ke okok kilop gos nigep won ak ma midil, mapen ma nepal.

32 God takaw yipid gil kiles timel mideb ak anigil agak, Binib tap anigil ginigel ak, kumnigel agak. Kili takaw anib ak nigtep gipal ak pen, tap timel anib okok monmon nep gel amub. Pen kili tap timel adek anib ak nep ma gipal. Kili binib oginap anib ak nep tap timel gipal ak kilop niŋid anib apal, Kili gitep yibil gebal apal.

2

God binib okok kilop tig asik bilokup ak, ne yipid gil gitep gup

1 Anib ak, nibi binib oginap kilop tig asikilig agjupim okok, chinop takaw ma mideb agil gos niginimib tek ma lup. Nibi keke nigim. Nad binib oginap kilop tig asikilig agjupan won ak, nad ke abe tig asikilig agjupan. Taynen? Tap timel gipal ak, nad abe pel gipan.

2 Chin nopun, God binib timel gipal anib okok kilop tig asik bilokup ak, niŋid yibil yipid gil tig asik bilokup.

3 Pen kilop tig asikilig agjupan okok, tap timel anib okok gipal ak, nad abe gilig kilop agjupan. Gos tay nepan? God nep tig asik ma bilokinigab agil nepan akaŋ? Pilik amnimin tek ma linigab.

4 Titay dup? God nibop yimug niŋid ditep gil, pel kod mideb. Pen ne tap timel gipim anib okok pen kasek gi timel gin agil gos ma nigup. Ditep gep anib ak, nigem tap yokip olap tek linimuŋ. God ne nibi tap si tap timel gipim ak taynen anigipun agil keliginigabim agil gos nigup. Anigil gos niŋid, nibop yimug niŋid ditep gup. Anib ak ma nepim akaŋ?

5 Chibol nibop ak ma asikek, tap si tap timel gipim ak taynen anigipun agil, keliginigun agil gos ak ma nepim. Nibi tap timel yibil okok gi midil, gach nibi ak gem awl gil pel ak pel ak amub. Pen God binib okok kilop yipid gil tig asik bilokinigab ñin ak, nibop gos timel niŋid yul awl ñek, nibi yipil awl dinigabim.

6 God ne binib nokom nokom ginigabal ginigabal tek niŋid, kilop pen abe ñinigab.

7 Binib oginap kili God ayip midtep gil pelpel midon, chinop yib awl ñinigab agil gos niŋid, kiles gil gitep gel amub. Binib anib okok, God kilop gek pel pelnep yenigabal.

1:21 Jer 2.5, Epe 4.17-18 **1:22** Jer 10.14, 1 Ko 1.20 **1:23** Lo 4.16-18, Sng 106.20, Jer 2.11, Ese 8.10, Apo 17.29 **1:24** Apo 7.42, 14.16, 1 Ko 6.18, Epe 4.18, 1 Te 4.4 **1:25** Ais 44.20, Jer 13.25, 16.19, Amo 2.4, Lom 9.5, 1 Te 1.9, 1 Jo 5.20 **1:26** Wkp 18.22-23, Epe 5.12 **1:27** Wkp 18.22, 20.13, 1 Ko 6.9 **1:32** Sng 50.18, Hos 7.3, Lom 2.2, 6.21 **2:1** Mat 7.1, Luk 6.37, Jon 8.7-9, Lom 1.20 **2:4** Ais 30.18, Lom 3.25, Epe 1.7, 2.9, 2 Pi 3.9, 3.15 **2:6** Sng 62.12, Snd 24.12, Mat 16.27, Jon 5.29, 1 Ko 3.8, 2 Ko 5.10, Lep 22.12 **2:8** Lom 1.18, 2 Te 1.8

8 Binib oginap sek pen wak kili ke anep gos niŋid, takaw niŋid ak keligil, tap titimel gep ak kidek gipal. Binib anib okok, God kilop milik niŋid, gos timel niŋid yul awl ñinigab.
9 Binib gi timel gipal okok, kilop midupsek gi timel gek miŋel dil yul awl dinigabal. Juda binib okok ned ak, binib Juda mel okok abe kilop aniginigab.
10 Pen binib gitep gipal okok, God ayip midil yib awl dil, midtep yibil ginigabal. Juda binib okok ned ak, binib Juda mel okok abe kilop aniginigab.
11 Chin nopun, God ne yipid gil nep niŋid, binib okok kilop tig asik bilokup. Adip adip midebal ak niŋid, pis olap akaŋ pis olap ma amnigab.
12 Binib Juda mel takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak ma nepal okok, tap si tap timel gel God kilop gek kul ginigabal. Pen Juda binib takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak nepal okok, tap si tap timel gel, God takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak niŋid kilop tig asik bilokinigab.
13 Chin nopun, binib takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak niŋid, agup tek gipal okok, God kilop nigek binib suŋtep ne midebal. Binib pen takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak yokip nepal okok, God kilop nigek binib suŋtep ne ma midebal.
14 Binib Juda mel okok, kili takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak ma mideb. Binib kili oginap pen, gos kili ak ke niŋid, gitep gipal. Gipal anib ak, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak anib ak tek gipal. Anib ak kili takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak ma mideb ak pen, gos teplep kili ak chibol nab kili ayaŋ yek ak, nim kidek gipal.
15 Gipal anib ak niŋid anigil nopun, God ne takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak dil, gos kilop nab ayaŋ ñu kil tikek, gos teplep pal ak nig midilakniŋ miseŋ lup. Ñin oginap gi dad amil, gos kili ke niŋid, timel gobun agil nepal, ñin oginap gi dad amil, tep gobun agil nepal. Anigek, gos kili nab ayaŋ mideb ak chinop yomub, gos kili takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak tek ak mideb.
16 Anib ak tek, God Klays Jisas nop agek binib okok kilop tig asik bilokinigab ñin ak, tap we gipal okok agyikinig, gos nepal anib ak tek tig asik bilokinigab. Pen yad takaw teplep ak agñilig, pel anib ak tek apin.

Juda binib kili Mosis takaw ak di mideb tek, midtep gobun agil gos nepal

17 Pen nibi titay ginigabim? Nibi apim, Chin Juda binib midobun apim. Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak chinop giñek midtep gobun apim. Yib nibi ak ke dad aplanilig apim, Chin God binib ne yibil midobun apim.
18 God gos nigek nop tep gup ak, anib ak nopun agil gos nepim. Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak nibop gos ñek, anib apim, Tap tep gup akaŋ, tep ma gup, ak nopun apim.
19 Pen gos chin teplep yibil mideb agil gos niŋid, anib apim, Binib widin koy tek midebal okok kilop agñitep gil, poŋid amon kanib tep kidek ginigabal apim. Binib kisilim nab ayaŋ tek midebal okok kilop agñitep gon, milek sek yenigabal apim.
20 Binib gos tep ma nepal okok sek, ñisikol paysikol okok sek, kilop agñitep gon, nigtep ginigabal apim. Apim anib ak, nibi takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak nopun tek, gos tep ayip takaw niŋid yibil ayip nopun apim. Gos ak takaw ak midupsek nig dipun anep mideb agil gos niŋid, anib apim.
21 Nibi binib kilop anigil agñibim ak pen, taynen nab nibi pi okok ke ma agñibim? Nibi apim, Tap si ma dinimib apim ak pen, nibi ke si dipim.
22 Bin si bi si ma ginimib apim ak pen, nibi ke bin si bi si gipim. Tap yepis agnepal okok ma yibil agniginimib apim ak pen, nibi tap yepis kal agnepal migan ak amil, tap dilipal okok si dipim.
23 Yib nibi ke dad aplanil apim, Chin takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak di mideb apim. Anib apim ak pen, takaw anib ak tibilikil kidek ma gipim tek, God yib nop taw achip achip gipim.
24 Gipim anib ak, buk Baybol ak tikil anib agilak, Nibi anigil gi timel gipim, anib ak tek binib Juda mel okok God nop agjupal agil tikilak.

25 Nibi takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak midupsek kidek genimib, wak nibop tibilikipim ak abe tap tep mideb. Pen takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak tibilikenimib, wak nibop tibilikipim ak tap yokip mideb. Bi wak kilop ma tibilikipal okok tek midebim.
26 Anib ak tek bi wak ma tibilikipal okok, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak yipid gil kidek genigel, God kilop niŋid bi wak tibilikipal tek midebal agil gos niginigab.
27 Nibi Juda kay takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak mij ak dilig, wak tibilikilig gipim ak pen, takaw anib ak tibilikipim. Binib Juda mel okok pen, kili wak ma tibilikipal okok, oginap takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kidek gipal. Anib ak tek, kili nibi takaw anib ak tibilikipim ak niŋid, nibop tig asikil bilokinigabal.

2:9 Amo 3.2, Luk 12.47-48, Lom 1.16, 1 Pi 4.17 **2:11** Lo 10.17, 2 Sto 19.7, Jop 34.19, Apo 10.34, Gal 2.6, Epe 6.9, Kol 3.25, 1 Pi 1.17 **2:13** Mat 7.21, Jem 1.22-25, 1 Jo 3.7 **2:14** Apo 10.35 **2:15** Mat 25.31, Apo 10.42, 1 Ti 1.11, 2 Ti 2.8, 4.1, 4.8 **2:17** Ais 45.25, Jon 8.33, 2 Ko 11.22, Jem 2.19 **2:19** Mat 15.14, 23.16-19, Luk 18.9, Jon 9.34, 9.40, Lom 6.17, 2 Ti 1.13, 3.5, 3.15 **2:21** Sng 50.16-21, Mat 23.3-4 **2:24** Ais 52.5, Ese 36.20-23 **2:25** Jer 4.4, 9.25, Gal 5.3 **2:26** Gal 5.6 **2:28-29** Lo 30.6, Jon 7.24, 8.39, Lom 9.6-7, 1 Ko 4.5, 2 Ko 10.18, Kol 2.11, 1 Pi 3.4

28-29 Nigim. Bi wak kilop tibilikipal ak, kilop gek bi Juda yibil yenigel tek ma lup. Pen abe, bi wak kilop tibilikipal ak, tap wak ak nep mel. Ak pen, bi Juda olap, ne Juda gos teplep kili ak nab ayaŋ nep yonimuŋ, ne bi Juda niŋid yibil ak mideb. Pen bi wak nop tibilikup niŋid yibil ak, anib abe bi gos nab ne ayaŋ nep yonimuŋ. Bi wak nop tibilikup niŋid yibil anib ak, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kidek gil gitep gin agil gos ma niginimuŋ. Bi wak nop tibilikup niŋid yibil ak, God Kawnan ne ke nop gup. Gup anib ak, binib oginap nigel yib ma mideb, God pen nop nigek yib mideb.

3

God pel yipid gil gitep yibil gup

1 Bi wak kilop tibilikipal ak, tap wak ak nep mel. Anib ak titay dil bi Juda kili biawl adek alaŋ midon agil gos nepal? Taynen wak kilop tibilikipal? Anigel, tap teplep nim akal tek yenigab?

2 Nigim, kili midtep ginigabal. God Juda binib tap teplep kuŋay yibil kilop ñub. Tap awl ak anigil mideb, God ne takaw ne ak dil, Juda binib kili takaw anib ak kod midtep ginigel agil, kilop ñak.

3 Pen chin nopun, kili oginap takaw anib ak kidek ma gilak. Pen titay dinigab? Kili takaw anib ak kidek ma gilak tek, God nop gel, ne abe takaw ne ke ak kidek ma ginigab akaŋ? Mel yibil, takaw ne ke ak kidek ginigab.

4 Binib okok midupsek binib takaw yepis agep midebal ak pen, God ne niŋid yibil agil, agup tek gup. Takaw anib ak tek buk Baybol ak tikil agak,

Nad takaw apan ak, binib kili nepal, yipid gil
nep apan agil tikak. Pen nep kot ginig,
kot ginigel takaw jij olap ma yenigab
agil tikak.

5 Pen titay dup? Bi oginap anigil aginigabal, Taynen God ne tap timel gipun ak chinop pen gup aginigabal? Chin titimel gon, God yipid gil gitep gup ak miseŋ linigab aginigabal. Ne gitep gup ak miseŋ lek, binib okok miseŋ niginigabal aginigabal. Tap titimel gon, God chinop gos timel niŋid yul awl ñub ak, yipid gil gitep ma gup akaŋ aginigabal? Takaw anib ak, binib gos niŋid anib apal tek nep agebin.

6 God pel yipid gil gitep ma genigab, titay dil binib kilop yipid gil tig asik bilokinigab? Ne pen pel yipid gil gitep gup, anib ak tek binib kilop yipid gil tig asik bilokinigab.

7 Pen binib oginap aginigabal, Chin yepis adek ak gonigabun, binib oginap niŋid, God bi yipid gil yibil mideb ak agil gos niginigabal aginigabal. Anigil nigel, God yib awl yibil dinigab aginigabal. Anib ak taynen God chinop tig asikil, nibi binib tap si tap timel gep midebim okok aginigab aginigabal?

8 Takaw anib ak, binib oginap yip agjulig apal, Pol takaw anib ak tek agup apal. Tap si tap timel anep gon gon, anigil gon tap teplep apjakinimuŋ agup apal. Binib yip agjulig anib apal okok, God kilop yipid gil bilokil, yul awl ñinigab.

God nigek binib suŋtep ne olap ma yonimuŋ

9 Anib ak tay aginigun? God nigek, chin Juda yib awl midobun, binib Juda mel okok yib ma mideb akaŋ? Mel yibil. Chin apun tek, Juda binib ayip binib Juda mel ayip, tap si tap timel gep ak chinop midupsek yu gup.

10 Takaw anib ak tek, buk Baybol ak tikil agak,

Binib suŋtep ne olap ma mideb, mel yibil agil
tikak.

11 Binib gos nigtep gup olap ma mideb agil tikak. Binib God nop piyowil niŋid chigin agil olap ma mideb agil tikak.

12 Kili midupsek adikid God nop keligipal agil tikak. Kili jimñil gitep ma gipal agil tikak. Kili nokom olap ditep gep ak ma mideb, mel yibil agil tikak.

13 Meg migan kili ak kaw migan tek midil,
takaw kili ak kumeb apjakup ak tek
mideb agil tikak. Yalib kili ak adik
madik gil pel yepis yibil nep apal agil
tikak. Meg migan kili takaw timel
apal ak, yoy salaw kabiyam tek ak
mideb agil tikak.

14 Pen takaw kili ak midupsek timel agil, binib agjuwil milik niŋid kuj timel gil gipal agil tikak.

15 Kiles timel yibil gil, binib paklinig gos anep nepal agil tikak.

16 Binib okok kilop pel gi timel gil gel, koslam midil midtep ma gil, yul dil miŋel awl yibil dipal agil tikak.

17 Binib okok ayip, kimigel jimñil midtep ginigun agil gos ak ma nepal agil tikak.

18 Kili God bi jel gup ak agil, ma yibil pilikipal
agil tikak.

19 Pen chin nopun, God agek takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak anib ak, binib takaw anib ak muk okok midebal okok kilop nep agup. Anigil agek, binib midupsek binib suŋtep midobun agil gos niginigel tek ma lup. Binib

3:2 Lo 4.7-8, Sng 147.19-20, Lom 2.18, 9.4 **3:3** Lom 9.6, 10.16, 11.29, 2 Ti 2.13, Hib 4.2 **3:4** Sng 51.4, 62.9, Jon 3.33 **3:5** Lom 6.19, Gal 3.15 **3:8** Lom 5.20, 6.1, 6.15 **3:9** Lom 1.18–2.24, 3.23 **3:10** Sav 7.20 **3:10** Sng 14.1-3, 53.1-3 **3:13** Sng 5.9, 140.3, Jem 5.16 **3:14** Sng 10.7 **3:15** Snd 1.16, Ais 59.7-8 **3:18** Sng 36.1 **3:19** Jon 10.34, Lom 1.20, 2.2, 3.9, 3.23 **3:20** Sng 143.2, Apo 13.39, Lom 7.7, Gal 2.16, Epe 2.8-9, Tat 3.5

man okok midupsek gi timel gipal ak nim, God kilop tig asik bilokinimuŋ tek lup.
20 Anib ak, binib takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak niŋid kidek gel, God kilop gek binib suŋtep ne okok ma yenigabal. Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak pen niŋid, gos nopun, chin binib tap si tap timel gep okok midobun.

Binib Klays nop gos linepal okok, God gek binib suŋtep ne midebal

21 Miñil pen God binib kilop gek binib suŋtep ne midebal ak misen lup. Kili takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak niŋid kidek gel, God gek binib suŋtep ne ma midebal. Mel. Pen takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak sek, takaw bi God gos ñek agñeb okok ñu kil tikilak ak sek, kili God anigil ginigab agil agyikilak. Anib agilak, God binib kilop gek binib suŋtep ne yenigabal agilak.
22 Binib Jisas Klays nop gos linigel, God kilop gek binib suŋtep ne midebal. Pen Juda binib kili pis olap midebal, binib Juda mel pis olap midebal agil gos ma nigup. Binib midupsek Klays nop gos linepal okok, God kilop gek binib suŋtep ne midebal.
23 Chin midupsek tap si tap timel gil, ne ayip yonigun tek ma lup ak pen,
24 God chinop midupsek yimug niŋid gitep gup. Yimug niŋid gitep gek, God ayip jimñil midil binib tep ne takaw ma mideb okok yonigun tek lup. Chin tap oginap gon ne chinop anib ma gup. Klays Jisas nop monmon agyoken kilop pisnep dek koŋim amnigel agil gos niŋid anigak.
25 God ne Jisas nop sibog ñibal tek ñek, ne kumil nikim ne sogek, binib midupsek tap si tap timel gipal ak tig walig giyokimuŋ tek lup. Anib ak God chinop yomub, ne bi suŋtep midil, pel yipid gil gitep gup. Bilel ne binbi okok kilop niŋid, kimigel midil, tap si tap timel geligipal anib okok gos nigilig ma yoligup.
26 Pen miñil chinop yomub, ne ke bi suŋtep yipid gil gitep gup ak mideb. Ne bi suŋtep midil, binib Jisas nop gos linepal okok God kilop gek, binib suŋtep ne midebal.
27 Anib ak titay dil yib chin ak dad aplanigun? Tap olap niŋid aniginigun ak ma mideb. Taynen yib chin ak ma dad aplanigun? Jij ak anigil mideb. Klays nop gos linigon, God chinop gek binib suŋtep ne midobun. Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kidek gon, God chinop gek binib suŋtep ne ma midobun. Mel.
28 Chin anigil gos nopun, binib kili Jisas nop gos linigel, God kilop gek binib suŋtep ne yenigel. Pen takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak, ne binib okok kilop gek God binib suŋtep ne yenigel tek ma lup.
29 Titay dup? God ne Juda binib God kili ke mideb akaŋ, binib Juda mel God kili abe mideb akaŋ? Yaw, ne binib Juda mel God kili abe mideb.
30 God nokom nep mideb ak nim, Juda binib wak kilop tibilikep Jisas nop gos linepal okok ayip, binib Juda mel wak kilop ma tibilikep Jisas nop gos linepal okok ayip, omiŋal gil kilop gek binib suŋtep ne yenigabal.
31 Anib ak chin Jisas nop gos linigep ak, tap awl yibil mideb agil gos niŋid nim, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak titay dinigun? Pisnep diyokinigun akaŋ? Mel yibil, pisnep ma diyokinigun. Chin pen anib aginigabun, Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak am wos ginigab aginigabun.

4

God Eblaham nop gek, bi suŋtep ne yek

1 Anib ak based chin Eblaham lum awl yoligup ak, nop titay dak agil aginigabun?
2 Nigim. Eblaham ne gitep gek nim, God Eblaham nop gek bi suŋtep ne yoligup tek, Eblaham yib ne ke dad aplanimuŋ tek lak. Pen nop anigil ma gak. Eblaham ne anib pal ak anigil gek, God Eblaham nop gek bi suŋtep ne ma yoligup. Mel. Anib ak tek, Eblaham yib ne ke dad ma aplanimuŋ tek lak.
3 Pen buk Baybol ak tay agak? Tikil anib agak, Eblaham ne God niŋid agup agil, nop gos linigak ak nim, God agek bi suŋtep ne yek agil tikak.
4 Pen bi wog ak gil, mani dipal ak, kili mani anib ak chinop yokip ñibal agil gos ma nepal. Tap anib ak wog gipal tek dipal.
5 Bi olap pen yad God bi suŋtep ne midenim agil gos nigup ak, aniginimuŋ. Ne wog kiles timel yibil gitep gin agil ma gonimuŋ. Mel. Ne pen God nop gos liniŋid, gos anigil niginimuŋ, God binib tap si tap timel gipal okok niŋid kilop gek, God binib suŋtep ne yenigabal. Bi anib ak God nop gos linigup ak, nop niŋid gek, God bi suŋtep ne mideb.
6 Takaw agebin awl tek, binonim Depid abe bilel agak. Bi olap wog gitep gup mel ak pen, God gek ne bi suŋtep ne mideb ak, bi anib ak nop tep gakniŋ miñmiñ gil mideb. Depid ne gos anib ak niŋid, tikil anib agak,
7 Binib God takaw tibilikil tap si tap timel gipal okok, God niŋid gach kilop tig

3:21 Apo 10.43, 15.11, 26.22, Hib 11.4, 1 Pi 1.10 **3:22** Lom 1.17, 10.12, Gal 2.16, 3.28, Kol 3.11 **3:23** Lom 3.9, 5.2, 11.32, Gal 3.22 **3:24** Lom 5.1, Epe 1.7, 2.8, Kol 1.14, 1 Ti 2.6, 1 Pi 1.18-19 **3:25** Apo 13.38-39, 17.30, Epe 1.7, Kol 1.20, Hib 9.15 **3:27** Lom 2.17, 2.23, 1 Ko 1.29-31, Epe 2.9 **3:28** Apo 13.38-39, Lom 3.20-22, 8.3, Gal 2.16 **3:29** Lom 10.12 **3:30** Lo 6.4, Lom 4.11-12, Gal 3.8, 3.20, 3.28 **3:31** Mat 5.17, Lom 8.4 **4:2** Lom 3.20, 3.27-28 **4:3** Stt 15.6, Gal 3.6, Jem 2.23 **4:4** Lom 11.6 **4:7** Sng 32.1-2

walig giyokup ak, kilop tep gakniŋ miñmiñ gil midebal agil tikak.
8 Binib tap si tap timel gel God tap timel anib
ak niŋid keligup ak, kilop tep gakniŋ miñmiñ
gil yenigabal agil tikak.
9 Binib kilop tep gakniŋ miñmiñ gil
midebal nim ak, binib an anigebal? Binib
wak kilop tibilikipal okok nep akaŋ, binib
wak kilop ma tibilikipal abe anigebal?
Nigtep ginimib. Chin anib agobun, Eblaham
God nop gos linigek, God nop gek bi suŋtep
ne yek agobun.
10 Anib ak Eblaham titay dil yek, God nop
gek bi suŋtep ne yek? Wak ne tibilikak won
ak akaŋ ma tibilikak? Wak ne tibilikak won
ak mel, wak ne ma tibilikek God nop gek bi
suŋtep ne yek.
11 Eblaham wak ne ma tibilikak won ak,
ne God nop gos linigak, anib ak tek God
Eblaham nop gek bi suŋtep ne yek. Pen
kidek God agak, Nad wak tibilikinimin agek,
wak ne tibilikak. Ne anigek, binib anigil
nigilak, Eblaham ne God nop gos liniŋid bi
suŋtep ne yek. Pen chin ne anigak anib
ak niŋid, anigil nopun, binib wak kilop ma
tibilikipal ak pen, God nop gos linepal okok,
Eblaham ñapay ne midebal. Kili wak kilop
ma tibilikipal ak pen, God nop gos linigel
kilop gek binib suŋtep ne midebal.
12 Pen kili nep mel, bi wak kilop tibilikipal
oginap abe Eblaham ñapay ne midebal. Bi
wak kilop tibilikilig God nop gos linepal
okok, kili based Eblaham wak ma tibilikak
won ak God nop gos linigak tek midebal.

Binib God nop gos linepal okok, God kilop tap olap ginigayn agil aglup

13 Bilel God ne Eblaham ayip, Eblaham
jij gil gek binib ñapay ne kidek yenigabal
okok ayip, kilop tap olap ginigayn agil aglak.
Anib aglil agak, Lum awl ak midupsek nibop
ñinigayn agak. Eblaham pen takaw Mo-
sis ñu kil tikak ak kidek gek, God tap olap
ginigayn agil aglak ak ma agak. Mel. Ebla-
ham God nop gos linigek, God gek bi suŋtep
ne yek. Anib ak tek, God tap olap ginigayn
agil aglak.
14 Nigim. God tap olap ginigayn agil aglak
anib ak, binib takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak
kidek gipal okok kilop ma agak. Binib nop
gos linepal okok kilop aglil agak. Mel ak,
binib God nop gos linepal anib ak gos yokip
olap tek lak. Lek, God tap olap ginigayn agil
aglak ak apyap pakipikop.
15 Chin nopun, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak
ak mideb won ak, binib kidek ma gel kilop
gos timel niŋid yul awl ñub. Pen Mosis ñu kil
tikak ak ma mideb ak, takaw tibilikinigel tek
ma lup.
16 God Eblaham ñapay ne kidek yenigabal
okok kilop yimug niŋid gitep gil, tap olap
ginigayn agil aglinim agil gos nigak. Anib ak
Eblaham God nop gos linigek God anib ak
niŋid, adek anib ak Eblaham nop tap olap
ginigayn agil aglak. Binib takaw Mosis ñu
kil tikak kidek gipal okok nep mel, binib
midupsek Eblaham God nop gos linigak
tek nepal okok, God kilop abe tap olap
ginigayn agil aglak. Eblaham, ne based chin
midupsek.
17 Buk Baybol ak anib ak tek tikil agak,
Yad nep gek, binib man keke kuŋay yibil
based kili mideban agil tikak. Anib ak Ebla-
ham God nop gos linigek God anib ak nigek,
Eblaham ne based chin mideb. God nim ak
ne ke binib kumeb okok kilop gek tepayaŋ
tikjakipal, bilel tap oginap ma yek ak pen,
God agek tap anib okok yek.
18 Pen Eblaham ñapay tikinimuŋ tek ma
lek, God Eblaham nop anigil agak, Nad jij gil,
binib ñapay nad kuŋay yibil nep yenigabal
agak. Anib agek, Eblaham God titay ginigab
ak gos ma nigak ak pen, ne God niŋid agup
agil nop gos liniŋid, gos sek kod yek. Midil
nim, God agak tek binib man keke kuŋay
yibil based kili yek.
19 Eblaham ne nigak, sub ne anep 100 tek
amil, ne ke bi milep yibil lak. Pen abe nigak,
bin ne Sala ñapay ma tikil, ñapay wom. Ne
pen God nop kiles gil gos linigak.
20-21 Eblaham ne God ne tap olap ginigayn
agil aglak ak ginigab agil gos nigak. Gos keke
ma nigak. Ne God nop kiles gil gos liniŋid,
yib awl yibil ñak. Ne nigtep gak, God ne kiles
timel midil, tap olap ginigayn agil aglak ak
ginimuŋ tek lup.
22 Anib ak Eblaham God nop gos linigak
ak, God ne niŋid anib agak, Ne bi suŋtep yad
agak.
23 Buk Baybol ak kil tikil agilak, God ne
niŋid anib agak, Ne bi suŋtep yad agak agil
tikilak. Pen agil tikilak anib ak, God ne Ebla-
ham nokom gos niginimuŋ agil ma tikilak.
24 Chinop abe gos niginimuŋ agil tikilak.
Chin God nop gos linopun anib ak tek,
chinop abe aginigab, Nibi binib suŋtep yad
aginigab. God nim ne Jisas Biawl chin ku-
mak ak nop gek, tepayaŋ tikjakak.
25 Chin tap timel gipun anib ak tek, God
Jisas nop dil bi oginap ñek, nop paklel ku-
mak. Pen yad kili ayip jimñil midil binib tep
yad takaw ma mideb okok yenigel agil, Jisas
nop gek tepayaŋ tikjakak.

4:9 Lom 4.3 **4:11** Stt 17.10, Luk 19.9, Gal 3.7 **4:12** Mat 3.9 **4:13** Stt 17.4-6, 22.17-18, Gal 3.29 **4:14** Gal 3.18 **4:15** Lom 3.20, 5.13, 5.20, 7.8, 2 Ko 3.7-9, Gal 3.10, 3.19 **4:16** Lom 3.24, Gal 3.7, 3.22 **4:17** Stt 17.5, Ais 48.13, 1 Ko 1.28, Epe 2.1, 2.5, 1 Pi 2.10 **4:18** Stt 15.5, Hib 11.1 **4:19** Stt 17.17, 18.11, Hib 11.11-12 **4:20-21** Sng 115.3, Hib 11.19 **4:22** Stt 15.6 **4:24** Apo 2.24, 13.30, Lom 15.4, 1 Pi 1.21 **4:25** Ais 53.4-5, 1 Ko 15.17, 2 Ko 5.21, Gal 1.4, 1 Pi 1.21

5

Chin God ayip jimñil midil binib tep ne takaw ma mideb okok midobun

1 Chin Klays nop gos linigon God ne gek,
chin ne ayip jimñil midil binib tep ne takaw
ma mideb okok midobun. Anib ak Biawl
chin Jisas Klays ne chinop gek, God ayip
kimigel midtep gipun.
2 Chin Klays nop gos linigon, ne kanib
yikek, God yil amil pel midobun. Amil
midon, God ne chinop pel yimug ninŋid gitep
gup. Pen man teplep chinop aglup ak amil
ne ayip yonigabun agil, gos sek kod midil tep
gaknin midobun.
3 Chin pen anib ak nep ma miñmiñ gipun.
Binib okok chinop gi timel gel yul awl dipun
ak, ak abe nigon chinop tep gup. Taynen
gos anib ak nopun? Anigil mideb. Chinop gi
timel gel yul awl dipun won ak, chinop gek
kiles timel gil jak midil minŋel okok dipun.
4 Pen kiles timel gil jak midil minŋel okok
dipun won ak, God ne chinop binib gitep
gipim okok yip tep gup agil gos nigup. Pen
God chinop anib gos nigup won ak, chinop
gitep ginigab agil gos sek kod midobun.
5 God ne Kawnan ne ak chinop agyokek,
binib kilop mapen lep ak, ne anib ak gos
chin nab ayaŋ monmon tig sogak. Anib ak
tek God chinop gitep ginigab agil gos sek kod
midobun ak, chin ninŋid anigil nopun, yokip
gos sek kod ma midobun. God chinop anigil
gitep ginigab.
6 Pen chin ke nep gitep gep tek ma yek
won ak, chin binib timel yonok okok Klays
chinop nen kumak. Klays kumak ak, God ne
ke ñin anib ak aglak.
7 Nigim. Bi nibi olap, ne bi yipid gup
olap nop nen kumnim agil, koslam gos ninŋid
kumub. Pen bi nibi olap, bi tep yibil olap
ninŋid nop nen kumnim tek lup.
8 God pen, ne ke chinop mapen lup ak
misenŋ gi yomak. Chin binib tap si tap timel
pel gipun ñin ak, chinop mapen lil Klays nop
agyokek apil, chinop nen kumak.
9 Klays nikim ne sogek, chin God ayip
jimñil midil binib tep ne takaw ma mideb
okok midobun. Anib ak nigtep gipun, God
binib kilop timel ninŋid yul awl ñinigab ñin
ak, Klays chinop ditep yibil gek, midtep
ginigabun.
10 Chin binib God ayip penpen gep yonok
ñin ak, Ñine nop agyokek apil kumek,
chinop dil ne ayip jimñil lak. Anib ak nigtep
gipun, chinop dil ne ayip jimñil lil, tig asik
dinigab. Chinop jimñil lil, Ñine pel midep
ak wog ne gak ak abe ninŋid, chinop tig asik
dinigab.
11 Pen anib ak nep mel. Biawl chin Jisas
Klays ne chinop gek, God chinop dil ne ayip
jimñil lak. Anib ak ninŋid, God nop tep agon
chinop tep yibil gup.

Adam gek binib pel kubal ak pen, Jisas gek binib pel midep ak dipal

12 Anib ak, bi nokom ne tap si tap timel
gak ak nim, tap si tap timel gep ak lum awl
owak. Pen tap si tap timel gep ak lum awl
apek, kumeb ak abe owak. Anigek, binib
okok midupsek kili tap si tap timel gilak tek,
kumeb ak kilop gek kili midupsek kumilak.
13 Chin nopun, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak
ak ma tikak ñin ak, tap si tap timel gep ak
lum awl yek. Pen ñin anib ak takaw anib ak
ma tikak tek, God binib tap si tap timel gilak
okok kilop takaw yek ak keligil ma agak.
14 Kumeb ak pen, binib okok kilop gek
kumilak. Bilel Adam yek ñin ak, mid dad
ap ap Mosis yek ñin ak owak ak, binib
okok kili kumilak. Kili Adam ne God takaw
kiles tibilikak tek ma gilak. Kili pen tap si
tap timel oginap gel, kumeb ak kilop gek
kumilak.

Adam, ne bi kidek ownigab ak bi anib ak
tek yek.
15 Bi ominŋal anib ak pen keke gilek. Adam
tap si tap timel gak ak olap ke yek, God
chinop yimug ninŋid gitep gak ak olap ke yek.
Bi nokom, ne tap si tap timel gek binib kunŋay
yibil kumilak. God pen, ne Jisas Klays nop
agyokek apil, binib kilop yimug ninŋid gitep
gek, God binib sunŋtep yibil ne okok yelak.
God chinop yimug ninŋid gitep gep ak kiles
timel yibil yek, kumeb ak kiles ma yek. Anib
ak ne chinop kunŋay yibil tap tep anib ak ñak.
16 Pen abe, tap tep God chinop ñak ak olap
ke yek, bi nokom tap si tap timel gek chinop
gak ak olap ke yek. Bi anib ak tap si tap
timel nokom olap gek, God binib okok kilop
tig asik bilokek takaw awl ak owak. God
pen kilop tap tep ñak ak anigil yek. Binib
kili tap si tap timel kunŋay gilak won ak, kilop
monmon ditep gek takaw ma yek.
17 Ned bi nim ak tap si tap timel nokom
olap gek, tap si tap timel anib ak binib
kilop gek, kumeb ak kilop midupsek ko-
dak. God pen kilop pel yimug ninŋid gitep
yibil gil, kilop monmon ditep gil agak, Binib
sunŋtep yad agak. Pen binib tap anib okok
dinigabal okok, bi nokom olap Jisas Klays
kilop gak. Kilop gek, kili Klays ayip midil ne
ayip tap okok midupsek dil kod yenigabal.

5:1 Jon 16.33, Lom 3.24, 3.28-30, 4.24, Epe 2.14, Kol 1.20 **5:2** 1 Ko 15.1, Epe 2.18, 3.12, Hib 3.6, 10.19 **5:3** Apo 5.41, 2 Ko 12.10, Plp 2.17, Jem 1.2-3, 1 Pi 1.5-7, 3.14 **5:5** Sng 22.5, 25.20, 2 Ko 1.22, Gal 4.6, Epe 1.13-14, Hib 6.18-19 **5:6** Lom 4.25, 5.8-10 **5:8** Jon 3.16, 15.13, 1 Pi 3.18, 1 Jo 3.16, 4.10 **5:9** Lom 1.18, 2.5, 2.8, 3.25, 1 Te 1.10, Hib 9.14, 1 Jo 1.7 **5:10** Jon 14.19, Lom 8.7-8, 2 Ko 4.10-11, 5.18-19, Kol 1.20-21 **5:12** Stt 2.17, 3.6, 3.19, Lom 6.23, 1 Ko 15.21 **5:13** Lom 4.15, 1 Jo 3.4 **5:14** 1 Ko 15.21-22, 15.45

Kili anigil yenigabal okok, kili kiles timel yibil yenigabal, kumeb kiles ma yenigab.

18 Anib ak tek, bi olap tap si tap timel nokom olap gek, binib midupsek takaw awl ak apek yul awl dilak. Anib ak nep bi olap ke, ne God agak tek nep gek, binib midupsek kili God ayip jimñil midil binib tep ne takaw ma mideb okok yenigel tek lak. Kili anigil midil, binib pel midep ak yelak.

19 Bi nokom olap God takaw nop tibilikil, kidek ma gak ak nim, binib midupsek kili binib tap si tap timel gilak okok yelak. Anib ak nep bi nokom olap God takaw nop nig dil kidek gak ak nim, binib midupsek kili binib sunŋtep ne yenigel tek lak.

20 God agñek, Mosis ne takaw ñu kil tikek, binib kili tap si tap timel kunŋay yibil gilak. Kili takaw anib ak niŋid tap si tap timel kunŋay yibil gilak ak pen, God binib kilop yimug niŋid gitep gep ak, ne gek amil amil tap awl yibil amnak.

21 Tap si tap timel gep ak, binonim tek midil binib kilop kodak. Kodil kilop gek, kili kumilak. Anib ak nep God ne yimug niŋid gitep gep ne ak, binib kilop gek binib sunŋtep ne okok midebal. Anib ak yimug niŋid gitep gep ne ak, binonim tek midil binib kilop kod mideb. Anigek, Biawl chin Jisas Klays ne binib okok gek, pel pelnep yenigabal.

6

Chin Klays ayip kubun

1 Anib ak chin tay aginigobun? Chin tap si tap timel pelpel gonigun, God chinop pelpel monmon yimug niŋid gitep ginigab aginigobun akaŋ?

2 Mel yibil, anib ma aginigun. Chin binib kumilak tek midil, tap si tap timel gep ak pisnep keliginok. Pisnep keliginok ak nim, titay dil tap si tap timel gep ak kidek ginigabun?

3 Nibi nigtep gipim, chin binib Klays Jisas ayip jimñil yonigun agil ñig pakinok okok, ñig pakinok won ak ne kumak ak ayip jimñil kumnok.

4 Chin ñig pakil, ne kumak ak ayip jimñil kumon, God ne chinop Klays ayip kaw migan ak kamak. Pen Nap Biawl yibil ak, ne kiles ne ke ak dil gek, Klays tepayaŋ tikjakil konŋim mideb. Anib ak nep chinop abe gek, konŋim kideyil midobun.

Chin Klays ayip konŋim yonigabun

5 Anib ak, chin Klays ayip jimñil kumnok tek lup binib okok, ne tepayaŋ tikjakak tek, anib ak nep chin abe tikjakinigabun.

6 Chin anigil nopun, chin pel timel goligipun ak, Klays mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lel kumak anib bad ak pugilikak. Anigek, tap si tap timel gep ak kiles ne chinop kodoligup ak kul gup. Ak nim chin tap si tap timel gep ak, binib wog giñeb ne tek kidek ginigun okok miñil ma midobun.

7 Niŋid apun, binib kubal okok, kili tap si tap timel gep ak muk okok ma yelak, kilop gos ak ma lup.

8 Pen Klays ayip jimñil kumnok tek agil, gos nigtep gipun, ne ayip abe konŋim midil pelpel yonigabun.

9 Chin nopun, God Klays nop gek tepayaŋ tikjakak tek, tepayaŋ kumnimuŋ tek ma lup. Kumeb kiles ne ma mideb, tap olap Klays nop ginimuŋ tek ma lup.

10 Ne ñin nokom olap kumak, kumak anib ak, tap si tap timel gep kiles ak taw jisipuk gak. Ne pen miñil konŋim midil, God ayip jimñil pel mideb.

11 Anib ak nep, gos anib ak niginimib. Nibi binib kumilak tek midil, tap si tap timel gep ak pisnep keligipek. Klays Jisas yil midem, gos timud nib ak midupsek God yil amek, ne ayip jimñil pel midebim.

12 Anib ak tek, tap si tap timel mubwak nibop ma kod yonimuŋ. Mel ak, tap si tap timel gep ak nibop lipigek, mubwak nibi ke gos timel ak kidek ginimib tek lup.

13 Pen tap si tap timel mubwak nibop ma kod yonimuŋ, ñin tob nibop okok lipig dad amek tap timel ma ginimib. Nibi pen binib kumil tepayaŋ tikjakil konŋim midebal tek okok midebim. Anigil midebim anib ak tek, mubwak nibi ke dil God nop ñinimib. Pen God ne mubwak nibop kod midil, ñin tob nibop ak gek, yipid gil gitep ginimib tek lup.

14 Nigim. Ned takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak niŋid ginigun agem gi dad amek, tap si tap timel gep ak nibop kodoligup. Miñil pen anib ak yil ma midebim. Miñil God nop muk okok midem, nibop yimug niŋid gitep gek, tap si tap timel okok keligipim.

Chin bi wog giñeb okok midil, yipid gil wog gipun

15 Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak muk okok ma midobun. Miñil pen God ne chinop yimug niŋid gitep gup anib ak tek, titay dinigabun? Tap si tap timel gi nep yonigun akaŋ? Mel yibil, anib ma ginigun.

5:18 1 Ko 15.22 **5:19** Ais 53.11 **5:20** Jon 15.22, Lom 3.20, 4.15, 7.8, Gal 3.19, 3.23, 1 Ti 1.14 **5:21** Lom 6.23 **6:1** Lom 3.5-8, 6.15 **6:2** Lom 7.4, Gal 6.14, Kol 3.3, 1 Pi 2.24, 4.1 **6:3** 1 Ko 15.29, Gal 3.27 **6:4** Lom 8.11, Gal 6.15, Epe 4.22-24, Kol 2.12, 3.10 **6:5** Plp 3.10-11 **6:6** Gal 5.24, 6.14, Epe 4.22, Kol 2.11, 3.5, 3.9 **6:7** 1 Pi 4.1 **6:9** Lep 1.18 **6:10** Luk 20.38, Hib 9.26-28, 1 Pi 3.18 **6:11** Lom 6.2, 2 Ko 5.15, Gal 2.19, 1 Pi 2.24 **6:12** Stt 4.7, Sng 19.13, 119.133 **6:13** Lom 7.5, 12.1, Epe 2.5, 5.14, Kol 3.5, Jem 4.1 **6:14** Lom 7.4-6, 8.2, Gal 5.18, 1 Jo 3.6 **6:15** Lom 6.1 **6:16** Mat 6.24, Jon 8.34, 2 Pi 2.19

16 Nibi nigtep gipim akaŋ? Nibi bi olap
muk ne okok midil, takaw ne ak kidek
genigabim, bi wog giñeb ne ak yenigabim.
Anib ak nep tek, nibi tap si tap timel gipun
ak kidek ginigun agil gem amek, tap anib
ak nibop gek kumnigabim. Nibi pen God
agup tek kidek ginigun agil gem amek, ne
gek binib suŋtep ne yenigabim.
17 Ned nibop tap si tap timel gep gos anep
lek, adek anib ak geligipim ak pen, kidek
God takaw ak niŋid dipek. Kili takaw anib
ak nibop agñel, gos nibi nab ayaŋ lil kidek
gipim. Anib ak God nop tep aginigun.
18 Ned tap si tap timel gep ak nibop nag
lak tek yeligipim ak pen, God nibop gek, nag
lak anib ak wisibil midtep gipim. Pen nibop
abe gek, binib wog giñeb ne okok midil ne
agak tek kidek gipim.
19 Pen gos nibi nigtep ma gebim. Anib
ak tek yad nibop binib agtep apal tek nep
agebin. Ned mubwak gos nab ayaŋ nedil
nibop ak tunig dad amek, nibop tap si tap
timel gep gos anep loligup. Gos anep lek,
gi timel gil God takaw tibilikil, tap titimel gil
gach sek yeligipim. Miñil anib ak nep pen,
mubwak gos nab ayaŋ nedil nibop ak tunig
dad amek, nibop yipid gil gitep gep gos anep
linimuŋ. Gos anep lek, God binib suŋtep ne
yibil nep yenimib.
20 Ned tap si tap timel gep ak muk
okok midil kidek geligipim won ak, God
agak tek kidek ginigun agil gos ak ma yibil
nigeligipim.
21 Pen geligipim anib ak, anigil tap tep tay
deligipim? Geligipim anib ak miñil nigem
nebeŋ dipim. Pen binib anigel, kilop gek
apyap pakil kubal.
22 Miñil pen tap si tap timel gep ak nibop
nag lak tek ak, God gek nag lak anib ak
wisibil midtep gipim. Midtep gilig, God binib
wog giñeb ne okok midebim. Pen tap tep ne
nibop ñinigab ak anigil mideb. God nibop
gek, binib suŋtep ne yibil nep midebim ak
nim, pel pelnep yenigabim.
23 Niŋid apun, tap si tap timel gep ak bi
wog giñeb ne okok kilop tawup. Pen tawup
anib ak, kumeb bad ak. God pen tap tep
chinop monmon ñinigab ak anigil mideb,
chin pel pelnep yonigabun. Biawl chin
Klays Jisas yil midil, pel pelnep yonigabun.

7

Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak keligil, Klays nop chig tep ginigun

1 Nibi mam ay takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak
ak nepim okok, nibop takaw anib ak age-
bin. Nib nepim, binib lum awl midil koŋim
midilakniŋ, kili takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak
kidek ginigun agil gos niginigabal. Kili pen
kumenigabal, takaw anib ak kilop kod ma
yenigab.
2 Takaw nab anib okok tek olap mideb.
Bin olap bi dek, bi anib ak koŋim mideb won
ak, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak bin anib ak
ayip bi ayip kilop jimñil nag lup. Bine ak pen
kumek, takaw nigimil ayip nag lup ak asikil,
bin ak monmon amnimuŋ tek lup.
3 Anib ak pen bin anib ak nigimil
midakniŋ, am bi kideyil olap niŋid denigab,
bin bi si dep mideb ak aginigabal. Nigimil
pen kumek, am bi kideyil olap niŋid
denigab, bin bi si dep mideb ak ma
aginigabal. Takaw ma mideb, takaw Mosis
ñu kil tikak ak nop nag lup ak asikup.
4 Anib ak tek mam ay yad okok, Klays
mubwak ne chig tep gil, ne ayip kubek.
Anigipim ak nim, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak
chichik deligipim ak keligipim. Bi olap ke, bi
nim ak God nop gek tepayaŋ tikjakak anop
miñil chig tep gipim. Anigipim ak nim, God
wog ne gitep gon nop tep ginimuŋ adek ak
ginigun tek lup.
5 Ned mubwak gos nab ayaŋ nedil chin
ke ak kidek goligipun won ak, takaw Mosis
ñu kil tikak ak chinop gak. Chinop gek,
gos timud timel anib ak tikjakek goligipun.
Anigek, chin tap si tap timel goligipun. Pen
anigoligipun anib ak chinop gek, pel ku-
moligipun.
6 Miñil pen takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak
ak chinop nag lup ak asikil, chin mon-
mon amnigun tek lup. Chin kumil tikjakil
midobun tek lup, tap ned chinop chichik
doligup ak keligipun. Anib ak tek wog miñil
gobun ak, takaw kiles mij migan ayaŋ kil
tik lek pel apal wog ak ma gobun. God
Kawnan ne ak chinop gek, wog kideyil ak
nop giñobun.

Tap si tap timel gipun ak chinop gek mid timel gipun

7 Anib ak chin tay aginigobun? Takaw
Mosis ñu kil tikak ak, takaw timel tikak
aginigun akaŋ? Mel yibil, anib ma aginigun.
Pen takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak ma midil, yip
yomek tap akal tek timel gep ak niginim tek
ma lak. Niginim tek ma lek, tap si tap timel
anib ak tap tay tek agil ma nepin. Takaw
Mosis ñu kil tikak ak olap agak, Binib oginap
tap kilop okok, yad tek yobikop agil gos ak
ma niginimib agak. Pen takaw anib ak ma
agonimuŋ, yad ma nepnep tek, tap yip tek
yobikop gos anib ak niginek tek, gos timel
niginek.

6:18 Jon 8.32, 1 Ko 7.22, Gal 5.1, 1 Pi 2.16 **6:20** Jon 8.34 **6:21** Lom 1.32, 7.5, 8.6, 8.13 **6:23** Stt 2.17, Lom 2.7, 5.12, 5.15, Jem 1.15, 1 Pi 1.4 **7:2** 1 Ko 7.39 **7:3** Mat 5.32 **7:4** Lom 6.2, 6.11, 8.2, Gal 2.19, 5.22, Kol 2.14 **7:5** Lom 6.13, 6.21, Gal 5.19, Jem 1.15 **7:6** Lom 2.29, 6.4, 8.2, 2 Ko 3.6 **7:7** Kis 20.17, Lo 5.21, Apo 20.33 **7:8** Lom 4.15, 5.20, 1 Ko 15.56

8 Pen tap si tap timel gep ak, ne takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak anib ak dil gek, midupmidup yip tikjakak. Tikjakek, yad binib oginap tap kilop okok, yad tek yobikop agil gos ak nepin. Pen takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak ma yobikop, tap si tap timel gep ak kiles ma yobikop.

9 Yad ned takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak ma ninjid, midtep gil konjim yenek. Kidek pen takaw anib ak apjakek, tap si tap timel gep ak tikjakil kiles dil yip gek,

10 yad kumnek. Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak wog anigil mideb, binib kilop gek midtep gil konjim yenigel tek lup. Takaw anib ak yip agel nigínek ak pen, midtep gil konjim ma yenek. Yip gek kumnek.

11 Tap si tap timel gep ak, ne takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak dil, yip yepis agak. Anigil paklek kumnek.

12 Anib ak nim takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak, God ne ke takaw anib ak agak ak, takaw sunjtep mideb. Pen takaw kiles ne keke adek ak abe, God ne ke takaw anib ak agak ak, takaw sunjtep mideb. Sunjtep midil, yipid gil nep yibil midil, binib okok kilop ditep gup.

13 Anib ak titay dup? God takaw tep anib ak yip gek kumnek akanj? Mel yibil. Tap si tap timel gep ak nep yip gek kumnek. God ne tap si tap timel gep ak misenj linimunj agil gos nigak. Anib ak tek God tap si tap timel gep ak keligek, tap timel anib ak takaw tep nab okok apjakil, yip gek kumnek. Tap si tap timel gep ak anigek, chin ninjid nopun, tap si tap timel gep anib ak tap titimel yibil gach awl yibil mideb.

Tap ma ginigun apun okok nep gipun

14 Chin nopun, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak, God Kawnan ne ak gos ñek tikak ak pen, yad bi tap lum awl yil gos nepin ak midebin. Anigil midil, gos timud yip ak pel amub, tap si tap timel gep adek ak.

15 Tap tep gin agil nepin adek ak ma gipin, tap timel ma gin agil nepin adek anep gipin. Pen taynen anigipin ak ma nepin.

16 Pen tap timel ma gin agil nepin ak gil nim, ak yip yomub, yad takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak takaw tep mideb agil gos nepin.

17 Anib ak yad ke tap timel anib okok ma gipin. Tap si tap timel gos yad nab ayanj tikjakek nim, tap timel anib okok gup.

18 Yad nepin, yad bi tap lum awl yil gos nepin ak, tap tep olap gos yad nab ayanj ma mideb. Anib ak tek tap tep gin agil gos nepin ak, yad kiles ma midil, tap tep anib okok ginim tek ma lup.

19 Ninjid apin, tap tep gin agil nepin ak, anib okok ma gipin. Pen tap timel ma gin agil nepin anep pel gipin.

20 Pen yad tap ma gin agil nepin ak pel gipin anib ak tek yad nepin, yad ke tap timel anib okok ma gipin. Tap si tap timel gos yad nab ayanj tikjakek nim, tap timel anib okok gup.

21 Anib ak tek yad nepin, tap anib ak ne midil yip gup. Yad tap tep ak gin agil gos nepin won ak, gos timel wulep sinjak mideb.

22 Ninjid apin, gos timud yad ak, takaw God agek Mosis ñu kil tikak ak ninjid miñmiñ timel yibil gup.

23 Anigup ak pen, mubwak gos yad nab ayanj ke midil, anib ak ke gup. Ke midil anib ak ke gek, God takaw gos timud yad migan mideb ak ayip penpen gipil. Gos ke midil anib ak ke gup ak, mubwak yip tunig dad amub, tap si tap timel gep ak nep.

24 Yad bi chib gep, miñmiñ ma gipin. Mubwak yad ak kumeb tek mideb. Bi an yip dek, mubwak yad ak keligil midtep ginigayn?

25 God nokom, ne Biawl chin Jisas Klays wog ne ak ninjid, yip dek midtep ginigayn. Anib ak tek God nop tep apin.

Anib ak takaw apin awl, anigil mideb. Gos timud yad ak amub, God takaw ne ak. Pen tap si tap timel gep ak, ne mubwak gos yad nab ayanj nedil tunig dad amub, tap si tap timel gep ak yip kodup.

8

Klays tap timel chinop ak tig walig giyokil, God Kawnan ne ak ñub

1 Anib ak tek chin Klays Jisas yil midobun okok, God chinop takaw awl agek yul awl ma dinigabun.

2 Taynen? Chin Klays Jisas yil midobun okok, God Kawnan ne ak chinop kod mideb. Kod mideb nim, tap si tap timel gep ak sek kumeb ak sek nibop nag lak tek yeligipim ak keligil, pelpel midtep gipim.

3 Binib mubwak gos nab nedil ayanj, kiles midil takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kidek ginimunj tek ma lup. Anib ak tek takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kilop gek, tap si tap timel gep ak keliginigel tek ma lup. Pen binib tep ma midebal tek, takaw anib ak ag dad amil, midtep ginigel tek ma lek, God ne gak. Ne Ñine ke agyokek, apil bi silokil, binib tap si tap timel gipal tek bi yibil lak. Ne tap si tap timel gipal ak diyokinigayn agil, apil mubwak ne ke ñak. Anigek, God ne tap si tap timel gep kiles ak gek, pisnep apyap pakak.

7:9 Jem 1.15 **7:10** Wkp 18.5, Ese 20.11-13, 20.21, Lom 10.5, 2 Ko 3.7 **7:11** Stt 3.13, Hib 3.13 **7:12** Sng 19.8, 119.138, 1 Ti 1.8 **7:13** Lom 5.20 **7:14** Sng 51.5, Jon 3.6 **7:15** Gal 5.17 **7:18** Stt 6.5, 8.21 **7:22** Sng 1.2, 2 Ko 4.16, Epe 3.16 **7:23** Lom 6.13, 6.19, Gal 5.17, Jem 4.1, 1 Pi 2.11 **7:25** Lom 6.13, 6.19, 1 Ko 15.57, Gal 5.17 **8:1** Lom 8.34, 8.39 **8:2** Jon 8.36, Lom 7.23-25, 2 Ko 3.6, Gal 2.19 **8:3** Apo 13.38-39, 15.10, Lom 3.20, 2 Ko 5.21, Plp 2.7, Hib 4.15, 7.18-19 **8:4** Gal 5.16, 5.25

4 Miñil pen chin mubwak gos nab nedil
ayaŋ anib ak tek kidek ma gobun. Chin God
Kawnan gos ne ak kidek gobun. God ne
anigil gos nigup, tap teplep takaw Mosis ñu
kil tikak migan ayaŋ mideb ak, gos timud
chin ayaŋ awl ginimuŋ agil, tap si tap timel
gep kiles ak gek, pisnep apyap pakak.
5 Binib mubwak gos nab ayaŋ nedil ak
niŋid kidek gipal okok, kili minek minek
tap anib okok ginigun agil gos nepal. Binib
pen God Kawnan ne anop niŋid kidek gipal
okok, kili minek minek God Kawnan ne ak
gos nigup ak ginigun agil gos nepal.
6 Nigim. Binib gos nab ayaŋ nedil ak
niŋid adek anib ak gel amub okok, kili
kumnigabal. Binib pen God Kawnan ne ak
gos nigup ak niŋid kidek gel amub okok, kili
pelpel midil kimigel midtep ginigabal.
7 Anib ak binib mubwak gos nab ayaŋ
nedil ak niŋid, gos kili ke niŋid gipal okok,
God ayip jimñil ma midil, God nop milik
niŋid penpen gipal. Kili God takaw agak
ak kidek ma gipal. Pen God takaw agak ak
ginigel tek ma yibil lup.
8 Pen binib anib okok mubwak gos nab
ayaŋ nedil ak niŋid kidek gipal okok, kili gel
nop tep ginimuŋ tek ma lup.
9 Nibi pen mubwak gos nab ayaŋ nedil
ak niŋid kidek ma gipim. Mel. Kawnan ne
ak nibop nab ayaŋ yek nim, gos nigup ne ak
niŋid kidek gipim. Binib pen Klays Kawnan
ne ak migan ayaŋ ma midil nim, kili Klays
binib ne ma midebal.
10 Tap si tap timel gipim ak nibop gek,
mubwak nibi kumub. Klays pen nibop
migan ayaŋ yek nim, God binib suŋtep ne
midebim. Midem, God Kawnan ne ak nibop
gek pelpel midtep gipim.
11 God ne Jisas Klays nop gek tepayaŋ
tikjakak. Pen God Kawnan ne ak nibop
migan ayaŋ mideb. God nim ak, ne Kawnan
ne anib ak kiles ak dil, mubwak kumeb
nibop ak abe ginigab. Mubwak kumeb
nibop ak gek, koŋim midil pelpel yenigabim.

God Kawnan ne ak chinop gek, God ñapay ne midobun

12 Anib ak mam ay sikop, chin God Kaw-
nan ne ak muk okok yonigun. Mubwak gos
nab ayaŋ nedil ak muk okok midil kidek ma
ginigun. Ak mel.
13 Adek anib ak kidek gem amek,
kumnigabim. Nibi pen God Kawnan ne ak
kiles ak dil, tap timel mubwak nibi ak gem
kumek amek, pelpel midtep ginigabim.
14 Chin nopun, binib God Kawnan ne ak
kilop poŋid amek nop kidek gipal okok, kili
God ñapay ne midebal.
15 God ne Kawnan ne anib ak nibop
ñek dipim ak, ne nibop gek God ñapay ne
midebim. Ne nibop gek, binib wog giñeb
okok midil adikil ma pilikipim. God Kawnan
ne ak chinop kod yek, God nop suk agil
apun, Apa,* Bapi apun.
16 God Kawnan ne ak, ne ke kawnan chin
ayip jimñil midil, takaw miseŋ apun, Chin
binib God ñapay ne midobun apun.
17 Pen ñapay ne midobun tek, God tap
teplep ne ñinigab aglak ak dinigabun. Ñine
Klays nop ditep gup tek, chinop abe ginigab.
Pen chin miñil yul awl donigun, Klays ned
yul awl dak tek, kidek ne ayip yib awl dil
midtep yibil ginigabun.

Kidek God man ne alaŋ amil, yib awl dil midtep yibil ginigabun

18 Yad anigil gos nepin, God chinop gek,
yib awl dil midtep yibil ginigabun. Pen
tap teplep dinigabun anib ak, God chinop
yomek nigtep ginigabun. Pen abe nepin, tap
anib okok tap teplep awl yibil mideb, yul awl
miñil ñin awl dipun ak tap sikol sikol mideb.
19 Niŋid apun, tap okok midupsek God ne
gilak ak, kili God ñapay ne kilop miseŋ lek
niginigabun agil, ñin anib ak kod midebal.
Tap God gilak anib okok nim, kimig cheg kili
dad aplanil okok okok nig midil, ñin akal tek
God aniginigab agil nig midebal.
20 Miñil tap ne gilak anib okok yokip midil,
midtep ginimuŋ tek ma lup. Pen gup anib
ak, tap ne gilak okok chin anigil yonigun agil
gos ma nepal. Gup anib ak, God ginigab
agak tek nep gup. Ne agak, Tap gilinek
okok gen, midtep ma gil, gi dam dam kidek
tepayaŋ gen, midtep ginigab agak. Pen
God gek midtep ginigun agil, gos sek kod
midebal.
21 Anib ak tap gilak anib okok, kumil kuy
gep tek mideb ak, kilop nag lak tek midebal.
Kidek pen God ne tap anib okok midupsek
ayip, ñapay ne okok ayip, kilop nag wisib
yokinigab. Wisib yokek, suŋ amil, yib awl
dil, midtep yibil ginigabal.
22 Chin nopun, tap God gilak anib okok
midupsek, bin ñapay tikinig gel yul gup tek
ak gi mideb. Miŋel gek añiŋ pogup, anigil gi
dad apil miñil ñin awl owup.
23 Pen tap anib okok nep miŋel gek añiŋ
ma pogup. Mel. Chin abe miŋel gek añiŋ
pogipun. Chin God Kawnan ne ak dipun.

8:5 Jon 3.6, 1 Ko 2.14, Gal 5.22, 5.25 **8:6** Lom 6.21, 8.13, Gal 6.8 **8:7** Mat 12.34, Jon 8.43, 12.39, 1 Ko 2.14, Jem 4.4 **8:9** 1 Ko 3.16, 12.3, Gal 4.6, Plp 1.19, 1 Pi 1.11 **8:10** Gal 2.20, Epe 3.17, 1 Pi 4.6 **8:11** Apo 2.24, 1 Ko 3.16, 6.14, 2 Ko 4.14, Epe 2.5 **8:13** Gal 6.8, Epe 4.22, Kol 3.5 **8:14** Gal 5.18 **8:15** 1 Ko 2.12, 4.6, 2 Ti 1.7, Hib 2.15 **8:15** Gal 4.5-7 * **8:15** Takaw Alam ak, Jisas takaw yibil ne. Pen kili Bapi aginig, Apa apal. **8:16** 2 Ko 1.22, Epe 4.30 **8:17** Apo 26.18, Gal 4.5-7, Plp 1.29, 2 Ti 2.11-12, Lep 21.7 **8:18** Lom 5.2, 2 Ko 4.17 **8:19** Kol 3.4, 2 Pi 3.13, 1 Jo 3.2 **8:20** Stt 3.17-19 **8:21** 2 Pi 3.13, 1 Jo 3.2 **8:23** 2 Ko 5.2-4, Gal 5.5, Epe 1.14, 4.30

God tap teplep kuŋay yibil chinop ñinim agil, Kawnan ne tap ned ak chinop ñub. Pen ñin akal tek chinop pisnep dek mubwak chin koŋim amil, ñapay ne yonigabun agil, lum awl miŋel gek añiŋ pogilig kod midobun.

24 Chin God ne chinop tap teplep ñil ditep ginigab agil, gos sek kod midon nim, chinop tig asik dak. Pen ñin anib ak chinop tap teplep ñil ditep gipikop ak, gos sek kod ma yobinop. Chinop tap teplep ñil ditep ginigab ak pen kod midobun.

25 Pen God miñil ma gup. Ne chinop kidek tap teplep ñil ditep ginigab ak niŋid nim, yilik gakniŋ ma kod midobun. Gos sek kod midobun.

26 Pen God Kawnan ne ak abe, ne chinop binib kiles ma midobun okok kod midil giñub. Chin God nop agnigun apun ak pen, takaw tay ak dil aginigun agil ma nopun. Anib ak chin koslam agep tek lup won ak, God Kawnan ne ke chinop niŋid, God nop kiles gil agnigup. God Kawnan ne ak yigen bad tek agñub. Chin bi takaw apun ak mel, yigen bad tek agñub.

27 God pen binib gos kili nab ayaŋ midupsek keke nigtep gup ak, Kawnan ne gos nop ak abe nigup. Taynen? Kawnan ne agup ak, ne God gin agil nigup adek anep nigup. Niŋid, binib Klays yil midebal okok kilop nen kiles gil agnigup.

28 Chin nopun, binib God nop mapen lipal okok, kilop anigup. God ne tap okok mideb ak sek, tap titay gup ak sek kod mideb. Anib okok midupsek kod midil gek, tap anib okok binib kilop gitep gup. Binib God nop mapen lipal anib okok, ne ke kilop dinim agil gos niŋid, kilop suk agil agak.

29 God binib kilop dinim agil gos nigup anib okok, kilop bilel gos niŋid gos ne ke nep kidek gil kilop aglil agak, Yad gen kili ñi yad mideb tek yenigel agak. Anigek, Klays ne nimam ned ak yek, nimam ninay ne kidek okok kuŋay yibil yenigabal.

30 Pen ne binib bilel gos ne ke nep kidek gil kilop aglak okok, kilop suk agil agak. Pen ne binib kilop suk agil agak okok, kilop gek ne ayip jimñil midil binib tep ne takaw ma mideb okok yelak. Pen ne binib kilop gek ne ayip jimñil midil binib tep ne takaw ma mideb yelak okok, kilop yib awl ñek pel midtep yibil gilak.

Tap olap chinop gek, Klays chinop mapen lup ak pal okok yonigun tek ma linigab

31 God anib okok gak anib ak, chin tay aginigobun? God chinop kod mideb ak nim, tap olap chinop ginimuŋ tek ma lup. Mel yibil.

32 God ne Ñine nop ma diyek. Mel. Ne chinop nen agil, Ñine nop agyokek apil kumak. Ne Ñine nop anigil ñak, anib ak tek chin nigtep gipun, tap teplep okok midupsek abe chinop monmon ñinigab.

33 Binib God kilop aglak okok, an tek kilop takaw oginap aginimuŋ tek linigab? Olap ma mideb. God ne gek, ne ayip jimñil midil binib tep ne takaw ma mideb okok midebal.

34 Pen an tek kilop tig asikilig agjunimuŋ tek linigab? Olap ma mideb. Klays Jisas ne kumek God nop gek tepayaŋ tikjakak ak, ne am God ñin yipid kid ne okok ken midil, chinop nen God nop agnig mideb.

35 Klays chinop mapen lup ak nim, an chinop gek, Klays chinop mapen lup ak pal okok yonigun tek linigab? Chinop gi timel gel yul awl dinigabun akaŋ, miŋel oginap apil koslam yonigabun akaŋ, chinop gi timel yibil ginigabal akaŋ, yuwan awl ownigab akaŋ, chech ma yenigab akaŋ, tap timel chinop gek kumeb tek yonigabun akaŋ, chinop ñaglinigabal akaŋ, tap anib okok chinop gek, Klays chinop mapen lup ak pal okok yonigun tek linigab akaŋ? Mel, tap olap aniginimuŋ tek linigab ak ma mideb.

36 Tap timel anib okok chinop aniginigab ak, buk Baybol ak tikil agak,

Chin nep yil midobun tek, kili pelpel chinop
paklinig gel, kumeb tek midobun
agil tikak. Kili chin chag sipsip tek
lek niŋid, paklun kumnigel agil nep
nepal agil tikak.

37 Kumeb tek midobun ak pen, Klays chinop mapen lup ak ne gek, chin tap chinop gup okok midupsek yuk yokinigun tek nep lup.

38 Pen yad anib ak gos nigtep yibil gipin. Kumeb akaŋ pel midep okok, ensel akaŋ kicheki okok, tap miñil mideb akaŋ tap kidek ownigab okok, tap kiles timel mideb okok,

39 tap adek alaŋ mideb akaŋ tap muk ayaŋ mideb okok, tap titay God gilek mideb okok midupsek, olap chinop gek, God chinop mapen lup ak pal okok yonigun tek ma linigab. Mel yibil. Biawl chin Klays Jisas yil midon God ne chinop mapen lup.

9

God gos ne ke niŋid, Yislel binib kilop dak

1 Yad Klays bine midebin tek, niŋid yibil aginigebin, yepis ma aginigebin. God Kawnan ne ak yip kod midil gos ñek, chibol nab

---

8:24 2 Ko 5.7, Hib 11.1 **8:26** Sek 12.10, Epe 6.18, Jem 4.3 **8:27** Sng 7.9, 139.1, Apo 1.24, 1 Ko 4.5, 1 Te 2.4, 1 Jo 5.14 **8:28** Lom 9.11, 9.23-24, Epe 1.11, 2 Ti 1.9 **8:29** Jon 17.22, 2 Ko 3.18, Epe 1.5, 1.11, Kol 1.5, 1.11, 1.18, 2 Ti 2.19, Hib 1.6 **8:30** Lom 9.24, 1 Ko 6.11, Epe 4.4, 1 Pi 2.9 **8:31** Nam 14.9, Sng 118.6 **8:32** Jon 3.16 **8:33** Ais 50.8 **8:34** Sng 110.1, Apo 7.55-56, Kol 3.1, Hib 7.25, 9.24, 1 Jo 2.1 **8:35** Lom 8.38-39 **8:36** Sng 44.22, 1 Ko 15.30-31, 2 Ko 4.11 **8:37** Jon 16.33, 1 Ko 15.57, 2 Ko 2.14, 1 Jo 4.4, Lep 12.11 **8:38** Epe 1.21, Kol 1.16, 2.15, 1 Pi 3.22 **9:2-3** Kis 32.32

yad ayaŋ midtep gek yad anigil nepin, niŋid yibil aginigebin.
2-3 Pelpel binib yad Yislel okok kilop gos nigen, yip miŋel awl yibil gakniŋ gos awl yibil nepin. Pen yad anigil gos nepin, God binib yad okok kilop dinimuŋ. Anib ak Klays ne gos yad ak kidek gonimuŋ tek lenigab, yad nop agniŋid agebin, Yad binib yad nab okok miden yip diyoke mab ke yineb ayaŋ pisnep amen, binib yad okok kili tep yad ak dinigel agebin. Anigil gipikop, tep yibil yobikop.
4 Binib anib okok, Yislel binib midebal. God kilop agek ñapay ne midel, kiles ne ak milek tep ne ak kilop yomek nigilak. Ne kilop takaw ag adek nokom lil, takaw ne agek Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kilop ñak. God ne kili yip anigil kigom yimil agniginigel agil, anib anib ginimib ak agek anigilak. Tap olap ginigayn agil aglak okok kilop agñak.
5 Based kili yib awl yibil dilak. Jij nokom anib anep tik dad amil apil gil, Klays nop bi yibil tek tik lilak. Klays nop tik lilak anib ak, ne God mideb, Biawl yibil midil tap okok midupsek kod mideb. Anib ak yib nop pel pelnep dad aplanigun. Yaw.

God ne Yislel binib kilop tap gak ak

6 Yad pen God ne tap olap ginigayn agil aglak ak, apyap pakak agil ma agebin. Mel. Chin nopun, Yislel binbi midebal okok, kuŋay yibil Yislel binbi niŋid yibil mel.
7 Pen abe, Eblaham binib ne tikek tik dad amil tikilak okok, kuŋay yibil Eblaham binib ne niŋid yibil mel. God pen Eblaham nop anib agak, Ñinak Aysak tike tikel amnigab okok, kilop nep ñapay nad aginigayn agak.
8 Takaw agak anib ak, jij ak anigil mideb. Eblaham ñapay ne tikek tikel amnigab okok, kili God ñapay ne midebal agil gos ma niginigun. Mel. God pen Eblaham nop tap olap ginigayn agil aglek, Eblaham ñi anib ak tikek tikel amnigab okok, kili nep Eblaham ñapay ne yibil midebal agil gos niginigun.
9 Pen God tap olap ginigayn agil aglak ak, ne anib agak, Ñin olap yad aglinek ak, adikid apen, bin nad Sala ñi olap tikinigab agak.
10 Pen adek anib ak nep, takaw olap sek mideb. Ñi ominal bin Lebeka kilop tam sek tikak ak, nap nokom yelak. Bi nim ak based chin Aysak.
11-12 Pen ñi ominal ma tikak won ak, kili gitep gep akaŋ gi timel gep ak, anigil ma gel, God Lebeka nop agak, Ñi nad ned tikinigaban ak, ne ñi kidek ak muk okok midil, wog nop giñinigab agak. Anib ak chin nopun, God gos ne ke niŋid pelpel gup ak, ne kidek gil, binib okok kilop aglup. Ne binbi wog gipal ak niŋid, kilop ma aglup. Gos ne ke niŋid, kilop suk agil aglup.
13 Tap anib okok, buk Baybol ak anigil tikil agak, Ñi kidek Jekop nop nigen yip tep gup, ñi ned Yiso nop nigen yip tep ma gup agak.
14 Anib ak chin tay aginigobun? God yipid gil ma gup aginigun akaŋ? Mel yibil, anib ma aginigun.
15 Ne Mosis nop anib agak,

Yad bi an nop mapen niŋid ditep ginig, nop
mapen niŋid ditep ginigayn agak. Yad
bi an nop chib niŋid gitep ginig, nop
chib niŋid gitep ginigayn agak.

16 Anib ak, God binib okok kilop aglinig, gos kili ke nepal ak niŋid, wog kiles gipal ak niŋid, kilop ma aglup. Mel. Binib kilop mapen niŋid ditep gup okok nep, kilop aglup.
17 Pen buk Baybol migan ayaŋ, God ne man Yijip adaŋ binonim olap nop, takaw olap agak. Anib agak, Gos yad anigil mideb, yad nep gi timel yibil gek, kiles awl yad ak miseŋ linigab agak. Miseŋ lek niŋid, binib okok kili man okok midupsek agñinigabal, God yib awl yibil mideb agñinigabal agak. Anib ak tek yad nep Yijip binonim ak aglebin agak.
18 Anib ak chin nopun, God gos ne ke nigup tek, binib oginap kilop mapen niŋid ditep gup. Pen God gos ne ke nigup tek, binib oginap kilop gek, gos kili nepal ak kidil amek nop ma dipal.
19 God anigup ak, bi nibi olap niŋid anib aginigaban, God ne ke tap okok ginim agil gos nigup aginigaban. Chin God gos timud nop ak tibilikep tek ma mideb aginigaban. Anib ak taynen ne tap timel gipun ak niŋid, chinop takaw awl aginigab aginigaban.
20 Nad pen anib aginigaban ak, nad biawl an tek midil, God takaw nop ak day dinigaban? Day dil, takaw nop ak tibilikinigaban. Bi olap lum ak dil, sige cheg ak gilinigab ak, sige cheg ne bi anib ak nop pen agonimuŋ, Yip taynen anigil gilipan agil agonimuŋ tek ma lup. Mel yibil.
21 Bi sige cheg gilinigab ak, gos ne ke nigek nop tep ginigab tek gilinigab. Lum bad nokom olap tigiluk dad apil, sige cheg ominal gilil, olap sige cheg teplep ak wog ne teplep yibil ginigab ak, olap sige cheg yokip ak wog ne yokip ginigab ak gilak. Ak takaw ma mideb.
22 God ne anigup ak anib ak nep mideb. Ne binib kilop timel niŋid yul awl ñibin ak miseŋ len, kiles timel yad ak nigtep gilaŋ

9:4 Kis 4.22, 9.4, Lo 7.6, 14.1-2, Apo 3.25, 13.22, Epe 2.12, Hib 8.8-10, 9.1 **9:5** Mat 1.1-16, Jon 1.1, Lom 1.25 **9:6** Nam 23.19, Jon 8.39, Lom 2.28, 3.3, Gal 6.16 **9:7** Stt 21.12, Gal 4.23, Hib 11.18 **9:8** Gal 4.23 **9:9** Stt 18.10, 18.14 **9:10** Stt 25.21 **9:11-12** Stt 25.23 **9:13** Lo 21.15, Mal 1.2-3, Luk 14.26 **9:14** 2 Sto 19.7, Jop 8.3, 34.10, Sng 92.15 **9:15** Kis 33.19 **9:16** Epe 2.8 **9:17** Kis 9.16, Gal 3.8, 3.22 **9:18** Kis 4.21, 9.12, 14.4 **9:19** 2 Sto 20.6, Jop 23.13, Dan 4.35 **9:20** Ais 29.16, 45.9, 64.8 **9:21** Jer 18.6, 2 Ti 2.20

agil gos nigup. Anib ak tek binib anib okok, kili sige cheg tek midebal ak, kilop timel ninŋid yul awl ñinigab. Ne kilop gi timel ginig ak pen, kasek ma gup. Kilop keligil mid dad amil, kidek won ak gi timel gek kul ginigabal.

23 Pen ne binib kili kiles timel yad ak milek tep awl yibil yad ak abe nigtep gilaŋ agil gos nigup. Binib kilop mapen nigup okok, kili sige cheg tep tek midebal ak, kiles ne milek tep ne anib ak kilop monmon ñub. Pen binib anib okok, God bilel kilop gek, kili kiles ne milek tep ne ak dinig midebal.

24 Binib God kilop mapen ninŋid suk agil agak okok, chin nep nim. Pen chin Juda binib okok nep mel, chin binib Juda mel okok abe suk agil agak.

25 Takaw anib ak tek, buk Baybol migan ayaŋ bi Hoseya ne tikak ak, God anib agak,

Binib kili binib yad ma yeligipal okok, kilop binib yad aginigayn agak. Pen binib man wakay olap nib kilop mapen ma leligipin okok, kili binib mapen yad aginigayn agak.

26 Pen man kili yeligipal ak yad kilop aginek, Nibi binib yad ma midebim aginek agak. Pen man kili anib ak nep, kilop aginigayn, Yad God pel midep ak, nibi ñapay yad midebim aginigayn agak.

27-28 Pen buk Baybol migan ayaŋ bi Aysaya ne tikak ak, ne Yislel binib kilop gos ninŋid takaw kiles gil agak,

Biawl ak ne binib lum awl yenigabal okok kilop tig asik bilokil, kasek gi day junigab agak. Pen Yislel binib, kili ñig solwala gol okok kab kilup tek kuŋay yibil yenigabal ak pen, Biawl ak ne yep kab olap nep tig asik dinigab agak.

29 Tap anib okok, ned Aysaya ne aniginigab agak tek gak. Ne anib agak,

Biawl kiles ne midupsek di mideb ak, ne binib chinop yep kab olap nep tig asik dup agak. Pen ma tig asik dil nim, chinop gi timel gek pisnep kul gipinop agak. Binib taun Sodom ayip kilop gi timel gek pisnep kul gilak tek, chinop gipikop agak.

Yislel binib kili God nop gos ma linepal

30 Anib ak chin tay aginigobun? Anib aginigun. Binib Juda mel okok, kili God agak tek kidek gil yipid gil yonigun agil gos ak ma nigeligipal. Ma nigeligipal ak pen, God agak tek kidek gil yipid gil midebal. Kili God nop gos linigel God kilop gek, God agak tek kidek gil yipid gil midebal.

31 Yislel binib pen, kili takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kidek gil, chin aniginigun ak nim, God agak tek kidek gil yipid gil yonigabun agil, gos ak nigeligipal. Kili gos anib ak kiles gil kidek geligipal ak pen, anib ak ma dipal.

32 Taynen ma dipal? Kili kiles chin ke wog gil, God agak tek kidek gil yipid gil yonigun agil, anigipal. Kili God nop gos liniŋid, yipid gil yonigun agil, gos anib ak ma nepal. Kab adek ak amnigel tek midakniŋ, tob kili ak aldek apyap pakipal.

33 Takaw anib ak tek buk Baybol ak tikil agak,

Nigim. Yad taun Sayon kab olap len, binib okok tob kili ak adek anib ak aldek apyap pakinigabal agil tikak. Kab kiles timel anib ak, tob kili ak aldek miduŋ amil apyap pakinigabal agil tikak. Pen binib nop gos liniginigabal okok, nebeŋ ma dinigabal agil tikak.

10

Yislel binib kili God ne pel gup ak ma nepal

1 Mam ay sikop, gos yad nab ayaŋ nepin ak anigil mideb, God ne Yislel binib kilop tig asik dinimuŋ. Pen yad God nop anigil pel agnepin.

2 Yad kilop nigtep gil anib apin, Kili God nop ditep gun agil, kiles yibil gipal apin. Kili pen tap titay gon God nop tep ginigab agil, gos nigtep ma gipal.

3 God binib kilop gek, kili binib suŋtep ne yenigabal ak, anib ak kili gos ma nepal. Kili pen gos chin ke kidek gil, God binib suŋtep ne yonigun agil, gos anib ak nepal. Anib ak kili God gos ne ak kidek gil muk okok ma midel, ne kilop gek binib suŋtep ne yenigel tek ma lup.

4 Chin nopun, Klays ne takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak gek, takaw anib ak gijuwak. Anib ak, binib Klays nop gos linepal okok midupsek, kili God binib suŋtep ne midebal.

5 Binib oginap kili chin takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kidek gun agil gos nepal. Anigon, God binib suŋtep ne yonigabun agil gos nepal. Binib anib okok, Mosis kili anigipal ak gos ninŋid tikil agak, Bi God takaw ak midupsek dil kidek ginigab ak, ne koŋim midil pel yenigab agil tikak.

6 Binib oginap pen kili Klays nop gos linigel God kilop gek, binib suŋtep ne midebal. Buk Baybol ak kilop anib okok gos ninŋid tikil agak, Nad gos nad nab ayaŋ mideb ak, takaw anib ak ma agninŋid aginimin, Anil God man ne alaŋ amnigab

9:23 Lom 8.28-30, Epe 1.3-12, Kol 1.27 **9:25** Hos 2.23, 1 Pi 2.10 **9:26** Hos 1.10 **9:27-28** Lom 11.5 **9:27-28** Ais 10.22-23 **9:29** Ais 1.9, 13.19, Jer 50.40 **9:30** Lom 1.17, 4.11, 10.20 **9:31** Lom 10.2-3, 11.7, Gal 5.4 **9:32** Ais 8.14, Luk 2.34, 1 Ko 1.23 **9:33** Sng 118.22, Ais 8.14, 28.16, Mat 21.42, Lom 10.11, 1 Pi 2.6-8 **10:2** Apo 21.20, 22.3, Gal 1.14, 4.17 **10:3** Lom 1.17, 9.30-32, Plp 3.9 **10:4** Mat 5.17, Jon 3.18, Gal 3.24 **10:5** Wkp 18.5, Neh 9.29, Ese 20.11-13, Lom 7.10, Gal 3.12 **10:6** Lo 30.12-14

aginimin agil tikak. Takaw anib ak jij ak anigil mideb, an yil God man ne alaŋ amil, adikid Klays nop ponjid ownigab?
7 Pen abe tikil agak, Takaw nim ak, Anil kaw migan kiluŋ ma tikak ak amnigab ak, abe ma aginimin agil tikak. Takaw anib ak jij ak anigil mideb, an yil kaw migan kiluŋ ma tikak binib kubal tep ak amil, adikid Klays nop ponjid ownigab?
8 Takaw kil tikak anib ak pen anib agak, God takaw ne ak nad mideban wulep siŋak mideb agil tikak. Meg migan nad pel ak ke midil, gos nad nab ayaŋ mideb agil tikak. Takaw agak anib ak nim, chin Klays nop gos linigep takaw ak pel agñibun.
9 Pen takaw anib ak anigil mideb. Nad agyikil anib aginimin, Jisas ne Biawl mideb agenimin, pen God ne Jisas nop gek tepayaŋ tikjakak agil, anib ak gos nad nab ayaŋ gos linigenimin, God nep tig asik dinigab.
10 Chin nopun, gos chin nab ayaŋ Klays nop gos linigon, God chinop gek binib suŋtep ne midobun. Pen Jisas ne Biawl mideb ak nop gos linopun agyikil agon, God chinop tig asik dup.
11 Buk Baybol ak tikil anib agak, Binib Klays nop gos linepal okok midupsek, kili nebeŋ ma dinigabal agil tikak.
12 Nigim. God ne Juda binib kili pis olap midebal, binib Juda mel pis olap midebal agil gos ma nigup. Kili midupsek Biawl nokom mideb, kili midupsek nop suk agil agnepal okok, kilop ditep yibil gup.
13 Adek anib ak nep buk Baybol ak tikil agak, Binib Biawl nop suk agil agniginigel okok midupsek, ne kilop tig asik dinigab agil tikak.
14 Anib ak binib kili Klays nop gos ma linepal ak, titay dil nop suk agil, chinop tig asik dinimin agniginigel? Pen ne gak takaw ak timud pak ma nepal ak, titay dil nop gos liniginigel? Pen bi olap takaw teplep ak kilop ma agñub ak, titay dil takaw anib ak timud pak niginigel?
15 Pen bi takaw teplep agñeb oginap kilop ma agyokipal ak, titay dil takaw teplep ak agñinigel? Takaw anib ak tek buk Baybol ak tikil agak,

Bi takaw teplep dad apebal okok, tep yibil
dad apebal agil tikak.

Yislel binib okok, kili takaw teplep ak ma dipal

16 Binib oginap pen takaw teplep ak ma nig dilak. Anib ak tek Aysaya ne anib agak, Biawl, takaw tep agñobun ak, an niŋid gos linigilak agak?
17 Anib ak chin nopun, binib takaw teplep ak timud pak nig midil nep, Klays nop gos linepal. Pen Klays takaw teplep ak agñel nep, binib timud pak nig midebal.
18 Yad pen nibop agnigebin, kili takaw teplep anib ak nigilak akaŋ? Yaw, kili nigilak agebin. Buk Baybol ak tikil anib agak,

Bi takaw agñeb okok, takaw kili anib ak lum
awl ak midupsek amil, man okok kid
kid midupsek yibil amek nigilak agil
tikak.

19 Pen nibop tepayaŋ agnigebin, Yislel binib takaw anib ak nigtep gilak akaŋ? Yaw, kili nigilak agebin. Ned Mosis ne takaw God agak ak tikil agak,

Yad binib wakay olap ke nib, yib ma
midek yokip tek midebal okok kilop
dinigayn agil tikak. Kilop den, nibop
chibol timel gek milik niginigabim
agil tikak. Binib anib okok sawl sek
midil gos nigtep ma gipal ak kilop
dinigayn agil tikak. Kilop den, nibop
gek milik yownigab agil tikak.

20 Pen Aysaya abe takaw God agak ak tikil kiles gil agak,

Binib yip ma piyowilak okok, yip nigilak agil
tikak. Binib yip akal ma agnigilak
okok, yad ke miseŋ len yip nigilak agil
tikak.

21 Pen Yislel binib kilop gos niŋid, takaw olap God agak ak tikil agak,

Yad minek minek kilop dinig, kili adikid yip
yil apel kilop ditep gil ayip yenigayn
agil tikak. Kili pen takaw yad ak ma
nig dil, yip kud ñil takaw tibilikilak
agil tikak.

11

God ne Yislel binib oginap kilop mapen nigup

1 Anib ak yad nibop agnigebin, God ne binib ne kilop kud ñil pisnep keligak akaŋ? Mel yibil, anib ma yibil gak. Yad abe Yislel bi olap, Eblaham nised ne olap, Bejamin jij ak midebin.
2 God ne bilel binib gos niŋid, gos ne ke nep kidek niŋid kilop aglak okok, kilop kud ñil pisnep ma keligak. Yilayja nop kesim buk Baybol tikilak ak, kesim anib ak ma nepim akaŋ? Yilayja ne Yislel binib kilop milik niŋid, God nop kiles gil agniŋid agak,
3 Biawl, kili bi God gos ñek agñeb okok kilop paklel kumilak agak. Abañ tap nep pak sibogep adek ak, pak pal ak yokilak agak. Yad nokom bi nad midebin ak nim, yip abe paklun agil gos nepal agak.

10:9 Mat 10.32, Luk 12.8, Apo 8.37 **10:11** Ais 28.16, Jer 17.7, Lom 9.33 **10:12** Apo 10.36, 15.9, Lom 3.22, 3.29, Gal 3.28 **10:13** Jol 2.32, Apo 2.21, 9.14 **10:15** Ais 52.7, Nah 1.15 **10:16** Ais 53.1, Jon 12.38, Hib 4.2 **10:17** Jon 17.20 **10:18** Sng 19.4, Mat 24.14, Mak 16.15, Kol 1.6, 1.23 **10:19** Lo 32.21, Lom 11.11, Tat 3.3 **10:20** Ais 65.1, Lom 9.30 **10:21** Ais 65.2 **11:1** 1 Sml 12.22, Sng 94.14, Jer 31.37, 2 Ko 11.22, Plp 3.5 **11:2** Sng 94.14, Lom 8.29 **11:3** 1 Kin 19.10, 19.14 **11:4** 1 Kin 19.18

4 Agek, God nop pen agak, Biyad kuŋay
yibil nep, 7,000 midebal agak. Bi anib okok,
kili tap yepis agnepal Bal ak nop, kigom
yimil ma agnepal agak.
5 Anib ak nep miñil ñin awl abe, binib yep
kab olap nep, God kilop yimug niŋid gitep
gil, binib yad yenigel agil kilop aglup.
6 Yaw, God ne kilop yimug niŋid gitep
gil, kilop anigil aglup. Kili wog gitep gipal
agil kilop ma aglup. God binib wog gipal
ak niŋid kilop aglek nim, kili aginigel, God
chinop yimug niŋid gitep ma gup aginigel
tek lup. Ne wog chin nep niŋid, chinop aglup
aginigel. Pen anigil ma mideb. God ne binib
okok kilop yimug niŋid gitep gil, aglup.
7 Anib ak titay dak? Yislel binib God
ayip jimñil yonigabun agil, tiŋil li gipal ak
pen, anib ak ma dipal. Binib ne yad yenigel
agil kilop aglak anep, kili God ayip jimñil
midebal. Pen binib oginap, ne gos kilop gek
chibol kilop ak ma asikak.
8 Buk Baybol ak anib ak tek tikil agilak,

God kilop gek, wisin kin abal tek lak
agil tikilak. Widin kili tap okok
niginigel tek ma lil, timud kili tap
okok niginigel tek ma lil gipal agil
tikilak. Adek anib anep mid dad amil
miñil midebal agil tikilak.

9 Pen Depid ne takaw olap buk Baybol
migan ayaŋ tikil agak,

God, gos yad anigil mideb agil tikak. Kili
tap awl ñiŋeb ak apnan gel, tap ñiŋeb
anib ak ñibel kilop gek timel ginigel
agil tikak. Anib ak gon tek kilop dek,
tap day kili gipal ak pen gek apyap
pakinigel agil tikak.

10 Pen nad abe ge, widin kili ak koy gek,
tap okok niginigel tek ma lup agil tikak.
Minek minek kilop yul ñek miŋel anib ak
del, kud bak kili okok timel gek, kiles gil ma
ajinigabal agil tikak.

God ne binib Juda mel okok kilop dup

11 Anib ak yad nibop agnigebin, Yislel
binib kili apyap pakilak ak, pisnep apyap
pakil kul ginigel akaŋ? Mel yibil, anib ma
gilak. Kili pen tap timel gilak tek, God ne
binib Juda mel okok kilop tig asik dak. Ne
yad binib anib okok tig asik den nim, Yislel
binib kili ne chinop tek anigil ma tig asik dup
agil, yip yil ownigel agil anigak.
12 Yislel binib kili tap timel gel, God ne
binib lum awl midupsek midebal okok kilop
ditep gup. Pen Yislel binib kili God gos ne
keligil apyap pakel, God ne binib Juda mel
okok kilop ditep gup. Anib ak chin nopun,
Yislel binib kili God yil adikid apenigabal,
God binib okok midupsek kilop ditep yibil
ginigab.
13 Pen takaw aginigebin ak, nibop binib
Juda mel okok aginigebin. Jisas yip agek,
bi takaw nop dad ameb ak midebin. Pen
yip agyokil, binib Juda mel okok kilop takaw
yad ak agñinimin agek nim, nibop Juda mel
okok agñineknin, yip tep gup.
14 Pen nibop takaw agñibin wog ak
anigen, binib yad okok kili niŋid, God ne
chinop tek anigil ma tig asik dup agil gos
niginigel. Anigek, God kilop oginap tig asik
donimuŋ.
15 God Yislel binib kilop keligil nim, binib
lum awl midupsek midebal okok kilop dil ne
ayip jimñil lup. Anib ak chin nopun, God ne
Yislel binib kilop tepayaŋ denigab, kili binib
kumil tepayaŋ tikjakipal tek tikjakinigabal.
16 Binib kili bilet ginig, tap plaua ned
dup won ak dil, bilet agilil dil God nop
sibog ñibal. Anigel anib ak tek, bilet kidek
ñiŋinigabal ak, God tap ne mideb tek mideb.
Pen mab kidil ak God tap ne nep mideb ak,
ñin kid abe God tap ne mideb.
17 Yislel binib kili mab olip teplep ñin kid
oginap tek midebal. Ñin kid anib okok, God
kilop oginap tipag lil diyokup. Pen nibi binib
Juda mel okok, mab olip be okok ñin kid
oginap tek midebim. God nibop tipag lil dad
amil, mab olip teplep day ak binig ñil, nag lil
tibikup. Anigek, nibi mab anib ak ñin kid tep
diyokup okok, tep kili ak dipim. Dil, miñil
mab olip teplep mok ne teplep ak, mab ñin
kid oginap dup tek nibi abe dil, anigil midtep
gipim.
18 Anib ak nim, nibi mab olap be okok
ñin kid okok, chin teplep midon, mab ñin
kid nedil okok tap yokip mideb agil gos ma
niginimib. Nibi gos anib agil nigenigabim, ak
pen nibi nigtep ginimib. Nibi mab ñin kid
okok, mab mok ak kidil ak nop ma ñibim.
Mel. Mab kidil ak nibop mok ñub.
19 Nibi pen anigil aginigebim, God chinop
dad amil, mab olip teplep day ak binig ñil,
nag lil tibikinig aginigebim. Chinop nag lil
tibikinig, mab olip ñin kid nedil okok tipag
lil diyokup aginigebim.
20 Nibi niŋid agebim, kili God nop gos ma
linigilak anib ak tek, kilop tipag lil diyokak.
Pen nibi God nop gos linepim anib ak tek,
kiles gil jak midtep gipim. Nibi pen pilikil,
yib nibi ke dad aplanimib tek lup ak nigtep
ginimib.
21 Mel ak, anib ak gos niginimib. Ned
God mab olip ñin kid nedil okok keligek mid
timel gipal. Anib ak tek nep, nibop abe
ginimuŋ tek linigab.

11:5 Lom 9.27 **11:6** Lom 4.4-5, Gal 3.18 **11:7** Lom 9.31, 10.3 **11:8** Lo 29.4, Ais 29.10, Jer 5.21, Jon 12.40, Apo 28.26-27 **11:9** Sng 35.8 **11:9** Sng 69.22-23 **11:11** Apo 13.46, 22.18, 22.21, Lom 10.19 **11:16** Nam 15.17-21, Ese 44.30 **11:17** Jer 11.16, Apo 2.39, Epe 2.11-19 **11:18** Jon 4.22, 1 Ko 10.12 **11:20** Ais 66.2, Lom 12.16, Plp 2.12 **11:22** Jon 15.2-4, 1 Ko 15.2, Hib 3.14

22 Anib ak, nibi God ne bi yimug nigep abe,
bi milik ninid yul awl ñeb abe mideb agil,
anib ak gos nigtep ginimib. Binib nop keligil
kidek ma gipal okok, kilop milik ninid yul
awl ñub. Nibi pen God gos ne kidek gil ditep
genimib, nibop yimug nigup. Pen nibi anigil
ma genimib, nibop abe tipag lil diyokinigab.
23 Pen mab olip ñin kid nedil God
kilop tipag lil diyokup okok, kili adikid God
nop gos linigenigabal, God kilop dad amil,
mab olip teplep day ak binig ñil, nag lil
tibikinigab. Yaw, God ne kilop dil binig ñil,
nag lil tibikinimuŋ tek lup.
24 Nib nepim, nibi ned mab olip be okok
ñin kid oginap tek yebek okok, God nibop
dad amil, mab olip teplep day ak binig ñil,
nag lil tibikup. Pen mab olip teplep anib
ak, mab nibi ke mel. Anib ak ninid yibil
apun. Mab olip ñin kid nedil okok, God kilop
tepayaŋ dad amil, mab olip teplep day ak
binig ñil, nag lil tibikinimuŋ tek linigab. God
ne koslam gep tek mel, ginimuŋ tek lup.

God ne binib okok midupsek yimug ninid gitep ginim agil gos nigup

25 Mam ay sikop, yad nibop takaw we
gil yoligup anib ak nigtep ginimib agil gos
nepin. Nibi chin bi gos nigep midobun agil
gos niginimib tek lup ak nim, takaw we
gil yoligup anib ak nibop agen, chin bi gos
nigep gos ak ma niginimib. Takaw we gil
yoligup anib ak anigil mideb. Yislel binib
chibol kilop ak ma asikak ak pen, pel anib
ma ginigab. Kili anigil mid dad amil, God ne
binib Juda mel okok kilop dinig nig lak okok
midupsek dinigab ñin ak.
26 Anigek, kidek Yislel binib kilop
midupsek tig asik dinigab. Takaw anib ak
tek buk Baybol ak tikil agak,

Bi kasin gep ak, ne taun Sayon nib ak
ownigab agil tikak. Ne Jekop* binib
ne okok kilop gek, kili God nop kud
ñil ne gup tek kidek ma gipal ak,
tap timel anib okok keliginigabal agil
tikak.

27 Pen yad kilop takaw ag adek nokom anib
ak lil, won anib ak nep tap si tap timel gipal
ak tig walig giyokinigayn agil tikak.
28 Yislel binib kili takaw teplep ak yilik
ninid keligilak, anib ak tek kili binib God
ayip penpen gep ne okok tek midebal.
Pen anigek, nibi binib Juda mel okok
midtep gebim. God pen bilel kili binib yad
yenigel agil kilop aglek, kili binib mapen
ne midebal. Ne based kili gos nigilig midil
anigup.
29 God ne binib oginap kilop suk agilig
aglil, kilop tap teplep ñub. Binib kilop anigak
okok, kidek gos ne won ak tig adikil ke ma
gil, kilop keliginimuŋ tek ma linigab. Mel.
30 Ned nibi binib Juda mel okok God
takaw ak tibilikipek ak pen, miñil Yislel
binib kili takaw nop ak tibilikipal. Anigel,
God nibop mapen ninid ditep gup.
31 Anib ak nep Yislel binib kili miñil God
takaw ak tibilikipal ak nim, God nibop
mapen ninid ditep gup tek, kilop mapen
ninid ditep ginigab.
32 God ne binib okok midupsek kilop
mapen ninid ditep ginim agil gos nigup.
Anib ak tek kili pel God takaw ak tibilikipal
ak, God kili gilak anib okok ninid kilop gek,
binib nag lep tek midebal. Nag lep tek midel,
kilop mapen ninid ditep ginimuŋ tek linigab.

God yib nop ak dad aplanigun

33 Ey, God tap tep ne ak, tap kuŋay yibil
teplep yibil mideb. Ne gos tipagil yibil ninid,
tap okok midupsek gos nigtep yibil gup. Gos
ne ak yi okyaŋ midil, ñig solwala muk okyaŋ
tek mideb. Chin bi okok, gos ne tig asikep
jij ak piyowil nigtep ginigun tek ma yibil
lup. Ne anib okok midupsek gup ak, chin
ne taynen anigup agil, nigtep ginigun tek ma
yibil lup.
34 Buk Baybol ak tikil anib agilak,

Binib an tek Biawl gos timud ne ak anigil
mideb agup agil tikilak? Akaŋ, binib
an tek gos timud ak God nop ñub agil
tikilak?

35 Akaŋ, binib an tek God nop tap koŋim
yisik lek, God pen yisik lonimuŋ
agil tikilak? Binib olap God nop
aniginimuŋ tek ma yibil lup agil
tikilak.

36 Chin nopun, God ne ke tap okok
midupsek gilak. Ne ke tap okok midupsek
jij ak mideb. Tap okok midupsek ñin adek
ne anep mideb. Yib nop ak pel pelnep dad
aplanigun. Yaw.

12

Mubwak gos timud chin ak, God nop tap sibog ñeb tek ñinigun

1 Anib ak mam ay sikop, yad God chinop
mapen nigup agil, nibop kiles gil agniŋid
anib agebin. Mubwak gos timud nibi ak
dil, God nop pel tap sibog ñeb tek ñinimib.
Nibi God yil midil ne agak tek nep kidek gil,
tap anib anib gon nop tep gup agil ginimib.
Pelpel anigipim ak, God nop kigom yimil
ninid yibil agnepim.

11:23 2 Ko 3.16 **11:25** Luk 21.24, Jon 10.16, Lom 12.16, 2 Ko 3.14, Lep 7.9 **11:26** Sng 14.7, Ais 59.20, Mat 23.39

* **11:26** Bi Jekop, yib ne olap Yislel ageligipal. Ne Yislel binib based kili yoligup. Anib ak Yislel binib yib kili abe apal, Jekop binib ne apal. **11:27** Jer 31.33-34, Hib 8.8, 10.16 **11:30** Epe 2.2, Kol 3.7 **11:32** Lom 3.9, Gal 3.22, 1 Ti 2.4 **11:33** Jop 11.7, Sng 36.6, 92.5, Ais 55.8-9 **11:34** Jop 15.8, 36.22, Ais 40.13, 1 Ko 2.16 **11:35** Jop 35.7, 41.11 **11:36** 1 Ko 8.6, Gal 1.5, 2 Ti 4.18, Hib 13.21, 2 Pi 3.18 **12:1** Sng 50.13-14, Jon 4.24, Lom 6.11-13, 1 Ko 6.13, 6.20, Hib 10.20, 1 Pi 2.5

2 Binib lum awl pel gipal tek ma ginimib. Nibi pen God yil midem, nibop gos kideyil ñaknin, binib gos ke kideyil nib tek linimib. Nibop gos ñil, ke kideyil nib tek lek gem amek nim, God gos ne ke nigup ak midupsek, midtep ginigab adek ak sek, nop tep ginigab adek ak sek, yipid gil yibil ginigab adek ak sek, gos ne ke nigup ak midupsek nigtep ginigabim.

God chinop kiles teplep keke ñek, wog ne gitep ginigun

3 God ne yip yimug ninjid gitep gek, yad nibop keke midupsek anigil agebin. Nibi chin yib awl dil, yib chin adek alaŋ yek binib oginap yib kili ayaŋ mideb agil ma niginimib. Pen gos nigtep gil, God nibop gek nop gos linepim ak niginimib. Ninjid, tap nibi ke gipim ak sek gos nepim ak sek tig asikinimib.

4 Chin nopun, chin keke mubwak nokom olap, mubwak ak ñin kid tob kid day keke mideb. Pen day keke mideb tek, wog keke yibil gipal.

5 Chin Klays yil midobun okok abe, anib ak tek midobun. Binib keke kuŋay midobun ak pen, Klays yil midil mubwak nokom midobun. Pen ñin kid tob kid day keke mubwak nokom mideb tek, chin ke penpen don mubwak nokom midobun.

6 God chinop yimug ninjid gitep gil, kiles teplep keke ñub. God binib olap nop kiles ñek, bi God gos ñek agñeb tek lup. Lek, ne Klays nop gos liniŋid, bi God gos ñek agñeb takaw ak agñinimuŋ.

7 Binib olap nop kiles ñek, tap malik gil giñeb tek lek, malik gil giñinimuŋ. Binib olap nop kiles ñek, binib kilop God takaw ak agñitep gep tek lek, takaw agñitep ginimuŋ.

8 Binib olap nop kiles ñek, takaw tep ak agñek binib gos sek midep tek lup. Lek, binib kilop gos sek yenigel agil takaw tep ak agñinimuŋ. Binib olap nop kiles ñek, binib kilop tap ñeb tek lek, tap kuŋay yibil monmon ñinimuŋ. Binib olap nop kiles ñek, wog ak binib kilop kod midep tek lup. Lek, nigtep gil wog anib ak kod midtep ginimuŋ. Binib olap nop kiles ñek, binib kilop mapen ninjid ditep gep tek lek, miñmiñ gilig kilop mapen ninjid ditep ginimuŋ.

Chin binib oginap kilop gitep ginigun

9 Binib okok kilop mapen lipim ak, yepis ma ginimib. Tap timel gep ak kud ñil pisnep keligil, tap tep gep ak chig tep ginimib.

10 Mam ay Klays yil midebal okok kili mam ay mapen yad midebal agil, ayip penpen mapen linimib. Nibi pelpel mam ay Klays yil midebal okok yib kilop ak dad aplanimib.

11 Yilik yilik sek wog ma ginimib. Tep gakniŋ, Biawl ak nop wog gobun agil, gitep ginimib.

12 Gos sek kod midilig, miñmiñ ginimib. Nibop gi timel gel miŋel dipim ak, miŋel okok dil kiles gil jak yenimib. Minek minek God ayip aginimib.

13 Binib Klays yil midel tap ma mideb okok, tap nibi oginap kilop ñil giñinimib. Binib okok nib okok nib owngel ak, kilop ag dap kal migan nibi linimib.

14 Binib nibop gi timel gipal ak, God nop agnigem, kilop gitep ginimuŋ. Yaw, God nop agnigem, kilop gitep ginimuŋ. Kilop pen milik ninjid, God kilop gi timel ginimuŋ agil, nop anib ak ma agniginimib.

15 Binib miñmiñ gil midebal ak, kili ayip miñmiñ gil yenimib. Binib chib gakniŋ chaŋ lil midebal ak, kili ayip chib gakniŋ chaŋ lil yenimib.

16 Nibi gos pal nokom olap ninjid, binbi okok midupsek ginimib. Chin binib yib sek midobun agil ma ninjid, yib nibi ma dad aplanimib. Binib yib ma mideb okok ayip wilikil yenimib. Chin nep bi gos nigep nigtep gipun agil ma niginimib.

17 Binib nibop milik ninjid gi timel gipal ak, pen milik ninjid gi timel ma ginimib. Binib okok midupsek chin gipun ak ngel kilop tep ginigab agil, adek anib ak nep ginimib.

18 Nibi binib ayip penpen ginigun agil gos ak ma niginimib, kimigel jimñil yonigun agil gos anep niginimib. Binib oginap kili kimigel jimñil yonigun agil gos ma nepal ak pen, nibi kiles gil kimigel jimñil yenimib.

19 Binib mapen yad okok, binib nibop gi timel gipal ak, kilop pen gi timel ginigun agil gos ak ma niginimib. Ak God gos ne. Kilop pen gi timel gin agil, ke nigup tek ginigab. Nib nepim, Biawl ak ne takaw agak anib ak, buk Baybol ak tikil agak,

Binib gi timel gipal okok, yad nokom kilop pen gi timel gil yipil awl ñinigayn agil tikak. Wog anib ak yad pel anigipin agil tikak.

12:2 Epe 1.18, 4.23, 5.10, 5.17, Kol 1.21, 1 Pi 1.14, 1 Jo 2.15 **12:3** 1 Ko 3.10, 12.7, 12.11, Gal 2.9, Epe 4.7 **12:4** Epe 4.16 **12:4** 1 Ko 12.12 **12:5** 1 Ko 12.27, Epe 4.25 **12:6** 1 Ko 12.28, 13.2, 1 Pi 4.10-11 **12:6** 1 Ko 12.4-11 **12:7** Apo 13.1, Gal 6.6, 1 Ti 5.17 **12:8** Apo 15.32, 20.28, 2 Ko 9.7, 1 Pi 5.2 **12:9** Sng 34.14, Amo 5.15, 1 Ti 1.5, 1 Pi 1.22 **12:10** Plp 2.3, Hib 13.1, 1 Pi 1.22, 2 Pi 1.7 **12:11** Apo 18.25, Lep 3.15 **12:12** Apo 2.42, Plp 3.1, 1 Te 5.16-17, Hib 3.6, 10.36, Jem 1.4 **12:13** 1 Ko 16.1, 2 Ko 9.1, 9.12, Hib 13.2, 13.16, 1 Pi 4.9 **12:14** Mat 5.44, Luk 6.28, Apo 7.60, 1 Ko 4.12, 1 Pi 3.9 **12:15** Sng 35.13 **12:16** Sng 131.1-2, Snd 3.7, Ais 5.21, Jer 45.5, Lom 11.20, 15.5 **12:17** Mat 5.39, Lom 14.16, 2 Ko 8.21, 1 Te 5.15 **12:18** Mak 9.50, Lom 14.19, Hib 12.14 **12:19** Lo 32.35, Snd 24.29, Mat 5.39, Lom 12.17, 13.4, 1 Te 1.6-7, Hib 10.30 **12:20** Kis 23.4-5, Snd 25.21-22, Mat 5.44

20 Nibi pen buk Baybol agak ak kidek ginimib. Tikil anib agak,
Nad bi nep milik nigup ak amil, nop yuwan
gonimuŋ tap midup ñinimin agil
tikak. Kuŋam milep gonimuŋ ñig ak
ñinimin agil tikak. Anige niŋid, nep
taynen gi timel gipin agil, gos kuŋay
nigek nop nebeŋ dinigab agil tikak.
21 Nibi keligem, tap timel okok nibop ma
kodinimuŋ. Nibi pen gitep gem, gitep gipim
anib ak tap timel ak taw jisipuk gil yu
ginimuŋ.

13

Gapman biawl okok aginigel tek niginigun

1 Binib okok midupsek, kili gapman biawl
okok aginigel tek niginigel. Chin nopun, bi
gapman okok kili ke apil ma midebal. Gap-
man wog kili ak, God ne ke gos niŋid wog
kilop ak lak. Pen gapman biawl midupsek
midebal okok, God aglek biawl midebal.

2 Anib ak tek, binib kili gapman takaw
ak ma niŋid kilop agjupal okok, kili God
gapman biawl okok kilop aglak takaw ak
abe ma niŋid nop agjupal. Binib anigipal
okok, kili takaw mideb, yul awl dinigabal.

3 Binib gitep gipal okok, kili gapman biawl
okok kilop ma pilikipal. Binib gi timel gipal
okok pen, kili gapman biawl okok kilop
pilikipal. Anib ak tek, gapman biawl okok
kilop ma pilikinigun agil, gitep gem nim, yib
nibop ak dad aplanigabal.

4 Gapman biawl okok, kili God bi wog
giñeb ne okok midil, nibop gitep gel midtep
gipim. Nibi pen gi timel gil nim, gapman
biawl okok kilop pilikinimib. Nib nepim,
gapman biawl okok kili kiles midil, binib
timel okok kilop gi timel gipal. Wog anib ak
yokip ma midebal, kiles gil gipal. Kili God bi
wog giñeb ne okok midil, binib gi timel gipal
okok kilop yul awl ñinigabal.

5 Anib ak tek, nibi gapman biawl muk
okok midil, aginigel tek niginimib. Nibi pen
kilop muk okok ma midon nim, chinop gi
timel ginigel agil, gos anib ak nep niŋid
ma pilikinimib. Mel. God ne nibi gitep
yibil ginimib agil gos nigek, nibi gos anib ak
abe niŋid, gapman biawl muk okok midil,
aginigel tek niginimib.

6 Adek anib ak nep nim, takis abe ñibim.
Gapman biawl okok kili God bi wog giñeb
ne okok midil, God kilop wog aglak ak pel
kiles gil gilig midebal. Kili anigel, kilop takis
ñibim.

7 Gapman tap titay chinop ñinimib apal
okok, agel yaw agil kilop ñinimib. Nibi
takis keke ñinimib agel, bi takis dep okok
kilop takis keke ñinimib. Biawl jel gup kilop
pilikinimib apal okok, kilop pilikinimib.
Biawl yib awl midel yib kilop dad aplanimib
apal okok, yib kilop ak dad aplanimib.

Penpen mapen linimib

8 Tap day nibi oginap yonimuŋ, pisnep
day pag junimib. Pen tap day nibi tek olap
yonimuŋ, penpen mapen lep adek ak. Bi
binib okok kilop mapen lup ak, ne takaw
Mosis ñu kil tikak ak midupsek gup.

9 Chin nopun, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak
ak anigil agak, Bin si bi si ma ginimin,
chip ma ñaginimin, tap si ma dinimin, binib
oginap tap kilop okok yip tek yobikop agil
ma niginimin agak. Pen takaw Mosis ñu kil
tikak anib ak sek, takaw kiles adek agilak ak
sek, ñu kil tikilak anib okok midupsek, jij ne
ak takaw nokom olap mideb. Takaw anib
ak anigil agak, Binib oginap kilop, nad ke
mapen lipan tek ginimin agak.

10 Bi binib oginap kilop mapen lup ak,
ne kilop gi timel ma gup. Anib ak bi binib
oginap kilop mapen lup ak, ne takaw Mosis
ñu kil tikak ak midupsek gup.

Chin binib milek adek ajonigun

11 Anib ak tek nibi aniginimib apin
ak kidek ginimib. Ned chin Klays nop
gos liniginok won ak, God chinop tig asik
dinigab ñin ak wulep ma yek, pal okok yek.
Miñil pen nib nepim, God chinop tig asik
dinigab ñin ak wulep mideb. Anib ak nibi
wisin kin midebim okok tikjakinimib.

12 Sib gup bad ak kul ginigeb, man
tikinigeb. Anib ak chin tap kisilim owup
bad ak midupsek keligil, tap milek sek ak
dinigun. Pen tap milek sek anib ak, bi chim
kadiŋ gep tap okok mideb tek mideb. Anib
ak tap anib ak chech tek dil lil yonigun.

13 Milek tep adek ak midil, man tikek
widin niŋid ajipal tek ajonigun. Chin pen
tap nigep ma nigep gil, ñig kiles ñibil sawl lil,
bin si bi si gil, chibol chinop tikjakil tap timel
gach ak gil, milik yapek penpen agilig midil,
binib kilop nigon chibol chinop ak timel gil,
adek anib okok ma ginigun. Mel yibil.

14 Nibi pen Jisas Klays nop dil, nop bi chim
kadiŋ gep tap okok tek linimib. Nibi Jisas
Klays nop lil, mubwak gos nab nedil ayaŋ
gos ak niŋid kidek ma ginimib.

13:1 Snd 8.15, Dan 2.21, Jon 19.11, Tat 3.1, 1 Pi 2.13 **13:3** 1 Pi 2.13-14, 3.13 **13:4** Lom 12.19, 1 Te 4.6 **13:5** Sav 8.2, 1 Pi 2.19 **13:6** Mat 22.21, Mak 12.17, Luk 20.25 **13:8** Mat 22.39-40, Gal 5.14, Kol 3.14, Jem 2.8 **13:9** Kis 20.13-17, Wkp 19.18, Lo 5.17-21 **13:10** Mat 22.40, Lom 13.8, 1 Ko 13.4-7 **13:11** 1 Ko 15.34, Epe 5.14, 1 Te 5.5-7 **13:12** Epe 5.11, 6.11-13, Kol 3.8, 1 Te 5.5-6, 1 Jo 2.8 **13:13** Luk 21.34, Epe 5.18, Plp 4.8, 1 Te 4.12, Jem 3.14, 1 Pi 2.12, 4.3 **13:14** Gal 3.27, 5.16, Kol 3.10, 1 Pi 2.11 **14:1** Lom 15.1, 15.7, 1 Ko 8.9-11, 9.22 **14:1** Kol 2.16

14

Mam ay penpen ma tig asikinimib

1 Binib Klays yil midil nop gos kiles ma
nepal okok, kilop binib chin agil dinimib.
Pen gos kilop tig asikinigun agil, kili ayip
takaw penpen ma aginimib.
2 Binib Klays nop gos nepal oginap midil,
tap ñiŋeb okok monmon ñibal. Binib Klays
nop gos kiles ma nepal okok pen, kili chag
tap yipil okok ma ñibal.
3 Binib tap ñiŋeb monmon ñibal okok, kili
binib chag tap yipil ma ñibal okok kilop yilik
niŋid kud ma ñinigel. Pen binib chag tap
yipil ma ñibal okok, kili binib tap monmon
ñibal okok kilop tig asikil, tap timel gebal agil
ma niginigel. Mel. God binib tap monmon
ñibal okok kilop dek nop yil midebal.
4 Nibi bi olap binib wog giñeb ne okok,
kili tap timel gebal agil ma yibil aginimib.
Kili wog kili ak kiles timel gil ginigabal akaŋ,
apyap pakenigabal ak, biawl kili ak tap ne.
Biawl ak pen kilop kiles ñinimuŋ tek lup.
Anib ak tek kilop kod midakniŋ, kiles ne ak
dil, kiles gil jak tep gil yenigabal.
5 Binib oginap apal, Ñin olap ñin awl ak,
ñin oginap ñin awl mel apal. Pen binib
oginap apal, Minek minek ñin nokom olap
tek mideb apal. Binib midupsek pen, kili
nokom nokom midebal tek, gos tep kilop
owup adek ak niŋid gel amnimuŋ.
6 Binib kili ñin olap ñin awl ak mideb
agil, kili Biawl ak nop gos niŋid anigipal.
Pen binib tap ñiŋeb monmon ñibal okok, kili
Biawl ak nop gos niŋid, God nop tep agil
ñibal. Pen binib chag tap yipil ma ñibal
okok, kili Biawl ak nop gos niŋid, kas tap
okok dil God nop tep agil ñibal.
7 Chin nopun, chin bi olap ne nokom
koŋim yonimuŋ tek ma lek, gos yad ke niŋid
koŋim midebin agil ma agep. Pen ne nokom
kumnimuŋ tek ma lek, gos yad ke niŋid
kumnigayn agil ma agep.
8 Chin koŋim midil nim, Biawl ak
gos niŋid ne ayip midobun. Chin ku-
monigabun, Biawl ak gos niŋid ne ayip midil
kumnigabun. Anib ak koŋim yonigabun
akaŋ kumnigabun ak, Biawl ne yil nep
yonigabun.
9 Takaw apin ak jij ak anigil mideb. Klays
kumil, tikjakil koŋim mideb. Anib ak tek ne
binib koŋim midebal okok sek kumilak okok
sek, kilop midupsek kod midil, Biawl kili ak
mideb.
10 Pen nibi oginap, taynen mam ay kilop
tig asikil, tap timel gebal agil nepim? Nibi
oginap, taynen mam ay kilop yilik niŋid kud
ñibim? Nib nepim, chin midupsek am God
widin midup adek ak amon, gipun okok
bilokinigab.
11 Buk Baybol ak anigil tikil agak,

Biawl ak agup, Yad bi pel midep ak, anib
ak tek yad niŋid yibil agebin agup
agil tikak. Binib okok midupsek
yip yil apil kigom yimnigabal agup
agil tikak. Kigom yimil, midupsek
agyikil aginigabal, Nad God nokom
nim mideban aginigabal agup agil
tikak.

12 Anib ak nim, chin midupsek midobun
tek, God chinop nokom nokom agnigek,
titay gipun okok agñinigabun.

Chin gon, mam oginap apyap pakil tap si tap timel ma ginigel

13 Anib ak nibi mam ay Klays yil midebal
okok kilop tig asikil, tap timel gebal agil
ma aginimib. Nibi pen anigil gos niginimib.
Mam ay tap timel gil apyap pakinigel tek ma
linimuŋ agil, adek ak nep gos niŋid, anigem
amnimuŋ.
14 Yad Biawl Jisas yil midebin tek, ne gos
yip gek nigtep gipin. God ne binib tap olap
asikep tek yenigel agil, gos anib ak ma nigup.
Bi olap pen ne tap olap asikep tek gonimuŋ,
bi anib ak ne tap anib ak asikinimuŋ.
15 Anib ak nep nibi tap ñiŋeb okok mon-
mon ñibem, mam olap niŋid, tap asikep
ñibebim agil gos nigup ak, tap anigil ñibim
ak nop gem midtep ma gup. Nibi anigil nim,
mam nop mapen ma lipim. Klays nop nen
kumak, anib ak tek nibi tap monmon ñibem
ne apyap pakil kul ginimuŋ tek lup ak ma
ginimib.
16 Anib ak nibi tap tep olap ginigun
agil ginimib tek lup ak pen, binib oginap
nibop niŋid, tap timel gebal gos niginigel tek
lenigab, gos nepim anib ak keliginimib.
17 Nigim. God binib kilop dil kod mideb,
takaw anib ak tap midup ñig ñiŋinigabun
akaŋ ma ñiŋinigabun takaw ak mel. Takaw
God binib dil kilop kod mideb anib ak pen
anigil mideb. God Kawnan ne ak binib
ayip midakniŋ, kili God agak tek kidek gil,
kimigel midtep gil, miñmiñ gil gipal.
18 Binib Klays wog ne anigil gipal ak, God
kilop nigek nop tep gek, binib oginap kilop
nigel binib tep midebal apal.
19 Anib ak nim, chin kimigel jimñil midep
ak pel kiles gil kidek ginigun. Pen abe chin
pel kiles gil, penpen gitep gil gos sek midil
kiles gil jak tep gil yonigun.

14:2 Stt 1.29, 9.3, Lom 14.14, 1 Ko 10.25, 1 Ti 4.4 **14:3** Kol 2.16 **14:4** Mat 7.1, Jem 4.11-12 **14:5** Gal 4.10 **14:6** 1 Ko 10.31, Gal 4.10, 1 Ti 4.3 **14:7** 1 Ko 6.19-20, Gal 2.20, 1 Te 5.10, 1 Pi 4.2 **14:8** Luk 20.38, Gal 2.20, 1 Te 5.10 **14:9** Apo 10.36, 2 Ko 5.15 **14:10** Mat 25.31-32, Apo 10.42, 17.31, 2 Ko 5.10 **14:11** Ais 45.23, Plp 2.10-11 **14:12** Mat 12.36, Gal 6.5, 1 Pi 4.5 **14:13** 1 Ko 8.9, 8.13, 10.32 **14:14** Apo 10.15, Lom 14.2, 14.20, 1 Ko 8.7-8, 1 Ti 4.4, Tat 1.15 **14:15** 1 Ko 8.11-13 **14:16** Tat 2.5 **14:17** 1 Ko 8.8 **14:18** 2 Ko 8.21 **14:19** Lom 12.18, 15.2, 1 Ko 14.12, 1 Te 5.11

20 Pen nibi tap ñiŋeb okok monmon
ñiŋinigun agil gos ak nep niŋid, God wog
ne ak gi timel ginigabim. Niŋid apun, tap
midup okok midupsek ñiŋeb tek mideb. Nibi
pen tap okok monmon ñibem, mam ay okok
niŋid, tap asikep ñibebim agil apyap pakil
tap timel gel nim, nibi anib ak gi timel gipim.
21 Anib ak takaw yad aginigebin ak, tep
mideb. Nibi chag tap yipil okok ñibil, ñig
wayn ñibil, tap olap ke ginigabim ak, anib ak
mam ay okok kilop gek apyap pakinigel tek
lenigab, anib ak keligil ma ginimib.
22 Nad tap anib okok gos tay nepan ak, gos
nad nab ayaŋ yek Bapi God ayip tap ñili ke.
Bi olap, ne tap oginap tap tep niginimuŋ gos
niŋid, gos ne nab ayaŋ abe gos anib ak nep
nigup ak, miñmiñ gilig yenigab.
23 Bi olap pen tap oginap gos pal lilig
ñiŋinimuŋ ak, God nigek takaw miŋel ak ne
dinimuŋ. Taynen? Klays nop gos linigilig
ma ñiŋub, gos pal lilig ñiŋub ak nim, God
nigek takaw miŋel anib ak ne dinimuŋ. Chin
tap olap ginigabun ak pen, Klays nop gos
linigilig ma gonigabun, anib ak tap si tap
timel ginigabun.

15

Chin Klays ne gos nigup tek niŋid, ne gup tek niŋid kidek ginigun

1 Pen chin Klays nop gos liniŋid chig tep
gil midobun okok, chin ke midtep ginigun
agil ma ginigun. Chin pen binib Klays yil
midil nop gos kiles ma nepal okok kilop giñil,
miŋel dipal okok ayip dinigun.
2 Chin binib anib okok kilop giñil, midtep
ginigel agil gos niŋid ginigun. Anigil gitep
gon, kili gos sek midil kiles gil jak tep gil
yenigel.
3 Chin nopun, Klays abe yad ke midtep
ginim agil ma gak. Nop anigak ak, buk
Baybol ak tikil agak, God, takaw nep agjulak
ak, yip abe agjulak agil tikak.
4 Buk Baybol takaw bilel tikilak okok
midupsek, chinop agñinig tikilak. Takaw
anib ak nigon chinop gek, kiles timel gil jak
midil miŋel okok dil, gos sek kod yonigun.
5 Pen God ne chinop gek, kiles timel gil
jak midil miŋel okok dil, gos sek midobun.
Anib ak yad God nop agniŋid apin, Nad ge,
Lom binib kili Klays Jisas gak tek niŋid kidek
ginigun agil, gos nokom jimñil lil niginigel
apin.
6 Kili gos adek nokom niŋid, jimñil
midil, nad God mideban ak yib nep ak dad
aplanigel apin. God, nad Biawl chin Jisas
Klays bapi ne mideban aginigel apin.

Binib Juda mel okok, kili abe takaw teplep ak niŋid dipal

7 Anib ak tek, nibi ke penpen dil ditep
ginimib. Nibi binib kili God yib nop ak dad
aplanigel agil, Klays nibop dak tek, nibi ke
penpen dinimib.
8 Yad anib agebin, Klays ne Juda binib
bi wog giñeb kili ak mideb. Kili God takaw
niŋid yibil mideb ak niginigel agil, ne anigak.
Bi wog giñeb kili ak yek, anib ak tek God Juda
nised yes okok, kilop ginigayn agil aglak tek
nep, takaw anib ak midupsek ginigab.
9 Pen Klays ne abe anigil gos nigak, ne
binib Juda mel okok kilop gek, God kilop
mapen nigup ak niginigel. Niŋid yib nop ak
dad aplanigel. Klays ned God nop takaw
agak tek, buk Baybol ak tikil anib agilak,

Anib ak yad binib Juda mel nab okok
midil, yib nep ak dad aplanigayn agil
tikilak. Yib nep ak dad aplanilig
kimep aginigayn agil tikilak.

10 Pen takaw olap tikil agak,

Nibi binib Juda mel okok, God binib ne Juda
ayip miñmiñ yibil ginimib agil tikak.

11 Pen takaw olap abe tikil agak,

Nibi binib Juda mel okok, Biawl ak yib nop
ak dad aplanimib agil tikak. Binib
man keke midupsek yib nop adek
alaŋ dad aplanigel agil tikak.

12 Pen takaw olap, bi Aysaya ne tikil agak,

Bi Jesi tikek tik dad amil tikinigabal olap
apjakinigab agil tikak. Ne biawl
midil, binib Juda mel okok kilop dil
kod yenigab agil tikak. Ne chinop
kod midtep ginigab agil, gos sek kod
yenigabal agil tikak.

13 Pen God ne nibop gek, gos sek kod
midebim. Anib ak yad God nop agniŋid
apin, Lom binib kili nep gos linepal, anib ak
kilop ge, kili miñmiñ timel yibil gil, kimigel
midtep yibil ginigel apin. Anige, Kawnan
nad ak kilop kiles ñil kod midakniŋ, gos sek
kod midel amnimuŋ apin.

Pol wog ne ak gos nigek tep gup

14 Pen mam ay yad okok, yad gos kiles gil
niŋid anib ak nepin, nibi pel tap gitep gipim.
Gos tipagil ke yibil nepim ak nim, takaw tep
ak penpen agñi tep ginimib tek lup.
15 Pen takaw oginap nibop kiles gil tek agil
tikebin ak, gos timud nibop ak pag yikaŋ
agil tikebin. Yad nepin, God yip yimug niŋid
gitep gil, wog ne ak yip aglak.

14:20 Mat 15.11, Lom 14.14-15, 1 Ko 8.9, 8.13, Tat 1.15 **14:23** Tat 1.15 **15:1** Lom 14.1, Gal 6.1 **15:2** Lom 14.19, 1 Ko 9.19, 9.22, 10.24, 10.33, 13.5, Plp 2.4-5 **15:3** Sng 69.9, Mat 26.39, Jon 5.30, 6.38 **15:4** Lom 4.23-24, 1 Ko 9.9-10, 10.11, 2 Ti 3.16-17 **15:5** Lom 12.16, 1 Ko 1.10, 9.9-10, Plp 3.16 **15:6** Apo 4.24, 4.32 **15:7** Lom 5.2, 14.1-3 **15:8** Mat 15.24-25, Apo 3.25-26, 2 Ko 1.20 **15:9** 2 Sml 22.50, Sng 18.49, Jon 10.16, Apo 3.25, Lom 9.23, 11.30 **15:10** Lo 32.43 **15:11** Sng 117.1 **15:12** Ais 11.1, 11.10, Lep 5.5, 22.16 **15:13** Lom 12.12, 14.17 **15:14** 1 Ko 8.1, 8.7, 8.10, 2 Pi 1.12, 1 Jo 2.21 **15:16** Lom 1.5, 11.13, 12.3, Gal 2.7-9, Plp 2.17

16 Yip aglek, yad Klays Jisas bi wog giñeb
ne midil, binib Juda mel okok kilop giñibin.
Yad bi God nop sibogep okok tek wog ak
gipin. Binib Juda mel okok kilop anigil giñen,
God Kawnan ne ak gek, binib Juda mel okok
gos kili ak God yil amnigel. God yil amek,
binib suŋtep ne okok yenigel. Kili anigil
midil, kilop tap pak sibog ñibin tek midel,
God kilop nigek nop tep ginimuŋ. Anib ak
tek yad wog anib ak gil, God takaw teplep ak
dad amil, binib Juda mel okok kilop agñibin.

17 Anib ak yad Klays Jisas nop chigil
midilig, God nop wog gipin ak, yip tep yibil
gakniŋ gipin.

18-19 Pen yad ke gipin ak ma aginigayn.
Klays yip dil kod midakniŋ, nop chigil midil
kiles ne ak dipin ak aginigayn. Kiles ne ak
dil, binib Juda mel okok kili God nop kidek
ginigel agil, kilop takaw tep ak agñibin.
Klays yip gek, takaw tep ne ak agilig wog
gitep gilig gipin. Yip gek kiles dil, tap
mageptek keke oginap gipin. Gen, God Kaw-
nan ne ak yip kod midakniŋ wog kiles timel
gil gipin. Anigen, binib Juda mel okok niŋid,
God nop kidek gipal. Ak nim, yad Jelusalem
tikjakil, Klays takaw teplep ne ak agñi tep
gi dam dam man palawl man Yililikum am-
jakinek. Anigil ajilig, Klays takaw teplep
ne ak midupsek agñijunek, binib man anib
okok nigilak.

20 Gos yad pel nepin ak, yad binib Klays
nop ma nigilak man okok nep amil, takaw
teplep ak agñin agil nepin. Pen takaw pal
adaŋ lil olap agebin, Bi oginap kal meg
puŋilipal adek ak, kal gin agil, gos ak ma
nepin agebin.

21 Yad pen buk Baybol ak agak tek ginim
agil gos nepin. Tikil anib agak,

Binib kilop takaw nop ak ma agñilak okok,
kili niginigabal agil tikak. Binib takaw
nop ak ma nepal okok, kili gos nigtep
ginigabal agil tikak.

Pol taun Lom amil, man Spen abe amnin agil gos nigup

22 Anib ak tek ñin kuŋay yibil, nibop
niginig amnin agil nepin ak pen, wog olap
gos abe mideb, amnim tek ma lup.

23 Miñil pen man wakay oginap, wog yad
ma mideb. Pen sub kuŋay yibil nibi yil
amnin agil pel gos niŋid,

24 man Spen amnigebin tek, gos yad anigil
nepin. Yad man Spen amnig, kanib nab
okok ajilig nibi Lom midebim apjakil tapin
midenim. Nib ayip miden yip tep yibil gek,
kidek man Spen amnig, yip tap oginap ñil,
dam kanib nab ak yokem amnigayn agil gos
nepin.

25-26 Miñil pen yad Jelusalem amebin.
Klays binib ne Masedoniya plopens okok
ayip Akaya plopens okok ayip, kili Jelusalem
binib Klays yil midebal yimgeptek okok
kilop tap oginap ñinigun agil gos nigilak.
Gos kili ke anib niŋid, takaw olap aglil mani
tap oginap ñel, miñil yad Jelusalem binib
Klays yil midebal okok kilop dam ñinig ame-
bin.

27 Gos kili ke niŋid gilak anib ak tep
gilak. Taynen? Tap kili Juda binib kilop pen
oginap ñeb tek mideb. Juda binib kili God
takaw ne ak dil, binib Juda mel okok kili God
nop gos niginigel agil, kilop agñak. Anib ak
tek, binib Juda mel okok tap day olap mideb.
Kili mani tap kili mideb ak oginap dil, Juda
binib okok kilop pen ñinigel.

28 Anib ak yad wog nim ak gijunim. Pen
mani yip ñibal anib ak damil, Jelusalem
binib Klays yil midebal okok mani
midupsek kilop ñinigayn. Ñil, kidek man
Spen amnig, kanib nab okok ajilig nibi Lom
midebim ak apjakinigayn.

29 Pen yad nepin, ñin anib ak apil nibop
nigen, Klays ayip yonigabun tek, ne chinop
gitep yibil gek midtep yibil ginigabun.

30 Pen mam ay sikop. Biawl chin Jisas
Klays yil midon, God Kawnan ne ak chinop
gek penpen mapen lipun. Anib ak tek, yad
nibop kiles gil agniŋid anib agebin. Nibi yad
ayip jimñil kiles gil God ayip agilig yonigun.
God ayip agilig midem, yip kod yonimuŋ.

31 Anigil God nop agnigem, yad Judiya
plopens amil Jelusalem amjaken, God yip
kod midakniŋ Juda binib Klays nop gos ma
nepal okok yip gi timel ma ginigel. Pen
abe agnigem, yad Jelusalem binib Klays yil
midebal okok, kilop mani ñinigayn ak nigel,
kilop tep yibil gonimuŋ.

32 Anib ak God gos ne ke niŋid, yip amnoŋ
agonimuŋ, amil miñmiñ gilig nib midebim
ak amjakinim. Amjakil, nib ayip añiŋ sikol
won olap lil, kiles dinigayn.

33 Pen God bi kimigel midtep gep ak, ne
nibop midupsek ayip yonimuŋ. Yaw.

16

Pol ne binib kuŋay kilop ag dideg lup

1 Pen nibi takaw anib ak niginimib agil,
yad agebin, Ay chin Pibi ne bin wog gitep
gep ak mideb agebin. Klays binib ne pelpel
apnan gipal, taun Senkliya midebal okok,
Pibi kilop giñil, wog anib ak gitep gup.

2 Ne nibi midebim ak amjakek, nibi Klays
yil midebim okok tek, Biawl chin anop gos
niŋid Pibi nop dil ditep yibil ginimib. Pen tap
oginap ma yek niŋid monmon ñinimib. Ne

15:18-19 Apo 19.18, 2 Ko 3.5, 12.12 **15:20** 2 Ko 10.15-16 **15:21** Ais 52.15 **15:22** Lom 1.13 **15:24** 1 Ko 16.6
15:25-26 Apo 19.21, 20.22, 24.17, 1 Ko 16.1-4, 2 Ko 8.1, 9.2, 9.12 **15:27** Lom 9.4, 11.17, 1 Ko 9.11, Gal 6.6 **15:29** Lom 1.11 **15:30** 2 Ko 1.11, Plp 2.1, Kol 4.3, 4.12, 2 Te 3.1

binib kuŋay kilop ditep gil, yip ditep gil gup anib ak tek, nibi nop ditep yibil ginimib.

3 Nibi takaw yad ak dil, bi Akwila ayip bin ne Plisila ayip kilop ag dideg linimib. Kili ayip Klays Jisas wog ak jimñil ginok.

4 Bi oginap ned yip paklinig gelak, bi bel anib ak midil, kasin gilek. Pen chilop paklinigel agil gos ak ma niŋid anigilek. Yad kilop gos tep yibil niŋid tep apin ak pen, yad nokom mel. Binib Juda mel man ke okok midil, kili Klays binib ne pelpel apnan gipal okok, kili abe kilop bel gos tep yibil niŋid tep apal.

5 Pen nibi takaw yad ak dil, Klays binib ne kal kili bel pelpel apnan gipal okok kilop abe ag dideg linimib.

Takaw yad ak dil, bi mapen yad Epaynedus nop ag dideg linimib. Binib Esiya plopens nib ak Klays nop dilak okok, ne Klays nop ned dak.

6 Takaw yad ak dil, bin Maliya nop ag dideg linimib. Ne nibop nen wog kiles gak.

7 Takaw yad ak dil, bi Adlonikus ayip bin Juniyas kilop ag dideg linimib. Kili omiŋal binib yad midil, yad ayip nag lep ak yoligipun. Kili omiŋal bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok tep yibil midebil. Kili Klays nop ned del, yad kidek dinek.

8 Takaw yad ak dil, bi Abliyadus nop ag dideg linimib. Ne bi mapen yad, Biawl ak nop chig tep gup ak.

9 Takaw yad ak dil, bi Ulbanus nop ag dideg linimib. Ne ayip Klays wog ak jimñil ginok. Pen bi mapen yad Stakis nop abe ag dideg linimib.

10 Takaw yad ak dil, bi Apeles nop ag dideg linimib. Klays ne bi anib ak wog nop ak nigek tep gup.

Takaw yad ak dil, bi Alistobulus binib kal ne midebal okok, kilop ag dideg linimib.

11 Takaw yad ak dil, biyad Helodiyon nop ag dideg linimib.

Takaw yad ak dil, bi Nalsisus binib kal ne Klays yil midebal okok, kilop ag dideg linimib.

12 Takaw yad ak dil, bin Tlipina ayip bin Tliposa ayip kilop ag dideg linimib. Bin omiŋal ak Biawl wog ne ak kiles gil gipil.

Takaw yad ak dil, bin teplep Pelsis nop ag dideg linimib. Ne Biawl wog ne ak kiles timel gil gak.

13 Takaw yad ak dil, bi Lupus, Klays nop aglek bi tep yibil mideb ak, nop ag dideg linimib. Pen nonim ne ak ami yad tek lup ak, nop ag dideg linimib.

14 Takaw yad ak dil, bi Asiglitus, Plegon, Hemes, Patlobas, Hemas, nimam kili ayip midebal okok, kilop midupsek ag dideg linimib.

15 Takaw yad ak dil, bi Pilologus ayip bin Juliya ayip, bi Neleyus ayip ninay ayip, bi Olibas ayip binib midupsek Klays yil midil kili ayip midebal okok, kilop ag dideg linimib.

16 Chin God binib ne pel gipun tek, nibi miñmiñ gilig penpen ñin pak sakinimib.

Binib man ke okok midil, Klays binib ne pelpel apnan gipal okok, kili nibop Lom binib okok ag dideg lebal.

Bi okok kili binib oginap kilop gek asik keke lipal

17 Pen mam ay sikop, yad nibop kiles gil agniŋid anib agebin, nigtep ginimib. Bi oginap takaw okok nib dad apil agñil, takaw tep ned nepek ak tibilikipal. Anigel, binib Klays yil midebal oginap niŋid, apyap pakil takaw tep ak keligil, asik keke lipal. Anib ak nibop abe ginimuŋ tek lup ak, kilop kud ñil pal okok yenimib.

18 Bi anigipal okok, Biawl chin Klays nop wog ak ma gipal. Mubwak kili ke anep gos niŋid gipal. Kili chin binib okok kilop takaw yepis agil, titay dil dinigun agil, takaw yidek apal. Takaw anib ak agel, binib gos kili pal awl ma mideb okok, kili kilop nepal. Niŋid, takaw niŋid yibil agebal agil, yepis adek apal ak kidek gipal.

19 Nibi God takaw ne ak ditep gil kidek gipim ak, binib okok midupsek nibi gipim ak nepal. Anib ak tek nibi anigipim ak gos nigen, yip tep yibil gup. Yad pen anigil gos nepin, nibi tap gitep gep ak nigtep yibil ginimib, tap gi timel gep ak olap gos ma niginimib.

20 Pen wulep mideb, God ne Satan nop dil tob muk nibop okok lek, taw tibikinigabim. God, ne bi kimigel midtep gep ak.

Biawl chin Jisas ne nibop yimug niŋid gitep ginimuŋ.

Takaw day won oginap

21 Bi Timoti, ne ayip Klays wog ak jimñil gilok ak, nibop ag dideg leb. Biyad Lusiyus ak, Jeson ak, Sosipadel ak, kili abe nibop ag dideg lebal.

22 Yad bi Tediyus, Pol agek mij kil tikipin awl. Biawl ak nop niŋid nibop ag dideg lebin.

23-24 Bi Gayus ne nibop ag dideg leb. Ne yip dam kal ne ak lil, kod midtep gup. Pen Klays binib ne awl ak pelpel apnan gipal okok, kili Gayus kal ne ak pelpel apnan gipal. Bi Elastus ayip mam chin Kuwatus ayip, kili omiŋal nibop ag dideg lebal. Bi

16:3 Apo 18.2, 18.18, 18.26, 2 Ti 4.19 **16:5** 1 Ko 16.15, 16.19, Kol 4.15, 2 Ti 1.15, Plm 2 **16:13** Mak 15.21 **16:16** 1 Ko 16.20, 1 Pi 5.14 **16:17** Mat 7.15, Apo 15.1, 15.5, 1 Ko 5.9-11, 2 Ti 3.5, Tat 3.10, 2 Jo 10 **16:18** Plp 3.19, Kol 2.4, 1 Ti 6.5, Tat 1.10, 2 Pi 2.3 **16:19** Mat 10.16, Lom 1.8, 1 Ko 14.20 **16:20** Stt 3.15, Lom 15.33, 1 Ko 16.23, 1 Te 5.28, Lep 22.21 **16:21** Apo 16.1, 19.22, 20.4 **16:23-24** Apo 19.29, 1 Ko 1.14, 2 Ti 4.20

Elastus, ne man awl anɨb ak mani ak kod mɨdeb.

God yɨb nop ak dad aplanɨgun

25-27 Pen God yɨb nop ak dad aplanɨgun.
God ne kɨles mɨdeb ak, nɨbop gɨnɨmuŋ tek
lek nop kɨles gɨl gos lɨnɨgɨnɨgabɨm. Takaw
anɨb ak, yad Jisas Klays takaw teplep
agñɨnɨm agɨl, takaw anɨb ak agñɨbin. Takaw
teplep anɨb ak bɨlel nɨb we gɨl yolɨgup ak
pen, mɨñɨl mɨseŋ lup. God ne bɨ pel mɨdep
ak. Mɨñɨl ne kɨles gɨl agek, bɨ God gos ñek
agñeb okok kɨli takaw anɨb ak tɨkɨlak ak agel,
mɨseŋ lup. Pen takaw we gɨl yolɨgup anɨb ak
mɨseŋ lɨl, bɨnɨb kɨlop gek, takaw ak nɨgtep
gɨpal. God nokom kɨles gɨl agɨl agek, bɨnɨb
man okok mɨdupsek nop gos lɨnɨŋɨd, agup
tek kɨdek gɨnɨgel. God nɨm ak, ne nokom bɨ
gos tɨpagɨl nɨgep ak. Jisas Klays chɨnop gek,
God yɨb nop ak pel pelnep dad aplanɨgun.
Yaw.

16:25-27 Lom 1.5, Epe 1.9, 3.5, 3.9, 3.20, Kol 1.26-27, 1 Te 3.13, 1 Ti 1.17, 6.16, Jud 25

1 KOLIN
Pol Mɨj Ned Ak Kolin Binɨb Kɨlop Tɨkak

1 Yad Pol. God niŋɨd yɨp aglek, bɨ Klays
Jisas takaw nop dad ameb ak mɨdebin. Miñil
mam chɨn Sostenes ayɨp mɨdil,
2 chɨl mɨj anɨb ak ñu kɨl tikobul. Tɨkɨl,
nɨbi God binɨb ne taun Kolin pelpel apnan
gɨpɨm ak nɨbop ñobun. God ne ke nɨbop
binɨb suŋtep yad yelaŋ agɨl dɨnɨg nɨm, Klays
Jisas nop agyokek apɨl gek, binɨb suŋtep
ne mɨdebɨm. Nɨbop ayɨp, binɨb man okok
mɨdupsek kɨli Bɨawl chɨn Jisas Klays nop
agniŋɨd yɨb nop dad aplanebal okok ayɨp,
nɨbop binɨb yad aglak. Jisas Klays, ne Bɨawl
kɨli ak mɨdɨl, Bɨawl chɨn ak abe mɨdeb.
3 Bapi God chɨn ayɨp Bɨawl Jisas Klays
ayɨp, bɨ apɨlmiŋal anɨb ak nɨbop yɨmug niŋɨd
gɨtep gel mɨdtep gɨnɨmɨb.

Pol God nop tep agup

4 Pen God ne nɨbop gek, Klays Jisas chɨgɨl
mɨdem nɨbop yɨmug niŋɨd gɨtep gup. Anɨb ak
niŋɨd, yad God nop pel tep apin.
5-6 Nɨbop Klays takaw nop ak agñɨlɨg
agonok nepek tek gup. Anɨb ak nɨbi Klays
nop chɨgɨl mɨdem, God ne nɨbop dɨtep yɨbɨl
gup. Gek, takaw ne mɨdupsek agñɨ tep gɨl,
gos ne mɨdupsek nɨgtep gɨpɨm. Anɨb ak
niŋɨd, yad God nop pel tep apin.
7 Anɨb ak tek nɨbi Bɨawl chɨn Jisas Klays
tep adɨkɨd mɨseŋ ownɨgab agɨl kod mɨdebɨm
ñɨn awl, God Kawnan ne ak nɨbop dɨtep yɨbɨl
gakniŋ, tap ne olap ma tek dup.
8 Jisas ne nɨbop kɨles ne ak ñek kɨles yɨbɨl
yenɨgabɨm. Kɨles mɨdɨl, mɨd dad amɨl, ñɨn
kɨdek ak ownɨgab ak nɨm, Bɨawl chɨn Jisas
Klays ñɨn awl ne ak apek takaw oginap ma
dɨnɨgabɨm.
9 God ne nɨbop suk agɨl, ñɨne Bɨawl chɨn
Jisas Klays ayɨp dɨ jɨmñɨl lak. Pen chɨn
nopun, God agak tek mɨdupsek gɨnɨgab.

Kolin binɨb Klays yɨl yelak okok, kɨli asɨk keke mɨdebal

10 Mam ay sɨkop, kɨles gɨl agniŋɨd age-
bin. Bɨawl chɨn Jisas Klays yɨl mɨdebɨm ak,
nɨbi mɨdupsek takaw nokom olap gos niŋɨd
aginɨmɨb. Takaw oginap agɨl asɨk keke ma
lɨnɨmɨb. Jimñɨl mɨdɨl, gos nokom niŋɨd chɨn
ayɨp tap nokom gɨnɨgun agɨl gos nɨgɨnɨmɨb.
11 Mam ay yad okok, bin Klowes binɨb ne
okok apɨl yɨp niŋɨd anɨb apal, Penpen agɨl
mɨdebɨm apal.
12 Pen yad agebin ak, anɨb agebin. Nɨbi
oginap apɨm, Pol bɨne mɨdebin apɨm. Pen
oginap apɨm, Apolos bɨne mɨdebin apɨm.
Pen oginap apɨm, Pita bɨne mɨdebin apɨm.
Pen oginap apɨm, Klays bɨne mɨdebin apɨm.
13 Tɨtay dup? Apɨm anɨb ak Klays nop
tɨg asɨk keke lɨpɨm tek lup. Yad Pol mab
bak alaŋ chɨpɨl pak tɨbɨk lel nɨbop nen agɨl
kumnek akaŋ, yɨb yɨp Pol agɨl ñɨg pakñɨbek?
Mel yɨbɨl.
14 Pen am nɨb ayɨp yenek ñɨn ak, Klɨspus
ayɨp, Gayus ayɨp kɨlop nep ñɨg pakñɨnek.
Nɨbop olap ma ñɨg pakñɨnek. Anɨb ak God
nop tep apin.
15 Nɨbop ma ñɨg pakñɨnek anɨb ak tek,
yokɨp ak nɨbi olap Pol yɨb nop agɨl ñɨg
pakɨnok apɨkep tek lup.
16 Pen sawl gɨpin. Stepanas binɨb ne okok
kɨlop abe ñɨg pakñɨnek. Binɨb oginap sek ñɨg
pakñɨnek akaŋ, yad ma nepin.
17 Niŋɨd apin. Klays yɨp agyokɨl, binɨb
okok kɨlop ñɨg pakñɨnɨmɨn agɨl ma agak.
Agyokɨl, kɨlop takaw teplep ak agñɨnɨmɨn
agak. Pen agñɨlɨg, bɨ oginap chɨn nep gos
tɨpagɨl nopun agɨl apal tek ma apin. Takaw
anɨb ak anɨgɨl agen, Klays mab bak alaŋ
kumak takaw ak, takaw yokɨp olap tek lek,
binɨb okok ma dɨpɨlap tek lup.

Klays ne God kɨles ak sek mɨdeb, ne God gos nɨgtep gup ak sek mɨdeb

18 Niŋɨd apun, binɨb mab ke yɨneb amnɨg
gɨ mɨdebal okok, kɨli Klays mab bak alaŋ
kumak takaw ak niŋɨd, sawl takaw agebal
agɨl kelɨgɨpal. Pen chɨnop binɨb God tɨg asɨk
dɨ mɨdeb okok, chɨn takaw anɨb ak niŋɨd, ne
ke yɨbɨl niŋɨd gup agɨl nopun.
19 Adek anɨb ak buk Baybol ak tɨkɨl agak,
Binɨb gos tɨpagɨl nopun apal okok, gos kɨlop
gen kul gɨnɨgab agɨl tɨkak. Binɨb gos nɨgep
mɨdebal okok, gos kɨli ak kelɨgɨl ma dɨnɨgayn
agɨl tɨkak.
20 Anɨb ak bɨ gos nɨgep okok niŋɨd, tay
agobun? Bɨ kɨli Mosis takaw ñu kɨl tɨkak ak
nɨgtep gep okok niŋɨd, tay agobun? Bɨ lum
awl takaw tɨtay ag amɨl apɨl gɨpal okok niŋɨd,
tay agobun? Gos teplep kɨli nepal ak lum
awl, God ne niŋɨd gek, sawl takaw tek lek,
pɨsnep apyap pakup.
21 God ne ke gos nɨgtep gup tek, ne nɨgup,
binɨb lum awl gos chɨn ke okok nɨgɨnɨgun
agɨl ke nep pɨyow nepal okok, ne bɨ tay tek

1:2 Apo 9.14, 18.1, 18.17, Lom 1.7, 10.12, 1 Ko 6.11, 2 Ti 1.9 **1:3** Lom 1.7, 2 Ko 1.2 **1:5-6** 1 Ko 2.1-2, 12.8, 2 Ko 8.7, 2 Ti 1.8, Lep 1.2 **1:7** Luk 17.30, Plp 3.20, 2 Te 1.7, Tat 2.13, 2 Pi 3.12 **1:8** Plp 1.6, Kol 1.22, 1 Te 3.13, 5.23 **1:9** Ais 49.7, Jon 17.21, 1 Ko 10.13, 1 Te 5.24, 1 Jo 1.3 **1:10** Lom 12.16, 2 Ko 13.11, Plp 2.2, 3.16, 1 Pi 3.8 **1:12** Jon 1.42, Apo 18.24-28, 19.1, 1 Ko 3.4 **1:14** Apo 18.8, 19.29, Lom 16.23 **1:16** 1 Ko 16.15 **1:17** Mat 28.19, Jon 4.2, 1 Ko 2.1, 2.4, 2.13, 2 Pi 1.16 **1:18** Apo 17.18, Lom 1.16, 1 Ko 2.14, 15.2, 2 Ko 4.3 **1:19** Ais 29.14, Jer 8.9 **1:20** Jop 12.17, Ais 19.12, 33.18, 44.25, Mat 11.25, Luk 10.21, Lom 1.20-21, 1.28 **1:21** Mat 11.25, Luk 10.21, Lom 1.20-21, 1.28

agil ma niginigel tek lup. Anib ak tek ne ke ginig nig lak tek, binib kili takaw ne agñibun ak niŋid, anib apal, Takaw sawl sek apal. Pen takaw anib ak agñon, binib okok kili niŋid nop gos linigel, kilop tik asik dup.

22 Juda binib okok kili tap mageptek niginigun agil gos nepal, binib Juda mel okok kili gos teplep adek ak niginigun agil pel piyow nepal.

23 Chin pen Klays mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lel kumak takaw ak agñibun. Agñon, Juda binib okok niŋid, takaw yilik gup ak chin niŋid apyap pakinigun agil gos nepal. Pen binib Juda mel okok niŋid, takaw sawl ak ma niginigun agil gos nepal.

24 Binib pen God kilop suk agil dak okok, Juda binib ayip binib Juda mel ayip, kili niŋid anigil nepal, Klays ne God kiles ak sek mideb, ne God gos nigtep gup ak sek mideb.

25 Binib lum awl midebal okok, kili anigil gos nepal, God gos ne oginap sawl sek mideb. Pen gos ne ak midupsek awl yibil teplep yibil mideb, binib gos nigep kili ak sikol yibil gup. Pen kili abe gos nepal, God titay gup okok, oginap niŋid chin nopun, God kiles ma mideb. Pen kiles ne ak midupsek awl yibil mideb, binib kiles kili ak sikol yibil gup.

26 Mam ay sikop, ned God nibop suk agil dak ñin ak, gos nigtep ginimib. Ñin anib ak, nibi kuŋay yibil, binib gos lum awl nigtep yibil gipal okok ma yeligipim. Nibi kuŋay yibil binib kiles midil yib yek okok ma yeligipim. Nibi kuŋay yibil nonim nap yib awl yoligup okok ma yeligipim.

27 God pen anigil gos nigak, binib gos lum awl nigtep yibil gipal okok kilop gek nebeŋ dinigel. Anib ak tek binib sawl sek apal okok kilop aglil dak. Pen anigil gos nigak, binib kiles midil lum awl yib yek midebal okok kilop gek nebeŋ dinigel. Anib ak tek binib kiles ma mideb apal okok kilop aglil dak.

28 Pen anigil gos nigak, binib awl yib yek midebal okok, kilop gek yokip yibil yenigel. Anib ak tek binib lum awl tam okok yib ma mideb apal okok kilop aglil dak.

29 Anigup ak nim, binib olap God widin midup adek ak, yib ke dad aplanigel tek ma lup.

30 God ne ke nibop gek, Klays Jisas ayip chigil midebim. Pen Klays nop gek, ne gos nigtep gep chin ak jij mideb. God Klays nop agek chinop gek, agak tek kidek gil binib suŋtep ne midil, chinop pisnep dek kim amobun.

31 Takaw adek anib ak, buk Baybol ak tikil agak, Binib miñmiñ ginigun agil, God gup tek niŋid, miñmiñ gil God yib nop dad aplanigel agil tikak.

2

Pol gos ne ke ma dil, God Kawnan gos nop ak dil agñub

1 Pen mam ay sikop. Am nib ayip yenek ñin ak, God takaw ne we gil yoligup ak agñin agil, takaw teplep okok bi gos nigep apal tek ma aginek.

2 Yad anigil gos niginek, nib ayip midil, tap olap ke gos ma nigin. Jisas Klays, ne mab bak alaŋ kumak nokom nim gos nigin agil niginek.

3 Pen nib ayip yenek ñin anib ak, kiles ma midil, jepjep dilig pilikil yenek.

4 Binib oginap gos tep kili ke piyow niŋid, takaw yidek adip adip adek anib ak nep agun agil gipal tek ma ginek. God Kawnan ne ak wog kiles gil, yip gos ñakniŋ takaw ne agñinek ak nim, miseŋ tek lak.

5 Anigek, God kiles ne ak nibop gakniŋ, Klays nop gos liniginimib tek lup. Nibi pen binib gos nigep adek ak nigilig, Klays nop gos liniginimib tek ma lup.

God Kawnan ne nokom chinop gos teplep ñub

6 Pen chin binib God nop chig tep gipal okok niŋid, kilop gos teplep yibil ak agñibun. Pen gos teplep anib ak, lum awl gos tep ak mel. Biawl lum awl midebal okok, gos tep kili ak abe mel. Kili apyap pakinigebal.

7 Gos teplep yibil chin agñibun ak, God gos ne ak we gil yoligup. Bilel bilel God man ma alwol gilak ñin ak, gos ne ke niŋid chinop aglak. Aglil agak, Kili yad ayip midil, midtep ginigel agak. Pen bilel nib mid dad apil, gos teplep yibil anib ak we gil yek, chin midupsek ma nigoligipun.

8 Biawl miñil ñin awl midebal okok midupsek, gos anib ak ma yibil nepal. Nepilap tek, Biawl yib awl mideb ak nop mab bak alaŋ chipil ma pak tibik lipilap.

9 Chin pen anigil agobun ak, takaw anib ak buk Baybol migan ayaŋ mideb. Anigil tikil agak, Tap okok binib widin ma yibil nigilak ak, timud ma yibil nigilak ak, gos ma yibil nigilak ak, tap teplep anib okok God ne dilitep gil, binib God nop mapen lipal okok kilop ñinigab agil tikak.

1:22 Mat 12.38, Mak 8.11, Jon 4.48, Apo 17.18, 17.32 **1:23** Ais 8.14, Mat 11.6, Jon 6.60, 6.66, Lom 9.32, 1 Ko 2.14, Gal 5.11 **1:24** Lom 1.4, 1.16, 1 Ko 1.18, Kol 2.3 **1:25** 2 Ko 13.4 **1:26** Mat 11.25, Jon 7.48, Jem 2.1-5 **1:27** Mat 11.25, Jem 2.5 **1:29** Lom 3.27, Epe 2.9 **1:30** Jer 23.5-6, Jon 17.19, 2 Ko 5.21 **1:31** Jer 9.23-24, 2 Ko 10.17 **2:1** 1 Ko 1.17 **2:2** Gal 6.14, Plp 3.8 **2:3** Apo 18.9, 2 Ko 10.1 **2:4** Lom 15.19, 1 Ko 1.17, 1 Te 1.5, 2 Pi 1.16 **2:5** 2 Ko 4.7, 6.7 **2:6** 1 Ko 1.28, Epe 4.13, Plp 3.15, Hib 5.14 **2:7** Lom 16.25-26, Epe 3.5, 3.9, Kol 1.26, 2 Ti 1.9 **2:8** Luk 23.34, Jon 7.48, Apo 13.27, 2 Ko 3.14 **2:9** Ais 64.4 **2:10** Mat 13.11, 16.17, Jon 14.26, 1 Jo 2.27

10 Tap anib okok takaw ak we gil yoligup ak pen, God ne Kawnan ne ak agyokek apil, tap anib okok miseŋ linimuŋ agil, chinop gos ñek nopun. God Kawnan ne ak tap okok midupsek piyow niŋid, God gos ne we gil mideb ak nigtep gup.
11 Bi olap gos titay nigup ak, binib okok gos anib ak ma nepal. Mel. Bi anib ak, bipil nab ne ayaŋ mideb ak nep gos anib ak nigup. Anib ak nep tek, God gos titay nigup ak, binib okok gos anib ak ma nepal. God Kawnan ne ak nep gos anib ak nigup.
12 Chin pen kawnan lum awl nib olap ma dipun. God ne Kawnan ne ak agyokek dipun ak nim, tap teplep yibil chinop monmon ñub ak nigtep gipun.
13 Chin tap teplep yibil anib okok gos niŋid agobun ak pen, bi gos tipagil nepal okok agñel niŋid ma agobun. God Kawnan ne ak chinop gos ñek takaw anib ak agobun. God Kawnan ne ak takaw agup ak niŋid dil, binib God Kawnan ne sek midebal okok kilop agñobun.
14 Pen binib God Kawnan ne sek ma midebal okok, God Kawnan tap teplep ne ak ma dipal. Tap teplep anib ak tap yokip agil gos niŋid, nigtep ginigel tek ma lup. Binib pen God Kawnan ne sek midebal okok, kilop gos ñakniŋ, tap teplep anib okok tig asik lil nigtep ginigel tek lup.
15 Binib olap God Kawnan ne sek mideb ak, tap okok midupsek tig asik lil nigtep gup. Binib yokip okok pen binib anib ak nop niŋid, ne anigup ak tig asik lil nigtep ginigel tek ma lup.
16 Buk Baybol ak tikil anib agak, Binib an tek Biawl gos timud ne ak anigil mideb aginigab agil tikak? Binib an tek nop gos timud wukinigab agil tikak? Bi anib ak tek olap ma mideb. Chin pen, Klays gos ne ke dil nigtep gipun.

3

Chin bi God wog giñeb ne midobun okok

1 Mam ay sikop. Yad nibop takaw agñinek ak, binib God Kawnan ne sek midebal okok kilop agñinek tek nibop ma agñinim tek lak. Mel. Binib tap lum awl yil gos nigilak okok akaŋ, binib ñapay ŋaŋ Klays nop gos nigilak tek okok, kilop agñinek tek nibop agñinek.
2-3 Ñapay ŋaŋ tul ñiŋeb tek ak midebek, binib awl tap ñibal tek ma midebek. Anib ak bin kili ñapay ŋaŋ tul ñibal tek nibop agñinek. Nibop God takaw oginap agñinek, oginap agñen ma niginimib tek lak ak ma agñinek. Midobun ñin awl abe, tap lum awl yil gos nigilig yibil midebim tek, God takaw oginap agñen niginimib tek ma lup. Anib apin, nibi mam ay okok kilop nigem chibol nibop ak timel gil, milik yapek penpen agil midebim. Pel anigipim ak yad nepin, tap lum awl yil gos nigilig yibil midil, binib lum awl okok gipal tek gipim.
4 Bi nibi olap agup, Yad Pol bine midebin agup. Pen bi nibi olap agup, Yad Apolos bine midebin agup. Nibi anib apim ak yad nepin, nibi binib lum awl okok gipal tek gipim.
5 Pen nigtep ginimib. Apolos ne bi an? Yad Pol, yad bi an? Chil bi omiŋal bi wog giñeb midobul. Biawl ne chilop aglek, wog keke aglak tek gipul. Pen wog nop ak giñol niŋid, nop gos linepim.
6 Yad tap yiŋ yimnek tek ginek, Apolos ne ñig mal dap tap yimnek anib ak sogak tek gak. God pen ne nokom gek tap jakup.
7 Anib ak bi tap yiŋ yimub ayip, bi ñig sogup ayip, omiŋal gil bi yokip yib awl ma midebil. God gek tap jakup ak pen, ne ke nokom yib awl mideb.
8 Binib tap yiŋ yibal okok binib ñig sopal okok, wog nokom yibil gipal. Pen nokom nokom wog gipal tek niŋid, kilop nokom nokom tap tep pen ñinigab.
9 Chilmiŋal God wog ak jimñil gilig midobul. Nibi God wog day ne tek midebim. Pen abe God kal ne tek midebim.
10 God ne yip yimug niŋid gitep gek, bi kal gep gos teplep yibil mideb tek midebin. Anigil midil, kal meg awl nab ayaŋ ak puŋilen, bi olap apil dayday mideb okok kidek geb. Pen binib apil kal anib ak ginig, kili keke nigtep gil ginigel.
11 Nib nepim, God ne Jisas Klays nop dil, kal meg awl nab ayaŋ pisnep puŋilak. Nop pisnep puŋilek, binib olap tigju yokil, kideyil olap puŋilinimuŋ tek ma lup.
12 Pen kal dayday yek gebal ak, binib oginap tap gol dil gebal akaŋ, oginap silpa dil gebal akaŋ, oginap kab teplep yibil dil gebal akaŋ, oginap mab dil gebal akaŋ, oginap bopil dil gebal akaŋ, oginap sid dil gebal.
13 Pen kidek God kot awl gep ñin ak, binib midupsek wog titay gipal ak miseŋ linigab. Ñin anib ak apil sup ñek wog gebal anib okok midupsek yinek, keke bilok niginigel, tep mideb akaŋ mel.

2:11 Snd 20.27, Jer 17.9, Lom 11.33-34 **2:12** Jon 16.13-14 **2:13** 1 Ko 1.17, 2.4, 2 Pi 1.16 **2:14** Mat 16.23, Jon 8.47, 14.17, Lom 8.5-7, 1 Ko 1.18, 1.23 **2:15** 1 Te 5.21, 1 Jo 2.20, 4.1 **2:16** Jop 15.8, Ais 40.13, Jer 23.18, Jon 15.15, Lom 11.34 **3:1** Jon 16.12, 1 Ko 2.14-15 **3:2-3** Jon 16.12, 1 Ko 1.10-11, 11.18, Gal 5.20-21, Hib 5.12-14, Jem 3.16, 1 Pi 2.2 **3:4** 1 Ko 1.12 **3:6** Apo 18.4-11, 18.24-28, 19.1, 1 Ko 1.30, 2 Ko 3.5, 10.14-15 **3:7** 2 Ko 12.11, Gal 6.3 **3:8** Lom 2.6, Gal 6.4-5, Lep 22.12 **3:9** Mat 13.3-9, Apo 15.4, 2 Ko 6.1, Epe 2.20-22, Hib 3.3-4, 1 Pi 2.5 **3:10** Lom 15.20, 1 Ko 4.15, 15.10, 1 Pi 4.11, 2 Pi 3.15, Lep 21.14 **3:11** Ais 28.16, Mat 16.18, 2 Ko 11.4, Gal 1.7, 1 Pi 2.4-6 **3:13** Luk 2.35, 1 Ko 4.5, 2 Te 1.7-10, 1 Pi 1.7, 4.12

14 Binib an kal day wog gek, ma yinil
midtep yenigab, God nop tap teplep pen
ñinigab.
15 Pen binib an kal day wog gek, pisnep yin
pag yowenigab, God nop tap teplep pen ma
ñinigab. Bi anib ak, nop timel gek kul ma
ginigab ak pen, ne mab yineb nab ayaŋ yek
adikid dipal tek yinigab.

Nibi God kal ne ak midebim

16 Nibi God kal ne ak midebim, Kawnan
ne ak nibop migan ayaŋ mideb. Tap anib ak
ma nepim akaŋ?
17 God kal ne ak, ne aglek kal sunŋtep ne
ke mideb. Pen nibi kal ne anib ak midebim.
Anib ak bi an God kal ne ak gi timel genigab,
nop pen abe gi timel ginigab.

Chin ke binib gos nigep midobun agil ma aginimib

18 Nibi ke takaw yepis aginimib tek lup
anib ak, nigtep ginimib. Bi nibi olap, ne gos
tep lum awl ak niŋid, bi gos nigep midebin
agil gos nigup nim, ne ned bi sawl sek tek
yonimuŋ. Anigenigab, kidek ne bi gos nigep
ak yenigab.
19 Chin nopun, binib lum awl gos teplep
tek agil nepal okok, God nigek binib gos sawl
sek lipal. Buk Baybol ak tikil anib agak, Bi
oginap chin bi gos nigep midobun ak, gos
chin ak ke niŋid binib kilop yepis aginigabun
agil gos nepal agil tikak. Anigil gos nepal
ak pen, God ne gos kilop gek, gon tek kilop
dinigab agil tikak.
20 Pen takaw olap sek tikil agak, Bi gos
nigep okok, Biawl ak ne gos kili ak nigup agil
tikak. Pen anigil nigup, gos kili ginigun agil
gos nepal ak, jij olap ma mideb yokip yibil
yenigab agil tikak.
21 Anib ak nibi binib oginap kilop,
binib awl midebal agil yib kilop dad ma
aplanimib. Yad nepin, tap okok midupsek
tap nibi.
22 Pol akaŋ, Apolos akaŋ, Pita akaŋ, lum
awl akaŋ, pel midep akaŋ, kumeb akaŋ, tap
okok miñil mideb akaŋ, kidek yenigab ak,
tap okok midupsek tap nibi.
23 Pen nibi Klays binib ne midebim, Klays
ne God bine mideb.

4

God ne ke bi wog giñeb ne okok wog kili bilokil nigup

1 Anib ak binib kili chinop niŋid, anigil
gos niginigel, chin Klays bi wog giñeb ne ak
midil, God takaw ne we gil yoligup ak kod
midil agñibun.
2 Pen bi wog giñeb okok, monmon ginigel
tek ma mideb, biawl kili ak agilak tek nep
ginigel.
3 Anib ak tek nib akaŋ, bi oginap nibi
yip tig asik lil aginigabim, Ne monmon gup
aginigabim ak, yokip aginigabim. Yad abe,
tap yad gipin ak niŋid tig asik ma lipin.
4 Niŋid apin, yad ke tap timel ma gipin agil
gos nepin ak pen, yad bi tep midil tap timel
ma gipin apin ak ma aginim. Mel. Biawl ne
ke yip tig asik lil, takaw anib ak agup.
5 Anib ak miñil yip takaw anib ak tek ma
aginimib. Kidek Biawl ne ke apil, ñin anib ak
takaw anib ak tek aginigab. Ne tap we gel
kisilim nab mideb okok dil, milek nab okok
linigab. Pen binib okok midupsek gos kili
nab ayaŋ abe niŋid miseŋ aginigab. Ñin anib
ak, God binib midupsek ninokom gipal gipal
tek, kilop takaw tep aginigab.

Kolin binib yib kili ke dad aplanibal

6 Pen mam ay okok. Takaw apin anib
ak, Apolos chilmiŋal apin ak, nibi gos nigtep
ginimib agil, nibop agñitep gebin. Nibi ke
gos tipagil nopun agil ke tep gakniŋ, bi
nibop oginap yib kilop dad aplanigabim, bi
nibop oginap kilop keliginigabim ak, anigil
ma yibil ginimib apin. Pen buk Baybol tikil
agilak tek ginimib, gos ke nepim tek ma
ginimib apin.
7 Titay dil? An nibop aglek biawl okok
midebim? Nibi tap teplep olap dipim ak pen,
God yil ma dipim akaŋ? Niŋid yibil apin, God
nokom tap anib okok nibop ñek di midebim.
Ne nokom ñub, anib ak taynen yib nibi ke
dad aplanil apim, Chin binib nigtep gil, gitep
yibil gil tap anib okok dipun apim?
8 Nibi tap teplep okok kuŋay yibil mideb
akaŋ? Nibi tap okok midupsek dil, midtep
yibil gipim akaŋ? Nibi binonim midtep gipal
tek midebim pen chin yokip midobun akaŋ?
Pen nibi binonim yebilap, chin abe binonim
nibi ayip yobinop, yip tep yibil gup. Ak pen
mel.
9 Yad anigil gos nepin, chin bi Jisas takaw
nop dad ameb okok, God chinop di kidek
okdaŋ lup. Chinop aglil, pak linig nag lipal
tek midobun. Anigek, binib okok ayip ensel
okok ayip, lum awl midebal okok midupsek,
chinop niŋid, bi yokip tek lek paklel midebal
tek agil gos nepal.
10 Chin Klays yil midil wog tapin gon,
chinop nigel bi sawl tek lup. Nibi pen
Klays yil midil binib gos nigep ne okok tek
midebim. Chin bi kiles ma midobun ak
pen, nibi binib kiles timel midebim. Chin bi

3:16 1 Ko 6.19, 2 Ko 6.16, Epe 2.21-22, Hib 3.6, 1 Pi 2.5 **3:18** Snd 3.7, Ais 5.21 **3:19** Jop 5.13, 1 Ko 1.20, 2.6 **3:20** Sng 94.11 **3:21** 1 Ko 1.12, 3.4-6, 2 Ko 4.5, 4.15 **3:23** Lom 14.8, 1 Ko 11.3, 2 Ko 10.7, Gal 3.29 **4:1** Luk 12.42, 1 Ko 3.5, 2 Ko 6.4, Tat 1.7, 1 Pi 4.10 **4:2** Luk 12.42 **4:4** Jop 9.2, Sng 143.2, Snd 21.2, Lom 4.2 **4:5** Lom 2.1, 2.29, 1 Ko 3.8, 2 Ko 5.10, Lep 20.12 **4:6** Lom 12.3, 1 Ko 1.12, 3.4, 3.21 **4:7** Jon 3.27, Lom 12.6, Jem 1.17, 1 Pi 4.10 **4:8** Lep 3.17, 3.21 **4:9** Lom 8.36, 1 Ko 15.30-31, 2 Ko 6.9, Hib 10.33 **4:10** Apo 26.24, 1 Ko 1.18, 3.18

yib sek mel ak pen, nibi binib yib awl sek midebim.
11 Bilel tikil mid dad apil, miñil midobun ñin awl, chin yuwan gil, kunam milep gil, chech ma midil, chinop pakil pakel koslam yibil midil, kal kineb ma midil aj nep midobun.
12 Pen ke nep tinjil yipil gil wog gipun. Chinop agjupal ak, kilop pen God kod mideŋ agil, nop agnopun. Chinop gi timel gipal ak, gos anib ak ma ninjid minel dipun.
13 Chinop takaw timel apal ak, kilop pen takaw sayn apun. Chin silkul tap dayday tek midon mid dad apil ñin awl apek, binib okok chinop nigel, silkul tap dayday gach sek tek midobun.

Nibi yad gipin tek ninjid kidek ginimib agil gos nigup

14 Takaw ñu kil tikebin awl, nibop agineknin nebeŋ dinimib agil ma tikebin. Nibi ñapay mapen yad yibil agil, timud wukilig kiles gil agñitep gilig tikebin.
15 Pen bi kunjay yibil kili nibop nap adik tek midil, Klays yil midebim ak kod yebilap, nap nibi ak kunjay ma mideb. Yad nokom takaw teplep ak agñenek ninjid, Klays Jisas nop dil chig tep gipek. Anib ak yad nap nibi, nibi ñipay yad.
16 Anib ak tek kiles gil agninjid agebin, yad gipin tek ninjid kidek ginimib.
17 Adek anib ak nep, ñi mapen yad Timoti nop agyokinek. Bi anib ak ne bi tep yibil midil, Biawl wog ak gitep gup ak. Nop agyoken, am nibop niginigab. Pen yad Klays nop chig tep gil pel gipin tek, ne nigtep gil, am gos timud nibop ak pag yikek niginigabim. Pel gipin anib ak, Klays binib ne man keke pelpel apnan gipal okok kilop agñibin.
18 Nibi oginap Pol ne ke chinop ma ownigab agil, yib kili ke dad aplanil, biawl yibil midobun agebal.
19 Anigebal ak pen, Biawl ak yaw agenigab, wulep mideb yad apil nibop niginigayn. Pen ñin anib ak amjakil, bi yib kili dad aplanebal okok takaw kili ak niginig ma ownigayn. Kiles kili tay tek mideb niginig ownigayn.
20 Ninjid apin, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, takaw nep agep mel. Anib ak tap kiles timel yibil mideb.
21 Yad apil nibop tay ginim? Yil kodim dil nibop pakinigayn akaŋ? Mapen lil nibop takaw sayn aginig ownigayn akaŋ?

5

Bi kili olap nap bin ne ak nop dil ayip kinibil

1 Yip agñel nepin, bi nibi olap tap timel yibil gilig, nap bin ne ak nop dil ayip kinibil. Nigim. Binib God nop kidek ma gipal okok abe, tap timel yibil anib ak tek ma gipal.
2 Taynen tap timel anib ak ninjid, yib nibi ke dad aplanibim? Chib gek chaŋ lipikep. Anigil nim, bi anib ak nop diyokem, nib ayip ma yonimuŋ.
3 Yad man palawl midebin ak pen, gos yad ak nibop yil amnaknin, nigilig midebin. Anib ak yad ke nib ayip midobun ak nep tek, bi ak ne tap timel gup anib ak, yad nop bilokil nepin.
4 Nibi Biawl chin Jisas nop gos ninjid apnan ginigabim ñin ak, Biawl chin Jisas kiles awl ne ak ayip, gos yad ak ayip yenigabim.
5 Ayip midil, bi anib ak nop Satan ñin adek ak aglem mubwak nop ak gi timel ginimuŋ. Anigem, Biawl kot awl gep ñin ak, God bi anib ak kawnan nop ak tig asik dinimuŋ tek linigab.

Kili bi timel yibil gup ak nop diyokinigel

6 Pen yib nibi ke dad aplanibim anib ak, tap timel yibil. Binib bilet ginig, tap yis ak sikol sikol bad oginap sek lipal. Lel, tig adik madik gek bilet awl yibil tan aplanub ak, nibi ma nepim akaŋ?
7 Anib ak binib kili yis nedil diyokipal tek, nibi tap si tap timel diyokinimib. Diyokem, bilet yis sek ma mideb tek yenimib. Pen yad nepin, nibi bilet yis sek ma mideb tek midebim. Ñin awl Pasopa apal ak, ñin anib ak chag sipsip ñiluk pak sibogoligipun. Pen nib nepim, pak sibogoligipun tek, kili Klays nop dil, chag sipsip ñiluk tek paklel chinop nen kumak.
8 Anib ak tek, chin binib kili ñin awl tap gilitep gil miñmiñ gipal tek ginigun. Binib kili ñin awl ginig, yis nedil diyokipal tek, chin tap si tap timel midupsek diyokil, tap timel keke gipun adek anib okok diyokinigun. Pen gos teplep pal ak sek, takaw ninjid yibil ak sek kidek ginigun. Aniginigabun ak, bilet yis sek ma mideb tek yenigabun.
9 Yad nibop ned mij tikil aginek, Binib bin si bi si gipal okok, takaw dayday ma agil ayip jimñil ma yenimib aginek.
10 Nib pen binib bin si bi si gipal okok, binib tap chin ke kunjay yibil dun agil nepal okok, binib tap si dipal okok, binib tap yepis

---

4:11 Apo 23.2, Lom 8.35, 2 Ko 11.23-27, Plp 4.12 **4:12** Sng 109.28, Mat 5.44, Apo 18.3, 1 Ko 9.14-15, 1 Te 2.9, 2 Te 3.8, 1 Ti 4.10 **4:13** Kra 3.45 **4:15** Apo 18.11, Gal 4.19, Jem 1.18 **4:16** 1 Ko 11.1, Plp 3.17, 1 Te 1.6, 2 Te 3.9 **4:17** Apo 19.22, Plp 2.19-22 **4:19** Apo 18.21, 19.21, 1 Ko 16.5, 2 Ko 1.15, 1.23, Hib 6.3 **4:20** 1 Ko 2.4, 1 Te 1.5 **5:1** Wkp 18.7-8, Lo 22.30, 27.20, Epe 5.3 **5:3** Kol 2.5 **5:4** Mat 16.19, 18.18, Jon 20.23, 2 Ko 13.10 **5:5** Apo 26.18, 1 Ti 1.20, 1 Pi 4.6 **5:6** 1 Ko 3.21, 15.33, Gal 5.9, Jem 4.16 **5:7** Kis 12.5, 12.21, 13.7, Ais 53.7, Jon 1.29, 1 Pi 1.19, Lep 5.6, 5.12 **5:8** Lo 16.3, Mat 16.6, 16.12, Luk 12.1 **5:9** Mat 18.17, 2 Ko 6.14, Epe 5.11, 2 Te 3.14 **5:10** Jon 17.15, 1 Ko 1.20, 10.27

sibog ñibal okok, binib lum awl anib okok ayip jimñil ma yenimib agil, takaw anib ak nibop ma agebin. Mel yibil. Lum awl midupsek midebal tek, kilop keliginimib tek ma lup.

11 Takaw yad aginek ak pen jij anigil mideb. Binib Klays binib ne nab okok midil mam ay chin apim okok, kili tap timel anigenigabal, takaw dayday ma agil ayip jimñil ma yenimib. Binib kili chin Klays binib ne midobun apal anib okok, kili bin si bi si gil, tap chin ke kuŋay yibil dun agil niŋid, tap yepis sibog ñil, binib agjuwil takaw timel agil, ñig kiles ñibil sawl lil, tap si dil, tap timel anib okok genigabal, takaw dayday ma agil ayip jimñil ma yenimib. Pen kili ayip tap ma yibil ñiŋinimib.

12-13 Binib Klays yil ma midebal okok, yad taynen anigipim agil, tig asik lil ag ginim tek ma lup. God nokom nim, takaw anib okok tek kilop aginigab. Pen binib Klays yil midebal okok, kili titay gipal ak nibi niŋid tig asik lil, takaw anib ak tek aginimib tek lup. Buk Baybol ak tikil anib agak, Bi nibi tap si tap timel gup anib ak nop diyokinimib agil tikak.

6

Binib Klays yil mideb olap, binib Klays yil olap nop kot ma ginimuŋ

1 Pen bi nibi olap, ne mam Klays yil mideb olap ke nop takaw oginap mideb ak, taynen bi nibi Klays yil midebim okok ma agnigup, bi Klays yil ma midebal okok kilop damek kot nepal. Ne anigek nop nebeŋ ma gup akaŋ?

2 Binib Klays yil midebal okok, kili kidek binib lum awl okok kilop midupsek bilokinigabal. Takaw anib ak ma nepim akaŋ? Pen nibi binib lum awl okok kilop midupsek kidek anigenigabim, taynen miŋel sikol tek nab nibi okok mideb ak, bilokinigun tek ma lup agil gos nepim?

3 Chin kidek ensel okok kilop abe bilokinigabun ak, anib ak ma nepim akaŋ? Aniginigabun tek, chin miŋel lum awl okok midupsek mideb ak niŋid, bilokinigun tek lup.

4 Anib ak binib nab nibi okok takaw oginap mideb ak, taynen miŋel anib ak damil, binib God nop gos ma nepal okok kilop agem kot nepal?

5 Yad takaw olap agen nibop nebeŋ ginimuŋ. Bi nibi gos nigep olap, ne binib nibi takaw oginap midebal okok kilop niŋid bilokup ak, bi anib ak olap ma mideb akaŋ?

6 Nibi pen mam oginap tikjakil mam oginap kilop damil, binib God nop gos ma nepal okok kilop agem kot nepal.

7 Nibi Klays binib ne okok penpen kot gipim, anib ak nopun, nibi Klays ne gup tek ak keligil apyap pakipim. Nibop gi timel gil akaŋ, tap nibop okok pilig del, taynen ma keligipim?

8 Nibi pen kilop gi timel gilig, tap kili okok dinig, kilop kot gil tap pilig dipim. Pen binib yokip okok nep kilop ma gipim, Klays binib nibi okok ke kilop anigil gi timel gipim.

9 God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin ak, ne binib tap si tap timel nep gipal okok kilop ma dinigab. Anib ak ma nepim akaŋ? Gos nigtep ginimib. Binib bin si bi si gipal okok, binib tap yepis sibog ñibal okok, binbi kili dipal ak pen bin si bi si gipal okok, bi penpen chib migan gipal okok,

10 binib tap si dipal okok, binib tap chin ke kuŋay yibil dun agil nepal okok, binib ñig kiles ñibil sawl lipal okok, binib agjuwil takaw timel apal okok, binib tap kilop tig asik si dipal okok, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin ak, anib okok kilop ma dinigab.

11 Ned nibi oginap anib ak tek geligipim ak pen, timel gipim gach ak God wik yokup. Yokilig gek, nibi binib suŋtep ne yibil midebim. Biawl Jisas Klays ayip God chin Kawnan ne ak ayip kiles kili ak dil nibop gek, God ayip jimñil midil binib tep ne takaw ma mideb okok midebim.

Chin God Kawnan ne ak kal migan tep ne tek ak midobun

12 Bi oginap apal, Yad titay ginig, takaw ma mideb, yad ke ginim tek lup apal. Niŋid apal ak pen, adek oginap gil midtep ginigel tek ma linigab. Yad tap okok midupsek ginim tek lup ak pen, tap olap gen yip dil kodek, bi wog giñeb nop ak ma yenigayn.

13 Pen bi oginap apal, Tap midup ñibun ak chibol nab ayaŋ amub, chibol ne tap midup ak dup apal. Niŋid apal ak pen, God gek tap midup ak sek, kogmeg ak sek ma yenigab. God ne binib gilak ñin ak, bin si bi si dinigel agil ma gilak. Binib mubwak kili ak Biawl yil midil, wog ne ak gebal. Pen Biawl ne mubwak kilop kod mideb.

14 God kiles ne ak dil Biawl kumak ak nop gek tikjakak. Pen chinop abe anigek tikjakinigabun.

15 Mubwak nibi okok, Klays wak ñin kid tob kid ne okok midebim. Ak nibi niginimib tek lup. Anib ak pen, taydil Klays wak ñin

5:11 Mat 18.17, Lom 16.17, 2 Te 3.6, Tat 3.10, 2 Jo 10 **5:12-13** Lo 13.5, 17.7, 21.21, 22.21-24, Mak 4.11, 1 Ko 6.1-4, Kol 4.5, 1 Te 4.12, 1 Ti 3.7 **6:2** Dan 7.22, Mat 19.28, Lep 2.26, 3.21, 20.4 **6:3** 2 Pi 2.4, Jud 6 **6:7** Mat 5.39, Snd 20.22, Luk 6.29, Lom 12.17-19, 1 Te 5.15, 1 Pi 3.9 **6:9** Gal 5.19-21, Epe 5.5, 1 Ti 1.9, Hib 12.14, Lep 22.15 **6:11** Epe 2.2, Kol 3.7, Tat 3.3-7, Hib 10.22 **6:12** 1 Ko 10.23 **6:13** Lom 14.17, 1 Ko 6.15, 15.19-20, Kol 2.22-23, 1 Te 4.3-7 **6:14** Lom 6.5, 6.8, 8.11, 1 Ko 15.20, 2 Ko 4.14, Epe 1.19-20 **6:15** Lom 12.5, 1 Ko 12.27, Epe 4.12, 4.16, 5.30

kid tob kid ne okok dad amil, kanibtam bin ayip jimñil linim? Anib ak ma yibil ginim.
16 Pen anib ak nibi niginimib tek lup, bi olap kanibtam bin ayip chigil jimñil midebil ak, omiŋal wak nokom yibil lup. Buk Baybol ak tikil anib agak, Kili omiŋal jimñil midel wak nokom yibil linigab agil tikak.
17 Bi olap pen Biawl nop chigil jimñil midebil ak, kili omiŋal gil gos nokom niŋid kawnan nokom midebil.
18 Bin si bi si dep ak asik tep ginimib. Tap si tap timel okok midupsek binib kili pel gipal ak, mubwak kili seŋ okok mideb ak pen, bin si bi si dipal ak, mubwak kili ke gel timel ginigab.
19 Nibi niginimib tek lup, God Kawnan ne ak agyokek, nibop apil migan ayaŋ mideb. Ak nim, kal migan tep ne tek ak midebim. Anib ak nibi ke mel, God yil midebim.
20 God nibop tawil tig asik dup, anib ak tek mubwak nibi okok dil God nop ñil, God yib awl dinimuŋ agil gitep ginimib.

7

Bi bel omiŋal okok takaw agup ak

1 Yip mij tikil takaw agnepek ak, nibop pen aginigebin. Bi okok bin ma dil ginigabal ak, tep mideb.
2 Binib pen bin si bi si del tap timel anib ak awl gup. Anib ak tek, bi okok bin kili ke dil midakniŋ yenigabal, bin okok bi kili ke dil midakniŋ yenigabal.
3 Bin ne nigimil ayip kinig agek, yaw agil kinigayl, nigimil bin ne ayip kinig agek, yaw agil kinigayl.
4 Pen nigimil mubwak ak ne ke mel, bin ne ayip tap kili jimñil, bin ne mubwak ak abe ne ke mel, nigimil ayip tap kili jimñil.
5 Anib ak nigimil agek bin ne mel ma aginimuŋ, bin ne agek nigimil mel ma aginimuŋ. Yaw agil kinimil. Pen ñili ñin wulep ak God nop gos niŋid agnigilig midol agil, takaw ag adek nokom lil, nop agnigilig yenimil. Agnigilig yenimil ak pen, kidek ñin wulep ak tepayaŋ ayip kinigayl. Mel ak Satan nibop gek, mubwak nab okyaŋ ke kod ma midil, apyap pakinimil tek linigab.
6 Takaw agebin anib ak pen, takaw kiles olap nibi anigil anigil ginimib ak ma agebin. Gos nibi kidek ginimib agil nibop agebin.
7 Yad anigil gos nepin, binib okok midupsek kili yad yokip midebin tek yenigel. Anigil gos nepin ak pen, God gos ne ke nigup tek, binib okok kilop kiles keke ñub. Binib oginap kiles tep olap ñek, adek oginap ke gipal, binib oginap kiles tep olap ke ñek, adek oginap ke gipal.
8 Pen bin piñ bi pilaj midebal okok sek, bin kaŋil okok sek kili yad yokip midebin tek yenigabal ak, tep mideb.
9 Binib oginap pen yokip midil, bin si bi si gun agil gos ak nep apek, midtep ma ginigabal. Anigonimuŋ, bin okok bi kili keke dinigel, bi okok bin kili keke dinigel. Mel ak nab kili ayaŋ mab tek yinek, midtep ma ginigabal.
10 Bi bel omiŋal okok, kilop takaw kiles olap aginigebin. Yad nep mel, Biawl ak takaw ne. Bin ak nigimil nop ma kelig amnimuŋ.
11 Pen kelig amonimuŋ, bi kideyil ma dinimuŋ. Yokip yonimuŋ. Pen bi dinig, adikid amil, nigimil ned nib anop tepayaŋ dinimuŋ. Pen bi abe, bin ne nop ma agyokinimuŋ.
12 Pen binib oginap takaw olap aginigebin. Biawl takaw kiles ne ak mel, takaw yad nep aginigebin. Bi Klays yil mideb olap, ne bin Klays nop gos ma nigup olap nop ned diyek, bin ne chil ayip yonigabul agil gos nigup ak, bin ne anib ak nop ma agyokinimuŋ.
13 Pen bin Klays yil mideb olap, ne bi Klays nop gos ma nigup olap nop ned diyek, bine chil ayip yonigabul agil gos nigup ak, bine anib ak nop ma kelig amnimuŋ.
14 Kili anigenigel, bi Klays nop gos ma nigup ak, bin Klays yil mideb ak ayip di midebil ak nim, God bi anib ak nop gek bi suŋtep ne yibil mideb. Pen bin Klays nop gos ma nigup ak, nigimil Klays yil mideb ak ayip di midebil ak nim, God bin anib ak nop gek bin suŋtep ne yibil mideb. Kili pen anib ma genigel, God nigek ñipay kili okok gach sek midebal. Ak pen genigel, takaw ma mideb God ñipay kilop dinimuŋ tek nep yenigab.
15 Bi bel omiŋal pen dil midebil okok, nigimil nep Klays nop gos linigup ak, bin ne Klays nop gos ma liniŋid, kiles gil nigimil nop kelig amnig gonimuŋ, yaw agek amnimuŋ. Pen bin Klays nop gos linigup ak, bine Klays nop gos ma liniŋid, kiles gil bin nop kelig amnig gonimuŋ, yaw agek amnimuŋ. Bin yad agil, biyad agil ma di tibikinimib. God ne nibi kimigel midtep ginimib agil nibop aglup, anib ak kilop keligem amnigel.
16 Pen nad bin God yil mideban ak, nigimil ayip nep mide, God nop chigek tig asik dinimuŋ tek lup akaŋ? Anib ak ma nepan. Nad bi God yil mideban ak, bin nad ayip nep

6:16 Stt 2.24, Mat 19.5, Epe 5.31 **6:17** Jon 17.21-23, Lom 8.9-11, Epe 4.4 **6:18** Lom 1.24, 6.12-13, 1 Te 4.3, Hib 13.4 **6:19** Lom 14.7-8, 1 Ko 3.16, 2 Ko 6.16 **6:20** 1 Ko 7.23, Gal 3.13, Plp 1.20, Hib 9.12, 1 Pi 1.18-19 **7:1** 1 Ko 7.8, 7.26 **7:3** Kis 21.10, 1 Pi 3.7 **7:5** Jol 2.16, Sek 7.3, 1 Te 3.5 **7:7** Mat 19.12, Apo 26.29, 1 Ko 12.11 **7:9** 1 Ti 5.14 **7:10** Mal 2.14-16 **7:10** Mat 5.32, 19.9, Mak 10.11-12, Luk 16.18 **7:15** Lom 12.18, 14.19, Hib 12.14 **7:16** 1 Pi 3.1 **7:17** 1 Ko 4.17, 7.20, 7.24

mide, God nop chigek tig asik dinimuŋ tek lup akaŋ? Anib ak ma nepan.

God gos ne niŋid chinop aglup tek yonigun

17 Klays binib ne pelpel apnan gipal man okok midupsek, kilop pel agñibin, Nibi nokom nokom titay gil tek midem, God nibop aglil suk agil dak ak niŋid, adek anib ak nep gilig yenimib apin.

18 Bi wak tibilikel God kilop suk agil dup okok, tepayaŋ ñil yu ma ginigel. Pen bi wak sek midel kilop suk agil dup okok, wak ma tibilikinigel.

19 Bi wak tibilikipal akaŋ ma tibilikipal, ominal gil tap yokip takaw ma mideb. Binib pen God agup tek niŋid kidek gipal ak, tap awl yibil.

20 Ned titay gil tek midem God nibop suk agil dak ak, adek anib ak nep gilig yenimib.

21 Nibi oginap binib wog giñeb biawl olap muk okok midebim ak, ñin anib ak God nibop suk agil dup akaŋ? Anigil nim, gos kuŋay ma niŋid, muk okok yenimib. Pen kidek nibop agyokek, nop keligil am binib wog gep biawl olap muk okok ma midenimib tek lonimuŋ, keligil yokip am yenimib.

22 Binib wog giñeb biawl olap muk okok midebal ak, God kilop suk agil dek Klays nop chigipal okok, Biawl ak kilop nigek binib wog gep biawl olap muk okok ma midebal. Anib ak tek nep, binib wog gep biawl olap muk okok ma midebal ak, God kilop suk agil dek Klays nop chigipal okok, Biawl ak kilop nigek binib wog giñeb Klays muk okok midebal.

23 God nibop tawil tig asik dek, binib ne midebim. Anib ak nibi binib wog giñeb muk okok tek ma yenimib.

24 Mam ay sikop, ned titay gil tek midem God nibop suk agil dak ak, God ayip jimñil midilig adek anib ak nep gilig yenimib.

Bin piñ bi pilaj okok takaw agup ak

25 Pen bin piñ bi pilaj okok takaw ak aginigebin. Takaw anib awl Biawl ak agek niŋid nibop ma aginigebin. Ne pen yip mapen niŋid ditep gek, bi takaw niŋid yibil agep ak midebin ak nim, gos yad nepin ak kidek gil nibop aginigebin.

26 Miñil koslam midep tek lup ñin awl ak niŋid, gos yad anigil nepin, nad mideban tek nep yenimin, ak tep yibil.

27 Nad bin dipan tek, nop agyokil yokip miden agil gos ak ma niginimib. Pen bin ma dipan tek, bin dun agil gos ak ma niginimib.

28 Nad pen bin denimin, tap timel ma gipan, bin piñ bi donimuŋ, tap timel ma gup. Binib dipal okok pen, lum awl midil miŋel keke dinigabal. Yad gos anib ak niŋid, nibi miŋel anib okok ma dinigabim agil anib agebin.

29 Pen mam ay sikop, yad anib agebin, ñin ak wulep mideb. Anib ak miñil tikjakil mid dad amil, bi bin dipal okok kili bin ma dipal tek yenigel.*

30 Pen bi chib gek chaŋ lup okok, kilop chaŋ ma lep tek yenigel. Pen miñmiñ gipal okok, kili miñmiñ ma gipal tek yenigel. Pen tap tawpal okok, kili binib tap ma mideb tek yenigel.

31 Pen tap lum awl nigilig dilig midebal okok, kili wog tap anib okok nigon tap awl tek ma lonimuŋ agil gos niginigel. Chin nopun, lum awl tap okok midupsek pisnep kul ginigab ñin ak wulep mideb.

32 Pen nibop miŋel awl ma gek gos kuŋay ma niginimib agil gos nepin. Bi bin ma dup ak, ne Biawl tap ne okok gos nigek amek, titay gen Biawl nop tep ginimuŋ agil nigup.

33 Bi bin dup ak pen, ne tap lum awl ak gos awl nigek amek, titay gen bin yad ak nop tep ginimuŋ agil nigup.

34 Anigek, ne gos ominal nigup. Pen bin piñ okok sek bin bi sek ma midebal okok sek, kili Biawl tap ne okok gos nigel amub. Gos abe mubwak abe nop nep ñinig, Biawl mideb ak am yonigun agil nepal. Bin bi dup olap pen, ne tap lum awl ak gos awl nigek amek, titay gen biyad ak nop tep ginimuŋ agil nigup.

35 Takaw agebin anib awl, nibop mel agil ma agebin. Nibop giñinig agñen midtep ginimib agil agebin. Pen Biawl ak nop pel gos nigilig wog gitep yibil ginimib agil gos nepin. Yokip ak gos ominal niŋid, nop ditep ma ginigabim.

36 Pen bi olap yokip yek, nop bin aglil dap ñel, yad bi woske yenigayn agil, mid dad amil, bin anib ak nop nigek midep tek ma lek niŋid, dinigab ak tep. Tap timel ma gel takaw ma mideb.

37 Bi woske anib ak pen kiles gil midil, nop nebneb gil mel, gos ne ke kod midtep gil, bin yip aglipal ak ma din agil gos niŋid kiles yibil gil yenigab ak, abe takaw ma mideb. Ne abe tep yibil ginigab.

38 Anib ak bi bin nop aglilak ak dup ak, tep gup. Bi pen bin nop aglilak ak ma dup ak, tep yibil gup.

39 Bin olap nigimil ne midakniŋ, ayip nep yenimil. Kumonimuŋ nep nim, am bi kidek

---

7:19 Jon 15.14, Lom 2.25, Gal 5.6, 6.15 **7:22** Jon 8.36, Gal 5.13, Epe 6.6, Plm 16, 1 Pi 2.16 **7:23** 1 Ko 6.20, 1 Pi 1.18-19 **7:25** 1 Ko 7.6, 7.10, 7.40, 2 Ko 8.8-10, 1 Ti 1.12-13, 1.16 **7:28** 1 Ko 7.38 **7:29** Lom 13.11 * **7:29** Chin bi bin dipun okok, bin kilop nep gos ma niginigun. Biawl wog nop, tap ne okok abe gos niginigun. Pol ne gos anib ak niŋid, takaw anib awl agup. **7:31** Sng 39.6, Jem 1.10, 4.14, 1 Pi 1.24, 1 Jo 2.17 **7:34** Luk 10.40 **7:39** Lom 7.2-3, 2 Ko 6.14

dinig, dinimuŋ. Pen bi Biawl ak yil yonimuŋ olap nep dinimuŋ.

40 Yad pen gos anigil nepin, ne yokip mideb tek yonimuŋ ak, nop tep yibil ginimuŋ. Pen yad nokom mel, God Kawnan ne ak yip gos ñakniŋ agebin tek lup.

8

Tap yipil, tap yepis agnepal okok pak sibogipal ak, ñiŋinigun akaŋ mel apal?

1 Pen tap yepis agnepal okok, kilop tap yipil pak sibogipal ak ñiŋinigun akaŋ ma ñiŋinigun agil yip agnepim. Takaw anib ak, nibop pen aginigebin. Nibi oginap apim, Chin midupsek binib gos nigep midobun apim. Takaw anib ak niŋid apim ak pen, binib gos nigep midebal okok, yib kili ke dad aplanil, chin binib awl yibil midobun agil nepal. Binib pen mapen lep midebal okok, kili anigel, mapen lep anib ak binib kilop gek, gos sek midil kiles gil jak tep gil midebal.

2 Bi gos nigep yib midebin agup ak, takaw niginimuŋ anib ak gos nigtep ma gil, anib agup.

3 Bi pen God nop mapen lup ak, God bi anib ak nop gos nigtep gup.

4 Anib ak, tap yepis agnepal okok, kilop sab chag yipil pak sibogipal ak ñiŋinigun akaŋ ma ñiŋinigun agil, takaw oginap nibop aginigebin. Chin nopun, tap yepis agnepal anib okok tap yibil mel, kawnan yokip mideb. Pen god kuŋay ma midebal, God ne nokom nim mideb.

5 Binib okok tap chin agnopun nim ak agil, biawl chinop kod yonimuŋ nim ak agil, tap keke wisip alaŋ lum awl kuŋay okok agnepal.

6 Tap agnepal kuŋay okok midebal ak pen, God chin ak nokom yibil mideb. Ne Bapi chin tap okok midupsek gilek mideb. Ne midakniŋ chin midobun. Pen Biawl abe nokom yibil mideb, Jisas Klays nim. God gek Klays ne tap okok midupsek gilak. Pel anigek chin koŋim midobun.

7 Pen binib oginap takaw agosipun anib ak gos ma nepal. Kili ned tap yepis agnepal okok gos niŋid kidek geligipal. Anib ak tek, tap yipil binib ke oginap sibogil pakipal anib okok, tap yepis agnepal okok tap kili ak. Pen tap yipil anib okok dil ñibebal won ak, chin God yil midobun tek tap sibogil pakipal ak ñiŋinigun agil, gos pal ak timel won ak nig midilig ñibebal.

8 Tap ñiŋeb ak pen, chinop gek God mideb wulep siŋak amnigun tek ma linigab. Chin tap ma ñibonigabun, God nigek gach sek yonigun tek ma linigab. Pen chin tap ñibonigabun, God nigek midtep yonigun tek ma linigab. Tap asikil akaŋ monmon ñibonigabun, takaw ma yenigab.

9 Nibi pen nigtep ginimib. Nib nepim, tap ñiŋeb titay ñiŋinigun agil, ñiŋinimib tek lup. Pen tap olap ñibem, binib Klays yil nop gos kiles ma nepal okok niŋid abe ñibil, apyap pakinigel tek lup ak niŋid, tap anib ak ma ñiŋinimib.

10 Nibi binib nigtep gipim okok, ñin oginap am tap yepis agnepal kal migan ak amil tap ñibim. Pen ñibenigabim, Klays binib ne olap ne gos pal ak timel won ak nig mideb ak apil, nibop nigek chibol nop tikjakek, ne abe tap sibog pakep anib ak ñiŋeb tek linigab.

11 Nibi tap ñiŋeb gos anib ak niŋid anigem, mam ay Klays nop gos kiles ma nepal okok niŋid kul ginigabal. Pen mam ay anib okok, Klays kilop dinim agil kumak.

12 Pen aniginigabim ak, mam ay okok kilop gi timel gil, gos pal ak teplep won ak nig midebal ak gem, Klays nop gos linigep ak apyap pakinigabal. Pen kilop nep gi timel ginigabim mel, Klays nop abe gi timel ginigabim.

13 Anib ak, tap ñiŋeb titay okok ñiben, mam ay oginap kilop gek apyap pakinigel tek lenigab, tap yipil anib okok pel pelnep ma ñiŋinim. Yad tap ñibil mam ay okok kilop gek apyap pakinigel agil, gos anib ak ma yibil nepin.

9

Pol ne Jisas biawl olap yek ak pen, mani oginap nop pen ma ñel, nop tep gup

1 Nibi yip niŋid nigtep ginimib. Tap olap yip kanib ma tikup. Yad bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb ak midebin. Yad Jisas Biawl chin ak nop widin nepin. Yad Biawl nim ak wog ne gen, nibop gek binib ne midebim.

2 Binib oginap yip bi yokip agil nigenigel tek lup ak pen nibi mel. Nigtep gipim, yad bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb ak midebin. Yad nibop Biawl takaw ak agenek niŋid nop dil ayip midebim. Anib ak tek nib nepim, yad bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb olap midebin.

3 Binib yip tig asik lil takaw awl apal okok, kilop pen anigil apin.

4 Chin bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok, binib kilop wog giñibun tek, tap midup ñig tap okok pen dinigun tek lup akaŋ?

5 Pen chin bin Klays nop gos linepal okok dil, dad Klays takaw agñi ajonigun tek lup

---

7:40 1 Ko 7.25, 1 Te 4.8 **8:1** Apo 15.20, 15.29, Lom 14.3, 14.10, 14.14, 1 Ko 10.19 **8:2** 1 Ko 13.8-9, 13.12, Gal 6.3, 1 Ti 6.4 **8:3** Nah 1.7, Mat 7.23, Gal 4.9 **8:4** Lo 4.35, 4.39, 6.4, Ais 41.24, 1 Ko 10.19, Gal 4.8, Epe 4.6, 1 Ti 2.5 **8:6** Mal 2.10, Jon 1.3, Apo 17.28, Lom 11.36, 1 Ko 12.6, Epe 4.5-6, Plp 2.11 **8:7** Lom 14.14, 14.23, 1 Ko 10.28-29 **8:8** Lom 14.17 **8:9** Lom 14.13-15, 14.20, Gal 5.13 **8:11** Lom 14.15-20 **8:13** Lom 14.21, 2 Ko 11.29 **9:1** Apo 9.3, 9.15-17, 18.9, 26.16, 1 Ko 15.8, 2 Ko 12.12, Gal 2.7-8 **9:2** 2 Ko 3.2-3 **9:4** Luk 10.8, 1 Ko 9.13-14

akaŋ? Bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb oginap sek, Biawl ak nimam kidek ne okok sek, Pita sek, kili pel bin kili okok sek dad ajipal, anib ak tep midеb.

6 Banabas chilmiŋal nep kanib olap ma yek, mani wog piskid ak gilig tap ñibul akaŋ?
7 Bi chim kadiŋ gep olap wog gup tek, tap ne ke ma piyow nigup. Nop tap ñel ñiŋub. Bi tap yimub ak, yokip yek tek ma lil, yimub tek pipag dapil ñiŋub. Bi chag sipsip mukup ak, yokip yek tek ma lil, mukup tek tul ne ñiŋub.
8 Takaw agebin anib ak, binib gos timud ke niŋid apal tek ma agebin. Mel yibil. Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak abe anib ak tek agak.
9 Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak migan ayaŋ, anigil tikil agak, Nibi chag bulmakaw poŋid apil, wit midup tap okok taw chib jakek, midup okok ke amil, cheg okok ke amil gaŋ agil, meg migan nop ak ma tunig tibikinimib agil tikak. Wog gilig, oginap ñiŋinig ñiŋinimuŋ agil tikak. Pen God chag bulmakaw okok gos niŋid takaw anib ak ma agak. Mel.
10 Chinop gos niŋid anib agak. Yaw, binib tiŋil yul gil wog gi yibal okok sek, binib pag dad opal okok sek, chin tap oginap ñiŋinigun agil, tep gakniŋ wog ginigel. Anib ak chin nopun, takaw anib ak chinop gos niŋid ñu kil tikak.
11 Chin God Kawnan tap teplep ne ak nibop nab okok yibun tek, chinop pen mani tap lum awl mideb okok ñinigabim ak tep yibil.
12 Bi keke oginap kilop mani tap nibi okok ñibim tek, chinop nigem nibop tep yibil gek mani tap nibi okok chinop monmon ñinimib.

Pen chin nibop agniŋid mani tap okok dipinop ak pen, anib ak ma dipun. Don, binib oginap gos timel niŋid Klays takaw teplep ak ma niginigabal agil, miŋel kuŋay dil wog tawep gil tap taw ñibun.
13 Bi God agnigep kal awl migan wog gipal okok, God agnigep kal awl tap ñiŋeb okok ñibal. Pen bi God nop sibogep abañ adek ak wog gipal okok, kili binib tap pak sibogipal okok oginap dil ñibal. Yad nepin, anib ak nigtep gipim.
14 Anib ak tek Biawl agek, bi takaw teplep agñibal okok, kilop pen tap ñel ñibilig nim, midtep gilig wog anib ak ginigabal.
15 Yad pen takaw teplep ak agñil mani tap midup dipinep ak, oginap ma dipin. Pen miñil abe mij tikebin awl, tap nibop oginap din agil ma agebin. Mel yibil. Nibi gos awl anib ak niginimib tek lek, yip wak tibilikup. Anigek yad ned kubinep ak, tep yibil.
16 Pen takaw teplep agñibin won ak, yib yad ke dad aplanil miñmiñ ginim tek ma lup. Takaw teplep agñibin wog anib ak, Biawl ak ne wog anib ak yip agak ak nim yad ginim. Takaw teplep ak ma agñil nim, midtep ma gil kul ginigayn.
17 Wog anib ak yad ginim agil genigayn, tap teplep yip pen ñek dinigayn. Pen ak mel. Biawl wog ne gipin anib ak, ne ginimin agek nep gipin.
18 Anib ak, tap teplep tay yip pen ñek dinigayn? Takaw teplep ak agñil mani tap midup dipinep ak, ma dipin. Pen tap teplep yad tek nim, takaw teplep ak binib okok kilop yokip yibil agñen yip tep yibil gup.

Pol ne binib kuŋay yibil God yil yelaŋ agil, bi wog giñeb kili tek midеb

19 Yad binib olap bi wog giñeb ne ma midebin ak pen, binib kuŋay yibil God yil yelaŋ agil gos niŋid, binib midupsek bi wog giñeb kili tek midebin.
20 Juda binib midebal nab ak midil, God yil yelaŋ agil, kili pel anigipal okok tek gipin. Yad takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kidek ma gebin ak pen, binib takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kidek gipal nab ak midil, God yil yelaŋ agil, yad ayip wilikil midon yip nigel, bi kili olap tek lup.
21 Binib takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kidek ma gipal nab ak midil, God yil yelaŋ agil, yad ayip wilikil midon yip nigel, bi kili olap tek lup. Pen anigil kiles gilig God takaw agak ak ma keligipin, Klays agak ak nep gipin.
22 Binib Klays nop gos kiles ma nepal okok nab ak midil, God yil yelaŋ agil, yad ayip wilikil midon yip nigel, bi kili olap tek lup. Yad binib okok kul ginigel tek lek niŋid, oginap Klays nop del kilop tig asik dinimuŋ agil, kanib okok midupsek piyow niŋid, kili midupsek ayip wilikil midilig agñitep gipin.
23 Yad nepin, Biawl ak kidek tap teplep ak dil, binib takaw teplep ak gos nepal okok kilop ñinigab. Pen yad abe ayip dinigayn agil gos nepin, takaw teplep wog anib ak midupsek gen kiles gil ameb.

Kiles yibil gil gon amek, tap teplep yibil dinigabun

24 Bi penpen taw asik lipal okok, midupsek penpen taw asik lipal ak pen, bi olap ned amjakil tap teplep ak dup. Anib ak nib nepim akaŋ? Anib ak tek nibi tap teplep

9:7 Lo 20.6, 2 Ko 10.4, 1 Ti 1.18, 1 Pi 5.2 **9:9** Lo 25.4, 1 Ti 5.18 **9:10** 2 Ti 2.6 **9:11** Lom 15.27, Gal 6.6 **9:12** Apo 20.33-35, 1 Ko 9.15, 9.18, 13.7, 2 Ko 11.7-9, 11.12 **9:13** Wkp 6.16, 6.26, Nam 18.8, 18.31, Lo 10.9, 18.1 **9:14** Mat 10.10, Luk 10.7, Gal 6.6, 1 Ti 5.17 **9:15** Apo 18.3, 20.34, 2 Ko 11.10, 1 Te 2.9 **9:16** Jer 20.9 **9:17** 1 Ko 3.8, 3.14, 4.1, Gal 2.7, Kol 1.25 **9:18** 1 Ko 7.31, 10.33, 2 Ko 4.5 **9:19** Mat 18.15, 20.26-27, Gal 5.13, 1 Pi 3.1 **9:20** Apo 16.3, 18.18, 21.20-26 **9:21** Lom 2.12-14, 1 Ko 7.22, Gal 2.3, 3.2, 5.13 **9:22** Lom 11.14, 15.1, 1 Ko 10.33, 2 Ko 11.29 **9:24** Gal 5.7, Plp 2.16, 3.14, 2 Ti 4.7, Hib 12.1

anib ak dinig, kiles gil penpen taw asik lipal tek ginimib.
25 Bi penpen taw asik lipal okok, kili keke yad ned amjakin agil monmon ma gipal. Asik tep gil, kiles timel yibil amil apil gil gipal. Pen tap teplep kili dinigun agil kiles gil anigipal ak, pel ma yenigab. Tap teplep yibil chin pen dinigun agil kiles gil wog ginigabun ak, pel pelnep yenigab.
26 Anib ak nim, yad penpen taw asik lil, kiles timel gil gipin. Ke okok ma nepin, amnig gipin migan ak nep ninjid kasek abin. Pen bi ñin penpen pakipal okok, monmon ma pakipal, nigtep gil penpen pakipal tek ak yad gipin.
27 Mubwak yad ke paken, gos timud yad nepin pal ak kidek ginimuŋ. Binib oginap kilop agñen nepal ak pen, yad ke apyap pakil tap teplep ma dinigayn tek lup agil, nigtep gil nokom gen ameb.

10

Apis based sikop gi timel gil, apyap pakilak tek gos nigtep gil ma ginigun

1 Mam ay sikop, yad nibi gos anib ak nigtep ginimib agil gos nepin. Bi Mosis yek ñin ak, apis based chin okok, God wisip bad tikil kilop midupsek yu gil kod yoligup. Pen kili midupsek amil, ñig solwala yib ne Nikim apal ak tikil kid adaŋ amnilak.
2 Pen kili midupsek wisip bad ak sek, ñig solwala ak sek ñig pakñeb tek migan ak gilak. Ñig pakñeb gak anib ak, kilop aglek Mosis binib ne okok yeligipal.
3 Pen kilop midupsek God Kawnan ne ak tap midup ñaknin jimñil ñibeligipal,
4 ñig ñinŋeb ñaknin jimñil ñibeligipal. Ñig anib ak, God kab kili ayip ajeligipal ak gek, nab ak wikil apek ñinŋilak. Kab anib ak nim, Klays nokom.
5 God pen kili kuŋay yibil gilak tek nigek nop yilik gek, kilop gek, man nep binib ma yelak nab okok milep lil kumil, chip takil won ak am okok okok kum yeligipal.
6 Pen titay gak anib okok, chinop yomek ninjid, kili tap timel okok dun agil gilak tek anigil ma yibil ginigun.
7 Kili oginap tap yepis okok sibog ñilig agnigilig gilak tek ma yibil ginimib. Anigilak anib ak, buk Baybol ak tikil agak, Binib okok kili besigil tap ñibilig, ñig ñibilig, tikjakil kigom pagilig yabal gilig gel amnak agil tikak.
8 Pen oginap bin si bi si gilak tek ma yibil ginigun. Anigilak ak nim, ñin nokom kili anep 23,000 okok kumilak.
9 Pen oginap Klays kiles ne anigep tek ma mideb agil gilak tek ma yibil ginigun. Anigelak ne gek, yoy salaw okok kilop suwel kumilak.
10 Pen oginap pomil agil agilak tek ma yibil ginimib. Anigelak, ensel binib paklep ak apil kilop paklek kumilak.
11 Pen apis based kilop titay gak anib okok, binib okok kilop yomek ninjid, gos nigtep ginigel. Chin pen, lum awl gijunig ñin kidek ownigeb ñin ak midobun okok, God chinop ninjid, kilop gos timud wuken gos nigtep ginigel agil gos nigak. Gos anib ak ninjid, bi oginap kilop gek kesim anib okok buk Baybol migan ayaŋ ñu kil tikilak.
12 Anib ak nibi olap aginimin, Yad kiles gil jak midebin agenimin ak, apyap pakinimin tek lek nigtep yibil ginimin.
13 Tap si tap timel nibop lipig dad amnimuŋ tek lup okok, nibop nep ma gup. Binib okok midupsek kilop anib ak tek gup. God pen agak tek midupsek kidek gil kod nep yenigab. Kod nep yenigab ak nim, ne gek, tap anib okok nibop lipig dad amil, nibop li tibikinimuŋ tek ma linigab. Minel apek nibi koslam yenigabim ak, God gek tap anib okok asik tep ginimib tek linigab.

God nop ayip tap yepis agnigep okok ayip kigom yimil agniginigun tek ma lup

14 Anib ak, binib mapen yad okok, tap yepis agnigep sibog ñeb ak asik tep ginimib.
15 Nibi binib gos timud sek midebim ak nim, takaw aginigebin ak, ninjid akaŋ agil, nibi ke bilokil niginimib.
16 Ñig kinag God agek midtep gup ak dil, God nop tep agil ñibun ak, ñig wayn kinag migan anib ak ñibun won ak chinop gek, chin jimñil midil Klays nikim ne chinop nen sogak ak ayip jimñil midobun. Pen bilet tipagipun ak, ñibun won ak chinop gek, chin jimñil midil Klays mubwak ne ayip jimñil midobun.
17 Bilet kid nokom yek, chin midupsek bilet kid nokom anib ak tipag ñibun. Anib ak chin binib kuŋay yibil mubwak nokom tek midobun.
18 Yislel binib gipal ak gos nigim. Chag sipsip tap okok dad apil, God nop sibogep abañ adek ak siboginig pakipal ñin ak, binib

---

9:25 Epe 6.12, Plp 3.14, 2 Ti 2.4-5, 4.8, Jem 1.12, 1 Pi 1.4, 5.4, Lep 2.10 **9:27** Lom 6.18-19, 8.13, 13.14, 2 Ko 13.5-6, Kol 3.5 **10:1** Kis 13.21-22, 14.22-29, Nam 9.18, Neh 9.12, Sng 78.13 **10:3** Kis 16.35, Neh 9.15, 9.20, Sng 78.24 **10:4** Sng 78.15 **10:5** Nam 14.16, 14.29-30, Sng 106.26, Hib 3.17, Jud 5 **10:6** Nam 11.4, 11.34, Sng 106.14, 1 Ko 10.11 **10:7** Kis 32.6, 1 Ko 10.14 **10:8** Nam 25.1-18, Sng 106.29, Lep 2.14 **10:9** Kis 17.2, 17.7, Nam 21.5-6, Lo 6.16 **10:10** Kis 16.2, Nam 14.2, 14.29, 14.37, 16.41-49, 1 Sto 21.15, Hib 3.11, 3.17 **10:11** Lom 15.4, 1 Ko 10.6, Plp 4.5, Hib 10.25, 10.37, 1 Pi 4.7, 1 Jo 2.18 **10:13** Jer 29.11, 1 Ko 1.9, 2 Pi 2.9 **10:14** 2 Ko 6.17, 1 Jo 5.21 **10:16** Mat 26.26-28, Mak 14.22-24, Luk 22.19-20, Apo 2.42, 2.46 **10:17** Lom 12.5, 1 Ko 12.27, Epe 4.16 **10:18** Wkp 7.6, 7.15

apil ayip ñibal okok, gos adek nokom yek nim, jimñil God nop sibogilig ñibal.

19 Takaw agebin ak nepim akaŋ? Binib
God nop ma nepal okok, tap pak sibog, tap
yepis agnepal okok ñibal ak, tap niŋid yibil
agil nibop ma agebin. Pen tap yepis agnepal
okok abe, tap niŋid yibil agil nibop ma age-
bin. Mel yibil, tap anib okok tap yokip.

20 Yad pen anib agebin. Binib God nop
ma nepal okok, tap yepis anib okok tap pak
sibog ñibal okok, kili kicheki walijpal tap
okok nep pak sibog ñibal, God nop pak sibog
ma ñibal. Anib ak nim, nibi kicheki okok
ayip jimñil nokom anib anep yenigabim ak,
tep ma yibil ginigab agil anib agebin.

21 Biawl ñig wayn kinag chinop ñub ak
sek, kicheki okok ñig kinag ñibal ak sek,
omiŋal gil ñiŋinimib tek ma lup. Biawl bilet
chinop ñub ak sek, kicheki okok tap ñiŋeb
ñibal ak sek, omiŋal gil ñiŋinimib tek ma lup.

22 Aniginigabun ak, Biawl ak chibol timel
gek chinop milik nigaŋ agil ginigabun akaŋ?
Chin pen binib kiles timel yibil midobun,
God bi kiles sikol gup ak agil, anib ak tek
ginigun akaŋ? Mel yibil.

God nop yib awl ak pelpel ñinigun

23 Binib oginap apal, Chin titay ginig,
takaw ma mideb ginigun tek lup apal. Niŋid
apal ak pen, adek oginap gil midtep ginigun
tek ma linigab. Chin tap okok midupsek
ginigun tek lup ak pen, anigil monmon gon
binib chin oginap niŋid, gos sek midil kiles
gil jak tep gil yonigun tek ma linigab.

24 Chin ke midtep ginigun agil gos ak ma
niginimib. Binib okok abe midtep gilaŋ agil
gos ak niginimib.

25 Yipil tap okok dapil maket lipal okok,
monmon tawil ñiŋinimib. Tap yepis
agnigep okok sibogil dapil maket lipal akaŋ
agil gos awl ak niŋid, takaw anib ak ma
agniginimib.*

26 Taynen? Chin nopun, buk Baybol
ak tikil anib agak, Lum awl sek, tap okok
lum awl mideb ak sek, anib okok midupsek
Biawl tap ne nep agil tikak.

27 Pen binib Klays nop gos ma nigup olap
nibop aginimuŋ, Apem tap ñiŋun agonimuŋ,
kal nop amnigun agil gos niginigabim ak,
monmon amil, tap titay dapil ñinimuŋ ak
ñiŋinimib. Tap yepis agnigep okok sibogil
dad opal akaŋ agil gos awl ak niŋid, takaw
anib ak ma agniginimib.

28 Pen am midil, bi olap nibop agil
aginimuŋ, Tap ñiŋinigobun awl, tap
yepis agnigep okok pak sibogil dapil lipal
agonimuŋ, ma ñiŋinimib. Nibi ñiŋinig
ñibikep ak pen, ne gitep gobun akaŋ gi timel
gobun gos kuŋay niginimuŋ tek lek, nop nen
agil keliginimib.

29 Nibi tap anib ak ñibil nim, tap timel
agil gos niginigabim ak ma agebin. Bi anib
ak pen, ne nibi tap anib ak ñiŋinigabim ak
niŋid, kili tap timel gebal agil gos niginimuŋ
agebin. Pen nibi oginap aginigabim, Bi
olap chinop taynen gos kuŋay niginigab
aginigabim? Taynen yad ginim agil gos
nepin ak kidek ma ginim, bi anib ak gos
ne ke ginimin agil gos nigup ak kidek ginim
aginigabim?

30 Tap ñiŋeb anib okok, God nop tep
agil ñiŋinigabun ak, taynen bi olap chinop
takaw timel agil agjunimuŋ aginigabim?

31 Anib ak pen, tap ñiŋinig akaŋ, ñig
ñiŋinig akaŋ, titay ginig, God nop yib awl
ñinig anib okok midupsek ginimib.

32 Juda binib akaŋ, binib Juda mel akaŋ,
God binib ne pelpel apnan gipal okok kilop
gos niŋid, tap oginap gonigun kilop gek
apyap pakinigel tek linigab agil, anib okok
ma ginimib.

33 Yad abe midupsek gipin ak, binib
okok midupsek kili nigel kilop tep ganŋ agil
anigipin. Yad ke midtep gin agil gos ak niŋid
ma gipin. Yad pen binib kuŋay yibil midtep
gilaŋ agil gos ak niŋid anigen, God kilop tig
asik dinimuŋ.

11

1 Yad Klays gup tek niŋid kidek gipin tek,
nibi yad gipin tek niŋid kidek ginimib.

Bin okok kimig pak yu ginigel

2 Pen nibi pel yip nigilig midil, God takaw
nibop agñinek ak midupsek nig dil, nigilig
yibil midebim. Anib ak tek yad agebin, Nibi
tep yibil gebim agebin.

3 Pen takaw miñil aginigebin ak abe
niginimib agil gos nepin. Klays ne bi okok
midupsek kimig muk okok kili tek mideb,
nigimil okok bin kimig muk okok kili tek
midebal, God ne Klays kimig muk okok ne
tek mideb.

4 Bi olap kimig pak yu gilig, God nop agup
akaŋ, God bi anib ak nop gos ñek agñub ak,
ne anigek kimig ne Klays bi yokip kimig olap
tek lup.

10:19 1 Ko 8.4 **10:20** Lo 32.17, Sng 106.37, Lep 9.20 **10:21** Lo 32.38, 2 Ko 6.15-16 **10:22** Lo 32.21, Ese 22.14

10:23 1 Ko 6.12 **10:24** Lom 15.1-2, 1 Ko 13.5, Plp 2.4, 2.21 * **10:25** Ñin oginap, bi oginap tap yepis agnepal okok tap pak sibog ñil, kidek dad amil maket ak lipal. Pol pen anib agup, Binib Klays yil midebal okok, kili tap yipil anib ak tawpal ak, niŋid gos pal ma linigel agup. Pen kili tawil ñibil, gi timel gobun agil gos ma niginigel agup. **10:26** Kis 19.5, Lo 10.14, Sng 24.1 **10:27** Luk 10.8 **10:28** 1 Ko 8.7 **10:29** Lom 14.16 **10:30** Lom 14.6, 1 Ti 4.3-4 **10:31** Kol 3.17, 1 Pi 4.11 **10:32** Lom 14.13, 1 Ko 8.13, 2 Ko 6.3, 1 Ti 3.5 **10:33** Lom 15.2, 1 Ko 9.20-22, 10.24 **11:1** 1 Ko 4.16, Epe 5.1, Plp 3.17, 2 Te 3.9 **11:3** Stt 3.16, 1 Ko 3.23, 15.27-28, Epe 5.23, 1 Pi 3.1, 3.5-6

5 Bin olap pen kimig ma pak yu gilig, God
nop agup akaŋ, God bin anib ak nop gos ñek
agñub ak, ne anigek kimig ne nigimil nim bi
yokip kimig olap tek lup. Bin anigup ak, bin
kimig ak misen mideb tek nep midil, omiŋal
gil nebeŋ gup.
6 Pen bin olap kimig ma pak yu genigab,
kimig wij ne ak tik wulep gonimuŋ. Ne pen
kimig wij tik wulep gil akaŋ pisnep tik yokek
nebeŋ gonimuŋ tek, kimig pak yu ginimuŋ.
7 Bi ak ne God mideb tek midil, anigil
midek God yib awl mideb ak miseŋ yomeb,
anib ak tek kimig ma pak yu ginimuŋ. Bin
pen, bi yib awl mideb ak miseŋ yomeb.
8 Chin nopun, God bin tigilem kid ak dil, bi
ma gilak. Bi tigilem kid ak dil, bin gilak.
9 Pen abe, God bin giñeb ne olap ma yek
bine nop gilinim agil, gos anib ak ma nigak.
Bi giñeb ne olap ma mideb agil, bin ne nop
gilak.
10 Anib ak tek, bin ak kimig pak yu gil
midek, ensel nig midebal okok niginigabal,
bine muk okok midilig God wog ne geb.
11 Binib pen Biawl ayip jimñil midebal
okok, bin kili ke midtep ginig ma gipal, bi kili
ke midtep ginig ma gipal. Mel yibil. Bin kili
bi giñeb midebal, bi kili bin giñeb midebal.
12 God ned bi tigilem kid ak dil bin ak gilak
ak pen, miñil bin okok kili midil chinop bi tik
lipal. Pen God ne jij ak nim, binib tap okok
midupsek ne gilek mideb.
13 Nibi ke takaw nim ak tig asikinimib. Bin
olap kimig ma pak yu gilig God nop aginigab
ak, tep ginigab akaŋ?
14 Binib lum awl pel gipal ak nibop yomek
nepim, bi ak kimig wij palawl yenigab, tep
ma gek yib ne apyap pakinigab.
15 Bin pen kimig wij palawl jakonigab,
kimig wij ne palawl ak tib kadig ñub tek
yenigab. Yaw, God bin kimig pak yu
ginimuŋ agil, nop kimig wij palawl ak ñub.
16 Binib olap pen takaw anib ak niŋid,
penpen agilig yonigun agil gos niŋid nim,
aginigebin ak gos nigtep ginimuŋ. Chin
takaw olap ke kidek ma gipun, God binib ne
pelpel apnan gipal okok abe takaw olap ke
kidek ma gipal.

Kili Biawl tap midup sek ñig wayn sek ne ak ñiŋiniɡ, gitep ma gipal

17 Pen takaw oginap nibop agñilig
aginigebin. Nibi God nop gos niginig apnan
gipim ak, midilig gitep ma gipim. Tap nibi
gipim anib ak, teplep ma gup. Anib ak nibi
gitep gem nigen yip tep gup agil ma agebin.
18 Yad ned nibop nim ak aginigebin.
Takaw oginap agel nepin, anigil mideb, nibi
Klays binib ne apnan gil takaw ne agñibim
ñin ak, asik pis ak ke, pis ak ke lipim. Takaw
apal anib ak, oginap gem niŋid apal agil
nepin.
19 Pen gos adek keke niŋid asik pis ak ke,
pis ak ke lem amnimuŋ anib ak, binib nibi
an yil God nop chig tep gel nigek nop tep gup
okok kilop, miseŋ yibil niginigabim.
20 Ak tek ak nibi apnan gil tap ñibim anib
ak, Biawl tap midup sek ñig wayn sek ne ak
ñibobun agil ñibim ak pen, yepis agil Biawl
tap ne ma ñibim.
21 Taynen anib apin? Apnan gil tap ñiŋiniɡ
ak pen, mam ay oginap kod ma yesipim.
Oginap ned apil, tap nibi kasek dil keke
ñibim. Anigek, oginap yuwan midilakniŋ,
oginap tap awl ñibil ñig wayn kunay ñibil
sawl lipim.
22 Titay dil? Kal nibi tap ñibilig ñig ñibilig
gipim ak ma yek akaŋ? God binib ne pelpel
apnan gipal okok niŋid, kili tap yokip yibil
agil anigipim akaŋ? Mam ay yuwan nen
midebal okok, kilop nebeŋ awl dinimuŋ agil
anigipim akaŋ? Nibop tay aginim? Nibi
gitep gem nigen yip tep gup aginim akaŋ?
Anigipim anib ak, gitep gem nigen yip tep
gup ma agebin.

Biawl Jisas bine okok kilop tap midup sek ñig wayn sek ñak

(Matyu 26.26-29, Mak 14.22-25, Luk 22.14-20)

23 Takaw anib ak nibop agñinek ak, Biawl
ak yip ñak ak nep aginek. Takaw anib ak
anigil mideb. Jisas nop chen gi dad amnak
ñin ak, sib gakniŋ, Biawl Jisas ne tap midup
dil,
24 God nop tep agil, tipagil agak, Mubwak
yad ak ñen, nibop gek midtep ginigabim
agak. Nibi dil gos yip nigilig ñiŋiniɡimib agak.
25 Pen tap ñibdil, ñig wayn kinag anib nep
gil agak, Ñig wayn kinag anib ak, God nibop
binib yad agil dinigayn agak takaw koŋim
ak tek mideb agak. Nikim yad ak ñen, takaw
koŋim anib ak am wos ginigab agak. Ak nim,
ñin akal ñig wayn awl ñiŋinigabim ak, yip
gos nigilig ñiŋiniɡimib agak.
26 Ak pen ñin akal tap midup ak sek ñig
wayn ak sek pel ñiŋinigabim ak, Biawl ak
yul dil kumak takaw ak agñinigabim tek
ñiŋinigabim. Anigil ñibem mid dad amil,
Biawl adikid ownigab ñin ak.

Taydil tek midobun agil gos nigtep ginigun nim, tap midup sek ñig wayn sek ñiŋinigun

27 Anib ak, binib Biawl tap midup sek ñig
wayn sek tap yokip agil ñibenigel, kili Biawl
mubwak nikim ne ak tap yokip tek lek nigel,
God nigek gach sek yenigabal.

11:7 Stt 1.26-27, Jem 3.9 **11:8** 1 Ti 2.13 **11:8** Stt 2.18-23 **11:18** 1 Ko 1.10-12, 3.3 **11:19** Lo 13.3, 1 Jo 2.19 **11:22** Jem 2.5-6 **11:23** Mat 26.26, Mak 14.22, Luk 22.19 **11:25** Kis 24.6-8, Jer 31.31-34, Sek 9.11, Hib 8.8-13 **11:26** Jon 14.3, Apo 1.11, 1 Te 4.16, Lep 1.7 **11:27** Nam 9.10, 9.13, Jon 6.51, 6.63-64, Hib 10.29

28 Kili keke ned taydil tek midebin agil gos
nigtep ginigel nim, tap midup sek ñig wayn
sek ñiŋinigel.
29 Taynen? Binib Biawl mubwak ne ak gos
nigtep gil tig asik ma lil, tap midup ñibilig ñig
wayn ñibilig anigipal okok, kili ke yul dinig
anigel God kilop gi timel ginigab.
30 Adek anib ak nep, binib nibop kuŋay
kiles ma gil, tap gil, oginap pisnep kubal.
31 Chin pen ned taydil tek midobun agil
gos nigtep ginigun. Gonigabun, Biawl ak ne
chinop gi timel ginim agil ma nigek, takaw
ma dinigabun.
32 Biawl pen chin gipun ak tig asikup ak,
chinop yokip miŋel ñilig timud wukup mel.
Timud wukek nim gos nigon, ne binib lum
awl okok kilop yul awl ñil gi timel ginigab
ñin ak, chinop ayip ma ginigab.
33 Anib ak tek, mam ay sikop, Biawl tap ne
ñiŋinig apnan gil, binib oginap tawsak lil ma
ñiŋinimib, kilop kod midil jimñil ñiŋinimib.
34 Nibi olap yuwan gup tek, kal ne ke
tap ñibil ownimuŋ. Mel ak apnan gipim ak
monmon gem, God nibop gi timel gek takaw
dinigabim. Pen takaw day oginap mideb ak,
kidek midebim ak amil, agñi tep gil gilitep
ginigayn.

12

God Kawnan ne ak kiles teplep keke ñub takaw ak

1 Mam ay sikop, yad God Kawnan ne
ak kiles keke ñub takaw ak, anib ak nibi
nigtep ginimib agil gos niŋid, nibop agtep
ginigebin.
2 Nib nepim, ned God nop kidek ma
geligipim ñin ak, tap keke okok nibop gos
lipigek, tap yepis takaw ma agep anib okok
yil pel amil agnig yeligipim.
3 Anib ak nibop agtep gen nigtep ginimib.
God Kawnan ne ak bi olap nop gos ñakniŋ,
ne Jisas pisnep apyap pakil kul gonimuŋ
agep tek ma lup. Pen God Kawnan ne ak bi
olap nop gos ma ñek, Jisas ne Biawl mideb
agep tek ma lup.
4 God Kawnan ne ak kiles teplep keke
ñub ak pen, God Kawnan ne ak nokom yibil
mideb.
5 Biawl ak wog ne keke yek tek giñibun ak
pen, Biawl ak nokom yibil mideb.
6 God chinop midupsek gos keke kiles
keke ñakniŋ, wog ne keke gipun ak pen, God
ne nokom yibil mideb.
7 Pen God Kawnan ne ak binib ne kilop
keke kiles ñek miseŋ lek, kili binib ne okok
midupsek kilop ditep gil giñinigabal.
8 God Kawnan ne ak binib olap kiles ñek,
gos nigep takaw ak niŋid agñub. Kawnan ne
nokom ak, binib olap nop kiles ñek, takaw
ak nigtep gil agñub.
9 Kawnan ne nokom ak binib olap nop
kiles ñek, Klays nop kiles gil gos linigup.
Kawnan ne nokom ak binib olap nop kiles
ñek, binib tap gup okok gek kilop suŋ lup.
10 Kawnan ne nokom ak binib olap nop
kiles ñek, tap mageptek okok gup, binib olap
nop kiles ñek, God gos ñeb takaw ak agñub,
binib olap nop kiles ñek, God Kawnan ne
wog ak akaŋ, kicheki wog ak tig asikil nigtep
gup. Pen Kawnan ne nokom ak binib olap
nop kiles ñek, takaw yibil keke agup, binib
olap nop kiles ñek, takaw yibil keke agel
niŋid, tig adikil agñub.
11 God Kawnan ne ak nokom yibil mideb
ak, ne anib okok midupsek nep gup. Gos ne
ke nigup tek, binib olap nop kiles teplep olap
ñub, binib olap ke nop kiles teplep olap ke
ñub.

Chin midupsek jimñil, Klays wak day ne tek ak keke midobun

12 Binib olap mubwak ne nokom mideb
ak, day keke mideb. Pen day keke mideb
anib okok midupsek, jimñil mubwak nokom
olap mideb. Klays ne abe anib ak tek mideb.
13 Pen God Kawnan ne nokom ak chinop
midupsek gek ñig pakinok. Chin Juda binib
okok ke, binib Juda mel okok ke midil, binib
wog giñeb biawl olap muk okok midebal
ke, binib wog gep biawl olap muk okok ma
midebal okok ke midil, midupsek ñig pakñil
miñil mubwak nokom tek midobun. Pen
God chinop midupsek gek, God Kawnan ne
ak ñig ñiŋinok tek don, chinop nab ayaŋ am
yek.
14 Chin nopun, mubwak ak day nokom ma
mideb, day keke mideb.
15 Tob kid ak ne aginigab, Yad ñin kid ak
ma midebin, anib ak tek mubwak day olap
ma midebin, yad ke midebin agenigab, mel
ak, tob kid ak mubwak day olap mideb.
16 Pen timud ak, Yad widin ak ma midebin,
anib ak tek mubwak day olap ma midebin,
yad ke midebin agenigab, mel ak, timud ak
mubwak day olap mideb.
17 Mubwak ak widin okok midupsek
midobikop ak, titay dil takaw agel timud pak

11:28 Mat 26.22, 2 Ko 13.5, Gal 6.4 **11:31** Sng 33.5, 1 Jo 1.9 **11:32** Sng 94.12-13, Hib 12.5-6, 12.11 **12:2** Sng 115.5-7, Hab 2.18-19, 1 Ko 6.11, Epe 2.11-12, 1 Pi 4.3 **12:3** Mat 16.17, Mak 9.39, 2 Ko 3.5, 1 Jo 4.2-3 **12:4** Epe 4.4, Hib 2.4, 1 Pi 4.10 **12:4** Lom 12.6-8 **12:5** Lom 12.6-8, Epe 4.11 **12:7** 1 Ko 14.26, Epe 4.7, 1 Pi 4.10-11 **12:8** 1 Ko 13.2, 2 Ko 8.7 **12:9** Mat 17.19-20, 1 Ko 13.2, 2 Ko 4.13, Jem 5.14 **12:10** Apo 2.4, Lom 12.6, 1 Ko 14.5, 14.29, 1 Jo 4.1 **12:11** Lom 12.4-8, 1 Ko 7.7, 2 Ko 10.13, Hib 2.4 **12:12** Lom 12.4-5, 1 Ko 10.17, Gal 3.16, Epe 4.4, 4.16 **12:13** Jon 6.63, Lom 6.5, Gal 3.28, Kol 3.11 **12:18** Lom 12.3, 1 Ko 3.5, 12.11, 12.28

nopikop? Mubwak ak timud okok midupsek midobikop, titay dil kuy pag nopikop?
18 Mubwak ak pen anigil ma mideb. God gos ne ke niŋid, mubwak day nokom nokom dil mubwak midupsek gilup.
19 Pen mubwak ak day nokom yibil yobikop, titay dil mubwak yibil ak yobikop?
20 Mubwak ak pen anigil ma mideb. Mel yibil. Day kuŋay mideb ak pen, mubwak ak nokom mideb.
21 Pen widin ak aginigab, Ñin kid ak taynen yad ayip mideb, wog ne olap ma mideb agenigab, asik ke nep midil midtep ma ginigab. Pen kimig won ak aginigab, Tob kid okok taynen yad ayip mideb, wog ne olap ma mideb agenigab, asik ke nep midil midtep ma ginigab.
22 Mubwak day oginap kiles ma mideb agil gos nopun ak, anib okok asik keke lup tek, mubwak ak midtep ginimuŋ tek ma linigab.
23 Mubwak day oginap yokip mideb agil gos nopun ak, tib kadig ñibun. Mubwak day oginap binib nigel, chinop nebeŋ gup agil gos nopun ak, sibnag walij yim yu gipun.
24 Pen mubwak day okok niŋid tep mideb agil gos nopun ak, keligil sibnag walij yim yu ma gipun. God pen, ne mubwak ak day okok midupsek gitep gil jimñil lek, mubwak nokom yibil mideb ak nim, day oginap yib ma mideb tek, God gek yib awl mideb.
25 God ne mubwak day okok asik keke linigel tek lup ak agil anigek, adip adip tek midil nim, penpen chib nepal.
26 Anib ak tek, day olap yul genigab, mubwak day okok midupsek ayip yul ginigabal. Pen day olap yib awl denigab, mubwak day okok midupsek ayip tep ginigab.
27 Pen nibi Klays mubwak ne midebim, nokom nokom wak ñin kid tob kid ne okok tek midebim.
28 Pen God ne binib yad yil midupsek, kili keke wog ginigel agil, kilop anigil aglup. Oginap ned aglek, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb wog ak gipal. Oginap nab ak aglek, bi God gos ñek agñeb wog ak gipal. Oginap nab peŋ ak aglek, kili God binib ne kilop takaw agñitep gep wog ak gipal. God abe aglek, oginap tap mageptek okok gipal, oginap binib tap gup okok gel kilop suŋ lup, oginap binib kilop yimug niŋid ditep gipal, oginap God binib ne okok kilop kod midil agel, wog ayip gitep gipal, oginap takaw yibil keke apal.
29 Titay dil? Midupsek bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb wog ak gipal akaŋ? Midupsek bi God gos ñek agñeb wog ak gipal akaŋ? Midupsek kili God binib ne kilop takaw agñitep gep wog ak gipal akaŋ? Midupsek tap mageptek okok gipal akaŋ?
30 Midupsek binib tap gup okok gel kilop suŋ lup akaŋ? Midupsek takaw yibil keke apal akaŋ? Midupsek takaw yibil keke agel niŋid, tig adikil agñibal akaŋ? Ak mel. Kili midupsek wog adek keke gipal.
31 Pen God Kawnan ak kiles keke ñub ak, nibi kiles teplep yibil ñub okok kiles gil dinigun agil gos niginimib. Pen miñil tap gitep gep adek ak nep nibop agñinigebin.

13

Penpen mapen lep ak, tap awl yibil mideb

1 Yad binib takaw yibil keke apal tek ayip, ensel takaw apal tek agenim ak pen, binib kilop mapen ma lenim, yad anib ak tek midebin. Akil yokip yokip nep pugipal, mab pidim yokip yokip nep pakipal tek midebin.
2 Pen yad bi God gos ñek agñeb olap midil, God gos ne we gak ak midupsek nigtep gil, gos tipagil ke yibil niŋid, Klays nop gos liniŋid, dum oginap agen ke okok amonimuŋ ak pen, binib kilop mapen ma lenim, tap yokip yibil tek midebin.
3 Tap yad midupsek mideb tek, bilok binib tap ma mideb okok kilop ñenim, pen yad niŋid keligenim bi yip apil chichik dil, mab yinub nab ak diyokel kumnigayn* ak pen, binib kilop mapen ma lenim, tap genim anib okok yip gek midtep ginim tek ma linigab.
4 Bi ak binib kilop mapen lup ak, ne anigil gup. Binib okok kilop yilik ma niŋid kabiyam ma juwil, mapen niŋid ditep gup. Binib okok tap tep del, kilop milik ma nigup. Yad yib awl midebin agil gos ma niŋid, yib ne ke dad ma aplanub.
5 Ne ke tap ak tap ak gilig suk awl ma gup. Tap ne okok nep gos ma nigup. Milik kasek ma nigup. Binib okok nop gi timel gel, gos anib ak nigilig ma mideb.
6 Binib tap timel gipal ak, nigek nop tep ma gup ak pen, kili tap gitep gipal ak nigek, nop tep gup.
7 Tap timel okok nop gek ma apyap pakup. Pel Klays nop gos liniŋid, midtep ginigayn agil gos sek kod midil, miŋel titay apek, pel kiles gil jak mideb.
8 Binib kilop mapen lep anib ak, pel pelnep yenigab. Pen God binib gos ñek agñeb wog ak amek gijunigab. Kilop kiles ñek takaw yibil keke apal ak amek gijunigab.

12:27 Lom 12.5, Epe 1.23, 5.30, Kol 1.24 **12:28** Apo 13.1, Lom 12.6, Epe 2.20, 4.11-12 **12:31** 1 Ko 14.1 **13:2** Mat 17.20, 21.21, Mak 11.23, Luk 17.6, 1 Ko 12.8-10, 12.28 **13:3** Mat 6.2 * **13:3** Glik takaw mij nedil tikilak okok, takaw anib ak midupsek takaw nokom jimñil ma tikilak. Oginap takaw tikil anib agilak, Bi yip apil chichik dil, mab yinub nab ak diyokel kumnigayn agil tikak. Oginap pen tikil anib agilak, Bi yip apil chichik del, yad yib awl yibil dinigayn agil tikilak. **13:4** Snd 10.12, 1 Pi 4.8 **13:5** 1 Ko 10.24, Plp 2.4 **13:6** Sng 10.3, Lom 1.32, 12.9, 2 Jo 4 **13:7** Lom 15.1, 1 Ko 9.12, Gal 6.2, 2 Ti 2.24, 1 Pi 4.8

Kilop kiles ñek gos nigtep gep ak amek kul gijunigab.
9 Ak tek ak chin miñil gos sikol sikol nep nig midobun, God chinop gos ñek agñibun
ak gos ne sikol sikol nep nig midobun.
10 Kidek pen, okok midupsek teplep yibil
mideb ñin ak ownigab ak, tap dayday mideb
okok midupsek gijunigab.
11 Yad ñisikol yeligipin ñin ak, yad ñisikol
takaw ak agil, ñisikol gos ak ninid, ñisikol
tap titay dil mideb ak agil gos ak ninid
geligipin. Pen awl gil bi midebin ñin ak,
ñisikol gos ninid gipal anib ak keligipin.
12 Miñil God tap ne widin nopun okok,
nigtep ma gil, ñig kawnan pag nepal tek
ak nopun ak pen, kidek God nop jomulik
ak penpen niginigabun. Miñil God tap ne
gos nopun okok, dayday tek nopun ak pen,
kidek God chinop miñil nigtep gup tek, nop
nigtep ginigabun.
13 Ak pen tap ominal nokom anib okok
mideb. Klays nop gos linigep ak, God nop
gos sek kod midep ak, binib okok kilop
mapen lep ak. Pen tap awl yibil ak nim,
binib okok kilop mapen lep ak.

14

God chinop gos ñek agñeb ak dinigun agil, kiles gil aniginimib

1 Nibi binib okok kilop mapen linimib,
kiles timel gil aniginimib. Pen God Kawnan
ak kiles keke ñub ak, abe kiles gil dinigun agil
gos niginimib. Kiles keke ñub ak dinigun gos
nepim ak pen, God chinop gos ñek agñinigun
agil gos ak ned niginigabim ak, tep yibil
aniginigabim.
2 Chin nopun, binib takaw yibil keke apal
okok, binib oginap kilop takaw ma apal.
God nop nokom apal. Takaw apal anib
okok, binib oginap ninid takaw tay agebal
agil, ma nepal. God Kawnan ne ak pen, kilop
kiles ñek takaw we gep ak apal.
3 Binib pen God kilop gos ñek agñibal
okok, binib oginap kilop takaw apal. Takaw
anib ak agel nim, binib oginap ninid kiles gil
jak tep gil midil, gos sek midil, gos kunay ma
ninid midtep gipal.
4 Bi God Kawnan ne ak nop kiles ñek
takaw yibil keke agup ak, ne ke gos sek midil
kiles gil jak tep gil mideb. Bi pen God nop
gos ñek agñub ak, ne Klays binib ne pelpel
apnan gipal okok kilop agtep gek, gos sek
midil kiles gil jak tep gil midebal.
5 Nibi midupsek, God Kawnan ne ak
nibop kiles ñek, takaw yibil keke aginimib
agil gos nepin. Gos olap adek awl ak pen
nepin, God nibop gos ñek agñinimib. Binib
God Kawnan ne ak kilop kiles ñek takaw
yibil keke agenigel okok, tig adikil agtep gil
agñenigel, gitep gil Klays binib ne okok kili
gos sek midil kiles gil jak tep gil yenigel.
Binib pen takaw yibil keke apal ak tig adikil
agñenigel tek ma lup okok, gitep ma gil wog
kili sikol gipal. Pen binib God kilop gos ñek
agñibal okok, kili gitep gil wog awl gipal.
6 Pen mam ay sikop, yad midebim ak
amil, God Kawnan ne ak yip kiles ñek takaw
yibil keke agenigayn, titay dil takaw anib
ak nibop gek midtep ginigabim? Yad nibop
gen midtep ginimib agil gos nigenim, anigil
aginim. God gos ne ak miseŋ lil yip agek
agñil akaŋ, gos teplep yip owup tek agil
akaŋ, God yip gos ñek agñil akaŋ, God
takaw tep agyikil akaŋ, anib agenim midtep
ginigabim.
7 Nibi anib ak gos niginimib. Gawb gita tap
okok binib kawnan tek ma midebal ak pen,
tap anib okok gitep gil pakenigel binib kilop
tep ginigab. Pen tap anib okok agtep ma gek,
binib okok titay dil kimep olap ninid anib
aginigabal, Kimep anib ak pakilig nigobun
aginigabal?
8 Pen abe, akil ak pugel agtep ma gek, bi
tikjakil penpen ginigun agil, tap dilitep gil
kod ma yenigab.
9 Anib ak tek nim, nibi takaw yibil keke
agenimib, binib kili titay dil takaw agebal ak
agil, takaw nibi jij ak niginigabal? Nibi ke
nep ag ag keliginigabim.
10 Lum awl ak, takaw yibil okok kunay
yibil mideb, midupsek takaw jij ak midaknin
apal, yokip ma apal.
11 Yad pen binib oginap takaw yibil olap
aginigabal ak ma nigenigayn, kilop nigen,
binib palawl okok nib tek linigab. Kili pen
yip nigel, yad bi palawl okok nib tek linigab.
12 Nibop anib ak tek nep ginigab ak, nigtep
ginimib. God Kawnan ne ak kiles keke
ñub ak dinigun agil pel gos nepim tek, kiles
ne teplep yibil ñub ak dinigun agil kiles gil
ginimib. Kiles ne anib okok dil, Klays binib
ne okok kilop gem, gos sek midil kiles gil jak
tep gil yenigel.

God Kawnan ne ak binib kilop kiles ñek takaw yibil keke apal takaw ak

13 Anib ak bi olap God Kawnan ne ak
nop kiles ñek takaw yibil keke olap agup ak,
ne takaw yibil keke olap apin ak tig adikil
agñinim agil, nop agniginimun.
14 Mel ak, yad takaw yibil keke olap agilig
God nop apin won ak, gos yad ak yokip
mideb. Nab yad ayaŋ ke anib agan agek nep
apin.
15 Anib ak tek yad titay dinigayn? Yad
God nop aginig, nab yad ayaŋ agek agil, gos
yad ak abe ninid anib agil ginigayn. Kimep

13:12 Mat 18.10, 2 Ko 3.18, 5.7, Plp 3.12, Jem 1.23, 1 Jo 3.2 **13:13** 1 Te 1.3, 1 Jo 4.16 **14:1** 1 Ko 12.31, 14.39 **14:2** Apo 2.4, 10.46 **14:5** Nam 11.29 **14:15** Sng 47.7, Epe 5.19, Kol 3.16

aginig, nab yad ayaŋ agek agil, gos yad ak abe niŋid anib agil ginigayn.
16 Nibi anigil ma genigabim, nab nibi ayaŋ ke anib agan agek nep agilig, God nop tep agenigabim, binib yokip nab nibi yenigabal okok, takaw nibi aginigabim anib ak ma yibil niginigabal. Anib ak kili titay dil takaw nibi God nop tep agep ak niŋid, niŋid yibil apim aginigabal? Aginigel tek ma linigabal.
17 Nibi God nop tep agilig agtep gil yenigabim ak pen, kili takaw anib ak niŋid, gos sek midil kiles gil jak tep ma yenigabal.
18 God Kawnan ne ak chinop kiles ñek takaw yibil keke apun ak, yip kiles ñek kuŋay yibil keke apin, nibop ñek sikol apim. Anib ak God nop tep apin.
19 Yad pen, Klays binib ne pelpel apnan gipal okok kili apnan gil yelakniŋ, kilop agtep giñin agil, takaw sikol won olap agñen miseŋ nig dinigabal gos nepin. Ak tep yibil. Takaw yibil keke kuŋay yibil okok aginigayn agil, gos ma niginigayn.
20 Mam ay sikop. Ñapay sikol gos nepal tek ma niginimib. Ñapay sikol tap timel ma gipal ak, nibi anib tek yenimib ak pen, binib awl gos nepal tek niginimib.
21 God takaw ak tikil anib agak,
Biawl ak ne agup, Binib pal okok nib, takaw
yibil kili ke olap apal okok, kilop agen,
kili binib yad okok kilop aginigabal
agup agil tikak. Aginigabal ak pen,
binib yad okol takaw anib ak dinigun
agil gos ma nep niginigabal agup agil
tikak.
22 Anib ak tek, God Kawnan ne ak binib kilop kiles ñek takaw yibil keke apal ak, binib yip gos ma linepal okok niginigel agil gup. Binib yip gos linepal okok niginigel agil ma gup. God pen binib kilop gos ñek agñibal ak, binib yip gos linepal okok niginigel agil gup. Binib yip gos ma linepal okok niginigel agil ma gup.
23 Anib ak, nibi Klays binib ne pelpel apnan gipim okok apnan gil, midupsek kiles dil takaw yibil keke agenigabim, pen binib yokip oginap akaŋ, binib Klays nop gos ma linepal oginap, kili migan ayaŋ apil nibop niŋid, tay aginigabal? Nibi binib sawl sek lup aginigabal.
24 Nibi pen God nibop midupsek gos ñek agñenigabim, binib Klays nop gos ma linepal oginap akaŋ, binib yokip oginap, kili migan ayaŋ apil nibop nigel, takaw nibi anib ak kilop gek, chin binib tap si tap timel gipun ak agil gos nigtep ginigabal.
25 Pen tap timel we gil gos kili nab ayaŋ yenigab ak, miseŋ lil yenigab. Anigek, kili kigom yimil, jel kuyan gil jomulik ak di lum ayaŋ lil, God yib nop dad aplanilig aginigabal, Niŋid apun, God nibi ayip mideb aginigabal.

Klays binib ne pelpel apnan gipal won ak, anigil gitep ginigel

26 Anib ak mam ay sikop, apnan gipim ñin ak, tay ginimib? Nibi midupsek wog midebim. Olap kimep agup, olap God takaw tep agyikup, olap God gos ne ak miseŋ lil nop agek agñub, olap God Kawnan ne ak nop kiles ñek takaw yibil keke agup, olap takaw yibil keke apal anib okok niŋid tig adikil agñub. Tap anib okok midupsek gipim ak, Klays binib ne okok kili niŋid gos sek midil kiles gil jak tep gil yenigel agil nep ginimib.
27 Binib God Kawnan ne ak kilop kiles ñek takaw yibil keke aginig, ominal akaŋ, ominal nokom nep aginigel. Kili jimñil ma aginigel. Mel. Olap ned agñek, olap kidek agñinimuŋ. Pen olap takaw aginigel okok niŋid, tig adikil agñinimuŋ.
28 Pen takaw aginim agil, tig adikil agñinimuŋ olap ma yonimuŋ, takaw yibil keke aginigeb ak binib nab okok ma aginimuŋ. Ne ke kimigel nab ayaŋ agilig, God nop agilig yonimuŋ.
29 Pen binib God gos ñek agñeb ominal akaŋ, ominal nokom, kili agñinigel. Agñel, binib oginap takaw anib ak tig asik linigel.
30 Pen binib oginap besig nig midebal okok, olap God ne nop gos ñonimuŋ, bi ned tikjakil aginimuŋ ak ne keligil, takaw ma agonimuŋ.
31 Anigem, nibi midupsek nokom nokom God gos ñeb ak agñinimib tek lek, ag dad amil apil gil nim, Klays binib ne midupsek niŋid, gos tipagil gos sek yenigel.
32 Pen binib God gos ñek agñeb okok, joŋib kili ke kod midilig, takaw aginigel won ninokom kod midilig aginigel.
33-34 Chin nopun, God gek binib ne okok monmon ma gipal. Tap ne okok yipid gilitep gek, gos ne anib ak nigilig wog gel amek, kimigel midtep gipal.

Pen Klays binib ne God nop gos nigilig apnan gipal won ak, bin okok takaw ma agil, kimigel yenigel. Klays binib ne pelpel apnan gipal man keke okok midupsek, kili anib ak tek nep gipal. Bin okok bi kili muk okok yenigel. Takaw anib ak, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak anib ak tek nep agup.
35 Pen bin okok takaw oginap sek nigun agil nim, kal kili okok amil nigimil sikop kilop agniginigel. Nib nepim, bin Klays binib ne pelpel apnan gipal okok nab ak agenigab, tep ma gek nop ke nebeŋ ginigab.

14:20 Mat 18.3, Lom 16.19, Epe 4.14, Plp 3.15, Hib 5.12-14, 1 Pi 2.2 **14:21** Ais 28.11-12, Jon 10.34 **14:23** Apo 2.13 **14:24** Jon 16.8 **14:25** Ais 45.14, Sek 8.23, Jon 4.19 **14:26** 1 Ko 12.7-10, 2 Ko 12.19, Epe 4.12 **14:29** Apo 17.11, 1 Te 5.19-22 **14:33-34** 1 Ko 11.3, 14.40, Kol 3.18, 1 Ti 2.11-12, Tat 2.5, 1 Pi 3.1

36 Titay dup? God takaw ne ak nibi yil
owup akaŋ? Takaw ne ak nibop nep owak
akaŋ? Mel yibil.
37 Bi olap yad bi God gos ñek agñeb ak
akaŋ, bi God Kawnan ne ak yip kiles ñek
wog gep ak agil gos nigup ak, ne gos nigtep
ginimuŋ. Takaw nibop kil tikebin anib
awl, Biawl takaw kiles ne agup ak niŋid kil
tikebin.
38 Pen ne takaw anib awl ma nigek, takaw
aginimuŋ ak ma niginimib.
39 Anib ak mam ay sikop, God chinop gos
ñek agñinigun agil, kiles gil gos niginimib.
Pen binib God Kawnan ne ak kilop kiles ñek
takaw yibil keke apal okok, kilop keligim ma
aginimib.
40 Nibi God nop gos nigilig apnan gipim
won ak, monmon ma ginimib, yipid gil
gilitep gilig gem amnimuŋ.

15

Klays kumil tepayaŋ tikjakak

1 Pen mam ay sikop, takaw teplep nibop
agñinek ak, nibop agñitep ginigebin. Takaw
teplep anib ak nibi nig dil, kiles gil jak
midebim.
2 Takaw anib ak nibop agñinek ak, niŋid
di wos yibil genimib, God nibop tig asik deb.
Pen mel ak, Klays nop gos linepim ak yokip
yibil mideb, binib ne ma midebikep.
3 Takaw awl yibil yad niginek ak, nibop
agñinek. Pen takaw anib ak anigil mideb.
Chin tap si tap timel gipun tek, Klays chinop
nen agil kumak, buk Baybol tikil ginigab
agilak tek nep gak.
4 Kumek kamel, ñin ominal nokom midil,
tepayaŋ tikjakak, buk Baybol tikil ginigab
agilak tek nep gak.
5 Tikjakil miseŋ gek, Pita nop nigak.
Nigek, kidek miseŋ gek, bi Jisas takaw nop
dad ameb anep umigan okok nop nigilak.
6 Kidek pen tepayaŋ miseŋ gek, bine anep
500 tek nop nigilak. Bine anib okok, oginap
kumilak ak pen, kunay nep oginap midebal.
7 Kidek ñin olap miseŋ gek, Jemis nop
nigak. Ñin olap pen, bi Jisas takaw nop dad
ameb okok midupsek nop nigilak.
8 Pen bi anib okok nop nigilak ñin ak
apil padikek, kidek miseŋ gek yad abe nop
niginek. Ak tek ak yad ñapay tik tep ma gipal
tek olap yenek yip kidek dak.
9 Bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb nab okok,
yad bi tam nib okok tek midebin. Yad God
binib ne pelpel apnan gipal okok, kilop gi
timel yibil geligipin. Anib ak bi Jisas takaw
nop dad ameb olap yenim tek ma lup.
10 God pen yip yimug niŋid gitep gek, bine
midil, bi ak ke nib tek midebin. Pen God yip
yimug niŋid gitep gup ak, yokip midil kul ma
gup. Bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok wog
gipal tek ma gipin, God yip yimug niŋid gitep
gek, wog awl yibil ak gipin.
11 Anib ak takaw apun ak, yad agñibin
akaŋ bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb oginap
agñil nim, chin midupsek Jisas kumil
tepayaŋ tikjakak takaw teplep ak agñibun.
Agñon amek, nibi niŋid Klays nop gos
linepim.

Klays binib ne pisnep kubal okok tepayaŋ tikjakinigabal

12 Pen Klays kumil tepayaŋ tikjakak agil
takaw pel agñibun ak, nibi oginap titay
dil apim, Binib okok kumil tepayaŋ ma
tikjakipal apim?
13 Binib kumil ma tikjakipilap ak, Klays
ma tikjakipikop.
14 Pen Klays ma tikjakipikop ak, takaw
agñibun ak takaw tek ma lek, Klays nop gos
linepek ak, nop gos ma nepikep.
15 Klays ma tikjakipikop, chin God tap gak
ak yepis yibil agil, bi yepis agep tek yobinop.
Chin takaw miseŋ agñibun, God gek Klays
tikjakak agñibun. God pen gek binib kumil
ma tikjakep tek lopikop, Klays nop gek ma
tikjakipikop.
16 Niŋid apun, binib kumil ma tikjakipilap
ak, Klays ma tikjakipikop.
17 Pen Klays ma tikjakipikop, Klays nop
gos linepim ak tap yokip, binib ne midebim
tek ma yebikep. Binib tap si tap timel gil
pisnep kubal tek ak yebikep.
18 Pen binib Klays nop chigil kumilak okok
abe, am pisnep kul gipilap.
19 Chin Klays nop chigil nim, chinop ditep
yibil ginigab agil gos sek kod midobun.
Pen lum awl nep midon chinop ditep yibil
gipikop, binib yimgeptek okok yobinop.
Binib yimgeptek oginap midel, binib okok
kilop niŋid yimug nepilap ak pen, chin
yimgeptek awl yibil midon, binib okok
chinop niŋid yimug awl yibil nepilap.
20 Pen anigil ma mideb, mel yibil. Klays
kumek God gek tepayaŋ tikjakak. Binib
kubal okok, ne ned tikjakak, tap midup wog
nab kideyil ned jakup tek. Anib ak tek, God
gek binib kubal okok tepayaŋ tikjakinigabal
ak, nigtep gipun.

14:37 2 Ko 10.7, 1 Jo 4.6 **14:39** 1 Ko 12.31, 1 Te 5.20 **14:40** 1 Ko 14.33, Kol 2.5 **15:1** Lom 5.2, Gal 1.11 **15:2** Gal 3.4 **15:3** Sng 22.15, Ais 53.5-12, Dan 9.26, Sek 13.7, 1 Ko 11.2, 11.23, Gal 1.12 **15:4** Sng 16.8-10, Mat 12.40, Luk 24.26, 24.46, Apo 2.24-32, 13.33-35 **15:5** Mat 28.16-17, Mak 16.14, Luk 24.34-36, Jon 20.19 **15:7** Luk 24.50, Apo 1.3-4 **15:8** Apo 9.3-6, 22.14, 22.18, 1 Ko 9.1 **15:9** Apo 8.3, 9.1, Gal 1.13, Epe 3.8, 1 Ti 1.13-15 **15:10** Apo 8.3, Lom 15.18-19, 2 Ko 3.5, 6.1, 11.5, 11.23, Plp 2.13 **15:15** Apo 1.22, 2.24-32, 4.10, 4.33, 5.32, 13.30 **15:20** Apo 26.23, 1 Ko 15.23, Kol 1.18, 1 Pi 1.3, Lep 1.5 **15:21** Jon 11.25, Lom 5.12, 5.17-18, 6.23

21 Nigim. Bi olap gek binib kumeb tek lup
tek, bi olap abe gek binib kumil tikjakep tek
lup.
22 Takaw agebin anib ak, binib Adam jij ne
ak midebal okok, midupsek ne kumak tek
kubal. Anib ak tek nep binib Klays jimñil
chig tep gebal okok, kilop midupsek gek
tikjakil kim yenigabal agil agebin.
23 Pen kili nokom nokom ñin kili ak ke
tikjakinigabal. Klays ne bi ned tikjakak
ak. Pen kidek adikid ownigab ñin ak,
binib nop yil yenigabal okok gek, midupsek
tikjakinigabal.
24 Tikjakel, kidek lum awl kul ginigab ñin
ak ownigab. Ñin anib ak Klays ne kicheki
binib okok kilop kod midebal okok sek,
kicheki kiles midebal okok sek, kicheki lum
awl kod midebal okok sek, kilop midupsek
tig jisipuk gi diyokinigab. Aniginigab ak
nim, ne binib tap titay kod yenigab okok
midupsek, Bapi God nop agek kod yenigab.
25 Chin nopun, Klays ne binonim midil
binib tap okok kod midil, mid dad amil, God
ne Klays binib tap okok ayip penpen gep
okok midupsek kilop tob muk ne okok lek,
taw tibikinimuŋ.
26 Pen tap timel anib okok midupsek tig
jisipuk gi diyokil, kidek kumeb ak abe tig
jisipuk gi diyokinigab.
27 Buk Baybol ak tikil agak, God binib
tap okok midupsek kilop tob muk ne okok
lek, taw tibikinimuŋ agil tikak. Pen God
ne binib tap okok midupsek kilop Klays tob
muk ne okok lup takaw agil tikak anib ak,
chin niŋid anigil nopun, God ne Klays nop
tob muk okok yeŋ agil ma tikak. God pen
ne ke nokom tap anib okok midupsek Klays
nop tob muk okok lup.
28 Pen God ne binib tap okok midupsek
kilop Klays tob muk okok linimuŋ ñin ak,
Klays God Ñine nep mideb ak, ne yad God
tob muk okok linim agil, aniginigab. God gek
tap okok Klays muk okok midil, Klays ne am
God muk okok midil aniginigab ak nim, God
ne ke nokom binib tap okok midupsek adek
yibil ak kod yenigab.
29 Pen anib ak nigim. Binib oginap kili
binib kubal okok kilop giñinigun agil, ñig
pakipal. Taynen anigipal? Anigenigabal,
titay dil binib kubal okok kilop giñinigabal?
Nibi oginap apim, Binib kubal okok ma
tikjakinigabal apim. Ak nim, binib kumil
tikjakinigel tek ma yibil lenigab, binib
oginap taynen binib kubal okok kilop
giñinigun agil, ñig pakipal?
30 Pen chin abe tay dinigun? Chin kumil
tikjakep takaw ak pel aj agñon, bi oginap
niŋid, chinop pel gi timel ginig gipal. Binib
pen kumil tikjakinigel tek ma lenigab, tay-
nen anigipun?
31 Mam ay sikop, minek minek yip gi timel
ginig gel, yad kumnim tek lup. Yad nib ayip
Biawl chin Klays Jisas midobun, anib ak tek
nibi anigil midem nigen yip tep gek, takaw
anib ak nibop miseŋ apin.
32 Yad taun Epesus midil, bi oginap chen
ladek tek yip gi timel yibil gil, ayip penpen
ginok. Lum awl gos ak niŋid tap oginap
dinim agil aniginek akaŋ? Mel yibil. Binib
tepayaŋ tikjakinigabal agil aniginek. Binib
pen tepayaŋ tikjakinigel tek ma lenigab,
takaw olap apal, Tol pisnep kumnigabun,
anib ak miñil midobun ñin awl, tap ñibilig
ñig ñibilig gi yonigun apal ak, chin niŋid
kidek ginigun.
33 Binib nibop yepis aginigel ak, ma yibil
niginimib. Takaw anib ak nepim, Binib pel
gitep gipal okok, kili binib pel gi timel gipal
okok ayip jimñil midil, tap timel adek anib
ak nep ginigabal.
34 Gos ke niŋid sawl lipim ak keligil,
yipid gil yibil gos niginimib. Pen tap si tap
timel gipim ak keligil, anib okok ma ginimib.
Nigim, nibi oginap God nop gos ma nepim.
Nibi nigem nebeŋ ginimib tek linigab agil,
nibop takaw anib ak agebin.

Binib tepayaŋ tikjakinigabal okok, wak ke yibil yenigabal

35 Pen binib oginap agniŋid aginigabal,
Binib kubal okok taydil tek tikjakinigabal
aginigabal? Mubwak kili ak tay tek
yenigabal aginigabal?
36 Nibi binib sawl sek yibil okok. Tap yiŋ
midup lum ayaŋ yimnigabim ak, ned kumil
kuyilig yapil, kidek nep jakinigab.
37 Pen midup ak, wit midup akaŋ midup
olap ke, tap tay midup yimnigabim ak, jak
awl gup tek ma yimnigabim. Midup sikol
okok nep yimem jakinigab.
38 Pen God gos ne ke niŋid, tap yiŋ midup
okok wak sek yipil sek ñub. Midup keke wak
sek yipil sek kili ak keke ñub.
39 Binib, sab chag tap okok abe mubwak
keke mideb. Binib okok mubwak ke lup,
sab chag okok mubwak ke lup, yawl okok
mubwak ke lup, kubsal okok mubwak ke
lup.
40 Tap adekab alaŋ yil okok, kilop keke
lup. Tap lum awl yil okok, kilop keke lup.
Tap adekab alaŋ yil tap teplep anib okok
nop ke lup. Tap lum awl yil tap teplep anib
okok nop ke lup.

15:23 1 Te 4.15-17, Lep 20.5 **15:25** Sng 110.1, Mat 22.44, Apo 2.34-35, Hib 1.13 **15:26** 2 Ti 1.10, Lep 20.14, 21.4 **15:27** Sng 8.6, Mat 28.18, Hib 2.8, 1 Pi 3.22 **15:30** Lom 8.36, 2 Ko 11.26, Gal 5.11 **15:31** Lom 8.36, 2 Ko 4.10-11, 1 Te 2.19 **15:32** Sav 2.24, Ais 22.13, Luk 12.19-20, 2 Ko 1.8, 4.10-11 **15:34** Apo 26.8, Lom 13.11, 1 Ko 6.5, Epe 5.14, 1 Te 4.5 **15:35** Jon 12.24, 1 Jo 3.2 **15:36** Jon 12.24 **15:38** Stt 1.11

41 Sub milek tep ak ke midil, takan milek
tep ak ke midil, gap milek tep ak ke mideb.
Pen gap okok abe, milek tep ak keke mideb.

42 Binib kumil tikjakipal nim, anib ak
tek mideb. Kumel kaw dinigabal wak ak,
timel gil pisnep kul gep ak pen, tepayaŋ
tikjakinigabal wak ak, pisnep kul gep tek ma
yibil linigab.

43 Kumel kaw dinigabal wak ak, timel
gil yokip tek midep ak pen, tepayaŋ
tikjakinigabal wak ak, teplep yibil yenigab.
Kumel kaw dinigabal wak ak, kiles ma
midep ak pen, tepayaŋ tikjakinigabal wak
ak, kiles timel yibil yenigab.

44 Kumel kaw dinigabal wak ak, lum awl
nib owup ak pen, tepayaŋ tikjakinigabal
wak ak, God Kawnan ne ak gek yenigab.

Wak lum awl nib owep ak mideb, anib ak
tek chin nopun, God Kawnan ne ak gek wak
ak abe yenigab.

45 Buk Baybol abe tikil anib agak, Bi ned
nib Adam ak, God ne nop gek koŋim yek agil
tikak. Pen Adam kidek ak,* ne ke kawnan ak
nim, binib gek koŋim midil pelpel midebal.

46 Tap God Kawnan ne nib ak ned ma
owup. Mel. Tap lum awl nib ak ned apil, tap
God Kawnan ne nib ak kidek apil gup.

47 Bi Adam ned nib ak lum awl nib, God
lum dil nop gilak. Bi Adam kideyil ak, ne God
man ne alaŋ nib owak.

48 Binib lum awl yil ak, bi lum awl nib tek
ak midebal. Pen binib God man ne alaŋ yil
ak, bi God man ne alaŋ nib tek ak midebal.

49 Miñil midobun ak, bi lum awl nib yek
tek midobun. Anib ak tek nep, kidek bi
God man ne alaŋ nib mideb tek ak abe
yonigabun.

50 Pen mam ay sikop, anib ak nibop age-
bin. Binib lum awl yil ak, kili God binib dil
kilop kod yenigab nab ak, am migan ayaŋ
yenigel tek ma lup. Binib wak ak kumil
kuyilig yowep ak abe, pel pelnep yonimuŋ
tek ma lup.

51 Nigim. Yad takaw we gup olap
aginigebin. Chin midupsek ma kumnigabun
ak pen, kumnigabun ayip koŋim yonigabun
ayip, midupsek wak ke kideyil yonigabun.

52 Ñin anib ak, akil kidek ak pugilig, widin
kasek jukil anjilil niginigab tek aniginigab.
Akil ak pugek, binib kumnigabun okok
tepayaŋ tikjakil, kul gep tek ma linigab.
Tikjakilig, binib yonigabun okok ayip,
midupsek wak ke kideyil yonigabun.

53 Ak anigil mideb. Binib chech nedil tig
asik ke siŋak lil, chech kideyil lipal tek, wak
chin kuyig yowep ak tig asik ke siŋak lil, wak
kul gep tek ma linigab ak linigun. Pen wak
chin kumeb ak tig asik ke siŋak lil, wak pel
pelnep yenigab ak linigun.

54 Wak kuyig yowep ak tig asik ke siŋak
lil, wak kul gep tek ma linigab ak linigabun.
Pen wak kumeb ak tig asik ke siŋak lil, wak
pel pelnep yenigab ak linigabun. Aniginigab
ñin ak, buk Baybol takaw tikil agilak tek
ginigab. Takaw anib ak tikil agilak,

God ne kumeb ak taw jisipuk gi timel yibil
gek, pisnep kul gup agil tikilak.

55 Kumeb ak, kiles nad akal midil, binib
okok kilop taw jisipuk gi timel yibil ginimin
agil tikilak? Kumeb ak, kiles nad akal
midil, binib okok kilop ñage yul dil mid timel
ginigabal agil tikilak?

56 Kumeb ak, ne tap si tap timel gep kiles ak
dil anigup. Pen tap si tap timel gep ak, ne
takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak kiles ak dup.

57 God pen, ne Biawl chin Jisas Klays nop
agek apil chinop gek, kiles ne ak dil kumeb
ak taw jisipuk gobun. Anib ak niŋid, God
nop tep agobun.

58 Anib ak tek mam ay mapen yad okok,
jak midil kiles gil yenimib. Nib nepim, Biawl
wog ne ak pel gipim ak, yokip kul ginimuŋ
tek ma lup. Anib ak minek minek Biawl wog
ne ak kiles gil ginimib.

16

Mani dilitep gem, dad God binib ne
oginap sek kilop ñinimib

1 Pen God binib ne Jelusalem midebal
okok, nibi kilop gos niŋid, mani di nan gil
ñinigabim takaw ak aginigebin. Klays binib
ne pelpel apnan gipal Galesiya plopens
okok, kilop mani anigil dilitep ginimib agen
gilak tek, nibi abe ginimib.

2 Nibi nokom nokom midupsek, Sande
ñin okok midupsek mani titay dipim ak
niŋid, oginap di nan ginimib. Genimib, mid
dad amil kuŋay yibil linigab nim, midebim
ak amjakinigayn ñin ak, mani piyowil ma
ñinigabim.

3 Pen amjakinigayn ñin ak, bi nibi ke
nigem tep gek aglinimib okok, kilop mij kil
tikinigayn okok ñil agyokinim. Agyoken, kili
mani ñinigabim ak sek mij kil tikinigayn ak
sek dad Jelusalem amnigabal.

4 Pen yip ameb tek lek, yad ayip
amnigabun.

15:42 Dan 12.3, Mat 13.43 **15:43** Plp 3.20-21 **15:45** Stt 2.7, Jon 6.33, 6.39-40, 6.54, 6.63, 2 Ko 3.4-6, 3.17, Plp 3.21
* **15:45** Bi Adam kidek ak, nim Klays nep. 1 Kolin 15.21-22 ayip, Lom 5.14-19 ayip niginimin. **15:47** Stt 2.7, 3.19, Jon 3.13, 3.31 **15:49** Lom 8.29, 2 Ko 3.18, Plp 3.21, 1 Jo 3.2 **15:50** Mat 16.17, Jon 3.3-5, 1 Ko 6.13 **15:51** Plp 3.21 **15:51** 1 Te 4.15-17 **15:52** Sek 9.14, Mat 24.31, 1 Te 4.16 **15:53** 2 Ko 5.4 **15:54** Ais 25.8, Hib 2.14-15, Lep 20.14 **15:55** Hos 13.14 **15:56** Lom 4.15, 5.13, 6.14, 7.5, 7.13 **15:57** Lom 7.25, 1 Jo 5.4-5 **15:58** 2 Sto 15.7, 1 Ko 3.8, 2 Pi 3.14, Lep 14.13 **16:1** Apo 24.17, Lom 15.25-26, 2 Ko 8.1-9, Gal 2.10 **16:2** Apo 20.7, Lep 1.10

Pol Kolin binib kilop niginig amnigab

5 Pen Masedoniya plopens amnigebin
tek, nab anib okok ajil, kidek am midebim ak
ninigayn.
6 Nib ayip sikol won olap yenim tek lup
akaŋ, yad ma nepin. Akaŋ yobup lil takil
gup ñin ak nib ayip midil, man akal amnig,
yip dam kanib nab ak yokem amnigayn.
7 Miñil nibop amil sikol won olap midil
niŋid ameb ak, yip tep ma gup. Biawl ak
yaw agonimuŋ, yad kidek nib ayip tapin
yenigayn.
8 Yad pen taun Epesus awl miden,
Pedikos* ñin awl ak apil padikek amnigayn.
9 Taun Epesus anib awl, God ne kanib yip
yikek, takaw tep ne ak agñilig wog ne ak
kuŋay mideb ak gen, binib kuŋay Klays yil
ownigel tek lup. Pen bi yip yilik nepal okok
abe kuŋay midebal.
10 Bi Timoti midebim ak apjakenigab, nop
ditep gem, nib ayip midil ma pilikinimuŋ.
Nigim. Ne yad Biawl anop wog gipin tek nep
gup.
11 Anib ak nibi oginap nop bi yokip tek
mideb ak agil ma keliginimib. Pen kidek
amnig, nop gem midtep gakniŋ, dap kanib
nab ak yokem midebin awl ownimuŋ. Yad
ne ayip mam oginap ayip adikid ownigel agil
kod midebin.
12 Pen mam Apolos nop takaw ak anigil
mideb. Yad nop nebneb gilig apin, Mam
oginap Kolin amebal tek, ayip amnimin apin
ak pen, ne miñil ma yibil amnigayn agil gos
nigup. Kidek pen ameb tek lek amnigab.

Takaw day won oginap

13 Nigtep gil yenimib. Klays nop kiles gil
gos linigilig yenimib. Kiles timel yibil midil,
tap olap ma yibil pilikinimib.
14 Tap okok midupsek ginigabim ak,
mapen lep adek ak gem amnimuŋ.
15 Mam ay sikop. Nib nepim, binib
Akaya plopens nib ak Klays nop dilak okok,
Stepanas ayip binib ne ayip kili Klays nop
ned dilak. Dil nim, kili ke binib God yil okok
kilop giñinigun agil, ditep gilig nep midebal.
Anigel, nibop kiles gil agniŋid agebin,
16 binib tep anib okok tek niŋid, aginigel
tek nep kidek ginimib. Pen binib wog anib
ak tek gil, wog ayip kiles gipal okok, kilop
abe niŋid, aginigel tek nep kidek ginimib.
17 Pen nibi apil yip niginimib tek ma lek,
Stepanas ayip, Potunatus ayip, Akaykus
ayip apil yip nepal anib ak, yip tep gup.
18 Anigel, yad gos sek kimigel midtep
gipin, nibi abe gos sek kimigel midtep gipim.
Anib ak bi anib okok tek, bi tep yibil midebal
agil, takaw aginigel ak niginimib.
19 Klays binib ne Esiya plopens midebal
okok, kili nibop ag dideg lebal. Akwila bin
ne Plisila sek, Klays binib ne kal ñili pelpel
apnan gipal okok sek, kili nib ayip Klays
Jisas yil midobun agil, nibop ag dideg lebal.
20 Mam ay midebal awl midupsek, kili
nibop ag dideg lebal. Chin God binib ne pel
gipun tek, nibi miñmiñ gilig penpen ñin pak
sakinimib.
21 Yad Pol, takaw day won awl ñin midup
yad ke tikil, nibop ag dideg lebin.
22 Binib an Biawl ak nop mapen ma lil
nim, mab ke yineb ayaŋ pisnep amnimuŋ.
Biawl ak, nad ownimin.
23 Biawl Jisas ne nibop yimug niŋid gitep
ginimuŋ.
24 Yad nib ayip Klays Jisas yil midon, nibop
midupsek mapen lipin.

16:5 Apo 19.21 **16:6** Lom 15.24, Tat 3.12 **16:7** Apo 18.21 **16:8** Wkp 23.15-21, Lo 16.9-11 * **16:8** Pedikos ñin awl ak, Aposel sapta 2 lain 1 takaw agñeb ak niginimin. **16:8** Apo 19.8-10 **16:9** Apo 14.27, 19.8-10, 2 Ko 2.12, Kol 4.3, Lep 3.8 **16:10** 1 Ko 4.17 **16:12** 1 Ko 1.12, 3.6 **16:13** Sng 31.24, 1 Ko 15.1, Epe 6.10, Plp 1.27, Kol 1.11, 1 Te 5.6 **16:14** 1 Ko 14.1, 1 Pi 4.8 **16:15** Lom 16.5, 1 Ko 1.16 **16:16** 1 Te 5.12 **16:18** Plp 2.29 **16:19** Apo 18.2, 18.18, 18.26, Lom 16.5, 2 Ti 1.15 **16:20** Lom 16.16, 2 Ko 13.12 **16:21** Kol 4.18, 2 Te 3.17 **16:22** Gal 1.8-9

2 KOLIN
Pol Mɨj Kɨdek Ak Kolin Binɨb Kɨlop Tɨkak

1 Yad Pol. God yɨp agek, bɨ Klays Jisas takaw nop dad ameb ak mɨdebin. Pen mɨñɨl mam chɨn Timoti ayɨp mɨdɨl, chɨl mɨj anɨb ak ñu kɨl tɨkobul. Tɨkɨl, nɨbi God binɨb ne taun Kolin pelpel apnan gɨpɨm ak ayɨp, binɨb God yɨl ak mɨdupsek Akaya plopens mɨdebal okok ayɨp, nɨbop ñobun.
2 Bapi God chɨn ayɨp Bɨawl Jisas Klays ayɨp, bɨ apɨlmɨŋal anɨb ak nɨbop yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep gel mɨdtep gɨnɨmɨb.

Pol ne God chɨnop chɨb nɨŋɨd gɨñub agɨl, nop tep agup

3 Chɨn God yɨb nop dad aplanɨgun. God, ne Bɨawl chɨn Jisas Klays nop God ne mɨdeb, Nap ne mɨdeb. Ne Bapi chɨn mɨdɨl, chɨnop chɨb nɨŋɨd dɨtep gup. Tap tɨmel okok mɨdupsek chɨnop gup ak, God mɨdeb ak ne chɨnop gek gos sek mɨdobun.
4 Chɨlop gɨ tɨmel gel mɨŋel dɨpul ak, mɨdupsek ne gek gos sek mɨdobul. Anɨb ak binɨb okok kɨlop gɨ tɨmel gel mɨŋel dɨpal okok, mɨdupsek chɨl gol gos sek mɨdenɨgel tek lup. God gek chɨl gos sek mɨdobul, chɨl pen adɨkɨd binɨb okok kɨlop gol, gos sek mɨdebal.
5 Klays nop gɨ tɨmel gel yul awl dek, nop yɨl mɨdobul tek, chɨl abe dɨpul. Anɨb ak tek pen, ne ayɨp nep mɨdobul ak nɨŋɨd gek, gos sek mɨdɨl mɨdtep yɨbɨl gobul.
6 Pen chɨlop gɨ tɨmel gel mɨŋel dɨpul ak nɨŋɨd, nɨbop gek gos sek yɨbekneŋ nɨbop tɨg asɨk dup. Akaŋ chɨlop gek gos sek mɨdobul ak, nɨbop abe gek gos sek mɨdebɨm. Anɨgek, chɨlop gɨ tɨmel gel yul dɨpul ak, nɨbop abe anɨgɨnɨgel won ak, mɨŋel anɨb okok dɨl kɨles tɨmel gɨl jak yenɨmɨb tek lup.
7 Pen nɨbi God yɨl mɨdɨl jak kɨles gɨl yenɨgabɨm akaŋ agɨl, gos ak nopul. Gos chɨl nopul ak, nɨbi chɨl ayɨp mɨŋel dɨlɨg mɨdobun ak nɨm, nɨbi abe chɨl ayɨp gos sek mɨdobun.
8 Pen mam ay sɨkop. Chɨl Esiya plopens mɨdol, chɨlop gɨ tɨmel gel mɨŋel dɨlok ak, chɨl nɨbi gos anɨb ak nɨgtep gɨnɨmɨb agɨl gos nopun. Mɨŋel awl tɨmel yɨbɨl ak dɨl, kɨles chɨn sɨkol mɨdobul agɨl, gos tɨkek apek kumnɨgul tek lak.
9 Nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl apun, bɨ takaw bɨlokep olap agup, Bɨ nɨm ak kumnɨmuŋ agup ak, bɨ anɨb ak mɨŋel nod dup ak tek chɨl abe dɨnɨgul agɨl gos nɨgɨlok. Pen chɨlop gak anɨb ak, gos awl yɨbɨl owak ak nɨm, chɨl ke kɨles mɨdobul agɨl ma nɨgɨnɨgul. God ne binɨb kubal okok kɨlop gek tɨkjakɨpal anep, kɨles ne ak dɨl chɨlop kod mɨdakneŋ mɨdobul agɨl nɨgɨnɨgul.
10 Tap tɨmel anɨb ak, chɨlop paklɨnɨmuŋ tek lak ak pen, God ne chɨlop dɨl kod yek, tap ak chɨlop gɨnɨmuŋ tek ma lak. Pen kɨdek abe chɨlop gɨnɨmuŋ tek ma lɨnɨgab. Anɨb ak gos sek kod mɨdɨl, anɨgɨl gos nopul, tap tɨmel olap chɨlop gɨnɨgab won ak, God ne chɨlop dɨl kod yek, chɨlop gɨnɨmuŋ tek ma lɨnɨgab.
11 Pen nɨbi chɨlop gos nɨgɨlɨg God nop agnɨgɨnɨmɨb. Anɨgem, God ne nɨbi agnepɨm ak sek, binɨb kuŋay agnepal ak sek nɨŋɨd, chɨlop gɨñɨl dɨtep gɨnɨgab. Dɨtep gek, binɨb kuŋay nɨŋɨd God nop tep agɨnɨgabal.

Pol ne Kolin binɨb okok kɨlop takaw yepɨs ma agup

12 Pen tap anɨb ak gos nɨgol chɨlop tep gup. Chɨbol nab chɨl ayaŋ mɨdtep gek gos pal ak teplep won ak nopul, God chɨlop kod mɨdakneŋ, yepɨs ma agɨl gɨ tɨmel ma gɨpul. Chɨl binɨb lum awl nab kɨli okok pel gɨtep gol nepal, pen nab nɨbi okok pelpel gɨtep yɨbɨl gol nɨgtep gɨpɨm. Chɨl pen lum awl gos ak dɨl gɨtep ma gɨpul. God chɨlop yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep gɨl gos ñek, tap nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl yɨpɨd gɨl yɨbɨl gɨtep gɨpul.
13-14 Pen mɨj nɨbop tɨkɨpul okok, takaw bak okok tek agɨl ma tɨkɨpul. Mɨj tɨkɨpul okok, mɨj pi ak nɨgɨlɨg agñɨl, mɨseŋ yɨbɨl nɨgɨnɨmɨb agɨl tɨkɨpul. Nɨŋɨd apun, takaw tɨkɨpul oginap nɨgtep ma gɨpɨm. Yad pen gos anɨgɨl mɨdeb. Bɨawl chɨn Jisas adɨkɨd ownɨgab ñɨn ak, chɨl nɨbop nɨgol tep gɨnɨgab tek, nɨbi pen chɨlop nɨgem tep gɨnɨgab. Anɨb ak mɨj tɨkɨpul takaw ak mɨdupsek nɨgtep gɨl mɨseŋ nɨgɨnɨgabɨm agɨl gos nopun.
15-16 Yad anɨb okok mɨdupsek nɨŋɨd, gos nɨgtep gɨpɨn ak nɨm, aglɨl aginek, Yad Masedoniya plopens amnɨg, nɨbop ned nɨgɨnɨg am mɨdenɨm aginek. Nɨb ayɨp mɨdɨl, kelɨgɨl Masedoniya plopens amɨl kɨli ayɨp mɨdenɨm aginek. Pen adɨkɨd apɨl Judiya amnɨg, apɨl nɨbop tepayaŋ nɨgɨlɨg padɨkɨnɨm aginek. Anɨgen nɨm, yad ned ap nɨŋɨd amnɨnek kɨdek jɨtep ak ap nɨŋɨd amnɨnekneŋ, nɨbi yɨp nɨgem tep gɨnɨmuŋ, mɨd dad amɨl, kɨdek yɨp pen dam kanɨb nab ak yokem Judiya amnɨm aginek.
17 Mɨñɨl pen tay agɨnɨm? Gos anɨb ak nɨŋɨd nɨm, nɨbop takaw puŋɨl agyokɨnek ak pen, kɨdek ma nɨnek. Gɨnek anɨb ak, nɨbi ne takaw aglɨl agak ak, chɨnop yepɨs agak agɨl gos nepɨm akaŋ? Pen bɨ pal ak nop ke tep gup adek ak kɨdek gɨl, gɨnɨgayn gɨnɨgayn agɨl, takaw anep agak agɨl gos nepɨm akaŋ? Yɨp bɨ takaw ñɨg nep pak ajup agɨnɨmɨb tek lup ak pen,

1:1 Apo 18.1, 1 Ko 1.1 **1:2** 1 Ko 1.3 **1:3** Lom 15.5, Epe 1.3, 1 Pi 1.3 **1:5** Sng 34.19, 94.19, Kol 1.24 **1:7** Lom 8.17, 2 Ti 2.12 **1:8** Apo 19.23, 1 Ko 15.32 **1:10** 2 Ti 4.18, 2 Pi 2.9 **1:12** 1 Ko 1.17, 2.4, 2.13, 2 Ko 2.17, Hib 13.18 **1:13-14** 2 Ko 5.12, Plp 2.16 **1:15-16** Apo 19.21, 1 Ko 16.5-6

18 yad God Biawl niŋid yibil agup ak
yil midebin tek, taydil takaw yepis nibop
aginim? Yad yaw agil mel ma aginim.
19 Yad ayip, Saylas ayip, Timoti ayip,
chin yakam nibop God Ñine Jisas Klays nop
takaw agñinok. Pen nib nepim, Klays ne bi
takaw ñig pakep olap ma mideb. Ne yaw
agil mel ma agup. Takaw tay agup ak, agup
tek nep gup.
20 God ne takaw titay aglil agak ak, Klays
ne nim apil midupsek gup. Anib ak tek, gup
anib ak nopun ak, niŋid yibil agon God yib
awl yibil dup.
21 God nokom ne gek, chin nib ayip kab
sek Klays nop chig tep gil jimñil midobun.
Ne nokom aglek, chin binib ne ke yibil
midobun.
22 Ne nokom chinop pisnep dinigab tek
Kawnan ne ak agyokek, apil chinop nab
ayaŋ mideb. Anigek nim, chin binib ne ke
midobun ak niŋid, chinop agak agak tek
midupsek ginigab agil nigtep gipun.
23 Pen God ne nig midakniŋ, yad niŋid
yibil agebin. Yad nibi Kolin kay midebek
ak adikid ninig genek ak pen, pi ak amil
takaw awl agen, koslam yenimib tek lek
niŋid, nibop chib niŋid ma ninek.
24 Chin biawl midil, Klays nop gos linigep
nibi ak kod yonigun agil, gos ma nopun.
Mel yibil. Chin nopun, nibi Klays nop gos
liniŋid, nop chigil midebim. Chin pen wog
gon nibop tep ginimuŋ agil, nib ayip anigil
wog gipun.

2

1 Ak nim, gos yad tig asikil, anigil gos
niginek, yad amil nibop gen, tepayaŋ chib
gonimuŋ ak, tep ma ginigab. Anib ak yad
nibop yil ma amninek.
2 Pen nibop gen chib gek, an pen midil yip
genigab miñmiñ ginigayn? Nibop gen chib
gek anigil midem, binib yip genigab miñmiñ
ginigayn okok ma yenigabal.
3 Yad nibop nigen yip tep ginigab binib
okok midebim, ak nim amjakil nigen chib
ginigab ak, tep ma ginigab. Anib ak niŋid
nim, ned nibop mij tikil yokinek. Yad nepin,
titay gek yip tep gup ak, nibop midupsek abe
tep gup.
4 Mij ned nibop tikinek anib ak,
midupmidup yip ak puŋil ñil lilig, gos pal
lilig, chaŋ awl lilig mij tikinek. Pen nibop gen
chib ginimuŋ agil ma tikinek, nibop mapen
awl yibil lipin ak niginimib agil mij tikinek.

Nibi bi tap timel gak anop niŋid keliginimib

5 Pen bi olap gek binib oginap kilop chib
gup ak, yip ma gup, nibop gup. Gup anib ak,
takaw awl kuŋay ma aginim agil gos nepin.
Yad pen nepin, ne gek nibop midupsek
yimug sikol olap gup.
6 Pen nibi midupsek tek takaw aglil, nop
gos timud wukilig miŋel ñibim ak, miñil tep,
oginap sek ma ginimib.
7 Miñil pen timel gak anib ak niŋid keligil,
nop takaw tep ak agñem gos sek yonimuŋ.
Anigil ma genimib, chib timel gek apyap
pakinimuŋ tek lup.
8 Anib ak yad nibop kiles gil agniŋid age-
bin, Nop mapen lipun ak aginimib age-
bin. Anib agil nop mapen lem, ne nigtep
ginimuŋ.
9 Mij ned nibop tikil yokinek ak, nibi
takaw yad aginek tek nep niŋid kidek
ginimib akaŋ mel agil, tikinek.
10 Pen nibi binib oginap tap tay timel
gipal ak niŋid keligebim ak, yad abe niŋid
keligebin. Pen tap timel gup niŋid keliginim
olap midonimuŋ ak, nibop nen agil, Klays
yip nig midakniŋ niŋid keligipin.
11 Nigim. Satan pel gen apyap pakinigel
agil nigup ak nigtep gipun. Anib ak yad
binib tap timel gipal ak niŋid keligen, Satan
chinop yepis agek apyap pakinigun tek ma
lup.

Pol taun Tlowas amjakil, bi Taytus ma yek niŋid, gos kuŋay nigup

12 Pen yad Klays takaw teplep ak Tlowas
binib kilop agñinig, taun Tlowas amjakinek
ak, Biawl ak yip kanib yomek, wog ne ak
man anib ak ginim tek lak.
13 Yad pen mam Taytus ma niginek ak, gos
kuŋay niŋid midtep ma ginek. Anib ak yad
Tlowas binib kilop nibi midem agil, keligil
am Masedoniya plopens apjakinek.

*God chinop kiles ñek, kiles timel yibil pen-
pen gipun tek wog ne gitep gipun*

14 Pen God, ne Klays ayip kili apilmiŋal
jimñil chinop poŋid amel, kilop kidek gil,
miñmiñ gilig takaw agilig agobun. Anib
agobun, Kili apilmiŋal bi milik nepal okok
ayip penpen gil, kilop pak yuk yokipil
agobun. Kili apilmiŋal anigel, binib okok
midupsek kili niŋid God nop nigtep gipal.
Pen nop gos anib ak, tap kuy tep owup ak
yigen dad apil, keke ameb tek mideb. God
gup tek anib ak niŋid nim, nop tep yibil apin.
15 Niŋid apin, chin tap kuy tep owep dagil
ñeb tek ak midon, Klays chinop dil God nop
dagil ñub tek gup. Kuy anib ak amnakniŋ,
binib God tig asik di mideb okok sek, binib

1:19 Apo 9.20, 18.5 **1:20** Lom 15.8-9, Lep 3.14 **1:21** 1 Jo 2.20, 2.27 **1:22** Lom 8.16-17, 2 Ko 5.5, Epe 1.13-14, 2 Ti 2.19, 1 Jo 2.27, Lep 2.17 **1:23** Lom 1.9, 2 Ko 11.31 **1:24** 1 Pi 5.3 **2:1** 1 Ko 4.21, 2 Ko 12.21 **2:4** Apo 20.31 **2:5** 1 Ko 5.1, Gal 4.12 **2:9** 2 Ko 7.15, 10.6 **2:11** Luk 22.31 **2:12** Apo 14.27, 1 Ko 16.9 **2:12** Apo 20.1 **2:15** 1 Ko 1.18, 2 Ko 4.3 **2:16** Luk 2.34, Jon 9.39, 1 Ko 15.10, 2 Ko 3.5-6, 1 Pi 2.7-8

mab ke yineb amnig gi midebal okok sek nepal.
16 Binib mab ke yineb amnig gi midebal okok, kuy nokom anib anep ninjid, ak chip kuy tek owup ak, chinop gek kumnigun tek lup agil gos nepal. Binib pen God kilop tig asik di mideb okok, kuy anib ak ninjid, ak kuy tep pel midep owup ak, chinop gek pelpel yonigun tek lup agil gos nepal. Pen bi an wog anib ak tek gitep gonimuŋ tek lup? Bi anib ak tek olap ma yibil mideb.
17 Binib kuŋay kili God takaw ne agñilig, mani tap okok dinigabun agil agñibal tek, chin ma gipun. God pen chinop agek wog ne gil, gos teplep pal ak kidek gil yipid gil gipun. God nig midakniŋ, Klays nop chig tep gil midil, takaw yipid gil yibil agñibun.

3

God takaw ag adek nokom lak kideyil ak, wog ne anib ak gipun

1 Pen takaw agobun anib awl agñitep gipun tek, nibop agon chinop dinimib agil ma agobun. Titay dup? Bi ke okok nib tek chinop ma nigem, binib oginap kilop agil mij tikñel, dap nibop ñon chinop nepikep akaŋ? Binib oginap chinop ma nigel, nibop agil mij tikñem, dam kilop ñon chinop nepilap akaŋ?
2 Mij chin tek nim, nibi ke midebim. Nibi mij anib ak tek midebim ak, mij takaw gos chin nab ayaŋ ñu kil tikek, binib okok midupsek nibop ninjid nim, chinop bi tay tek ak ninjid nigtep gipal.
3 Mij anib ak, Klays ne wog nop giñon nibi anigipim ak ninjid, ñu kil tikup. Pen tap ñu kil gep ak dil, kab pis bad adek ak tikipal tek ma tikup. Ne God Kawnan pel midep ak nop agek, binib gos kilop nab ayaŋ kil tikup. Anib ak nibi mij tek midebim ak, Klays ne kil tikil miseŋ yokup.
4 Chin nopun, God ne agek, Klays chinop gek wog anib ak gitep gipun. Anib ak chin anib okok midupsek ninjid, ma pilikil takaw anib ak monmon agobun.
5 Chin ke wog gon amnimuŋ tek lup ak agil, gos anib ak ninjid ma agobun. Chin ke wog anib ak ginigun tek ma lup. God nokom nim chinop kod midakniŋ wog anib ak gipun.
6 Ne nokom abe gek chin bi wog giñeb ne okok midil, God takaw ag adek nokom lak kideyil ak, wog ne anib ak gipun. Takaw ag adek nokom lak kideyil anib ak, takaw kiles mij migan ayaŋ kil tik lek pel apal ak mel, God Kawnan ne anep anib ak lak. Nigim. Takaw kiles ak mij migan ayaŋ kil tik lek pel apal ak, binib kilop gek kubal. God Kawnan ne ak pen, binib okok kilop gek koŋim midil pelpel midebal.
7 Pen takaw kiles ak mij migan ayaŋ kil tik lek pel apal anib ak, God kab pis bad adek ak tikak. Tikilig, milek ne awl yibil ak abe owak. Milek anib ak apil Mosis nop ñek, jomulik ne milek sek yek, Yislel binib Mosis nop ninjijsek linigel tek ma lak. Pen milek anib ak sikol won olap midil kul gup. Takaw kiles ak mij migan ayaŋ kil tik lak ak, binib okok kilop gek kumnilak ak, milek awl yibil sek owak.
8 Adek anib ak nep, God Kawnan ne ak wog geb ak, God milek ne teplep teplep yibil ak sek geb. God Kawnan ne ak wog awl yibil teplep yibil geb, takaw kiles ak mij migan ayaŋ kil tik lak ak wog yokip tek lak. Ninjid yibil agobun.
9 Takaw kiles ak, mij migan ayaŋ kil tik lak ak, binib kilop ag gil binib pakilep agup. Pen takaw kiles anib ak God milek ne sek yek tek, wog koŋim ak binib kilop gek God nigek suŋtep midebal wog ak, God milek ne teplep yibil ak sek mideb.
10 Takaw kiles ak mij migan ayaŋ kil tik lak ak wog gak ñin anib ak, God milek ne sek yek ak pen, God Kawnan wog ne kideyil ak milek ne teplep yibil ak sek midakniŋ, ned nib ak milek ma mideb tek lup.
11 Takaw ned nib anib ak pel ma yonimuŋ ak, God milek ne sek owak. Anib ak tek chin nopun, wog ne pelpel yenigab ak, God milek ne teplep yibil ak sek owup.
12 Anib ak God Kawnan wog ne ak ninjid gos sek kod midil, takaw anib ak agñinig ñawl ma dil, monmon gipun.
13 Pen Mosis gak tek ma gipun. Ñin ak jomulik ne milek yibil gil, pen yep won olap midil, sikol gek owakniŋ, Yislel binib gup anib ak ninjijsek ma linigel agil, wad bad ak dil jomulik pak yu gak.
14 Pen bilel nib gi dad dapil miñil won ak, Yislel binib chibol kilop ak ma asikup. Kili takaw ag adek nokom lil mij kil tikak ak, migan ayaŋ ninjid agñibal won ak, takaw jij ak nigtep ma gipal. Mosis wad bad ak dil jomulik pak yu gak tek, gos timud kilop abe komkam gil midakniŋ, gos yipid gil niginigel tek ma lup. Bi olap pen wad bad ak tig asik yokep tek mel. Klays ne nokom wad bad anib ak tig asik yokinimuŋ tek lup.
15 Ninjid apun, Yislel binib takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak, miñil migan ayaŋ ninjid agñibal won ak, gos timud kilop komkam gil midakniŋ, gos yipid gil niginigel tek ma lak.

2:17 2 Ko 1.12, 4.2, 11.13, 1 Pi 4.11, 2 Pi 2.3 **3:1** Apo 18.27, Lom 16.1, 2 Ko 5.12 **3:2** 1 Ko 9.2 **3:3** Kis 24.12, Jer 31.33, Ese 11.19, 36.26, 1 Ko 3.5, Hib 8.10 **3:4** 2 Ko 2.16 **3:5** Jon 15.5, 1 Ko 15.10, Plp 2.13 **3:6** Jer 31.31, Jon 6.63, Lom 7.6, 1 Ko 11.25, Gal 3.10, Epe 3.7, Kol 1.25, Hib 8.6-8 **3:7** Kis 34.1, 34.28-30, Lo 10.1, Lom 7.10 **3:8** Gal 3.2, 3.5 **3:9** Lo 27.26, Lom 1.17, 3.21 **3:10** Kis 34.29 **3:12** 2 Ko 7.4, Epe 6.19 **3:13** Kis 34.33-35, Lom 10.4, Gal 3.23 **3:14** Ais 6.10, Jon 12.40, Apo 28.26-27, Lom 11.7-8, 11.25

16 Binib oginap pen tap timel keligil, adikid Biawl yil amel, Biawl ak ne gek gos kilop pag yikek, agak tek niginigabal.
17 Biawl ak, ne God Kawnan ak mideb. Ne chin ayip midakniŋ, tap olap chinop chichik ma dil, nag lup ak wisibil midtep gipun.
18 Chinop midupsek, tap olap jomulik ma yu gup. Anib ak tek Biawl milek ne ak chinop pakek, okok midupsek amek chin nopun. Minek minek Biawl milek ne anib ak kuŋay nep don, nab chinop okyaŋ gek yim jikek, Biawl ne mideb tek midobun. Biawl ak, ne God Kawnan ak mideb ak, ne tap anib okok gup.

4

Chin binib lum dil sige cheg gipal tek midobun

1 God ne chinop mapen niŋid ditep gil, wog anib awl chinop aglak. Anib ak wog gobun agil yilik ma niŋid, gon amnimuŋ.
2 Chin pen we gil gipal adek ak sek, nebeŋ gakniŋ gipal adek ak sek pisnep keligipun. Titay gipun okok yepis adek ak ma gipun. God takaw agñinig, takaw chin ke oginap sek agun agil ma apun. Binib okok chinop niŋid, yipid gil yibil gon ameb ak niginigel agil, God chinop nig midakniŋ, takaw ne yipid gil yibil ak miseŋ agñibun.
3 Pen takaw teplep agñibun anib ak, binib oginap niŋid takaw we gup agil nigtep ma gipal. Binib anib okok nep, man timel ak amnig gebal.
4 Kili Klays nop gos ma linigel, kicheki biawl ak lum awl kod mideb ak, ne kilop gek, kisilim nab okok midil widin koy gup tek midebal. Ne kilop anigek, Klays milek ne ak kilop pakek nigtep ginigel tek ma lup. Milek anib ak, Klays bi yib awl ak takaw teplep ne ak mideb. Anib ak Klays ne God mideb tek mideb ak, nop nigtep ma gipal.
5 Nigim. Chin titay gipun takaw ak ma agñibun. Klays Jisas ne Biawl ak mideb, chin nim nop muk okok midil bi wog giñeb nibi okok midobun ak agñibun.
6 Bilel God ne agak, Kisilim nab okok milek ak ownimuŋ agak. God anib ak, milek ne ke apek, gos chin nab ayaŋ amub. Amil gek, God nop nigtep gipun. Jisas Klays jomulik nop ak niŋid, God milek ne ak nopun.
7 Chin binib lum dil sige cheg gipal kiles ma mideb tek midobun ak pen, tap teplep anib ak chinop nab ayaŋ mideb. Tap anib ak niŋid gos nopun, kiles awl timel yibil anib ak, chin ke yil ma owup, God yil owup.
8 Chinop gi timel gel miŋel keke dipun ak pen, silig lil abun. Gos pal lilig penpen nig midobun ak pen, gos tikek ma owup.
9 Chinop gi timel yibil gipal ak pen, God chinop ma keligup. Chinop paklon kumilaŋ agil pakipal ak pen, ma kubun.
10 Chin anigil gos nopun, binib mubwak kumeb chin ak niŋid nim, Jisas kim mideb ak miseŋ niginigel. Anib ak tek mubwak kumeb chin ak pel niŋid, Jisas kumak ak abe nepal.
11 Lum awl pel yonokniŋ, binib kili chinop niŋid, Jisas yil midebal agil, chinop paklinig nep gipal. Anigek, binib mubwak kumeb chin ak niŋid nim, Jisas kim mideb ak miseŋ niginigel.
12 Anib ak tek chinop minek minek kumeb tek lup ak, adek anib ak nibop gek pel midep ak dipim.
13 Buk Baybol ak tikil agak, God nop gos liniginek, anib ak takaw agñinek agil tikak. Chin abe Klays nop gos linopun gos ak midobun, anib ak tek Klays nop gos liniŋid, takaw agñibun.
14 Chin nopun, God ne Biawl Jisas nop gek tepayaŋ tikjakak ak, chinop abe gek Jisas ayip tepayaŋ tikjakinigabun. Ne chinop abe dil nibop abe dil dad amil, ne yenigab ak wulep siŋak yonigabun.
15 Tap anib okok midupsek chinop gek koslam midilig gipun ak, nibop nen anigipun. Anigek nim, binib kuŋay yibil God kilop yimug niŋid gitep gup. Gitep gek amek, kili God nop tep agilig midilakniŋ, yib nop dad adek awl alaŋ aplanigel. Anib ak tap anib okok chinop anigup.

Chin Klays nop gos liniŋid gos sek midobun

16 Anib ak wog gobun agil yilik ma niŋid, gon amnimuŋ. Niŋid apun, wak ñin tob chin sayn gi yownimuŋ tek lup ak pen, God minek minek gos timud chinop ak gek, gos tep kideyil ak dipun.
17 Miŋel keke miñil dipun anib okok, tap awl mel, yokip won olap nep chinop ginigab. Pen tap anib okok chinop gitep gek, chin pel pelnep God man ne alaŋ yonigabun. Chin nopun, tap teplep chin dinigabun okok, teplep yibil yenigab ak pen, miŋel chin miñil dipun okok, tap yokip tek linigab.

3:16 Kis 34.34, Ais 25.7, Lom 11.23, 11.26 **3:17** Jon 8.32, 8.36, Lom 8.2, 1 Ko 15.45, 2 Ko 3.6, Gal 5.1 **3:18** Kis 16.7, 24.17, Lom 8.29, 1 Ko 13.12, 15.49, 1 Ti 1.11 **4:1** 2 Ko 3.6, 1 Ti 1.13 **4:2** 1 Ko 1.18, 2 Ko 2.17, 6.4, 6.7, 1 Te 2.3-5 **4:3** 1 Ko 1.18, 2 Ko 2.15, 2 Te 2.10 **4:4** Jon 1.18, 12.31, 12.45, 2 Ko 4.4, Epe 2.2, Plp 2.6, Kol 1.15, Hib 1.3 **4:5** 1 Ko 1.9, 1.13, 1.19, 1.23, 2 Ko 1.24 **4:6** Stt 1.3, Ais 9.2, 2 Ko 3.18, 1 Pi 2.9, 2 Pi 1.19 **4:7** 1 Ko 2.5, 2 Ko 5.1, 12.9 **4:8** 2 Ko 1.8, 7.5 **4:10** Lom 8.17, 1 Ko 15.31, Plp 3.10, 1 Pi 4.13 **4:11** Lom 8.36, 1 Ko 15.31, 15.49 **4:13** Sng 116.10, Lom 1.12, 2 Pi 1.1 **4:14** Lom 8.11, 1 Ko 6.14 **4:15** 1 Ko 3.21, 2 Ko 1.3-6, Kol 1.24, 2 Ti 2.10 **4:16** Lom 7.22, Epe 3.16, Kol 3.10, 1 Pi 3.4 **4:17** Mat 5.12, Lom 8.17-18, 1 Pi 1.6 **4:18** Lom 8.24, 2 Ko 5.7, Kol 1.16, Hib 11.1-3

18 Tap widin midup nopun ak, sikol won olap yenigab. Tap teplep pen widin ma nigep tek lup ak, ak pel pelnep yenigab. Anib ak tek tap widin nopun ak, chin kiles gil ninjid gos lil ma nopun. Pen tap widin ma nigep tek lup ak, kiles gil ninjid gos lil nopun.

5

1 Pen chin nopun, mubwak chin miñil lum awl mideb ak, sel kal tek mideb. Pen kal anib ak tig wanigel akanj, wul lil yapek, God kal chinop kideyil pel pelnep yenigab olap ñinigab. Kal anib ak God man ne alanj yenigab ak, bi okok kili ma ginigabal, God ne ke gilinigab.*

2 Miñil pen sel kal lum awl mideb ak migan ayanj midil, minjel gek añinj pogipun. Kal kideyil God man ne alanj mideb ak dil, chech tek linigun agil pel gos nopun.

3 Pen chech tek lonigabun nim, midup nep ma yonigabun.

4 Chin sel kal lum awl mideb ak migan ayanj midil, minjel gek añinj pogipun ak pen, keligil yokip yonigun agil ma nopun. Chin pen anigil gos nopun, mubwak kideyil ak linigun, chech kideyil lipun tek. Anigon, mubwak chin kumeb tek lup ak, tig adikil mubwak kideyil lil, pelpel yenigab.

5 God ne ke kili mubwak kideyil pelpel yenigab ak dinigel agil, Kawnan ne anop agyokek apek ayip midobun. Anigek nim, chin binib ne ke midobun ak ninjid, chinop agak agak tek midupsek ginigab agil, nigtep gipun.

6 Anib ak pel gos sek kod midobun. Chin nopun, mubwak ned nib ak sek midil nim, Biawl ak ayip man ne ma midobun.

7 Miñil Biawl ak nop gos linigilig, nop kidek gipun. Nop widin nigilig kidek ma gipun.

8 Pen tepayanj agebin, gos sek kod midobun. Mubwak ned nib ak keligil, am Biawl ak ayip man ne alanj midil pel midtep ginigun agil, gos anib ak nopun.

9 Anib ak gos awl chin ak nim, mubwak lum awl midil akanj, am man ne alanj midil, nop tep ginimunj adek ak nep ginigun.

10 Taynen? Chin midupsek am Klays widin midup adek ak amon, tap gipun okok bilokinigab. Mubwak lum awl midobun won ak, gitep gipun akanj gi timel gipun ak ninjid, chinop nokom nokom pen anib ak tek ñinigab.

Chin binib okok kilop giñon, God ayip jimñil yenigel

11 Chin Biawl ak muk okok midil, ne bi jel gup ak nopun. Anib ak ninjid, binib kili Biawl ak nop gos kiles timel yibil gil niginigel agil, chin kilop kiles gil agil gon, gos timud nab kilop ak pag yikanj. Chin bi tay tek midobun ak, God ne nigtep gup. Pen abe anigil gos nepin, nibi gos pal ak teplep won ak nig midil, chin bi tay tek midobun ak nigtep gipim.

12 Pen takaw agobun anib awl, nibop agon chinop dinimib agil ma agobun. Nib nepim, bi oginap yib awl kilop ak gos ninjid, yib kilop anib ak yokip miñmiñ gipal. Pen gos kili chibol nab ayanj yek ak, kili gos ma nepal. Chin pen anigil gos nopun, nibi chinop bi tay tek ak nigtep gipim. Chinop nigtep gil nim, binib yib kili gos ninjid midtep ma gipal okok ayip, penpen ag amil apil ginimib tek linigab. Anib ak tek chin mij anib ak tikon, nibi chin bi tep midobun ak ninjid, kilop pen agtep ginimib tek linigab.

13 Takaw agobun anib ak, bi oginap aginigabal, Kili bi sawl sek lilig agebal aginigabal ak pen, ak mel. Chin God wog ne ke gobun. Pen gos nigtep gil yibil ak ninjid nim, nibop giñinigobun agil gipun.

14 Chin gos yipid gil ninjid, gos nigtep gipun, bi nokom yibil ak ne binib kilop nen kumak tek, kili midupsek ayip kumilak tek lup. Anib ak Klays chinop mapen lup ak, chinop kiles gil gek, wog ne anigil gipun.

15 Bi anib ak anigil gos nigup, chin binib konjim midobun okok, gos chin ak ke nigilig ma ajonigun. Chin bi kumil tikjakup ak nop gos nigilig ajonigun. Anib ak tek, binib midupsek kilop nen kumak.

16 Ne anigak ak nim, chin miñil bi lum awl gos nepal tek ninjid, binib okok gitep gipal akanj, gi timel gipal agil ma bilok nopun. Ned won ak, chin bi lum awl gos nepal tek ninjid, Klays nop anib ak tek nep bilok niginok ak pen, miñil anigil ma gobun.

17 Anib ak tek binib Klays nop chigil midebal okok, God kilop gek kim kideyil adek ak midebal. Tap ned geligipal ak kul gup, kideyil nib ak apjakup.

18 Tap anib okok, God ne nokom gek mideb. Ned chin binib ñagep ne yonok ak pen, God ne Klays nop agyokek apil, chinop dil God ayip jimñil lak. Pen binib oginap sek adikid yad ayip jimñil yenigel agil, chinop

5:1 2 Ko 4.7, 2 Pi 1.13-14 * **5:1** Sel kal lum awl yil anib ak, mubwak chin lum awl ak takaw paladanj lil agup. Pen kal kideyil ak, mubwak chin kideyil nib ak God man ne alanj dinigabun ak takaw paladanj lil agup. **5:2** Lom 8.23 **5:4** 1 Ko 15.53-54 **5:5** Lom 8.16, 8.23, 2 Ko 1.22, Epe 1.14, 2.10 **5:6** Hib 11.13-16 **5:7** Lom 8.24-25, 1 Ko 13.12, 2 Ko 4.18, Hib 11.1 **5:8** Plp 1.23 **5:9** Kol 1.10, 1 Te 4.1 **5:10** Sav 12.14, Lom 2.16, 14.10, Gal 6.7, Kol 3.24-25, Lep 22.12 **5:11** 2 Ko 4.2, Hib 10.31, Jud 23 **5:12** 2 Ko 1.14, 3.1 **5:14** Lom 5.15 **5:15** Lom 14.7-8, 1 Ko 6.19, Gal 2.20, 1 Te 5.10, 1 Ti 2.6, 1 Pi 4.2 **5:16** Jon 6.63, 15.14, Plp 3.7-8, Kol 3.11 **5:17** Ais 43.18, Lom 8.1, 8.9-10, Gal 5.6, 6.15, Epe 2.15, Lep 21.5 **5:18** Lom 5.10, Epe 2.16, Kol 1.20, 1 Jo 2.2

wog ne ak aglak. Aglek kilop giñon, kili abe adikid God ayip jimñil yenigabal.
19 Takaw agobun ak anigil mideb. God ne Klays nop agyokek apil, binib lum awl midebal okok kilop gek, kili God ayip penpen ñagun agil gos nepal ak keligipal. Keligil, adikid God ayip jimñil midel, tap si tap timel gipal okok, God gos anib ak nigilig ma mideb. Pen wog anib ak chinop aglil agak, Binib ñagep yad okok kilop agñem, niŋid adikid yad ayip jimñil yonigabun agak.
20 Anib ak Klays takaw ne ke chinop ñil agyokek, bi nab nib tek ag ajipun. Chin takaw ne anib ak apun ak, God ne ke binib okok kilop suk agup tek apun. Pen takaw nebneb gil tek apun ak, Klays takaw ne ke chinop ñub ak agñil apun. Anib apun, Nibi God ayip penpen ñagun agil gos nepim ak keligil, adikid God ayip jimñil yenimib apun.
21 Klays ne tap si tap timel olap ma gak. God pen, binib kili Klays ayip jimñil midel kilop gen, binib suŋtep yad yenigel agil, gos anib ak nigup. Anib ak tek tap si tap timel gipun ak, okok midupsek di jimñil Klays nop lek, Klays ne bi tap si tap timel gup ak nep yek.

6

1 Pen chin God ayip jimñil wog gipun okok, nibop takaw kiles gil agil agobun, God nibop yimug niŋid gitep gup agobun. Pen yimug niŋid gitep gep anib ak, nibi keligil gem tap yokip linigab tek ma linimuŋ agobun.
2 God ne anib agak,
Takaw anib ak tek niginim agil yenek ñin ak, yip agnige niginek agak. Nep tig asik dinim agil yenek ñin ak nim, nep dinek agak.
Nigim. Ne takaw niginim agil yek ñin ak, miñil nep mideb. Pen binib kilop tig asik dinim agil yek ñin ak nim, miñil nep mideb.

Kili wog gilig miŋel kuŋay nep dipal

3 Chin wog gipun ak, bi oginap niŋid takaw timel ma aginigel agil gos nopun. Anib ak tek titay gipun ak, bi olap gon apyap pakinimuŋ tek ma lup.
4 Chin pen titay gipun ak, binib chinop niŋid, bi God wog giñeb ne midobun niginigel agil, midupsek nep gitep gipun. Kiles timel gil miŋel okok dipun. Chinop gi timel gel miŋel dipun ak, koslam midobun ak, titay chinop gup ak, anib okok dil kiles gil jak midobun.
5 Chinop tapin pakipal. Chinop chichik dil nag lipal. Bi oginap chinop gos timel niŋid, puŋil kuskus gil, suk awl yibil chinop apal. Koslam yibil wog gipun. Kin tep ma gipun. Yuwan nep midobun.
6 Pen God widin adek siŋak gach sek ma midobun. Gos nigtep gipun. Miŋel oginap owup ak, kimigel jimñil midobun. Binib kilop ditep gipun. God Kawnan ne ayip midobun. Binib kilop mapen yibil lipun. Binib chinop niŋid bi God wog giñeb ne midobun niginigel agil gos nopun.
7 Takaw niŋid yibil nep apun. God chinop kiles ñakniŋ wog gipun. Gitep gup adek ak niŋid dil, wog ne gipun.
8 Binib oginap yib chinop dad aplanibal, oginap dad apyopal. Oginap chinop bi gitep gep apal, oginap chinop bi gi timel gep apal. Oginap chinop bi yepis agep agil nepal ak pen, chin bi takaw niŋid yibil apun ak midobun.
9 Oginap chinop ma nopun apal ak pen, binib kuŋay chinop nigtep gipal. Kubun tek lup ak pen, koŋim midobun. Oginap chinop gos timud wukil tapin pakipal ak pen, ma kubun.
10 Miŋel awl gek chib gup ak pen, pel miñmiñ gipun. Yimgeptek midobun ak pen, binib kilop gon, tap teplep kuŋay yibil dipal. Tap ma mideb okok midobun ak pen, tap okok midupsek mideb. Anib ak titay gipun ak, binib chinop niŋid, bi God wog giñeb ne midobun niginigel agil, midupsek nep gitep gipun.
11 Kolin binib, takaw oginap we gil ma apun, miseŋ yibil apun. Nibop yimug niŋid mapen yibil lipun.
12 Chibol chinop ak asik lek, nibop mapen yibil lipun. Pen chibol nibop ak ma asikek, chinop mapen ma lipim.
13 Nibop nigen ñapay yad tek lek anib agebin, Nibop gipun tek, chinop pen aniginimib agebin. Chinop abe yimug niŋid mapen yibil linimib.

Binib Klays nop gos ma nepal okok ayip jimñil ma yenimib

14 Binib Klays nop gos ma nepal okok, kili gipal ak ke mideb. Anib ak nibi ayip jimñil ma yenimib, wog jimñil ma ginimib. Titay dil? Binib God agak tek kidek gipal okok ayip, binib God takaw tibilikipal okok ayip jimñil yenigel tek lup akaŋ? Milek ak ayip, kisilim ak ayip jimñil yenigel tek lup akaŋ? Mel yibil.
15 Pen Klays ayip, kicheki biawl ak ayip jimñil yenigel tek lup akaŋ? Binib Klays nop gos linepal okok ayip, binib Klays nop gos

5:19 Lom 3.23-25, Kol 1.19-20 **5:20** 2 Ko 3.6, 6.1, Epe 6.20 **5:21** Ais 53.6-12, Jon 8.46, Lom 5.19, 1 Ko 1.30, Gal 3.13, Plp 3.9, Hib 4.14-15, 1 Pi 2.22-24, 1 Jo 3.5 **6:1** 1 Ko 3.9, 2 Ko 5.20, Hib 12.15 **6:2** Ais 49.8, Luk 4.19-21 **6:3** Lom 14.13, 1 Ko 9.12, 10.32 **6:4** 2 Ko 4.2 **6:5** Apo 16.23, 2 Ko 11.23-27 **6:6** 1 Ti 4.12 **6:7** 1 Ko 2.4, 2 Ko 10.4, Epe 6.11-13, 2 Ti 4.7 **6:9** Sng 118.18, 1 Ko 4.9, 2 Ko 4.2, 4.9-10 **6:10** 2 Ko 7.4, Plp 2.17, Kol 1.24 **6:13** 1 Ko 4.14 **6:14** Lo 7.2-3, 1 Sml 5.2-3, 1 Ko 5.9, Epe 5.7, 5.11

ma linepal okok ayip, jimñil yenigel tek lup akaŋ? Mel yibil.
16 Pen God agnigep kal awl ak ayip, tap
yepis agnepal kal midebal okok ayip, takaw
olap ag adek nokom linigel tek lup akaŋ?
Mel yibil. Bilel God ne anib agak,
Yad kili ayip midil, nab kilop okok ajinigayn
agak. Yad God kili ak miden, kili binib
yad okok yenigabal agak.
Anib ak tek chin nopun, chin ke God pel
midep ak kal ne midobun.
17 Pen Biawl ak ne takaw olap agak, Kilop
keligil, am ke okok nep yenimib agak.
Tap asiŋ okok ma wilikem, nibop
dinigayn agak.
18 Dil, nap nibi miden, nibi ñipay yad okok
yenigabim agak. God Biawl yibil, tap okok
midupsek ginimuŋ tek nep mideb ak, ne
anib agak.

7

1 Binib mapen yad okok. God chinop
ginigayn agil takaw aglak anib ak, chin
nig dipun. Anib ak tek, gi timel gipun
gach ak sek, gos timel nopun gach ak sek
midupsek wik yokinigun. Wik yokil, God
muk okok midil, ne bi jel gup ak niŋid nim,
tap asiŋ okok pisnep keliginigun. Keligil,
binib suŋtep ne yibil okok pel yonigun.

Pol miñmiñ gup

2 Nibi chinop yimug niŋid mapen yibil
linimib. Binib olap nop gi timel ma ginok.
Binib olap nop yepis agon apyap pakinimuŋ
agil ma ginok. Binib olap nop monmon gil
ma ginok.
3 Takaw agebin anib ak, nibop ag ginig
ma agebin. Ned apin tek, chin nibop
mapen yibil lil, ayip jimñil midobun. Kim
midil akaŋ, kumnigabun ak, jimñil yibil
yonigabun.
4 Yad anigil nepin, nibop agyikil agebin,
takaw ak we ma ginim. Nibop nigen yip tep
gakniŋ midebin. Yip miŋel gup ak pen gos
sek midebin. Pen yad nibop gos nigilig midil,
miñmiñ timel yibil gilig midebin.
5 Pen chin Masedoniya plopens am-
jakinok ñin ak, won olap yokip ma yonigun
tek lak. Chinop miŋel keke apek, penpen agil
chinop ag gelak, gos pal awl niginok.
6 God pen, ne binib gos kuŋay niŋid
koslam midebal okok, kilop ditep gek gos
sek midebal bi ak mideb. Ne Taytus nop
agyokek apek chin nop niŋid, gos sek midil
midtep ginok.
7 Pen God ne anib ak nep chinop gek gos
sek yonok. Ned abe nibi Taytus nop ditep
gem ne gos sek midil nim, awl apil, nop
titay gipek ak chinop agñak. Nibi nop anigil
gipek, anib ak abe God chinop gek gos sek
yonok. Nibi gos awl yibil yip nigun agil
nepek ak, gos nab nibi pi ak yip yimug awl
nepek ak, nibi yad ayip jimñil yonigun agil
gos nepek ak, takaw anib okok midupsek
Taytus ne chinop agñak. Anib ak tek yip tep
gek miñmiñ yibil ginek.
8 Yad nepin, mij tikinek ak nigem, nibop
chib gak ak pen, yad taynen tikinek agil gos
ma nepin. Bilel yad anigil gos niginek ak
pen, miñil mel. Yad nepin, mij anib ak nigem
nibop chib gak ak pen, ak yokip won nokom
olap nep gak.
9 Pen miñil miñmiñ gebin. Nibop chib gak
agil miñmiñ ma gebin. Pen nibop chib gek
tap si tap timel gipun ak taynen anigipun
agil keligipim agil, yad miñmiñ gebin. Yad
nepin, nibop chib gak anib ak, God ginimuŋ
agil nigak tek nep gak. Ak nim, mij tikil
aginok anib ak, nibop gi timel ma gak.
10 Nigim. God binib kilop gek chib gup
won ak, kilop chib gek tap si tap timel gipun
ak taynen anigipun agil keligipal. Keligel,
God kilop tig asik dup. Pen taynen chinop
chib gek tap si tap timel keligipun agil gos
ma nepal. Binib lum awl yil ak pen, kili
tap si tap timel gipal won ak, kilop chib gek
kumnigel tek lup.
11 God nibop gek chib gup anib ak, nibi gos
nigtep ginimib. Ak nibop gek, nibi tikjakil,
takaw nim akal nibop takaw timel apal ak,
kiles gil nigtep gil pen apim. Nibop gek, nibi
bi gi timel gup ak nop ag gipim. Nibop gek,
nibi God nop pilikipim. Nibop gek, nibi gos
awl yibil yip nigun agil nepim. Nibop gek,
nibi yad ayip jimñil yonigun agil gos nepim.
Nibop gek, nibi bi gi timel gup ak, kiles gil
nop agñitep gipim. Nibi anib okok agtep
ginigun agil, gitep gem chinop anigil yomek,
nibi asiŋ olap ma mideb.
12 Pen nibop mij tikil yokinek ak, bi gi timel
gak ak nep agil, ma tikinek. Bi ne gi timel gak
ak nop nep agil, abe ma tikinek. Pen God nig
midakniŋ, nibi chinop mapen yibil lipim ak
nigtep ginimib agil, nibop mij tikil yokinek.
13 Pen mij anib ak niŋid anigem, chin gos
sek midil midtep gipun.

Chin pen gos sek nep ma midobun. Gos
sek midil miñmiñ timel gipun. Nibi Taytus
nop ditep gipek ak nim, ne gos sek kimigel
midtep gil, miñmiñ gup. Anib ak tek chin abe
miñmiñ timel yibil gipun.
14 Bilel yad nibi pel gitep gipim takaw ak
Taytus nop agil, yib nibop ak dad aplaninek.
Pen takaw nop aginek anib ak nebeŋ ma
dipin. Takaw nibop aginok okok, midupsek
niŋid yibil aginok. Pen takaw Taytus nop

6:16 Wkp 26.12, Ese 37.27, 1 Ko 3.16, 6.19 **6:17** Ais 52.11, Ese 20.34, 2 Ko 7.1, Lep 18.4 **6:18** 2 Sml 7.14, 1 Sto 17.13, Ais 43.6, Jer 31.9, Lep 1.8, 21.7 **7:1** 2 Ko 6.17-18, 1 Jo 3.3 **7:2** Apo 20.33, 2 Ko 12.17 **7:3** 2 Ko 6.11-12 **7:5** 2 Ko 2.13 **7:6** 2 Ko 1.3-4, 2.13 **7:8** 2 Ko 2.4 **7:10** 2 Sml 12.13, Snd 17.22, Mat 26.75, 27.3-5, Hib 12.16-17

aginok ak, yib nibop dad aplanigun agil anib aginok ak, anib ak tek nep ninŋid yibil aginok.
15 Pen Taytus amil nibop amjakak ak, nibop midupsek jel gaknin pilikilig nop ditep gil, takaw agak ak dil kidek gipek. Anigipek, anib okok ne gos nigilig midil, nibop mapen awl yibil lup.
16 Pen miñil yad nigtep gipin, nibi adek olap ke ma ginigabim, gitep nep ginigabim. Anib ak yip tep yibil gup.

8

Binib Klays yil midebal okok, kili mani oginap dilitep gil ñinigel

1 Pen mam ay sikop, takaw anib ak nibop aginigobun. Klays binib ne pelpel apnan gipal Masedoniya plopens okok, God kilop yimug ninŋid gitep gak.
2 Kilop gi timel yibil gel koslam midil, tap kili sikol sikol yek ak pen, God kilop gek miñmiñ timel yibil gil, binib Klays yil oginap kilop mani ñinigun agil, mani kunŋay yibil dilitep gilak.
3 Yad ke agyikil agebin, Mani kili sikol sikol yek ak pen, ñinigel tek nab ak keligil mani awl ñilak. Gos kili ke ninŋid,
4 chinop nebneb gil agninŋid agilak, Chinop yepilim, chin ayip Klays binib ne oginap ayip, chin Judiya binib Klays yil midebal okok kilop mani ñinigun agilak.
5 Pen gilak anib ak, mani oginap ñinigel agil gos niginok tek nep ma gilak. God gos nigak tek kidek gil, ned kili ke God nop ñilak. Anigil, kili ke abe chinop ñilak.
6 Anigel ninŋid, Taytus nop kiles gil agninŋid aginok, Ned nad Kolin binib kili ayip yimug ninŋid gitep gep wog ak tikjakipek tek, am kilop age, mani dilitep gil ñinigabim wog ak gijunimib aginok.
7 Nibi nim, tap okok midupsek gipim ak, gitep yibil gipim. Nibi Klays nop gos linepim ak, takaw agñitep gipim ak, gos nigtep gipim ak, gos awl yibil ak ninŋid God wog ne gipim ak, chinop mapen lipim ak, anib okok midupsek gitep gipim. Anib ak tek nep, yimug ninŋid gitep gep wog anib ak, gitep gil mani kunŋay yibil dilitep gil ñinimib.
8 Pen takaw kiles agen nibi aniginimib agil ma agebin. Nibi binib okok kilop mapen yibil lipim akaŋ agil, binib oginap tikjakil wog anib ak gipal ak, wog kili ninŋid agyikebin. Nibi adek anib ak nep gi midebim akaŋ?
9 Nib nepim, Biawl chin ak Jisas Klays, ne chinop yimug ninŋid gitep gup. Ne tap kunŋay yek midtep gak ak pen, nibop nen agil tap ne anib ak keligil, awl apil bi yimgeptek yibil ak yek. Anigak nim, nibi tap kunŋay midek midtep gipim.
10 Sub ned ak, nibi gos tep ninŋid, chin mani kilop ñinigun agil, tikjakil mani oginap dilitep gipek. Anib ak nibi aniginimib agil, gos yad anigil ninŋid nibop aginigebin.
11 Wog anib ak miñil gijunimib. Bilel nibi gos kiles timel gil ninŋid, wog anib ak ginigun agil gos nepek ak nim, miñil kasek gijunimib. Pen nibi yonimuŋ tek ak, mani dilitep ginimib.
12 Bi olap ne tap oginap ñin agil gos nigenigab, tap ñinigab anib ak God ninŋid miñmiñ gil dinigab. God tap chin nokom nokom yonimuŋ ak ñinigun, ne ninŋid dinigab. Ma yenigab ak, ne ninŋid ma aginigab.
13 Nigim. Nibi binib oginap mani ñem midtep gel, nibi pen koslam yenimib agil, gos anib ak ma nepin. Chin midupsek pen adip adip tek yonigabun agil, gos ak nepin.
14 Tap nibi kunŋay mideb tek miñil ñin awl, kilop oginap bilok ñem nim, kidek nibop tek dinimuŋ ñin ak, tap kili kunŋay mideb tek nibop pen ñinigel. Anigil, kili ayip adip adip tek yenigabim.
15 Buk Baybol ak tikil anib agak,

Binib tap ñiŋeb kunŋay yibil yipilig dilak okok nigel, awl tek ma lek, ke ñiŋinigel tek ak nep yek agil tikak. Pen binib tap ñiŋeb sikol tek yipilig dilak okok kilop abe, ma tek dak agil tikak.

Taytus ayip bi omiŋal ayip taun Kolin abal

16 God Taytus nop gos tep ñek, yad nibop ditep yibil ginim agil nepin tek, ne adek anib ak nep nigup. Anib ak tek God nop tep agebin.
17 Taytus am kilop niginimin agon, nop ke tep gup tek, nibop yil amnin agil ameb.
18 Pen mam Klays yil mideb olap sek, Taytus ayip agyokobun. Bi anib ak ne takaw teplep ak agtep gup ak nim, Klays binib ne pelpel apnan gipal okok, kili yib nop dad aplanibal.
19 Pen abe, Klays binib ne pelpel apnan gipal okok, kili bi anib ak nop aglelak, chin ayip amil, mani di nan ginigabal ak binib yimgeptek okok kilop ñinig dad amnigabun. Wog ginigabun anib ak, Biawl ne ke yib awl yibil dinimuŋ agil ginigabun. Pen binib okok kili abe niginigabal, chin binib yimgeptek okok kilop ditep yibil ginigun agil pel gos nopun.
20 Chin mani awl di nan ginigabal anib ak kod yonigabun ak, bi olap ne chinop takaw timel ma aginimuŋ agil gos nopun. Anib ak tek ak, chin mam anib ak nop dil, ayip amnigabun.

7:15 2 Ko 2.9 **8:1** Lom 15.26 **8:4** 2 Ko 9.1-2 **8:7** 1 Ko 1.5, 12.13, 16.1-2, 2 Ko 9.8 **8:9** Mat 8.20, Luk 9.58, Plp 2.6-7 **8:12** Mak 12.43, Luk 21.3 **8:14** 2 Ko 9.12-13 **8:15** Kis 16.18 **8:21** Snd 3.4, Lom 12.17, Plp 4.8, 1 Pi 2.12

21 Chin mani anib ak nigtep gil, bi mani
si dep tek ma midobun ak God ne nigup ak
pen, binib okok abe niginigabal, mani anib
ak nigtep gil dad amnigabun.
22 Pen mam Klays yil mideb olap sek abe
agyokon, Taytus ayip mam olap ayip ame-
bal. Ñin kunay mam anib ak nop wog oginap
ñil, chin nop nig yonok. Nig midil, ne kiles
timel gil wog anib ak gitep gak. Pen ne abe
nigup, nibi pel gitep gipim. Gitep gipim anib
ak, ne gos kiles timel gil ninid, nib ayip wog
gun agil gos nigup.
23 Bi Taytus nim, ne yad ayip jimñil midil,
wog jimñil gil nibop agñi ajipul. Pen mam
ayip amebil ominal ak, Klays binib ne okok
kilop bi ominal wog anib ak aglilak. Aglel
wog ak gitep gelek, Klays ne yib awl dup.
24 Anib ak bi ominal nokom pi ak amjakel,
kilop mapen yibil lil ditep ginimib. Anigem
nim, takaw yad apin ak, bi ominal nokom
kili Pol ne ninid agup agil niginigabal.
Takaw anib ak anib apin, Kolin binib Klays
yil midebal okok, kili pel gitep gel yip tep gup
apin. Pen Klays binib ne pelpel apnan gipal
okok abe, Pol ne ninid agup agil niginigabal.

9

Kolin binib, kili binib Klays yil midebal oginap kilop mani ñinigel

1 Pen nibi mani dilitep gil, Judiya binib
Klays yil midebal okok kilop ñinigabim
takaw ak, nigtep gipim. Anib ak tek nibop
takaw pal awl agil ñu kil ma tikinigebin.
2 Yad nepin, nibi binib yimgeptek okok
kilop ditep yibil ginigun agil pel gos nepim.
Anib ak Masedoniya plopens binib okok
kilop apin, Akaya plopens binib yib kilop
dad aplanebin apin. Sub ned yil ak, kili tap
anib okok di nan ginigun wog ak, tikjakil
ginigel tek lak apin. Pen Masedoniya binib
okok, nibi mani anib ak di nan gil ñinigabim
ak ninid, gos kili pag yikek, kili kunay nep
mani oginap sek ñinigun agil gos nepal.
3 Pen takaw apin, Akaya binib yib kilop
dad aplanebin apin ak, takaw won ak nep
yonimun tek ma lup. Masedoniya kay kilop
apin, Akaya binib kili mani dilitep gipal
apin. Anib ak tek, nibi aniginimib agil, mam
chin anib okok kilop ned agyokebin.
4 Chin gos anigil nopun, nibi mani anib ak
di nan gil ñinig gebim. Pen mani ma di nan
genigabim, Masedoniya binib oginap ponid
amjaken anib ak nigenigabal, chinop nebeŋ
ginigab. Pen nibop abe nebeŋ yibil ginigab.
5 Anib ak yad mam chin okok kilop ned
agyokin agil gos nepin. Kili am nib ayip
midil, mani ñinigabun apek ak di nan gem
yonimun. Anigem, yad binib oginap ayip
amjakinigabun ñin ak, gos nibi ke ninid
mani ñibim ak, kili niginigabal. Chin mani
tap nibi okok yokip nep dinigabun agil gos
nopun ak, gos niginigel tek ma linigab.
6 Takaw anib ak gos nigtep ginimib. Binib
tap yiŋ kunay ma yibal okok, tap kunay ma
yenigab. Binib tap yiŋ kunay yibal okok nep,
tap kunay yibil yenigab.
7 Anib ak nibi nokom nokom nigtep gil,
gos ke nepim tek mani oginap ñinimib. Yilik
gakniŋ ma ñinimib. Binib oginap nibop
nebneb gel ninid, ma ñinimib. Binib ne ke
nigup tek, miñmiñ gilig mani ñub ak, God
binib anib ak nop nigek tep gup.
8 Pen God ne tap teplep kunay yibil nibop
ñinimuŋ tek lek, tap tek dinigab tek nep
ma linigab. Anigek, tap nibi kunay yibil
midakniŋ, wog tep ne kunay yibil, keke
minek minek ginimib tek linigab.
9 Takaw anib ak tek, buk Baybol ak tikil
agak,

Bi tap kunay yibil dil, binib yimgeptek okok
kilop monmon ñub ak, ne gitep gup
anib ak, tap teplep yibil midil pel pel-
nep yenigab agil tikak.

10 God ne binib okok kilop pel tap yiŋ ñek,
wog kili okok yibal. Ne kilop pel tap midup
ñek, ñibal. Anib ak tek nep, God nibop tap
kunay ñek, nibi tap okok midupsek midil,
binib tap ma yenigab okok kilop abe ñinimib
tek linigab. Pen nibi gitep gipim ak, tap awl
yibil yenigab, bi tap yiŋ yimek wog day ne
okok tap kunay yibil jakinigab tek.
11 God nibop pel gek, tap nibi kunay yibil
midek, monmon ñeb tek linigab. Ak nim,
mani kunay yibil ñem, chin dad amil binib
kilop ñon, kili God nop tep yibil aginigabal.
12 Anib ak tek wog nibi gipim ak, binib Klays
yil midebal okok kilop gek, tap midup ak
kilop ñin olap ma tek dinigab. Tap anib ak
nibi ñem chin dad amil ñinigabun ak, kili
ninid God nop tep yibil aginigabal.
13 Kilop giñinigun agil wog anib ak gipim ak,
binib okok kilop gek, gitep gipim anib ak kili
miseŋ niginigabal. Ninid, anigil aginigabal,
Klays takaw teplep ak nab nibi pi okok
midek, nibi ninid kidek gipim aginigabal.
Pen tap kunay yibil kilop ñibim ak sek, tap
kunay binib oginap kilop ñibim ak sek, anib
ak abe ninid, God yib nop dad aplanigabal.
14 Pen God nibop yimug ninid gitep yibil gup
tek niginigabal. Nigek, gos kili am nibop
komkam gek kilop tep gakniŋ, nibop gos
nigilig God nop agnig yenigabal.
15 Tap teplep God chinop ñub ak, ak tap
awl yibil yek ak nim, chin aginigun tek ma
mideb. Tap teplep anib ak ninid, God nop
tep yibil aginigun.

8:24 2 Ko 7.13-14, 8.1-7 **9:1** 2 Ko 8.1-7 **9:6** Snd 11.24, 22.9, Lom 12.8, Gal 6.7-9 **9:7** Lo 15.7, Snd 11.25, Lom 12.8 **9:8** Snd 28.27, Plp 4.19 **9:9** Sng 112.9 **9:10** Ais 55.10, Hos 10.12, Mat 6.1 **9:11** 2 Ko 1.11, 4.15 **9:12** 2 Ko 8.14 **9:15** Jem 1.17

10

Bi oginap Pol wog nop ak agjulak ak, Pol pen adikil agup

1 Binib nibi oginap yip apal, Ne apil chin
ayip midil, ne bi sayn midil, takaw ma agup
ak pen, amil pal okok midil mij anep tikil,
takaw kiles gil agup apal. Pen yad ke Pol
midebin ak, Klays ne bi kimigel yoligup tek
midil, binib okok kilop mapen lil takaw sayn
agoligup ak, nibi anib ak gos niginimib agil
gos nepin. Yad Klays gitep gup anib ak kidek
gilig, takaw aginigebin ak, yad nibop kiles
gil agninjid agebin, Takaw anib ak ninjid, gos
nigtep ginimib agebin.

2 Pen nibop abe agebin, Nigtep ginimib
agebin. Yad apil nib ayip midil, takaw kiles
oginap nibop aginim tek ma linigab. Bi nibi
oginap, kili chin bi lum awl yil gos ninjid
kidek gipun agil gos nepal okok, yad gos
nepin, yad kilop takaw kiles timel agep tek
mideb.

3 Ninjid apal, chin pel lum awl midobun ak
pen, bi lum awl penpen ñapal tek ma gipun.

4 Tap penpen ñagep ak di midobun okok,
tap lum awl yil mel. God kiles ne ak mideb
ak nim, bi timel gup wali kiles ak tib walig
yokinimunj tek lup.

5 Lum awl gos okok midupsek diyokil, gos
keke okok abe diyokipun. Binib okok kili
God nop nigun agil apal ak pen, gos timel
anib okok kilop kanib giñub. Anib ak chin
binib okok gos timud kilop nag lipun, bi
olap nop nag lipal tek mideb. Nag lil kilop
gek, gos kili ak Klays takaw agup ak kidek
ginigabal.

6 Pen miñil chin nibop kod midobun.
Nibi Klays agup tek midupsek kidek gil nim,
binib takaw nop tibilikil kidek ma gilak
okok, kilop pen yul awl yibil ñinigun.

7 Tap nibi okok nepim misenj sinjak mideb
ak, yigilil tep ginimib. Bi olap, yad ke Klays
ayip midobul agil gos nigup ak, gos nigtep
gil, anigil niginimunj, chin abe Klays ayip
midobun, ne Klays ayip mideb tek.

8 Biawl ak ne kili wog ginigel agil, chinop
wog anib ak aglak. Pen wog agek gipun anib
ak, kilop agem apyap pakinigel agil ma agak.
Kilop agem gos sek midil kiles gil jak tep gil
yenigel agil chinop agek gipun. Anib ak tek
nibop giñil wog gipun ak, yad ninjid miñmiñ
gil, yib chin ke sikol olap dad aplanigun, yip
nebenj ma gup.

9 Pen nibop mij tik yokipin okok ninjid,
pilikinimib agil ma tik yokipin.

10 Binib oginap yip apal, Ne pal okok midil,
mij tik yokil, takaw kiles yibil agil takaw awl
agup apal. Pen awl apil agup won ak, chin
nopun, ne bi kiles ma mideb, bi takaw agtep
ma gup apal.

11 Pen binib anib apal anib okok, kili gos
nigtep gil, anigil niginigabal. Chin apil nib
ayip midil ginigabun ak sek, takaw miñil
nibop pal okok midil ñu kil tikipun ak sek,
ominjal gil jimñil anib ak tek yenigab.

12 Chin ke gos nigtep gil, chin bi yib kili dad
aplanibal okok anib ak tek midobun agil, gos
ma yibil nopun. Pen kili gipal tek, chin abe
gipun agil gos ma yibil nopun. Bi anib okok
kili ke bilok nepal. Kili ke penpen bilokil
nepal. Bi anigipal okok, gos teplep kili ma
mideb.

13 Chin pen, bilokil ninjid chin ke yib awl
dad aplanon, yib chin dad yi alanj amnimunj
agil ma nopun. God chinop bilok lek ke
gipun ak nep agyikinigabun. God wog
chinop aglil ñub tek, chin ke gos ninjid, chin
ke bilokinigun agil gos nopun. Pen wog God
chinop aglup ak, nibi Kolin binib anib sinjak
midebim.

14 Ninjid agobun, wog God chinop aglup
ak, nibi Kolin binib anib sinjak midebim.
Anib ak tek chin amil takaw nibop agñibun
ak, God wog chinop ñub ak silawid ma abun.
Chin ke ned apil, Klays takaw teplep ne ak
dapil nibop Kolin binib agñinok.

15 God wog chinop ñub ak silawid amil,
wog bi oginap gipal gos ninjid, yib chin ke
dad aplanibun ak, ma gipun. Mel. Pen
chinop tep ginigab ak, nibi Klays nop gos
linepekninj, wog God chinop aglak ak, nib
ayip gon am am awl yibil ginigab.

16 Pen nibop silawil, amil man ned ma
agñilak okdanj amil, kilop takaw teplep ak
abe agñinigabun. Chin pen bi oginap man
okok wog gipal tek, yib awl dun agil, bi
oginap wog gipal adek ak chin gipun agil, ma
aginigabun. Man ke okok amil, ginigabun ak
nep aginigabun.

17 Pen buk Baybol ak tikil agilak, Binib
miñmiñ gil yib awl dinigun agil, God gup tek
ninjid, miñmiñ gil God yib nop dad aplanigel
agil tikak.

18 Chin nopun, bi olap yad ke binib tep
midebin agil gos nigup ak, Biawl ak nop tep
gaknin bi anib ak nop dinimunj tek ma lup.
Biawl ak pen bi olap nop bi tep mideb agil
gos ninjid nim, nop tep gaknin bi anib ak nop
dup.

11

*Bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb yepis okok,
Pol ne kili tek mel*

10:1 1 Ko 2.3 **10:2** 1 Ko 4.21 **10:4** 1 Ko 2.5, Epe 6.13-17, 1 Te 5.8, 1 Ti 1.18 **10:5** 1 Ko 1.19, 3.19 **10:6** 2 Ko 2.9 **10:7** 1 Ko 3.23, 14.37, 2 Ko 5.12, 1 Jo 4.6 **10:8** 2 Ko 12.6, 13.10 **10:11** 2 Ko 7.14, 12.6, 13.2, 13.10 **10:12** 2 Ko 3.1, 5.12 **10:13** Lom 12.3 **10:14** 1 Ko 3.5, 3.10, 4.15, 9.1 **10:15** Lom 15.20 **10:17** Ais 65.16, Jer 9.24, 1 Ko 1.31 **10:18** Snd 27.2, Lom 2.29, 1 Ko 4.4-5

1 Yad gos anigil nepin, nibi yaw aginimib,
yad sawl takaw tek sikol oginap aginigebin.
Yip yaw aginimib akaŋ?
2 God ne binib yad midupsek muk yip
okok nep yenigel agil, gos kiles gil nigup.
Adek nokom anib ak nep, yad nibi Klays nop
kidek ginimib agil, gos kiles gil nepin. Nibop
bin pilaj gach ma midil suŋtep nep mideb tek
midil, bi nokom dinig gek, dam bi anib ak
nop ñinim. Bi anib ak nim Klays.
3 Yad pen pilikebin. Bilel yoy yepis gep
ak, ne Yip nop yepis agek nig dak tek, nibop
abe ginimuŋ tek linigab. Bi oginap nibop
abe takaw yepis okok ag dad amel, gos timel
kili nepal tek niŋid, Klays nop nokom gos
niŋid gach ma midil suŋtep nep midebim
ak keliginimib tek linigab. Anib ak tek yad
pilikebin.
4 Yad nepin, bi oginap, kili Jisas chin ak
nop takaw agñibun ak ma apal, Jisas olap ke
tek takaw ak agñibal. Takaw agñibal anib
ak, nibi niginig midebim. Pen God Kawnan
ak ned dipim ak mel, kawnan olap ke tek
dinig midebim. Pen takaw teplep ak ned gos
nepim ak mel, takaw teplep olap ke tek gos
niginig midebim. Bi anib okok takaw kili pel
nepim ak nim, takaw yad ak abe niginimib.
5 Nigim. Nibi bi oginap kilop niŋid anib
apim, Kili bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb biawl
yibil okok midebal apim. Yad pen bi tam
okok tek ma midebin agil gos nepin. Mel
yibil.
6 Yad takaw agñitep ma gipin tek lup, ak
tap yokip tek lup. Gos yad ak pen wulep
ma yowup. Minek minek tap titay dil yad
gipin ak nibop yomub, yad bi gos nigep yibil
midebin.
7 Yad nibop God takaw teplep agñinek
ak pen, nibi tap oginap pen yip li ñinimib
agil ma aginek. Ginek anib ak, nibop dad
aplanenim agil, yib yad ap yownimuŋ. Tap
gipin anib ak, tap timel gipin akaŋ?
8 Yad nib ayip midil nibop giñinek won ak,
binib Klays yil wakay oginap midebal yip
mani tap okok ñel wog anib ak ginek. Yad
anigil, ak mani tap kili si dinek tek.
9 Nib ayip yenek ñin ak, yip tap olap tek
dek, yad pen bi nibop olap mani tap okok yip
ñaŋ agil ma agniginek. Mel. Klays binib ne
Masedoniya plopens nib owlak okok nep,
tap tay yip tek dak okok dap ñilak. Tap
nibop olap dinig nebneb ma aginek, kidek
abe tap nibop oginap ma agniginigayn.
10 Nibi Akaya plopens midebim okok, tap
nibop ma dipin tek, agilig yibil yenigayn.
Yad gipin anib ak niŋid, yib yad ak dad
aplanin agil gos nepin ak, bi olap kanib yip
anib ak ma kamnigab. Klays bine midebin
tek, niŋid yibil agebin.
11 Pen takaw apin anib ak, nibop yilik
niŋid ma agebin. God ne nigup, yad nibop
mapen yibil lipin.
12 Pen bi oginap yib kili ke dad aplanun
agil, kanib ak piyow nepal. Piyow nigilig
chinop niŋid, Pol bine okok kili midebal
tek chin anib ak nep midobun aginigel agil,
gos ak nepal. Yad pen anigil kanib kilop
giñen, kili Pol gup tek gipun agil, aginigel
tek ma linigab. Yad anigil kanib giñilig nep
yenigayn.
13 Bi anib okok, kili bi Jisas takaw nop dad
ameb yepis midebal okok, Jisas wog gobun
agil yepis gipal. Kili gos anigil nepal. Binib
oginap kili chinop niŋid, bi Jisas takaw nop
dad ameb okok midobun gos ak niginigel
agil, gos anib ak nepal. Anigil niŋid, silok lil
bi anib ak ke midebal.
14 Pen anigebal ak, judil gos pal ma
linimib. Chin nopun, Satan abe silok lil
anib ak ke midil, ensel milek sek tek silok lil
mideb.
15 Anib ak Satan bi wog giñeb ne okok,
kili bi suŋtep wog giñeb tek silok lil midebal
ak, gos awl ma niginigun. Pen gipal anib ak,
kidek tap titay dil gipal okok God kilop pen
ginigab.

Pol ne God wog gilig miŋel dup

16 Yad tepayaŋ agebin, nibi yip bi sawl sek
agil, gos ak ma niginimib. Pen yip bi sawl
sek agil gos niginigabim ak, abe tep mideb.
Yip pen keligem, bi sawl okok yib kili ke dad
aplanibal tek takaw oginap aginim.
17 Takaw anib awl, Biawl ak yip gos ñub
tek ma aginigebin. Bi sawl okok, yib kili ke
dad aplanibal tek aginigebin.
18 Bi kuŋay gos lum awl niŋid, yib kili ke
dad aplanibal. Anib ak tek yad abe gilig, yib
yad ke dad aplanigebin.
19 Taynen anib apin? Nibi bi gos nigep
okok nigtep yibil gipim tek, bi sawl sek okok
takaw sawl agel, nibop yilik ma gek nigun
agil gos nepim.
20 Niŋid apin, bi olap nibop kodil nag lup
tek lil akaŋ, tap nibi okok midupsek dijuwil
akaŋ, nibop yepis agil muk ne okok lil akaŋ,
ne ke gek biawl yib mideb ak midil akaŋ,
nibop takaw timel agil nebeŋ agil akaŋ, tap
timel anib okok anigenigab, nop keligem,
gos ne okok ke ginimuŋ.
21 Chin kimigel midil, tap anib okok pen
nibop ma gipun. Chin anigil gi timel gon,
chinop nebeŋ ginimuŋ akaŋ?

11:2 Hos 2.19-20, 1 Ko 4.15, Gal 4.17-18, Epe 5.26-27, Kol 1.28 **11:3** Stt 3.1-5, 3.13, Jon 8.44, Hib 13.9, 2 Pi 3.17 **11:4** Gal 1.7-9 **11:5** 1 Ko 15.10, 2 Ko 12.11, Gal 2.6 **11:6** 1 Ko 1.17, 2.1, 2.13, 2 Ko 4.2, 10.10, Epe 3.4 **11:7** 1 Ko 9.12, 9.18 **11:9** 2 Ko 12.13, Plp 4.15-18, 1 Te 2.9 **11:10** 1 Ko 9.15 **11:13** Lom 16.18, 2 Ko 2.17, Gal 1.7, Plp 3.2, 2 Pi 2.1, Lep 2.2 **11:14** Gal 1.8 **11:15** 2 Ko 3.9, Plp 3.19 **11:16** 2 Ko 12.6 **11:21** Plp 3.5

Bi olap pen kiles gil aginimuŋ, Yad wog gitep gil yib awl dipin agonimuŋ, yad abe kiles gil anib aginigebin. Yad nepin, bi sawl sek takaw agup tek agebin.

22 Kili Hiblu bi okok akaŋ? Yad abe Hiblu bi olap. Kili Yislel bi okok akaŋ? Yad abe Yislel bi olap. Kili Eblaham jij ne bi okok akaŋ? Yad abe Eblaham jij ne olap.

23 Kili Klays bi wog giñeb ne okok akaŋ? Yad Klays bi wog giñeb ne teplep yibil olap midebin. Yad miñil bi sawl sek takaw sawl yibil agup tek agebin. Yad wog kiles gil, miŋel adek keke dipin, bi anib okok wog sikol gil, miŋel sikol dipal. Bi oginap yip ñin kuŋay yibil nag lipal, bi anib okok kilop ñin nokom nokom nag lipal. Bi oginap yip kiles timel gil yibil tapin pakilak, bi anib okok kilop sikol yibil pakilak. Ñin kuŋay yibil kumdam nab lil ownek.

24 Bi Juda kili ñin nokom nag dil yip pakilak, anep 39 ak. Ñin keke anep mamid ak yip anigil pakilak.

25 Ñin keke ominal nokom ak, bi oginap kul dil yip pakilak. Ñin olap binib kuŋay yibil yip kab ju pakilak. Sip ajenek, ñin keke ominal nokom, sip ak pisnep pag pakek amdak. Sip timel gak ñin anib okok, minek olap ñig wij adek ak aplan apyan gi miden miden, sub saŋid amil, kisilim apil, man tikak.

26 Ñin kuŋay kanib nab okok ajeligipin. Ajilig, ñig nab okok kumeb tek yeligipin. Bi binib paklil tap kilop si dipal nab okok kumeb tek yeligipin. Binib yad yipid gil akaŋ, binib Juda mel nab okok kumeb tek yeligipin. Tawn nab okok akaŋ, man nep binib ma yelak nab okok akaŋ, solwala nab okok kumeb tek yeligipin. Binib chin Klays yil midobun apal ak pen, Klays yil ma midebal nab okok kumeb tek yeligipin.

27 Wog kiles gil koslam yibil geligipin. Ñin kuŋay wisin ma kineligipin. Ñin kuŋay tap midup ma yek yuwan awl gilig, ñig nen goligup. Ñin oginap chech ma midil, yigen nep geligipin.

28 Yad miŋel awl oginap sek yip owup ak, anib ak aginim ak pen, miŋel olap nim gos nepin. Yad binib Klays yil midebal man keke okok kod midtep gin agil, midtep gebal akaŋ gos awl ak nepin.

29 Kili olap kiles ma mideb, yad abe kiles ma mideb tek lup. Pen gos olap apek kili olap tap si tap timel gep tek lonimuŋ, nigen yip miŋel gek milik yibil yowup.

30 Yad yib yad ak ke dad aplanil nim, tap yad ke kiles ak ma mideb tek yomnigab ak, anib okok gos niginigayn. Anib ak tap yad okok dad aplanigayn ak, kiles mel.

31 God, ne Biawl chin Jisas Klays nop God ne mideb, Nap ne mideb. Chin yib nop pel pelnep dad aplanigun. God anib ak, ne yad yepis ma agebin ak nigup.

32 Yad taun Damaskus yenek, gapman binonim Aledas bine aglek Damaskus kodoligup ak, ne yip nag lin agil, bi chim kadiŋ gep ne okok agek, kili am taun kab wali palawl ak, kanibtam okok midupsek keke kod yelak.

33 Anigilak ak pen, bi chin oginap yip dil wad awl migan ak yigil, nag tun gil, kab wali palawl ak bibejil migan ak lipig seŋayaŋ yokel, am am ayaŋ pakil, pilik amninek.

12

Pol ne day nigak takaw ak agñub

1 Yad yib yad ak ke dad aplanilig midenim. Ak chinop giñinimuŋ tek ma lup ak pen, Biawl ak ne yip gek, day niginek takaw ak sek tap we gil ag miseŋ lup ak sek aginig aginigayn.

2 Bi nop nepin Klays nop chig tep gak olap, God nop dad man ne adek awl alaŋ amnak.* Gak anib ak, miñil sub yin yin lup wajilem piskid ak. Pen bi anib ak wak sek anib alaŋ amnak akaŋ, wak keligil kawnan nep amnak akaŋ, yad ma nepin. God ne nokom nigup.

3-4 Pen yad anigil nepin, God bi anib ak nop, wak sek akaŋ, wak keligil kawnan nep amnak akaŋ ma nepin, God ne nokom nigup, dad man ne alaŋ amnak. Anib alaŋ amil, takaw binib agñeb tek ma lak ak niŋid, takaw ma agep tek lak ak niŋid gak.

5 Bi olap nop gak, anib ak tek yib nop ak dad aplanigayn ak pen, yib ke dad aplanibinep ak, tep ma gipikop. Takaw yad ke aginig, bi kiles ma midil, koslam midebin tek nep aginigayn.

6 Pen yib yad ke dad aplaneb takaw oginap ma midek ma agebin. Yad pen anigil agil, bi sawl agup tek mel, taynen, yad takaw niŋid yibil aginigayn. Yad yib yad ke dad aplanen, binib oginap yip niŋid, ak bi tep ke mideb agel, yip tep ma gipikop. Yip tep gup ak, gipin gipin tek niŋid akaŋ, takaw apin tek niŋid, bi tay tek midebin ak kili ke niginigel.

Tap olap Pol nop ñu tek puŋilup

7 God ne tap we gep anib okok kuŋay yibil yip ag miseŋ lak ak pen, yad nokom niginek tek, yib yad ke dad aplanigayn tek lek, tap olap yip ñu tek puŋilak. Tap anib ak Satan

---

11:23 Apo 16.23, 1 Ko 15.10 **11:24** Lo 25.3 **11:25** Apo 14.19, 16.22, 27.41 **11:26** Apo 9.23, 13.50, 14.15, 20.3, 23.10-11 **11:27** Apo 20.31, 1 Ko 4.11, 2 Ko 6.5 **11:28** Apo 20.18-21, 20.31 **11:29** 1 Ko 8.13, 9.22 **11:30** 2 Ko 12.5, 12.9-10 **11:31** 2 Ko 1.23 **11:32** Apo 9.23-25

* **12:2** Bi Klays nop chig tep gak anib ak, Pol ne ke. Lain 7 niginimin. **12:5** 2 Ko 11.30 **12:6** 2 Ko 10.8, 11.16 **12:7** Jop 2.6, Ese 28.24, Luk 13.16, Gal 4.13-14

yil apil, yip ñu tek puŋilig mideb. Anigek, yib yad ke dad aplanigayn tek ma lonimuŋ.

8 Biawl ak nop ñin omiŋal nokom kiles gil agniŋid aginek, Nad tap anib ak diyokinimin aginek.

9 Yip pen agak, Yad nep yimug niŋid gitep gen, tap anib ak nep anigil ginimuŋ agak. Niŋid apin, bi kiles ne ma mideb ak, kiles yad ak tap awl yibil nop ameb agak. Biawl anib agek, miñil yad bi kiles ma mideb tek midil, anib ak niŋid miñmiñ awl gipin. Pen Klays kiles ne ak yad ayip midil, yip yu ginimuŋ.

10 Anib ak tek yad Klays yil midebin agil gos niŋid, kiles ma midebin akaŋ, yip agjupal akaŋ, yip gi timel gipal akaŋ, miŋel dil koslam midebin akaŋ, anib okok yip gek yip tep yibil gup. Taynen tep yibil gup? Kiles yad ma mideb ñin ak, God yip kod midtep gup ak nim, kiles yibil gil midebin.

Pol ne Kolin binib okok kilop ditep ginim agil gos nigup

11 Pen yad bi sawl tek takaw apin ak, nibi ke yip gem anib apin. Yip dil, gitep gipin ak agyikipikep ak pen, anib ak ma gipim. Nigim. Yad bi tam okok tek midebin ak pen, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb biawl yibil okok midebal apim ak, kili biawl okok yad bi sikol ak agil gos ma niginimib. Mel yibil.

12 Nib ayip yenek ñin ak, wog kuŋay ginek ak niŋid, nibi yad bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb ak gipin tek agil gos nepek. Yad kiles timel gil miŋel ak dil, God kiles yip ñek tap olap ke oginap gil, tap mageptek oginap gil, tap mageptek keke oginap gil anigen niŋid gos nepek, yad God wog ne yipid gil ginek.

13 Yad binib Klays yil midebal wakay oginap kilop, ginek ginek tek nibop abe gipin ak pen, adek nokom olap nep nibop ke gipin. Adek anib ak nim, tap yip tek dak okok, yip ñinimib agil ma aginek. Anigen, tap timel olap ginek agil gos nepim akaŋ? Pen nibop gitep ma genek anib ak, niŋid keliginimib.

14 Nibop ned ñin omiŋal am niginek, miñil tepayaŋ ninig gebin. Tap nibop oginap dinig ma ninigayn, nibop nen agil ninigayn. Nib nepim, nonim nap sikop tap dilitep gil nim, ñapay kili sikop kilop yimag lipal. Pen ñapay kili okok, nonim nap sikop kilop anib ma gipal.

15 Anib ak nibop nen mani tap yad okok midupsek yokjunigayn akaŋ, mubwak yad ak sek, kiles yad ak sek, midupsek nibop ñinigayn agil, gos anib ak niŋid miñmiñ gilig midebin. Pen nibop mapen yibil lipin ak niŋid, yip pen nigem yilik gup akaŋ?

16 Nibi tap yad gipin anib ak niŋid, anigil apim, Yaw, ne tap chinop ma doligup apim. Oginap pen anigil apim, Ne bi tap asib agep tek midil, chinop yepis agil, tap chinop ak si dinig agoligup apim.

17 Bi akal tek nibop yil agyokil, tap nibop okok widin widin li dinek tek lak akaŋ? Anigil ma ginek.

18 Yad Taytus nop gos ñinek, nib yebek ak amnig gek, mam Klays yil mideb ak ne Taytus ayip nibop yil agyokinek. Pen yad nepin, Taytus tap nibop oginap yepis agil ma yibil dak. Ne adek olap ke ma gak. Yad gos nepin nep tek, gipin adek ak nep tek gak.

19 Nibi aginigabim, Pol ayip bine ayip takaw agebal anib ak, yib chinop ma apyownimuŋ agil agebal aginigabim. Ak pen mel. Binib mapen yad okok, God nig midakniŋ, Klays nop chig tep gil midil, tap okok midupsek gipun ak, nibop kiles ñon gos sek midil jak tep gil yenimib agil anigobun.

20 Yad pilikil gos anib ak nepin, am nibop niginigayn ñin ak, gipim tek nigen yip tep ginimuŋ tek ma linigab, gipin tek nigem nibop tep ginimuŋ tek ma linigab. Nibi milik yapek penpen agil yenigabim ak, chibol nibop ak timel ginigab ak, milik niginigabim ak, gos nibi ke niŋid kidek ginigabim ak, binib kilop takaw timel agil agjunigabim ak, takaw kud ken aginigabim ak, yib ke dad aplanigabim ak, monmon gil midtep ma ginigabim ak, anib okok midupsek nibi genimib tek linigab agil, yad pilikebin.

21 Pen gos olap nepin ak, pi ak amil niginigayn, tap timel ned gipek ak, ñin anib ak abe ginigabim. Anigem, God yip gek, yip nebeŋ timel yibil ginigab. Binib nibi kuŋay ned tap timel gil, miñil abe anigipal okok, yad amil kilop nigen chaŋ lil yenigayn agil, yad pilikebin. Kili tap titimel gil gach sek midil, bin si bi si dil, gos timel niŋid mapen tikjakek gil gipal. Pen tap si tap timel gipal anib ak ma keligil, monmon yibil genigabal, kilop nen chaŋ lil yenigayn.

13

Binib kili Klays nop gos linigilak ak, kod midtep ginigel

1 Yad nibop am ñin omiŋal niginek, miñil pen tepayaŋ ninig gebin. Buk Baybol ak tikil agak, Bi olap gi timel gek, bi omiŋal akaŋ, omiŋal nokom widin niŋid apil agyikenigabal, takaw ag tig asik tep ginigel agil tikak.

2 Yad ñin nab siŋak nibop am niŋid, binib ned gi timel gilak okok kilop pen aniginigayn tek, agtep gil adikid ownek. Miñil pal okok midebin ak, binib ned gi timel gilak okok sek, miñil gi timel gebal okok sek kilop agebin, Tepayaŋ amjakil nim, binib kili gi timel

12:8 Mat 26.44 **12:9** 2 Ko 11.30, Plp 4.11-13, 1 Pi 4.14 **12:10** Lom 5.3, 2 Ko 7.4, 13.4 **12:11** 2 Ko 11.5 **12:12** Lom 15.19 **12:13** 2 Ko 11.9 **12:14** 2 Ko 13.1 **12:15** Plp 2.17 **12:18** 2 Ko 8.6, 8.16-18 **12:20** 2 Ko 2.1-4 **12:21** 2 Ko 13.2 **13:1** Lo 17.6, 19.15, Mat 18.16, 2 Ko 12.14, 1 Ti 5.19

gipal okok, kilop niŋid ma keliginigayn, gi timel ginigayn agebin.

3 Nibi Klays ne yip gos ñek takaw agñibin akaŋ, mel agil gos nepim okok, nigtep ginimib. Nigim. Klays ne tap gipim okok niŋid nibop timud wukinim agil, sayn gil ma ginigab. Kiles ne ak nibop yomnigab.

4 Niŋid apun, ne ned bi kiles ma mideb tek yek, nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lel kumak. God pen kiles ne ak dil Klays nop gek, miñil koŋim mideb. Chin anib ak nep. Klays nop chig tep gil, bi kiles ma mideb tek midobun. God pen kiles ne ak dil chinop gek, Klays ayip koŋim midil, nibop nen agil wog gipun ak niginigabim.

5 Nibi ke agniginimib, nibi ke bilok niginimib. Klays nop gos linopun akaŋ, mel agil, gos niginimib. Pen Jisas Klays nib ayip nep mideb ak, anib ak nibi ke ma nepim akaŋ? Akaŋ pen, nibi ayip ma midebikop, nib nepim, nop gos ma nepikep.

6 Pen nibi chinop bilok niŋid anigil nigtep ginimib agil gos nepin, chin Klays nop gos linigilig, wog ne ke gipun ak niginigabim.

7 Chin nibop gos nigilig, God nop agniŋid apun, Kilop kod mide, tap timel olap ma ginigel apun. Pen nop agnopun anib ak, binib kili chinop niŋid Klays wog ne gitep gebal aginigabal agil, anib ak gos ma nopun. Kili chinop niŋid bi wog gitep ma gipal agil gos nigel, yib chin ap yownigab ak, tap yokip. Nibi pen pel gitep ginigabim ak, tap awl yibil.

8 Nib nepim, chin tap olap gon takaw niŋid yibil ak ap yownimuŋ tek ma lup. Chin pen gon, takaw niŋid yibil ak am awl gonimuŋ tek lup.

9 Nibi kiles timel gil mideb, chin kiles ma mideb ak, miñmiñ gipun. Anib ak chin God nop abe agniŋid apun, Nad kilop kod mide, kili tepayaŋ jakil wog ginig ginigel apun.

10 Adek anib ak nep, yad palawl okol midil, nibop mij tik yokebin. Nibi mij anib ak niŋid, Biawl nop chig tep gil midem nim, yad amjakil, takaw kiles aginig nepin ak keligинigayn. Biawl yip agek wog nop gipin tek, takaw kiles oginap aginig aginigayn. Pen wog agek gipin anib ak, kilop age apyap pakinigel agil ma agak. Kilop agil kiles ñe, gos sek midil jak tep gil yenigel agil agak ak gipin.

Takaw day won oginap

11 Mam ay sikop, miñil takaw agjunig, Nibi midtep ginimib agebin. Nibi Klays binib ne yonigun agil, kiles timel yibil gil yenimib. Takaw tep ak penpen agñil gos sek yenimib. Gos pal nokom niginimib. Kimigel jimñil yenimib. Anigem nim, God ne nibop mapen lil, gek kimigel midtep gipim ak, nib ayip jimñil yenigab.

12 Chin God binib ne pel gipun tek, nibi miñmiñ gilig penpen ñin pak sakinimib. Binib Klays yil midebal awl midupsek, kili nibop ag dideg lebal.

13-14 Biawl Jisas Klays nibop midupsek yimug niŋid gitep ginimuŋ. God nibop midupsek mapen yibil linimuŋ. Kawnan ne ak nibop midupsek ayip jimñil yonimuŋ.

13:4 Lom 6.4, Plp 2.7-8, 1 Pi 3.18 **13:5** 1 Ko 9.27, 11.28, Gal 4.19 **13:8** 1 Ko 13.6 **13:10** 1 Ko 4.21, 2 Ko 2.3, 10.2, 10.8, 12.20-21, Tat 1.14 **13:11** Lom 15.33 **13:12** Lom 16.16, 1 Te 5.26, 1 Pi 5.14

GALESIYA
Pol Galesiya Binib Kilop Mij Tikak

1 Yad Pol, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb
ak midebin. Pen wog gipin anib ak, binib
oginap agel akaŋ, bi olap ne agek ma
gipin. Jisas Klays sek, Nap nop gek tepayaŋ
tikjakak ak sek, kili apilmiŋal ke agel gipin.
2 Yad ayip mam oginap yad ayip Klays
yil midobun okok, chin mij anib ak ñu kil
tikil, nibop Klays binib ne Galesiya plopens
pelpel apnan gipim ak ñobun.
3 Bapi God chin ayip Biawl Jisas Klays
ayip, apilmiŋal ak nibop yimug niŋid gitep
gel, midtep ginimib.
4 Klays ne Bapi God gos pal ak niŋid
kidek gak. Ne kumil, gach chinop tig walig
giyokak. Giyokil chinop dek, chin tap timel
lum awl midеb ak niŋid ma ginigun.
5 Anib ak God yib nop ak pel pelnep dad
aplanigun. Yaw.

Klays takaw teplep ak nep nigинigun

6 Yad gos pal awl yibil nepin. Klays nibop
yimug niŋid gitep gek, God nibop suk agek
binib ne midebim. Pen kasek God nop
keligil, takaw anib ak ke takaw teplep agil
nepim.
7 Pen takaw anib ak, Klays takaw teplep
ak mel. Bi oginap apil, Klays takaw ak
keligil, takaw anib ak ke apal. Anib apal,
Klays takaw teplep ak agobun apal pen,
takaw yepis apal. Takaw yepis anib ak agel
nepim.
8 Klays takaw teplep nibop agñinok ak,
takaw niŋid yibil ak agñinok. Pen chin
takaw teplep anib ak ke agonigabun, mab
ke yineb ayaŋ pisnep amnigun. Akaŋ ensel
God man ne alaŋ nib olap apil, takaw teplep
anib ak ke agenigab, mab ke yineb ayaŋ
pisnep amnimuŋ. Takaw anib okok takaw
yepis.
9 Chin pen takaw anib aginok ak, miñil
abe yad takaw nokom anib nep agebin.
Bi oginap apil nibop takaw teplep anib ak
ke agenigabal, mab ke yineb ayaŋ pisnep
amnigel.
10 Yad takaw anib ak agen, bi oginap yip
gos teplep niginigabal akaŋ? Mel. God ne
ke yip gos teplep niginigab agil gos nepin.
Yad bi oginap kilop takaw ñig ma lipin. Yad
anigil apinep ak, Klays nop wog giñeb ne ak
ma yebinep.

God Pol nop dek, takaw teplep ak binib okok agñi ajoligup

11 Mam sikop, yad nibop niŋid agebin.
Takaw teplep nibop aginek ak, binib oginap
gos niŋid agel ma aginek.
12 Pen bi olap takaw ne yip agñek niŋid
ma aginek. Jisas Klays yip gos ñek, nibop
agñinek.
13-14 Pen yad geligipin adek ak, nib nepim.
Klays nop takaw ak ma dil, based sikop
takaw ak dil, kiles yibil geligipin. Bi Juda
yad ayip jimñil awl ginok okok, kilop ned
gil, based sikop ned geligipal ak yad kiles gil
deligipin. Bi Juda gos kili pal ak kidek gil,
Klays binib ne okok kilop gi timel yibil gil,
ñag paklinig geligipin.
15 Pen ami yip ma tikak ñin ak, God ne
yimug niŋid gitep gil, yip Jisas bi takaw nop
dad ameb ak aglak. Kidek yad awl gen, God
ne aglak ñin ak apek, yip Ñine yomak.
16 Ñi yad Jisas, Pol nop yomen nigtep
gil, kidek binib Juda mel okok kilop takaw
teplep ak agñi tep ginigab agil, yip Ñine
yomek nigtep ginek. Anigek, Jisas takaw
ak taydil tek mideb agil, binib oginap ma
agnigинek.
17 Bi ned Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok,
Jelusalem yelak, kilop nigинig ma amninek.
Anib ñin ak nep, man pal awl Alebiya am
midil, adikid apil taun Damaskus yeligipin.
18 Sub omiŋal nokom midil, kidek Pita
Jelusalem yek ak nigинig amil, nod ayip ñin
kuŋay ma yenek. Ñin anep ajip pis kid ak
yenek.
19 Pen yad bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb
oginap ma nigинek. Pita ayip, Jisas nimam
Jemis ayip kilop nep nigинek.
20 Takaw ñu kil tikebin anib awl, God nig
mideb ak, nibop yepis ma agebin. Niŋid yibil
agebin.
21 Pen kidek Siliya plopens amil, Silisiya
plopens amil ginek.
22 Klays binib ne pelpel apnan gipal okok,
Judiya plopens man sikol keke midebal
okok, anib ñin ak jomulik yip ma nigilak.
23 Binib oginap pen takaw yip ak yig dad
amil agilak, Bi Jisas nop takaw ak agjuwil,
chinop gi timel yibil gil ñag paklinig goligup
ak, miñil Jisas takaw teplep ak binib okok
kilop agñi ajeb agilak.
24 Niŋid, God yib nop ak dad aplanilak.

2

Pol ne bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb oginap ayip takaw ag jimñil lipal

---

1:1 Gal 1.11-12 **1:3** Lom 1.7, Plp 1.2 **1:4** Lom 4.25, Gal 2.20, 1 Ti 2.6, Tat 2.14, Hib 2.5, 1 Jo 5.19 **1:7** Apo 15.1, 15.24, 2 Ko 2.17, 11.4, 11.13 **1:8** 1 Ko 16.22 **1:9** Lo 4.2, Snd 30.6, Lep 22.18-19 **1:10** 1 Te 2.4, Jem 4.4, 1 Jo 3.19 **1:11** Mat 16.17, 1 Ko 15.1 **1:12** 1 Ko 15.1-3, Gal 1.1, Epe 3.3 **1:13-14** Apo 8.3, 9.1, 22.3-5, 26.9-11, Plp 3.6, 1 Ti 1.13 **1:15** Ais 49.1, Jer 1.5, 49.1, Apo 9.15, Lom 1.1 **1:15** Apo 9.3-6, 22.6-10, 26.13-18 **1:16** Lom 11.13, 2 Ko 4.6, Gal 2.7 **1:18** Jon 1.42, Apo 9.26-30 **1:19** Mat 13.55 **1:21** Apo 9.30 **2:1-2** Apo 11.30, 15.2

1-2 Pen mid dad amil, sap yeb anep wajilem pis kid ak lek, God yip gos ñek, mam Banabas ayip adikid Jelusalem amnilok. Taytus ayip amninok. Amil, biawl Jisas nop nigilak okok ayip, am wakay olap besigil, kili tay tek aginigel agil kilop aginek, Binib Juda mel okok kilop Jisas takaw teplep anib ak agñibin aginek. Yad anigil gos niginek, wog miñil gipin ak abe bilel ginek abe pisnep ma yownimuŋ agil niginek.

3-4 Biyad Taytus, ne Juda mel, bi Glik nib ak pen, bi Juda oginap kili Jisas yib nop agil yepis apal okok, kili kimigel apil chin ayip wilikun agilak, Taytus wak tibilikil, chin Juda binib gipun adek ak nep ginimuŋ agilak. Anib agel, chin takaw anib ak ag amil apil gil, takaw yad ak niŋid lek, yad ayip biawl Jisas nop nigilak okok ayip chin aginok, Wak ma tibilikinigab aginok. Bilel chin takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kidek gon, chinop nag lek tek yoligup. Pen Jisas apil chinop gek, chin nag lup anib ak keligil, miñil midtep gipun. Pen bi anib okok chinop tepayaŋ dil nag lun agil agilak, Nibi Mosis takaw ak kidek ginimib agilak.

5 Chin pen nibop binib Juda mel okok gos niŋid, Jisas takaw teplep niŋid yibil ak nep dinigel agil, takaw kili agilak ak ma nep dinok.

6 Bi Jisas nop nigilak okok, bi anib okok tek, biawl aginigabal ak pen, God nigup yad abe nepin, kili nep anib aginigabal. Pen biawl anib okok, binib okok kilop anigil agñinimin agil, yip ma agilak. Yad Jisas takaw agñibin tek niŋid anib agilak, Nim agup ak agilak.

7-8 God Pita nop wog ñek, Jisas takaw nop dad amil Juda binib okok kilop agñi ajup tek, yip abe wog ñek, Jisas takaw nop dad amil binib Juda mel okok kilop agñi ajipin. Anib ak niŋid nim agilak, God Pita nop wog ñek, Juda binib okok kilop takaw teplep agñi ajup tek, Pol nop abe wog ñek, binib Juda mel okok kilop takaw teplep agñi ajup agilak.

9 Jemis, Pita, Jon kilop biawl apal ak pen, kili God yip wog anib ak aglek nigilak tek, wog chin adek nokom gipun agil, Banabas chilop ñin pak sakilak. Anigil takaw ag adek nokom lil aginok, Banabas chil binib Juda mel okok kilop God takaw agñinigabul, nibi Juda binib okok kilop agñinimib aginok.

10 Pen kili takaw nokom olap agil agilak, Am man anib okok ajil, binib Jisas nop dipal okok kilop agenimil, binib yimgeptek man Juda awl midebal okok kilop sawl ma gil, kilop mani oginap ñinigel agilak. Takaw agilak anib ak, yip tep gak adek ak nep agilak.

Pol Pita nop ag gup

11 Pen kidek taun Adiyok am midonok ñin ak, Pita apil, nop nebeŋ siŋak apil ag ginek.

12 Taynen? Ne ayip Juda binib oginap ayip ned binib Juda mel nab okok midil, binib Jisas nop chigilak okok ayip, tap jimñil ñiboligup. Pen Jemis bine oginap Jelusalem nib owlak okok, yip aginigabal, Taynen nad bi wak ma tibilikipal okok ayip tap ñibeban aginigabal agil, ne pilikil ke siŋadaŋ yek, Juda mel okok kili ayip jimñil ma yek.

13 Anigek, Juda binib ned ju am man Adiyok yelak okok, Pita yepis gak anib ak niŋid, abe gilak. Pen mam Banabas abe niŋid, kili gilak adek anib ak kidek gak.

14 Pen Jisas takaw teplep niŋid yibil ak anigil keligelak, binib okok nig midilakniŋ, Pita nop aginek, Nad bi Juda nib ak pen, binib Juda mel okok tek yeligipan aginek. Pen miñil taynen nad ke asik lil, binib Juda mel okok kilop chin Juda kay gipun tek ginimib agil ageban aginek?

Binib Jisas nop gos liniginigabal okok, binib suŋtep ne yenigabal

15 Chin Juda binib yipid gil okok, binib Juda mel okok yokip okok tek ma midobun.

16 Anib ak chin nopun, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak gon amek, God nigek binib suŋtep ne okok ma midobun. Chin binib Jisas Klays nop gos linopun okok nep, God nigek binib suŋtep ne okok midobun. Pen binib takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak gel amnigab okok, God ne binib suŋtep yad agil ma aginigab.

17 Chin Klays nop gos linopun ak, God nigek binib suŋtep ne okok midobun. Anigon, Juda binib kili takaw apal, Nibi binib gach sek, Juda mel okok tek midebim apal. Anib ak tek, chin agonigun, Klays ne ke gek tap si tap timel gonigun akaŋ? Mel yibil. Anib ma yibil agonigun.

18 Yad takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak adek ak keligil, kidek pen tepayaŋ kidek gilig, tap timel geligipin adek ak amil, God takaw nop ak tibilikipin.

19 Pen takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak yad keligen, takaw anib ak yip nigek, bi kumeb tek midebin. Miñil Mosis takaw ak muk okok ma midebin. Anib ak pisnep keligil, God ayip midebin.

20 Klays yip mapen lil chib niŋid kumek nop chigil nim, ne kumak ak yad ayip kumilok tek lup. Yad miñil koŋim yibil midil, yad ke ma kod midebin, Jisas ne ke yip kod

---

2:3-4 Apo 15.1, 15.24, 16.3, 2 Ko 11.20, 11.26, Gal 1.7, 5.1, 5.13 **2:5** Gal 3.1, 4.16 **2:6** Lo 10.17, Apo 10.34, Lom 2.11, 2 Ko 12.11, Gal 6.3 **2:7-8** Apo 22.21 **2:9** Jon 1.42, Lom 1.5, Epe 3.8 **2:10** Apo 11.29-30 **2:12** Apo 11.3 **2:14** 1 Ti 5.20 **2:16** Sng 143.2, Apo 13.38-39, 15.10-11, Lom 1.17, 3.20-28, 4.5, 11.6, Gal 3.11, Hib 7.18-19 **2:17** 1 Jo 3.8-9 **2:19** Lom 6.11, 6.14, 7.6, 2 Ko 5.15, 1 Te 5.10, Hib 9.14 **2:20** Jon 13.1, Lom 6.11, Gal 1.4, Epe 5.2, Tat 2.14, 1 Pi 4.2

mideb. Ned yeligipin tek ma midebin. God Ñine nop gos linigilig, yip gos ñub adek ak nep gipin.

21 Pen takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak nep ninŋid, God binib suŋtep ne okok midobinop, God agek Klays chinop nen ma kubikop. Mosis takaw ak gil, God ayip jimñil yonigun tek ma lek, chinop yimug ninŋid gitep gil, Ñine nop agek apil, chinop nen kumak. Anib ak nop chinop nen kumak takaw teplep ak, yad ma keliginigayn.

3

Mosis takaw ak kidek gipun akaŋ, Klays nop gos linopun akaŋ?

1 Galesiya binib. An agek nibop sawl sek lup? Chin Jisas Klays nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lel kumak takaw tep ak, nibop agñi tep gon nepek ak pen, nibi apim, Mosis takaw ak kiles timel geligipal tek nep gil, God binib ne yonigabun apim. Tay gek anib apim?

2 Pen yad nibop takaw nokom olap agniginigebin. Nibi ned tay gem, God ne Kawnan ne ak nibop yokak? Mosis takaw ak nigem nibop ma yokak. Takaw tep nibop agñinok ak nep ninŋid gos linigem, nibop yokak.

3 God Kawnan ak nop dil nim, binib suŋtep ne okok midebim ak pen miñil sawl sek lek, chin ke kiles timel gil midtep ginigabun agil gebim.

4 God Kawnan ne ak tap teplep ak gek nepim. Tap anib ak gos ak sawl gipim akaŋ? Pen yad nepin, nibi gos anib ak sawl ma gipim.

5 Yip agem nigin. Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak gem ninŋid, God ne Kawnan ne ak nibop yokil, tap mageptek gek nepim? Mel. Nibi takaw teplep ninŋid gos linigem, God ne Kawnan ne ak nibop yokil, tap mageptek gek nepim.

6 Buk Baybol ak tikil agilak, God ginigayn agil aglak takaw ak, Eblaham ne God nop gos linigek God agak, Eblaham bi suŋtep yad agak agil tikilak.

7 Anib ak nigim. Binib Klays takaw teplep ak ninŋid, ninŋid agup agil dipal okok, Eblaham ñapay ne yibil midebal.

8 Bilel God ne anigil nigak, kidek binib Juda mel okok Jisas takaw teplep ak gos liniginigel, yad nigen binib suŋtep yad okok yenigabal agil gos nigak. Nigek, buk Baybol kil tikil Eblaham nop takaw teplep won ak anib agak, God nep ninŋid, binib okok midupsek gek tep ginigab agak.

9 Anib ak binib Klays takaw teplep nop ak ninŋid, nop gos liniginigabal okok, Eblaham God nop gos lininŋid am ne ayip midtep gup tek, am midtep yenigabal.

10 Pen binib takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak gon, chinop binib suŋtep agil dinigab apal okok, God kilop gi timel yibil ginigab. Taynen? Buk Baybol ak tikil agilak, Bi olap takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak tek midupsek kidek ma ginigab ak, God bi anib ak nop gi timel yibil ginigab agil tikilak.

11 Pen takaw olap tikil agilak, Binib God nop gos linepal okok nep nim, God nigek binib suŋtep ne okok midtep yibil ginigabal agil tikilak. Anib ak chin nopun, binib Mosis takaw ak nep ninŋid gel amnigab okok, binib suŋtep ne ma midel, kilop dinimuŋ tek ma linigab.

12 Binib kili Mosis takaw ak ninŋid kidek gipal ak, God nop gos linigep mel. Mosis takaw ak ninŋid gipal ak, buk Baybol pen tikil agilak, Kili Mosis takaw okok midupsek kidek gil nim, midtep yibil ginigabal agil tikilak.

13 Pen chin takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak midupsek kidek ma gil, God chinop gi timel yibil ginigab. Klays pen chinop dil agak, Yad tep kilop ak dil, bi timel tek olap miden, yip gi timel yibil ginimuŋ agak. Buk Baybol ak tikil agilak, Bi mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lel kumub okok, God kilop gi timel yibil gup agil tikilak. Anib ak chin nopun, chin yul awl dinig gon, Klays tep chinop ak dil, yul awl anib ak dil kumak.

14 Pen Klays kumak ak, binib Juda mel okok kilop abe dinig kumak. God Eblaham nop takaw aglil agak, Yad gen nad midtep gil, binib lum okok midupsek abe midtep ginigabal agak. Anib ak nep, Klays Jisas chinop nen kumak nim, nop gos lininŋid kod midon, God ne Kawnan ne ak yokek apil chinop bak lup.

God ginigayn agil aglak takaw ak olap mideb, Mosis takaw ne ak olap mideb

15 Mam sikop. Yad nibop takaw olap agin. Bi oginap takaw ag adek nokom lil, apal tek nep gipal. Bi olap takaw oginap sek tepayaŋ ma aginigab. Bi olap ap tibilikil monmon ma ginigab.

16 Anib ak tek, God Eblaham ayip ñine ayip kilop ginigayn agil aglak takaw ak, kidek takaw olap ke ma aginigab. Pen takaw aglek, buk Baybol tikilak ak, Ñapay okok

2:21 Gal 3.21, Hib 7.11 **3:1** Gal 2.13-14, 5.7 **3:2** Apo 10.47, 15.8, Lom 10.16-17, Hib 6.4 **3:3** Gal 4.9, Hib 7.16, 9.10 **3:4** Hib 10.35-36, 2 Jo 8 **3:6** Stt 15.6, Lom 4.3, Jem 2.23 **3:7** Jon 8.39, Lom 4.11-12, 4.16 **3:8** Stt 12.3, 18.18, 22.18, Apo 3.5, 3.25, Lom 9.17 **3:9** Lom 4.16 **3:10** Lo 27.26, Jer 11.3 **3:11** Hab 2.4, Lom 1.17, Gal 2.16, Hib 10.38 **3:12** Wkp 18.5, Neh 9.29, Lom 4.4, 10.5, 11.6 **3:13** Lo 21.23, Lom 8.3, 2 Ko 5.21, Gal 4.5 **3:14** Ese 11.19, Jol 2.28-29, Sek 12.10, Apo 2.33 **3:16** Stt 12.3, 12.7, Apo 7.5, 17.7, 1 Ko 12.12

agil ma tikilak. Ñapay nokom ak agil tikilak. Ñapay nokom agilak anib ak, Klays nop nep agilak.
17 Pen yad agebin ak, God Eblaham nop ned takaw ag adek nokom lil agak ak, pisnep aglak. Takaw anib ak, sub 430 kuŋay nep midil, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kidek agilak. Pen God takaw ne ned nib ginigayn agil aglak ak ma keliginigab. Takaw ned aglak ak pisnep agak.
18 Chin takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kidek gon, God chinop denigab, God ginigayn agil aglak ak tap yokip tek lup. Pen Eblaham Mosis takaw ak nigek, God nop ma dak. God nop ginigayn agil aglak tek dak.
19 God Eblaham nop yokip dak, anib ak taynen God ne Juda binib okok kilop takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak agñak? God ne tap si tap timel gipal okok miseŋ laŋ agil, anigil agñak. Pen ne agak, Mid dad amil anib ñin ak, ginigayn agil aglinek tek, Eblaham tikek tik dad amil tikinigab ñi ak ownigab agak. Pen God takaw ak ensel okok nep dad apil, Mosis nop agñelak, Mosis nod pen binib okok kilop ñu kil tikil agñak.
20 Bi oginap takaw agnig, bi nab nib kili olap ayip aglipal. Pen God ne ke apil, Eblaham nop aglak.

Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak chinop bi nap adik tek kod mideb

21 God takaw adek ominal agak ak, olap takaw Mosis ñu kil tikil agak takaw ak, olap God Eblaham nop ginigayn agil aglak takaw ak. Pen takaw ominal anib ak penpen ma gipil. Mel yibil. Binib sunŋtep yenigel agil Mosis takaw olap agobikop, kili Mosis takaw anib ak kidek gil koŋim amel, midtep gipikop. Pen Mosis takaw anib ak kilop gek midtep ginigel tek ma lup.
22 Buk Baybol tikilak tek nep mideb. Chin binib man okok midupsek tap si tap timel adek ak gon gon, gach anib ak chinop nag lek, ke koŋim amnigun tek ma lup. Pen binib Jisas Klays nop gos liniginigabun okok, God ginigayn agil aglak tek gil chinop dinigab.
23 Pen Klays ma owak ñin ak, nop gos ma liniginok ak nim, Mosis takaw ak chinop di nag lek tek goligup.
24 Anib ak Mosis takaw ak chinop bi nap adik tek kod midil mid dad apek, Klays apek nop gos linigon, God nigek binib sunŋtep ne okok midobun.
25 Klays chinop agil owak tek nop gos liniŋid nim, miñil takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak chinop bi nap adik tek ma kod mideb.

Chin Klays Jisas nop gos linigon, ne gek God ñapay ne midobun

26 Nibi Klays Jisas nop gos linigem, ne nibop midupsek gek God ñapay ne midebim.
27 Nibi ñig pakil Klays nop chigil, chech kideyil ne tek ak lipim.
28 Anib ak Juda jij ak ke, Juda mel jij ak ke ma midobun. Binib wog giñeb biawl olap muk okok midebal okok ke, binib wog gep biawl olap muk okok ma midebal okok ke ma midobun. Bin jij ak ke, bi jij ak ke ma midobun. Chin Klays Jisas binib ne midobun tek, jij nokom yibil midobun.
29 Klays yil midobun tek, Eblaham binib jij ne nokom midobun ak nim, God Eblaham nop ginigayn agil aglak tek chinop ginigab.

4

Klays ne gek God ñapay ne midobun

1 Takaw yad apin ak anigil mideb. Bi tap kuŋay mideb ak, tap ne okok midupsek ñapay ne ak nop ñinig aglup. Ñapay anib ak tap midupsek mideb ak pen, ne sikol midek, tap ne ma mideb tek lup.
2 Pen bi kili ñapay anib ak nop kod midebal okok, anib ginimin agil ag dad amil, nap aglak ñin ak apek nep, tap ne anib okok dup.
3 Chin abe ñisikol tek yoligipun ñin ak, chip day, kicheki, tap anib okok midupsek takaw agilak ak niŋid, binib wog giñeb kili tek yoligipun.
4 Pen God ne ke aglak ñin ak apek, Ñine nop agek, apil bin olap nop nab ayaŋ amek, nop tikak. Tikek, ne Mosis takaw adek ak nig midil, mid dad amek,
5 binib takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak nig midil, mid dad abal okok, kilop adikil dup. Gek, chin God ñapay ne ak midobun.
6 Nibi ñapay ne yibil midebim tek, ne Kawnan ne ak yokek apil, chinop bak lup. Bak lup ak nim chin apun, Apa, Bapi apun.
7 Anib ak nibi binib kicheki wog giñeb yokip tek geligipim okok, miñil God ñapay ne midebim. God ñapay ne midil, tap teplep ne dinigabim.

Pol Galesiya binib kilop niŋid gos awl yibil nigup

3:17 Kis 12.40, Lom 4.13-14, Gal 3.21 **3:18** Lom 4.14, 8.17, 11.6 **3:19** Lo 5.5, 5.22-27, Jon 1.17, Apo 7.38, 7.53, Lom 5.20, Hib 2.2 **3:20** Lom 3.29-30 **3:21** Lom 8.2-4 **3:22** Lom 3.9-19, 3.23, 4.11-12, 4.16, 11.32 **3:23** Gal 4.3 **3:24** Apo 13.39, Lom 10.4, Gal 2.16, Kol 2.17, Hib 9.9-10 **3:26** Jon 1.12, Lom 8.14-16, 1 Jo 3.1-2 **3:27** Lom 6.3, 13.14 **3:28** Jon 10.16, Lom 10.12-13, 1 Ko 12.13, Epe 2.14, Kol 3.11 **3:29** Lom 4.13, 9.7, Gal 4.7, 4.28, 5.1, Epe 3.6, Hib 11.18 **4:3** Gal 2.4, 3.23, Kol 2.20 **4:4** Stt 3.15, Mat 5.17, Luk 1.31, Jon 1.14, Lom 1.3, Epe 1.10, Hib 2.14 **4:5** Mat 20.28, Jon 1.12, Gal 3.13, Epe 1.5-7, 1 Pi 1.18-19 **4:5** Lom 8.15-17 **4:6** Lom 5.5 **4:7** Gal 3.29 **4:8** Lom 1.25, 1 Ko 8.4-6, 12.2, Epe 2.11-12, 1 Te 4.5 **4:9** Lom 8.3, 1 Ko 8.3, Kol 2.20, Hib 7.18

8 Bilel nibi God nop gos ma nepek ñin
ak, binib kicheki wog giñeb kili tek geligipim.
Tap anib okok God niŋid yibil mel.
9 Pen miñil God nop gos nigtep gipim. Nibi
pen nop niŋid ma dipek, ne ke nibop niŋid
dak. Anib ak tek, taynen nibi takaw Mosis
ñu kil tikak ak niŋid, wog giñeb ne okok tek
midebim? Bilel chip day, kicheki, tap anib
okok kidek geligipim tek, miñil adikid apil
kidek gebim. Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak
ayip chip kicheki walijpal anib okok ayip,
kili kiles ma midebal.
10 Pel ñin awl apal ak nep niŋid, takan awl
apal ak nep niŋid, sime awl gep apal ak nep
niŋid, sub awl apal ak nep niŋid gipim. Nibi
takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kidek gipim ak
nim, ñin awl anib ak niŋid anib apim, Kidek
chin midtep ginigabun apim.
11 Nibop takaw tep agñen nepek ak pen,
miñil keligipim tek lek, nibop gos kuŋay
nigebin.
12 Mam ay sikop. Yad nibop chib niŋid
takaw kiles timel agebin, Yad midebin tek
midem agebin. Ned takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak
ak nigeligipin ak keligil, nibi yokip yeligipim
tek yenek. Yad nib ayip yenek ñin ak, yip
ditep yibil gipek, tap olap yip ma gipek.
13 Nib nepim, yip miñak gak ak nim, man
nibi ak midil, nibop takaw teplep ak ned
agñinek.
14 Midtep ma ginek anib ak, yip yilik niŋid
kud ma ñibek. God ensel olap akaŋ, Klays
Jisas nep agil dipal tek yip dipek.
15 Yip dipek miñmiñ adek anib ak, miñil
dam yokipim akal? Am nib ayip yenek ñin
ak, gos miñmiñ nibi adek ak yad yil yek. Yip
gitep yibil gil, widin midup nibi okok tig ju
yip ñeb tek lek, monmon tig ju ñinimib tek
ak midebek.
16 Pen miñil yip taynen keligipim? Takaw
niŋid aginek adek ak niŋid, milik nepim
akaŋ?
17 Bi anib okok nibop takaw ñig lil, gos
teplep nibop giñun agil gos ma nepal. Mel.
Anigil tig asik yip ke lil nibop ke lil lun
agil anigipal ak, gos chinop niginimib agil
anigipal.
18 Yad nib ayip midil akaŋ, pal okok miden,
bi oginap nibop gos ñenigabal, tep ginigabal.
Ak pen chinop kidek gilaŋ agil anigipal ak,
tep ma gup.
19 Pen ñapay yad okok. Klays nop chigil, ne
mideb tek yenimib agil gos nepin. Anib ak
tek, bin okok ñapay tikinig gel miŋel yibil gup
tek gak ak, miñil yip tepayaŋ anigil geb.
20 Nib ayip midebinep ak, takaw akal
dil aginim agil nepinep ak pen, pal okok
midebin tek, gos nigen tekid di yowup.

Haga ayip Sala ayip kilop takaw pal adaŋ lup

21 Pen nibi takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak nep
nigobun apim okok, Mosis takaw ak tikilig
agilak takaw ak ma nepim tek lup.
22 Takaw anib ak tikil agilak ak, Eblaham
ñi omiŋal tikak. Ñine olap, bin olap apil bin
ne nop wog giñoligup ak nop dil tikak. Ñine
olap, bin ne ke yibil ak ayip tikak.
23 Bin wog giñoligup ñi tikak ak, ñapay
tikipal tek tikak. Pen bin ne ned ak
ñapay wom midil, God Eblaham nop ñi olap
tikinigaban agil takaw aglak tek, ñi ak tikak.
24-25 Pen kesim jij anib ak, takaw yipil won
oginap sek mideb. Bin wog giñeb Haga nim,
Mosis takaw tek ak. Ned God takaw agak
ak, Mosis nop ñak dum Saynay. Dum anib
ak, man Alebiya mideb. Jelusalem abe miñil
mideb ak, dum Saynay tek lup. Bin anib ak,
ne tap anib okok gup tek ak mideb. Anib ak,
Juda kili pelnep Mosis takaw apal ak nim,
Haga ñapay ne okok bi wog giñeb yokip okok
tek midebal.
26 Pen chin bin Haga kid ak nib ma
midobun. Ami chin nim, Jelusalem anib ak
ke God man ne alaŋ nib ak. Ñapay ne okok bi
wog giñeb yokip okok tek mel.
27 Anib ak tek, buk Baybol tikil agilak,

Bin ñapay ma tikup, nab nop pi ak yul ma
gup, miñmiñ yibil gil midtep ginimuŋ
agil tikilak. Ñapay ne ak kuŋay yibil
yenigabal agil tikilak. Pen bin nigimil
ayip ajoligup ak ñapay tikek, ñapay
kuŋay ma yenigabal agil tikilak.

28 Mam ay sikop. God Eblaham nop, bin
nad ke yibil ak ñapay olap tikinigab aglak.
Aglek, gos anib ak nig midel, ñine Aysak
nop tikak. Anib ak tek, God chinop dinigayn
aglek, gos anib ak nep nig midon, chinop dek
God ñapay ne midobun.
29 Ned ñin anib ak, Eblaham ñine binib
ñapay tikipal tek bin wog giñeb ak tikak. Ñi
anib ak tikjakil, nimam adik nop gi timel gak.
Nimam adik anib ak, God Kawnan kiles ne
ak Eblaham ñek tikak ak. Anib ak tek, miñil
abe tap timel gipal anib ak anigil nep mideb.
30 Pen buk Baybol ak tikil agilak, Bin wog
giñeb amilmiŋal ak kilop agyokinimin agil
tikilak. Bin nak ke yibil dil ñi tikinak ak,
tap ne okok, ñi nak olap tap anib okok ma
dinigab agil tikilak.
31 Anib ak mam sikop nigim. Chin bin
yokip apil wog giñeb yek ak ñapay ne tek ma
midobun. Eblaham bin ne ke yibil dil ñapay
tikak tek ak midobun.

4:10 Lom 14.5, Kol 2.16 **4:13** 1 Ko 2.3, 2 Ko 11.30, 12.7-9 **4:16** Amo 5.10, Gal 2.5, 2.14 **4:22** Stt 16.15, 21.2 **4:23** Stt 18.10-14, Lom 9.7-9, Hib 11.11 **4:24-25** Lom 8.15, Gal 5.1 **4:26** Hib 12.22, Lep 3.12, 21.2, 21.10 **4:27** Ais 54.1 **4:28** Apo 3.25, Lom 9.7-8, Gal 3.29 **4:29** Stt 21.9, Gal 5.11, 6.12 **4:30** Stt 21.10, Jon 8.35 **4:31** Jon 8.36, Gal 3.29, 5.1, 5.13

5

Jisas apil chinop gek, chin nag lup ak wisibil midtep gipun

1 Ned chinop nag lek tek yoligipun. Pen
Jisas apil chinop gek, chin nag lup anib ak
wisibil midtep gipun. Anib ak tek, nibi kiles
timel yibil yenimib, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak
ak ma niginimib. Bi oginap pen gel bi wog
giñeb kili tek ma yenimib.
2 Yad Pol nibop agebin, God binib ne
yonigun agil, Juda kay takaw ak dil wak
tibilikenigabim, Klays nibop ma dinimuŋ
tek linigab.
3 Yad nibop tepayaŋ agtep ginigebin, wak
tibilikep adek anib ak kidek ginig, Mosis
takaw ak midupsek agak tek ginimib.
4 Nibi binib Mosis takaw ak kidek gon,
God chinop nigek binib suŋtep ne midobun
agil nepim okok, Klays nop keligil apyap
pakipim. Gos anigil nepim tek, nibop yimug
niŋid gitep ginimuŋ tek ma lup.
5 Pen chin binib God nop gos linigon, Kaw-
nan ne ak chinop bak lup okok, suŋtep yibil
yonigabun agil, tep gakniŋ kod midobun.
6 Binib Klays Jisas nop chigipal okok, wak
tibilikilak akaŋ ma tibilikilak ak, takaw ma
mideb. Pen Klays nop gos liniŋid, binib okok
kilop mapen linigabal ak, tep yibil.
7 Ned aj tep geligipim. Miñil pen an nibop
agek, takaw teplep ak keligil, takaw yepis
apal ak nepim?
8 Takaw anib ak, God yil ma owup. Ne ke
nim nibop suk agek, takaw teplep ak miñil
niŋid debim.
9 Tap yis ak, sikol bad oginap bilet sek lil
dagilek, yin tanub. Tap yis anib ak, takaw
pal adaŋ lil agebin. Takaw yepis apal ak, tap
yis tek mideb.
10 Yad nepin, Klays nop chigil jimñil
midobun ak nim, gos yip niŋid kidek
ginigabim ak, gos olap ma niginigabim. Pen
bi an apil agek, gos ak gos ak nigebim ak,
God bi anib ak nop gi timel ginigab.
11 Pen mam ay sikop nigim. Yip gi timel
gilig nep midebal ak, Jisas takaw anep agen
yip anigipal. Pen Jisas mab bak alaŋ kumak
takaw ak agñilig, wak tibilikep takaw ak sek
apinep ak, yip gi timel ma gipilap.
12 Pen bi nibop wak tibilikinimib agil,
takaw yilik apal anib okok, wak kilop ak
midupsek tibilik yokipilap ak tep.
13 Pen mam sikop. God nibop suk agek,
nibi nag lup ak keligil, midtep gipim. Pen gos
nibi anib agil, gos oginap sek ma niginimib.
Tap nedil ma gebim ak, tepayaŋ gun agil
ma ginimib. Binib Klays ayip chigil midebim
okok, penpen wog giñilig yenimib. Anigil
penpen mapen lil, ditep ginimib.
14 Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak, midupsek
di jimñil takaw won nokom olap agil agak,
Nibi ke mapen lipim tek, binib oginap kilop
abe mapen linimib agak.
15 Anib ak, nibi nigtep ginimib. Chen
chag okok milik yapek penpen gipal tek,
nibi penpen genigabim, midupsek apyap
pakinigabim.

*Gos ke nepim adek ak keligil, God Kaw-
nan ne ak gos ñub tek ginimib*

16 Anib ak nibop apin, God Kawnan ne ak
gos ñub adek ak nep ginimib. Anigem, gos
nibi ke niŋid tap si tap timel geligipim adek
ak keliginigabim.
17 Gos omiŋal anib ak, gos nibi ke pis olap
lipig dad amnigab, God Kawnan ne ak pis
olap lipig dad amnigab ak nim, ginigun agil
niginigabim adek ak, ginimib tek ma linigab.
18 Pen God Kawnan ne ak kidek gem
amek, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kidek ma
gipim.
19 Nib nepim, binib mubwak gos nab ayaŋ
nedil ak kidek gipal okok, kili anigil gipal.
Bin si bi si dil, tap titimel gil gach sek midil,
chibol kilop tikjakil tap timel gach ak gil,
20 tap yepis agnigep okok agniŋid, kuj gil,
penpen gil, milik niŋid, chibol timel gil, gos
timel niŋid, yad ke biawl miden agil, takaw
penpen agil, tig asik keke lil, midtep ma
gipal.
21 Tap kili kuŋay okok yad tek midobikop
agil niŋid, ñig kiles ñibil sawl lil, tap nigep
ma nigep gil, tap timel yibil anib okok kuŋay
yibil nep gipal. Yad nibop takaw aginek ak,
miñil tepayaŋ nibop agebin. Binib anib ak
tek gi midebal okok, God kilop dil ma kod
yenigab.
22 Binib pen God Kawnan ne ak kilop gos
ñakniŋ gel amub okok, kili anigil gipal. Binib
kilop mapen lil, miñmiñ yibil gil, kimigel
jimñil midil, binib oginap kilop timel gel pen
milik ma niŋid, yimug niŋid, tap gitep gil,
apal tek niŋid kidek gil,
23 binib ayip kimigel midil, takaw sayn tep
agil gos nigtep gipal. Gipal anib ak, taynen
anigipim agil, agnigel tek ma mideb.
24 Binib Klays Jisas nop chigipal okok,
gos ke niŋid monmon geligipal adek ak
keligipal. Tap nedil goligipun adek anib ak,

5:1 Jon 8.32, 8.36, Apo 15.10, Lom 6.18, Gal 2.4, 5.13, 1 Pi 2.16 **5:3** Gal 3.10 **5:4** Lom 9.31-32, Hib 12.15 **5:5** Lom 8.24-25, 2 Ti 4.8 **5:6** 1 Ko 7.19, Gal 6.15, Kol 3.11, Jem 2.18-22 **5:7** 1 Ko 9.24, Gal 1.6, 3.1 **5:9** 1 Ko 5.6, 15.33 **5:10** 2 Ko 2.3, 8.22, 10.6, 11.15, Gal 1.7 **5:11** 1 Ko 1.23, 15.30, Gal 6.12, 6.17 **5:13** 1 Ko 8.9, 9.19, 1 Pi 2.16, 2 Pi 2.16-19 **5:14** Wkp 19.18, Mat 5.43, 7.12, Lom 13.8-9, Jem 2.8 **5:16** Lom 6.12, 8.4, 13.14, Gal 5.25, 1 Pi 2.11 **5:17** Lom 7.15-23, 8.6-7, 1 Pi 2.11 **5:18** Lom 6.14, 8.2, 8.14 **5:19** 1 Ko 3.3, 6.9-10, Epe 5.3, Kol 3.5, Jem 3.14-15 **5:21** 1 Ko 6.9, Epe 5.5, Kol 3.6, Lep 22.15 **5:22** 1 Ko 13.7, Epe 5.9, Kol 3.12, Jem 3.17 **5:23** 1 Ti 1.9 **5:24** Lom 6.6, 13.4, Kol 3.5, 1 Pi 2.11

Klays ayip kumeb agil, Klays gos ñub tek nep gipal.
25 Anib ak God Kawnan ne anep gek, binib ne midobun ak, tap titay ginig chinop gos ñaknin nep ginigun.
26 Pen chin ke yib awl mideŋ agil, yib chin dad aplanilig, penpen milik ma niginigun.

6

Penpen ditep ginimib

1 Mam ay sikop. Binib nibi olap tap timel adek oginap gonimuŋ, nibi binib God Kawnan ne ak gos ñek kidek gipim okok, nop takaw saynsayn agil, agtep gem, tepayaŋ midtep ginimuŋ. Pen chin abe timel ginigun tek lup agil nigtep ginimib.
2 Anib ak binib nibi oginap miŋel gonimuŋ, kilop yimug niŋid kod midem, midtep ginigel. Ginigabim anib ak, Klays ne binib kilop mapen nigup ak, agak tek ginigabim.
3 Pen bi olap, yad biawl midebin agup ak pen yib ne ma mideb, bi anib ak ne ke takaw yepis yibil agup.
4 Binib okok nokom nokom wog kili keke bilok niginigel, tep mideb akaŋ mel. Bi aniginimuŋ ak, yad gitep gebin agil miñmiñ ginimuŋ. Ne ginimuŋ anib ak tek, bi oginap ginigel ak ma bilok niginimuŋ.
5 Taynen? Chin nokom nokom miŋel keke mideb tek niŋid, titay gil midtep ginigabun ak, ke nigtep ginigun.
6 Pen binib God takaw agñibal okok, binib agñel nepal okok kili kilop sawl ma ginigel, tap midonimuŋ okok, kilop oginap bilok ñinigel.
7 Pen God bi sawl sek agil, nop monmon ma ginimib. Nibi takaw yepis nep agil, God nop anigil agep tek ma mideb. Nib nepim, tap yiŋ yimnigabim ak nep jakinigab, tap olap ke ma jakinigab.
8 Anib ak bi olap gos ne ke nigup tek ginigayn aginigab ak, tap timel pipaginig amil pisnep timel ginigab. Pen God Kawnan ne ak gos ñub tek ginigayn aginigab ak, tap teplep din agil gos nigek God Kawnan ne ak nop ñek, pel pelnep yenigab.
9 Anib ak yilik gek ma keliginigun, gitep yibil ginigun. Kiles gil gi yimil, ñiŋeb ñin ak, tep gakniŋ nep ñiŋinigabun.
10 Pen tap ñiŋeb anib ak wos ma gup ñin awl, binib Klays yil midebal okok chin kilop kiles gil gitep ginigun. Pen binib yokip okok abe gitep ginigun.

Klays chinop agil mab bak alaŋ kumak tek, Pol miñmiñ gup

11 Yad agen, mam olap mij awl ñu kil tikup. Pen miñil ñin midup yad ke tikebin ak nim, midup awl tek tikebin.
12 Bi okok kili nibop takaw kiles wak tibilikinimib apal okok, chin anigil bi oginap widin midup adek siŋak yib awl dun agil gipal. Kili pilikil gos anigil nepal, Juda bi oginap Klays mab bak alaŋ kumak takaw ak dipun tek, chinop gi timel ginigel agil nepal. Anib ak kili nibop wak tibilikinimib apal.
13 Wak kili ke tibilikipal ak pen, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak okok midupsek kidek ma gipal. Pen nibop wak tibilikinimib apal ak, kili ke yib awl dil, miñmiñ gun agil apal.
14 Pen yad ke yib yad ak ma dad aplanigayn. Biawl chin Jisas Klays ayip agil mab bak alaŋ kumek, yad ayip kumnek tek lup ak agil, miñmiñ gil yib nop nokom dad aplanigayn. Ne ayip kumnek anib ak, bi pisnep kumeb tek ak miden, tap lum awl yil ak yip gos ma gup. Binib lum awl yil okok yip pen nigel, tap yokip olap tek lek, bi pisnep kumeb tek ak midebin.
15 Chin wak tibilikinok akaŋ, ma tibilikinok ak, takaw ma mideb. God gek binib koŋim kideyil lil, binib ne midobun ak, tap awl yibil.
16 Binib gos anib ak kidek gil, Klays yil midebal okok, God ne kilop mapen niŋid kod midek, midtep ginigel. Binib anib okok, Yislel binib God binib ne yibil midebal.
17 Yad takaw won nokom olap mideb ak, nibop aginigebin. Jisas takaw teplep ak agen, yip pakipal soy midup okok mideb, anib ak tek ne God wog ak gitep gup akaŋ, gitep ma gup agil yip ma aginigel.
18 Mam ay yad okok. Biawl chin Jisas Klays ne nibop yimug niŋid gitep ginimuŋ. Yaw.

5:25 Lom 8.4-5, Gal 5.16 **5:26** Plp 2.3 **6:1** Mat 18.15, 1 Ko 2.15, 4.21, 7.5, 2 Ti 2.25, Hib 12.13, Jem 5.19 **6:2** Jon 13.14-15, Lom 15.1, 1 Te 5.14, 1 Jo 4.21 **6:3** Lom 12.3, 1 Ko 8.2, 2 Ko 3.5 **6:4** 1 Ko 11.28, 2 Ko 13.5 **6:5** Lom 2.6, 14.12, 1 Ko 3.8 **6:6** Lom 15.27, 1 Ko 9.11, 9.14 **6:7** Jop 13.9, Luk 16.25, Lom 2.6, 1 Ko 6.9 **6:8** Hos 8.7, 10.12, Jon 3.6, 6.63, Lom 8.13, Jem 3.18 **6:9** 1 Ko 15.58, 2 Te 3.13, Hib 3.6, 3.14, Lep 2.10 **6:10** Epe 2.19, 1 Te 5.15, 1 Ti 6.18, Hib 3.6 **6:12** Gal 2.3, 2.14, 5.11, Plp 3.18 **6:14** Lom 2.29, 6.6, 1 Ko 1.31, 2.2, Plp 3.3, 3.7-8 **6:15** 2 Ko 5.17, Gal 5.6, Kol 3.11 **6:17** 2 Ko 1.5, 4.10, 11.23, Gal 5.11, Kol 1.24

EPESUS
Pol Epesus Binib Kilop Mij Tikak

1 Yad Pol. God niŋid yip aglek, bi Klays
Jisas takaw nop dad ameb ak midebin. Pen
nibi Epesus binib God yil midil, Klays Jisas
nop chig tep gil okok, miñil yad nibop mij
tikebin.
2 Bapi God chin ayip Biawl Jisas Klays
ayip, apilminjal ak nibop yimug niŋid gitep
gel midtep ginimib.

God Klays nop agyokek apek, tap teplep ne chinop ñil ditep yibil gup

3 God, ne Biawl chin Jisas Klays nop God
ne mideb, Nap ne mideb. Ne Klays nop
agyokek apek nim, nop chigon, God tap
teplep man ne alaŋ mideb okok chinop ñil
ditep yibil gup. Anib ak tek God yib nop dad
aplanigun.
4 Bilel bilel man ma alwol gilak ñin ak,
God ne kili Klays nop chiginigabal agil, anigil
gos nigak. Anigil nigek, chinop aglak. Ne
yad nigen binib suŋtep midil takaw ma
mideb yenigel agil, chinop anigil aglak.
5 Ñin anib anep ne chinop mapen lil, gos
ne ke niŋid chinop aglak. Aglil agak, Jisas
Klays kilop gek, ñapay yad okok yenigabal
agak. God ne ke chinop gos nigek nop tep
gek, anigak.
6 Pen ñi mapen ne ak nop chigon niŋid,
chinop yimug niŋid gitep gup. Anib ak ne
chinop yimug niŋid gitep gup anib ak, chin
pel gos niŋid yib nop ak dad aplanigun.
7 God ne pelpel binib okok kilop yimug
niŋid gitep yibil gup. Pen chin nopun, Klays
nikim sogek kumak tek, God ne chinop
pisnep dek kim amon, tap si tap timel gipun
okok tig walig giyokup.
8 Anigil chinop pelpel yimug niŋid gitep
gek, chin binib gos nigep okok midil, gos
nigtep yibil gil midobun.
9 Bilel God gos nig dad amil agak, Kidek
Klays tap oginap gek, gos yad pal ak oginap
niŋid gen yip tep ginimuŋ agak. Ned gos ne
anib ak we gil yoligup ak pen, miñil gos anib
ak chinop yomub.
10 God gos ne anib ak anigil mideb, tap
okok midupsek gek, am am mid dad amil
ñin aglak ak apjakek, tap anib okok dil
Klays nop muk okok linigab. Tap adekab
alaŋ okok sek, lum awl okok sek, midupsek
dap nan gil Klays nop muk okok lek, kod
yenigab.
11 God ne ke gos niŋid, tap okok midupsek
gilak. Pen bilel gos ne ke nep kidek niŋid,
chinop aglil agak, Klays ayip chigil yenigabal
agak. Pen abe agak, Kili binib yad yibil ak
yenigabal agak.
12 Anib ak tek, chin Juda binib, Klays nop
ned kod midon apek kidek gipun okok, God
nop yib awl ñil yib nop dad aplanibun.
13 Pen nibi binib Juda mel okok abe,
takaw niŋid yibil ak nigem, God nibop gek
binib ne midebim. Takaw teplep anib ak
anib agup, God nibop tig asik dup. Nibi Klays
nop gos liniŋid jimñil midebim ak nim, God
Kawnan ne ak nibop ñub. Ned God ne takaw
aglil agak, Kawnan yad ak binib yad okok
kilop ñinigayn agak. Anib ak chin nopun,
nibi binib ne midebim.
14 God ned takaw aglil agak, Tap teplep
yad okok, binib yad okok kilop ñinigayn
agak. Anib ak chin God Kawnan ne ak
dipun okok, chin nopun, God tap teplep ne
okok midupsek dinigabun. Anib ak tek chin
nopun, God binib ne okok kilop pisnep dek
kim amnigabal. Anib ak nim, yib awl ñil yib
nop dad aplanigabun.

Pol ne God nop agniŋid agup, Kilop gos tep ñinimin agup

15 God nibop anib gek niŋid, pen abe
nepin, nibi Biawl Jisas nop gos liniŋid,
binib God yil midebal okok midupsek kilop
mapen lipim.
16 Anib ak tek yad nibop sawl ma gil,
nibop nen God nop agnigilig, tep agilig
midebin.
17 Pen God, ne Biawl chin Jisas Klays God
ne ak midil, Bapi teplep yib awl yibil mideb.
Ak pen nop pel agniŋid apin, Nad Kawnan
nad ak kilop ñinimin, ne gek, kili gos nigtep
gil, nep nigtep yibil ginigel apin.
18 Nad kilop gek gos pag yikaŋ apin.
God ne anigek niginigabim, God nibop suk
agil, tap teplep nibop ñek dinigabim ak kod
midebim. Ne ned takaw anib ak agak,
Tap teplep yad okok, binib yad okok kilop
ñinigayn agak. Pen niginigabim, tap teplep
anib okok God ne binib ne okok kilop
ñinigab ak, tap awl tap teplep yibil mideb.
19 Pen abe niginigabim, chin Klays nop
gos linopun okok, God ne chinop kiles awl

1:1 Apo 18.19-21, 19.1, Lom 1.1, 1.7, 1 Ko 1.1, Kol 1.1 **1:2** 2 Ko 1.2, Gal 1.3, Kol 1.2, Tat 1.4 **1:3** Epe 2.6 **1:4** Jon 15.16, 17.24, Lom 8.28, Epe 5.27, Kol 1.22, 2 Te 2.13, 2 Ti 1.9, Jem 2.5, 1 Pi 2.20 **1:5** Jon 1.12, Lom 8.29-30, 2 Ko 6.18, Gal 4.5 **1:6** Mat 3.17, Jon 3.35, Lom 3.24, 5.15, Kol 1.13 **1:7** Apo 20.28, Epe 2.7, Kol 1.14, 1.20, Hib 9.12, 1 Pi 1.18-19 **1:9** Lom 16.25, Epe 3.4, 3.9-11, Kol 1.26, 2 Ti 1.9 **1:10** 1 Ko 3.22-23, Gal 4.4, Plp 2.9-10, Kol 1.16, 1.20, Hib 1.2, 1 Pi 1.20 **1:11** Lom 8.17, 8.28-29, Kol 1.12, Tat 3.7, Jem 2.5, 1 Pi 1.4 **1:13** 2 Ko 1.22, 6.7, Epe 4.30, Kol 1.4-6 **1:14** Luk 21.28, Lom 8.23, 2 Ko 1.22, 1 Pi 2.9 **1:15** Kol 1.4 **1:16** Plp 1.3-4, Kol 1.3, 1 Te 1.2 **1:17** Kol 1.9 **1:18** Apo 26.18, Epe 2.12, 4.4, Kol 1.12 **1:19** Epe 3.7, Kol 1.11, 1.29, 2.12

ak pel ñub. Kiles ne anib ak, kiles awl yibil mideb. Miñil chinop pel ñub ak,
20 ned Klays pisnep kumak ñin ak, God kiles anib ak dil Klays nop gek tikjakak.
Tikjakek, man ne alaŋ dad amil, ñin yipid
kid ne okok lek besigil mideb.
21 Adek alaŋ besigup tek, ne abe
Biawl yibil mideb. Ensel midebal okok
midupsek, tap kiles adekab alaŋ midebal
okok midupsek, biawl lum awl midebal
okok midupsek, bi kiles midebal okok
midupsek, kili nop muk okok midebal. Pen
binib tap anib okok miñil midebal okok,
kidek yenigabal okok, yib kili pi ak yek, yib
ne ak adek awl alaŋ midakniŋ, midupsek
nop muk okok midebal.
22 God ne binib tap anib okok midupsek
Klays nop muk okok lek, yib awl dil tap okok
midupsek kod mideb. Anigek nim, Klays
binib ne okok kimig won tek midil, kilop abe
kod mideb.
23 Pen Klays binib ne okok, kili mubwak
ne tek midel, ne mideb nab kili ayaŋ. Pen ne
binib okok sek tap okok midupsek nab ayaŋ
midil, okok midupsek mideb.

2

Chin binib kumeb tek yonok okok, God chinop gek Klays ayip koŋim midobun

1 Nibi ned God nop kidek ma gil, tap si tap
timel geligipim tek, God ayip jimñil midep
tek ma lak ak, kumeb tek yeligipim.
2 Ñin anib ak, tap timel lum awl yil ak
gos niŋid kidek geligipim. Pen kicheki biawl
ak ne adekab tap okok kod mideb ak, ne
tap timel goligup ak geligipim. Kicheki anib
ak, miñil ne binib God takaw tibilikipal okok
kilop bak lil mideb.
3 Ned chin midupsek kili geligipal tek nep
gil, gos chin ke niŋid kidek goligipun. Gos
chin ke nigup tek gilig, mapen ke tikjakup
tek gilig goligipun. Chin binib lum awl tek
goligipun ñin anib ak, God ne binib lum awl
okok kilop timel niŋid yul awl ñinimuŋ ak,
chinop abe ñinimuŋ tek lak.
4-5 Chin tap si tap timel goligipun tek,
God ayip midep tek ma lak ak kumeb tek
yoligipun. Ne pen chinop mapen yibil niŋid,
mapen awl yibil lup ak nim, ne chinop
gek, Klays ayip koŋim midobun. God nibop
yimug niŋid gitep gup anib ak nim, nibop tig
asik dup.
6 Pen God ne gek, chin Klays Jisas ayip
tikjakil midobun. Gek tikjakon, dad man ne
alaŋ chinop lek Klays ayip besig midobun.
7 Anigek chin nopun, yimug niŋid gitep
gep ne ak, tap teplep awl yibil mideb. Pen
yimug niŋid gitep gep ne anib ak, binib
miñil midebal abe kidek yenigabal abe kili
midupsek niginigel agil gos nigup. Anib ak
tek God ne Klays Jisas nop gos niŋid, chinop
yimug nigup.
8 Nibi Klays nop gos linigem, God nibop
yimug niŋid gitep gup anib ak nim, nibop tig
asik dup. Kiles nibi ke gem nibop ma dup.
Mel yibil. God ne nokom nibop nen agil tig
asik dup.
9 Pen God nibop tig asik dup ak, nibi wog
olap gem tig asik ma dup. Anib ak bi olap yib
ne ke dad aplanimuŋ tek ma linigab.
10 God ned chinop gos nigak ak, ne kili
kidek wog gitep ginigel agil gos niŋid chinop
aglak. Kili wog anib okok aniginigel agil,
miñil chinop gek, chin Klays Jisas ayip jimñil
midil binib ne koŋim midobun.

Klays ne Juda binib okok ayip, binib Juda mel okok ayip di jimñub

11 Nibi binib Juda mel midebim okok, nibi
nepim, Juda binib kili wak tibilikipal okok
nibop apal, Nibi binib wak ma tibilikipim
okok midebim, chin binib wak tibilikipim
okok midobun apal. Wak tibilikipun gos
niŋid apal anib ak, bi kili ke anigipal. Pen
nibi gos nigtep ginimib, nibi ned binib Juda
mel yeligipim.
12 Ñin anib ak, Klays ayip ma yeligipim.
God binib ne Yislel ma yeligipim, binib yokip
okok nep yeligipim. God ne takaw ag adek
nokom lil, binib ne okok kilop ned aglak.
Pen nibi God binib ne ma midil, takaw
nop nigeligipal kid ak ma yeligipim. Binib
lum awl yokip okok midil, God nop ma
nigeligipim. Pen tap teplep olap dil midtep
ginigun agil kod ma yeligipim.
13 Nibi God nop pal okok midil, nop yil
yenimib tek ma lak. Miñil pen Klays nikim
ne sogek kumak tek niŋid, apil nop chigil
God binib ne midebim.
14 Klays ne ke chinop gek, binib okok kilop
jimñil midil midtep gipun. Ned ñin ak, Juda
binib okok, binib Juda mel okok milik niŋid
penpen geligipal. Milik nigep anib ak wali
tek yek, kili tig asik keke yeligipal. Klays
pen kumak tek niŋid, wali ak tib walig yokil,

1:20 Sng 110.1, 2 Ko 13.4, Kol 1.16, 2.10-12, 3.1, Hib 1.3 **1:21** Lom 8.38, Plp 2.9-10, Kol 2.10, 2.15, Hib 1.4 **1:22** Sng 8.6, Mat 28.18, Kol 1.18, Hib 2.7 **1:22** Kol 1.18 **1:23** Lom 12.5, Epe 4.10, 4.15, Kol 2.9, 3.11 **2:1** Epe 4.18, Kol 1.21 **2:1** Kol 2.13 **2:2** Jon 12.31, Epe 5.6, 6.12, Kol 1.21, 3.6-7, Tat 3.3 **2:3** Lom 5.12, Gal 5.16, Kol 3.6, Tat 3.3, 1 Pi 4.3 **2:4-5** Luk 15.24, 15.32, Apo 15.11, Lom 5.6-10, 6.4-5, 6.13, 10.12, Epe 1.7, 2.1, 2.7, Kol 2.12-13 **2:6** Epe 1.20, Kol 2.12 **2:7** Epe 1.7 **2:8** Jon 4.10, Lom 4.16, 10.14-17, Plp 1.29, 2 Ti 1.9, Hib 6.4 **2:9** Lom 3.20, 3.27, 4.2, 1 Ko 1.29-31, 2 Ti 1.9 **2:10** 1 Ko 3.9, 2 Ko 5.5, 5.17, Epe 4.24, Tat 2.14 **2:11** Lom 2.28-29, 1 Ko 12.2, Epe 5.8, Kol 1.21 **2:12** Lom 9.4, 9.8, Gal 4.8, Epe 4.18, Kol 1.21, 1 Te 4.5, 4.13 **2:13** Gal 3.28, Epe 2.17, Kol 1.20 **2:14** Ais 9.6, Mai 5.5, Jon 16.33, Apo 10.36, 1 Ko 12.13, Kol 1.20, 2.14

Juda binib okok ayip binib Juda mel okok ayip di jimñil lek, binib nokom olap midebal.
15 Ne kumak tek, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak
ak midupsek diyokak. Takaw kiles tikilak ak
sek takaw binib ginigel ma ginigel tikilak ak
sek, midupsek diyokak. Juda binib jij ak ke,
binib Juda mel jij ak ke ma yenigel, ominŋal
gil di jimñil len jij nokom olap yenigel agil,
gos anib ak ninŋid anigak. Pen anigek, chin
jimñil midil midtep gipun.
16 Ne mab bak alaŋ kumak tek, jij ominŋal
di jimñil lil God ayip di jimñil lek nim, binib
jij nokom olap midebal. Pen kili milik
ninŋid penpen gipal ak, ne kumak tek ninŋid
keligipal.
17 Ne takaw teplep ak dad apil binib okok
midupsek kilop agak, Miñil nibi jimñil midil
midtep ginimib tek lup agak. Nibi binib Juda
mel God nop pal okok yeligipim okok anib
agñil, Juda binib kili wulep okok yeligipal
okok agñil gak.
18 Klays ne anigak ak nim, God Kawnan
ne ak chinop gek, Juda binib okok ayip binib
Juda mel okok ayip, chin midupsek jimñil
midil Bapi yil ownigun tek lup.

Chin Klays yil midobun okok, God kal ne tek midobun

19 Anib ak tek, nibi binib Juda mel okok,
miñil binib man ke okok nib ju apil midebal
tek ak ma midebim, binib adek okok ajipal
tek ma midebim. God binib ne ned nib okok
ayip jimñil midil, binib ne yipid gil midebim.
20 Pen nibi God nibop kal tek gak ak
midebim. Jisas kal meg awl nab ayaŋ
puŋilup tek ak mideb, bi Jisas takaw nop
dad ameb okok sek, bi God gos ñek agñeb
okok sek, kili kal meg puŋilup tek ak
midebal, nibi kal bog tek ak midebim.
21 Klays ne chinop midupsek di jimñil lil,
kal meg awl nab ayaŋ tek midil, gol ominŋal
adaŋ midupsek di yenigab. Di yek, God
chinop gek, chin kiles timel gil midil, Biawl
kal awl ne yibil ak yenigab.
22 Nibi abe Klays ayip chigil midebim
okok, God nibop dil binib oginap nop yil
midebal okok ayip di jimñil lek, kal tep ne
yibil midebim. Pen God Kawnan ne ak kal
migan anib ak pel mideb.

3

God ne Pol nop agek, takaw teplep ak binib Juda mel okok kilop agñub

1 God nibop gitep yibil gup anib ak tek,
yad nibop gos nigilig God nop agnigebin.
Yad Pol, Klays Jisas nop wog giñilig, nibop
binib Juda mel okok agñi ajen, bi oginap yip
dil nag lel midebin.
2 Pen God yip yimug ninŋid gitep gil, ne
nokom agek yad nibop wog giñibin. God
wog anib ak yip agak ak, nibi nepim tek lup.
3 God gos ne we gak ak misenŋ lil yip agek,
gos anib ak yad nepin. Pen takaw anib ak
oginap nibop mij tikesipin.
4 Nibi takaw mij tikesipin anib okok ninŋid
nim, Klays wog ne bilel we gak ak nepin tek
ak niginigabim.
5 Bilel ñin anib okok, God gos ne we gil
midek ak binib okok kilop ag misenŋ ma lak.
Miñil pen Kawnan ne ak agek, ne bi Jisas
takaw nop dad ameb okok sek, bi God gos
ñek agñeb okok sek kilop agek, gos ne anib
ak nigtep gipal.
6 Pen gos we gak anib ak anigil mideb.
Miñil binib Juda mel okok sek Juda binib
okok sek, kili ominŋal gil takaw teplep ak
nig dipal. Nig dil, Klays Jisas nop jimñil
lil nim, God tap teplep ne ñinigab aglak
ak dinigabal. Pen ominŋal gil kili jimñil
wak nokom tek midil, binib jij nokom tek
midebal.
7 God yip yimug ninŋid gitep gil, yip dil
kiles ne ñil kod yek. Kod midaknin, bi wog
giñeb ne ak midil, takaw teplep anib ak agñi
midebin.
8 God binib ne okok kili binib awl
midebal, yad bi tam nib okok tek midebin
ak pen, God yip yimug ninŋid gitep gil agek,
yad binib Juda mel okok kilop takaw teplep
ak agñinig ajebin. Takaw teplep anib ak
anigil mideb, Klays binib okok kilop ditep
yibil gup. Kilop ditep yibil gup anib ak, tap
awl teplep yibil mideb, binib okok kili ninŋid
bilok niginigel tek ma lup.
9 Pen God lum awl tap okok midupsek
gilak ak, bilel gos ne ginig nig lak ak we gak.
We gil mid dad apil, yip dil agek, gos ne we
gak anib ak miñil agyikebin. Gos ne anib
ak binib okok midupsek kilop agñen, God
ginigab ak misenŋ nepal.
10 Pen God ne anigil gos nigup, ensel
okok sek tap kiles adekab midebal okok sek
kili niginigel, God ne bi gos tipagil nigup ak
mideb. Anib ak tek miñil ñin anib ak, ne
binib ne okok kilop agek, kili ensel tap kiles
anib okok kilop yomebal. Yomel, ensel tap
kiles anib okok kili niginigel, God ne bi gos
tipagil nigup ak mideb.
11 Bilel God ne tap anib ak ginigayn agil
gos nigak. Pen miñil Biawl chin Klays Jisas

2:15 2 Ko 5.17, Gal 6.15, Epe 4.24, Kol 1.20-22, 2.14, 2.20 **2:16** Sek 9.10, Lom 6.6, 8.3, Kol 1.20, 2.14 **2:17** Ais 57.19, Sek 9.10, Apo 2.39, Lom 5.1 **2:18** Lom 5.2, 1 Ko 12.13, Epe 3.12, Hib 4.16, 1 Pi 3.18 **2:19** Gal 6.10, Epe 3.6, Plp 3.20, Hib 12.22-23 **2:20** Mat 16.18, 1 Ko 3.9-11, Gal 2.9, Lep 21.14 **2:21** 1 Ko 3.16-17, 2 Ko 6.16, Epe 4.15-16, Kol 2.19 **2:22** 1 Pi 2.5 **3:1** Epe 4.1, Plp 1.7, 1.13, Plm 1, 9 **3:2** Kol 1.25 **3:3** Epe 1.9-10, Kol 1.26 **3:4** Kol 1.26-27 **3:6** Gal 3.14, 3.28-29, Epe 2.13-19 **3:7** Kol 1.23-25 **3:8** 1 Ko 15.9-10, Gal 1.16, Epe 1.7, Kol 1.27, 1 Ti 1.13-15 **3:9** Lom 16.25, 1 Ko 2.7, Epe 1.9, Kol 1.16, 1.20, Hib 1.2 **3:10** Lom 8.38, 11.33, Epe 1.21, 1 Pi 1.12

ne wog gek, God gos ne nigak anib ak gijup.
12 Gijup ak nim, Klays ayip jimñil nop
gos linopun, anib ak tek ma pilikil God yil
monmon apil ne ayip midobun.
13 Anib ak yad kiles gil apin, nibop agñi
ajen, yip gi timel gel miŋel dipin ak, yilik
niŋid gos kuŋay ma niginimib. Ak nibop
binib tep yad agil miŋel dipin.

Pol ne Epesus binib okok kilop gos niŋid God nop agnigup

14 Yad Bapi tap anib okok gak ak gos
nigebin anib ak tek, nop kigom yimil ag-
nepin.
15 Ne Bapi awl midakniŋ, chin jij keke
midupsek man ne alaŋ lum awl midobun.
Ne ke agek chin midupsek midobun.
16 Pen God tap teplep yibil pel ñub ak,
nop agnepin. Tap anib okok niŋid, nop anib
agnepin, Kawnan ne ak nibop kiles ñil kod
yek, gos nab nibi pi ak kiles gil yonimuŋ agil
nop agnepin.
17 Pen Klays nop gos nigilig yenimib ak
nim, ne nab nibi okok pel yonimuŋ agil God
nop agnepin. Tap okok midupsek ginigabim
ak, God ayip binib okok ayip kilop mapen
lil ginimib agil God nop agnepin. Nag ak
jakil, am mab ak pag dek, kiles mideb tek ak
nigtep ginimib agil God nop agnepin.
18 Klays ne binib okok kilop mapen lup
ak, kilop mapen awl yibil lup. Ak tek ak
nibi ayip God binib ne midupsek ayip kiles
dil, ne kilop mapen lup anib ak gos nigtep
ginimib agil God nop agnepin. Klays ne
binib okok kilop mapen lup anib ak, adek
awl alaŋ amil, yi okyaŋ amil, gol adaŋ amil
gol adaŋ amil gup, niginimib agil God nop
agnepin.
19 Klays binib okok kilop mapen lup ak,
kili midupsek bilok niginigel tek ma lup ak
pen, nibi mapen lup anib ak gos nigtep
ginimib agil God nop agnepin. God bi tep ke
yibil mideb ak pen, nibi ne mapen lup anib
ak niŋid, ne tep ke yibil mideb tek yenimib
agil God nop agnepin.
20 God kiles ne ak nab chin okok wog geb
ak pen, kiles anib ak chin bilok nigep tek ma
mideb. Tap nim akal tek God nop agniŋid,
tap nim akal tek God ne ginimuŋ agil gos
nopun, anib ak tap yokip. Kiles ne ak tap awl
yibil, gos chin ak sikol olap mideb.
21 Anib ak minek minek, chin God binib
ne midil Klays Jisas ayip chigil midobun
okok, God yib nop ak pel pelnep dad
aplanigun. Yaw.

4

Chin binib Klays yil okok, jimñil wak nokom tek midobun

1 Yad Klays nop wog giñen yip nag lel
midebin ak, takaw yad ak niginimib. God
nibop aglil, kili gitep yibil gil yip kidek ginigel
agil agak. Anib ak yad kiles gil agebin, nibi
nop yipid gil yibil kidek ginimib.
2 Binib tam okok tek midil, kabiyam ma
junimib, binib sayn tep okok yenimib. Miŋel
oginap ownigab ak, kimigel jimñil yenimib.
Ke penpen mapen lipim tek, penpen ditep
gilig yenimib.
3 God Kawnan ne ak nibop di jimñil
lek, jimñil midtep gebim. Nibi anigil nep
yonigun agil kiles gem amnimuŋ.
4 Chin jimñil mubwak nokom tek
midobun. God Kawnan ak nokom mideb.
God chinop aglil suk agek, tap teplep nokom
olap chinop ñek dinigabun ak kod midobun.
5 Biawl ak nokom mideb. Klays nop gos
linigep ak nokom mideb. Ñig pakñibun ak
nokom mideb.
6 God nokom olap, ne binib okok
midupsek Bapi kili mideb. Ne binib okok
midupsek kilop kod midil, midupsek nab
okok wog gup ak midil, midupsek nab ayaŋ
mideb.
7 Pen Klays chinop yimug niŋid gitep yibil
gup. Anib ak tek ne yimug niŋid gitep gep
ne ak niŋid tig asik lil, chinop nokom nokom
tap teplep olap ñil kod mideb.
8 Anib ak buk Baybol ak tikil agak,
Ne tikjakil adek alaŋ amilig, binib nag lek
midebal okok kilop poŋid dad amnak
agil tikak. Pen binib kilop tap teplep
okok ñak agil tikak.
9 Klays ne tikjakil adek alaŋ amnak takaw
agak jij ak, taydil tek mideb? Nim ned lum
migan ayaŋ apil, tikjakil adek alaŋ amnak
agak.
10 Bi anib ak lum awl apil, adek alaŋ
tepayaŋ amnak. Ne binib okok sek tap okok
midupsek nab ayaŋ midinig, okok midupsek
mideb ak nim, wisip adek yi adek oklaŋ
amnak.
11 Pen ne ke binib ne okok kilop ditep
gil tap teplep anib okok ñak. Oginap aglek,
bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb wog ak gipal.
Oginap aglek, bi God gos ñek agñeb wog ak
gipal. Oginap aglek, bi God takaw teplep
agñeb wog ak gipal. Oginap aglek, kili Klays
binib ne okok kilop kod midil agñitep gep
wog ak gipal.

3:12 Jon 14.6, Lom 5.2, Epe 2.18, Hib 4.16 **3:13** Kol 1.24 **3:15** Epe 1.10, Plp 2.9-11 **3:16** Lom 9.23, 2 Ko 4.16, Plp 4.19, Kol 1.11, 1.27 **3:17** Jon 14.23, Epe 2.22, Kol 1.23, 2.7 **3:18** Jon 1.16, Lom 10.3, 10.11-12, Epe 1.18, 1.23, Kol 2.2, 2.9-10 **3:20** Lom 16.25, 1 Ko 2.9, Kol 1.29 **3:21** Lom 11.36, 16.27, Hib 13.21 **4:1** Epe 3.1, Plp 1.27, Kol 1.10, 1 Te 2.12, Plm 1, 9 **4:2** Apo 20.19, Gal 5.22-23, Kol 3.12-13 **4:3** Kol 3.14-15 **4:4** Lom 12.5, 1 Ko 12.4, 12.11-12, Epe 1.18, 2.16-18 **4:5** Jon 10.16, 1 Ko 1.13, 2 Ko 11.4, Gal 3.27-28, Hib 6.6 **4:6** Lom 11.36, 1 Ko 12.6 **4:7** Lom 12.3, 12.6, 1 Ko 12.11 **4:8** Sng 68.18, Kol 2.15 **4:9** Jon 3.13 **4:10** Hib 4.14, 9.24 **4:11** Lom 12.7, 1 Ko 12.28, 2 Ti 4.5

12 Klays gos ne anigil mideb, chinop God binib ne okok giñek, chin wog teplep ne anib ak ginigabun. Anib ak tek chin Klays mubwak ne ak midobun okok, gos sek midil kiles gil jak tep gil yonigabun. Ne anigil gos niŋid, tap teplep ne chinop ñub.
13 Pen wog ne ak amil amil anigil amek, chin Klays nop gos kiles gil liniŋid, midupsek jimñil yonigabun. Pen God Ñine nop nigtep ginigabun. Chin anigil nim, ñapay olap awl ginigab tek ginigabun. Klays kiles ne ak dil, ne gup tek kidek gil, ne mideb tek yonigabun.
14 Gak adek anib ak midon agil, ñapay sikol tek ma yonigun. Ñapay tek ma midon nim, bi God takaw agobun agil yepis apal okok, kili yigen dil ñig solwala pagup tek ak chinop ma ginigabal. Kili bi oginap kilop yepis agel takaw yepis anib okok niŋid kidek gelak ak pen,
15 chin niŋid kidek ma ginigun. Chin binib okok kilop mapen lil, takaw niŋid yibil nep aginigun. Anigil mid dad amil, Klays nep mideb tek midil nop chig tep ginigabun. Pen ne kimig chin won midil,
16 chin wak ñin kid tob kid ne okok midobun. Ne chinop gek, chin keke midupsek nop chigil, bi kidil tek jimñil mubwak nokom midobun. Pen ne chinop gek, chin penpen chigil penpen mapen lil gobun. Anigil midil, wog chinop keke aglup tek gon amek nim, midupsek gos sek midil kiles gil jak tep gil midil, Klays mubwak ne awl gil kiles ginigab.

Chin Klays yil midobun tek, kanib kideyil adek ak kidek ginigun

17 Anib ak yad Klays yil midilig nibop kiles gil agebin, binib Klays nop gos ma nepal okok kili pel gipal ak, nibi keligil kidek ma ginimib. Gos kili ak yipid ma gup sawl yibil gipal.
18 Pen gos kili anib ak, kisilim owup kid ak tek mideb. Gos nigtep ma yibil nepal, chibol kilop ak ma asikup. Anib ak tek, kili God pel midep ne ak keligil seŋ okok midebal.
19 Tap si tap timel gun agil, nebeŋ ma dil, tapin monmon gel ameb. Pen chibol kilop tikjakil, tap timel gach kuŋay yibil gipal.
20-21 Pen Klays takaw ne ak nepek ñin ak, kili tap timel gipal anib ak tek ginimib agil ma agñilak. Jisas takaw niŋid yibil ne ak nibop agñelak, nigtep yibil gipim.
22 Ned nibi gi timel ginigun agil nigeligipim ak, tap anib ak nibop gek, chibol nibop tikjakek, tap yokip okok gil gi timel geligipim. Gem ameb, tap timel anib okok, nibop pisnep gi timel ginig gak. Miñil pen tap timel anib okok keligil, bi kili chech timel gup ak diyokipal tek diyokinimib.
23 Nibi anigil ginimib, gos tep kideyil adek ak niginimib.
24 Gos tep kideyil adek ak niŋid, bi kili chech koŋim lipal tek linimib. Pen God nibop gek binib kideyil midil, ne mideb tek midebim. Anigem, binib okok nibop niŋid niginigabal, nibi God agak tek nep kidek gil, suŋtep yibil midil widin midup ne adek ak midtep gebim.
25 Anib ak chin Klays wak ñin kid tob kid ne okok midobun ak tek, nibi nokom nokom Klays binib ne okok kilop yepis apim ak keligil, takaw niŋid yibil ak aginimib.
26 Milik nigenigabim ak, nigtep ginimib. Nibi tap timel gup ak gep tek. Milik niginimib ak, nig midem sub saŋid ma amnimuŋ.
27 Milik nepim anib ak kasek ma keligenigabim, Satan nibop gos timel ñek, timel ginimib tek lup. Nibi nigtep gil anigil ma ginimib.
28 Binib tap si deligipal okok si ma dinigel. Wog kili okok ke kod midtep gil tap midakniŋ, oginap binib yimgeptek okok kilop ñinigel.
29 Takaw aginig, takaw timel okok ma aginimib. Takaw tep okok nep aginimib. Binib yokip midebal okok kilop agñitep gem, kiles gil yenigel. Takaw anib okok aginigabim ak, binib niŋid gos sek midil kiles gil jak tep gil yenigabal.
30 Nibi God Kawnan ne ak nop gi timel gil miŋel ma ñinimib.* God nibop ñin kidek ak pisnep dinigayn agil gos niŋid, Kawnan ne ak nibop ñub. Ñek nib nepim, nibop pisnep dek nag lep ak keligil, kim amil midtep ginigabim.
31 Chibol timel gek, kabiyam juwil, milik niŋid, takaw awl agil, binib agjuwil milik timel yibil yapil, tap timel gipim anib okok midupsek keliginimib.
32 Nibi penpen mapen niŋid, pen dek pen dek ginimib. Klays yil midebim okok, God tap si tap timel gipim ak tig walig giyokup

---

4:12 1 Ko 12.7, Epe 1.23, 2 Ti 3.17 **4:13** 1 Ko 14.20, Kol 1.28, 2.2 **4:14** Ais 28.9, 1 Ko 14.20, 2 Ko 2.17, Hib 13.9 **4:15** Epe 1.22, 4.25, Kol 1.18, 1 Jo 3.18 **4:16** Kol 2.19 **4:17** Lom 1.21, 1 Pi 1.14 **4:18** Apo 26.18, Gal 4.8, Epe 2.12, 1 Te 4.5 **4:19** Kol 3.5 **4:22** Lom 6.6, 8.13, Epe 2.2-3, 4.17, Kol 3.9, Hib 12.1, 1 Pi 4.3 **4:23** Lom 12.2, Kol 3.10 **4:24** Stt 1.26, Lom 6.4, Epe 2.10, Kol 3.10 **4:25** Sek 8.16, Lom 12.5, Kol 3.8-9 **4:26** Sng 4.4, Jem 1.19-20 **4:27** 2 Ko 2.10-11, Jem 4.7, 1 Pi 5.9 **4:28** 1 Te 4.11, 2 Te 3.8, 3.11-12 **4:29** Epe 5.4, Kol 3.8, 3.16, 4.6, 1 Te 5.11 **4:30** Ais 63.10, Lom 8.23, Epe 1.13-14, 1 Te 5.19 * **4:30** Pol ne anigil gos nigup, chin Klays binib ne okok kilop takaw timel agil, gi timel gipun ak, God Kawnan ne ak nop gi timel gil miŋel ñibun. Anib ak Klays binib ne okok kilop anigil ma ginigun. **4:31** Kol 3.8, 3.18-19, Tat 3.2-3, 1 Pi 2.1 **4:32** Mat 6.14, 18.22-35, Mak 11.25, 2 Ko 2.10, Kol 3.13

anib ak tek, pen niŋid keligek pen niŋid keligek ginimib.

5

Milek adek ak ajonigun

1 Nibi God ñapay mapen ne yibil midebim tek, ne gup adek ak kidek ginimib.

2 Klays chinop mapen lup tek ak ginimib. Chinop mapen lil, bi kili God nop tap kuy tep owep sibog ñibal tek ak, chinop nen mab bak alaŋ kumak. Anib ak tek binib okok kilop mapen lilig yenimib.

3 Pen God binib ne midebim ak, bin si bi si ginigun agil, midupmidup tikjakek gun agil, tap chin ke kuŋay yibil dun agil, ma yibil niginimib. Nibi binib God yil midebim okok, tap anib okok ma yibil ginimib. Anigem, binib oginap kili niŋid nibop takaw ma dinigel.

4 Ñiñloŋ lil, takaw timel agil, takaw yepis yepis aginigun agil ma niginimib. Takaw anib ak tek ma yibil aginimib. God nop pen tep yibil aginimib.

5 Nibi gos nigtep ginimib, binib bin si bi si gil, midupmidup tikjakek gil, tap chin ke kuŋay yibil dun agil nepal okok, kili midebal. Pen binib tap chin ke kuŋay yibil dun agil nepal okok, kili binib tap yepis sibog ñibal tek ak gipal. Binib anib okok midupsek, Klays ayip God ayip kili binib anib okok kilop dil kod yenimil tek ma lup.

6 Binib tap anib okok gil God takaw tibilikipal okok, ne kilop timel niŋid yul awl ñinigab. Anib ak kili takaw monmon agil, nibop yepis agñel niginimib tek lup ak, nigtep ginimib.

7 Bi anib okok ayip, ominal gil ma yenimib.

8 Ned maynab okok yeligipim ak pen, miñil Biawl chin ak ayip ajil, milek adek ak midebim.

9 Milek adek anib ak binib okok kilop gek, kili tap gitep yibil gil, God agak tek niŋid kidek gil, takaw niŋid yibil agil gipal.

10 Pen Biawl chinop nigek nop tep ginimuŋ adek ak nep ginigun agil gem amnimuŋ.

11-12 Binib kili we gil kisilim nab okok ajil tap timel gipal okok, nib ayip ma ginimib. Tap timel anib okok, binib okok kilop gitep ma gup. Pen kili timel gipal okok, chin anib ak tek takaw anep agun agon, chinop nebeŋ gup. Nibi binib anigipal okok kilop agem niginigel, tap anib okok tap timel yibil mideb.

13-14 Milek apek tap midupsek miseŋ lil milek tek mideb, anib ak tek milek apek tap tay we gipal ak miseŋ niginigabal. Anib ak takaw olap agilak,

Nad bi wisin kineban ak, tikjakan agilak.
Chip kaw migan ak keligil tepayaŋ tikjakan agilak. Anige, Klays milek ne ak nep pakinigab agilak.

15 Anib ak nibi titay dil ginigabim ak nigtep gil yenimib. Binib gos ma nigep tek ma ajenimib, binib gos nigep tek ajenimib.

16 Miñil ñin timel ak mideb, anib ak tek ñin akal tap tep ak ginig, ginimib. Mel ak, ñin chin awl yokip silig padikinigab.

17 Anib ak sawl gil monmon ma ginimib. Biawl chinop nigek nop tep ginimuŋ adek ak nep ginigun agil, gos nigtep ginimib.

18 Ñig wayn kiles ak ñibil sawl ma linimib. Anigem nibop gi timel ginigab. Nibi pen God Kawnan ne ak gem, apil nibop bak linimuŋ.

19 Nibi ke takaw aginig, Buk Kimep takaw okok penpen agñilig, kimep Klays yib nop dad aplanub okok agilig, kimep God Kawnan ne ak nibop gos ñek okok agilig ginimib. Nibi Biawl nop kimep aginimib, joŋib nibi sek gos nab nibi ayaŋ sek jimñil aginimib.

20 Biawl chin Jisas Klays ayip midobun tek, Bapi God tap okok midupsek ginimuŋ ak niŋid, nop minek minek tep agilig yenimib.

Bi bel okok kilop takaw agup ak

21 Klays ne Biawl mideb agil nop muk okok midebim, anib ak tek nibi nokom nokom namam nanay oginap muk okok yenimib.

22 Nibi bin okok Biawl muk okok midebim tek, nigimil sikop muk okok yenimib.

23 Adek anib ak anigil mideb, Klays binib ne okok dil kilop kod mideb tek, bi olap bin ne dil nop kod mideb. Klays binib ne okok kilop tig asik dek, binib ne okok kili Klays mubwak ne midebal.

24 Klays binib ne okok nop muk okok midebal tek, bin okok nigimil sikop pisnep muk okok yenigel.

25 Pen nibi bi okok, Klays binib ne okok kilop mapen lil monmon kumak tek niŋid, bin nibi okok kilop abe mapen linimib.

5:1 Mat 5.48, Luk 6.36 **5:2** Kis 29.18, Wkp 1.9, Sng 40.6, Jon 13.34, Lom 14.15, 2 Ko 2.15, Gal 2.20, Hib 7.27, 10.10, 1 Jo 3.11, 3.23 **5:3** Lom 6.13, 1 Ko 5.1, 2 Ko 12.21, Kol 3.5, 1 Te 4.3 **5:4** Mat 12.35, Lom 1.28, Epe 4.29 **5:5** 1 Ko 6.9-10, Gal 5.19-21, Kol 3.5 **5:6** Lom 1.18, Kol 2.4, 2.8, 2 Te 2.3 **5:8** Jon 12.36, Apo 26.18, Lom 1.21, 2 Ko 3.18, Epe 2.11-13, Kol 1.13, 1 Pi 2.9, 1 Jo 2.9 **5:9** Gal 5.22 **5:10** Lom 12.2, Plp 1.10, 1 Te 5.21, 1 Ti 2.3 **5:11-12** Lom 6.21, 1 Ko 5.9-11, Gal 6.8, 2 Te 3.6, 3.14, 2 Jo 10-11 **5:13-14** Ais 26.19, 60.1, Jon 3.20-21, Lom 13.11, Hib 4.13 **5:16** Gal 6.10, Kol 4.5 **5:17** Lom 12.2, Kol 1.9, 1 Te 4.3, 5.18 **5:18** Snd 20.1, Ais 5.11, 5.22, Luk 21.34 **5:19** Sng 33.2-3, Apo 16.25, 1 Ko 14.26 **5:19** Kol 3.16-17 **5:20** Sng 34.1, Ais 63.7, Hib 13.15, 1 Pi 2.5 **5:21** Plp 2.3, 1 Pi 5.5 **5:22** Stt 3.16, Epe 6.5, Kol 3.18, 1 Pi 3.1 **5:23** 1 Ko 11.3, Epe 1.22-23, Kol 1.18 **5:25** Gal 1.4, Kol 3.19, 1 Pi 3.7 **5:26** Jon 15.3, 17.17, Tat 3.5, Hib 10.10, 10.22, 1 Jo 5.6

26 Klays ne ñig ak sek takaw ne ak sek dil, binib ne okok kilop ñig li yokil ñil gek God ne nigek, kili binib sunŋtep ne yibil midebal.
27 Gos ne anigil mideb, binib ne okok kilop gek, kili bin teplep olap tek yenigabal. Gach sek ma midil, anoy silek soy midup ma midil, tap timel anib okok ma yibil yenigabal.* Yad nigen kili teplep yibil midil binib sunŋtep takaw ma mideb midel kilop dad amnigayn agil, ne kilop nen monmon kumak.
28 Nibi bi okok, bin nibi okok kilop mapen lil anib ak tek ginimib. Wak nibi ke nigtep gipim tek kilop ginimib. Bi bin kili mapen lipal okok, wak kili ke mapen lipal.
29 Chin nopun, bi olap wak ne ak yilik ma nigup. Mel yibil. Ne ke nigek tep gek, tap midup ñilig ñilig yibil mideb. Klays ne binib ne okok anib ak tek gup.
30 Taynen? Chin wak ñin kid tob kid ne okok tek midobun.
31 Pen buk Baybol ak tikil agak, Anib ak tek, bi olap nonim nap sikop ayip midil, bin dilig kilop keligil, kili bel jimñil midel wak nokom yibil linigab agil tikak.
32 Takaw we gep anib ak, jij awl olap mideb. Pen yad gos anigil nepin, takaw anib ak Klays sek Klays binib ne okok sek agak ak.
33 Takaw anib ak pen nibop abe agak, bi nibi okok nokom nokom ne ke mapen lup tek, bin ne ak nop anib ak tek mapen linimuŋ. Pen bin nibi okok nokom nokom ne nigimil nop biyad agil, muk okok midil ditep ginimuŋ.

6

Nonim nap ñapay okok takaw agup ak

1 Nibi ñapay okok, Biawl gos ne anigil mideb, nanim nap sikop aginigel tek nig dinimib. Anigem tep yibil mideb.
2-3 Buk Baybol ak tikil agak, Nanim nap takaw aginimil tek niŋid, kilop ditep ginimin agil tikak. Takaw kiles agak anib ak, takaw kiles okok kuŋay nab okok mideb ak pen, takaw kiles nokom nim takaw oginap sek jimñil mideb. Takaw oginap sek jimñil anib ak, tikil anigil agak, Nad aniginigaban ak kasek ma kumil, lum awl tapin midil, midtep ginigaban agil tikak.
4 Pen nap sikop, ñapay nibi okok kilop takaw yilik ma aginimib. Anigem, yilik gek, takaw aginigabim ak ma niginigabal. Pen awl gilakniŋ, gos timud wuk tep gilig, God takaw agñi tep gilig yenimib.

Biawl okok sek bi wog giñeb kili okok sek takaw agup ak

5 Pen nibi binib wog giñeb okok, biawl nibi okok kilop pilikil, takaw kili ak nig dil kidek ginimib. Kilop yepis gil wog yokip ma ginimib, wog kiles gil gitep yibil gun agil gos niginimib. Klays takaw ne nig dil wog ne gitep gipim tek, biawl nibi okok abe takaw kili nig dil wog kili gitep ginimib.
6 Biawl okok nig yelakniŋ, won anib ak nep wog gitep gon kilop tep gaŋ agil, anib ma ginimib. Nibi Klays bi wog giñeb ne okok midebim anib ak tek, God gos ne nigup ak kidek ginigun agil, biawl nibi okok gos nokom lil wog ginimib.
7 Pen bi okok kilop nep wog gobun agil ma niginimib. Klays Biawl chin ak nop wog gobun agil wog ginimib. Anib ak nibop tep yibil gakniŋ wog kiles gil ginimib.
8 Nibi gos anib ak nigim, binib wog giñeb biawl olap muk okok midebal akaŋ, binib wog gep biawl olap muk okok ma midebal akaŋ, midupsek kili Klays Biawl chin anop wog gitep genigabal, kilop nokom nokom pen tap teplep ñil ditep ginigab.
9 Pen nibi biawl okok, binib wog giñeb nibi okok kilop abe gitep ginimib. Takaw kiles agem pilikinigabal ak ma ginimib. Gos nim ak pel nigim, nib ayip binib wog giñeb nib ayip, Biawl nokom man ne alaŋ mideb ak ne nibop midupsek kod mideb. Pen binib yib mideb akaŋ ma mideb, anigil gos ma nigup. Adip adip midebal ak niŋid, pis olap akaŋ pis olap ma amnigab.

Klays binib ne okok, kili bi chim kadiŋ gep tek midebal

10 Yad takaw won nokom olap mideb ak, nibop aginigebin. Biawl nibop kod midil kiles ne ñakniŋ, kiles awl ne ak dil gem amnimuŋ.
11 Bi chim kadiŋ gep tap okok God ne nibop ñub ak, nibi dil linimib. Tap anib okok lem, Satan nibop pel yepis agil timel ginig gup ak, pipag yokil, kiles gil jak tep gil yenigabim.
12 Binib okok ayip penpen ma gobun, kicheki walijpal okok ayip penpen gobun. Kicheki binib okok kilop kod midebal okok sek, kicheki kiles midebal okok sek, kicheki lum awl kod midebal okok sek, kicheki adek oklaŋ kod midebal okok sek, tap anib okok

* **5:27** Anib ak takaw paladaŋ lil agak. Chin Klays binib ne okok, bin teplep yibil midobun tek, Klays chinop dinigab.

5:27 2 Ko 11.2, Epe 1.4, Kol 1.22 **5:30** Lom 12.5, 1 Ko 6.15, 12.27, Epe 1.22-23 **5:31** Stt 2.24, Mat 19.5, Mak 10.7-8, 1 Ko 6.16 **5:32** Kol 3.19, 1 Pi 3.6, Lep 19.7 **6:1** Snd 23.22, Kol 3.20 **6:2-3** Mat 15.4 **6:2-3** Kis 20.12, Lo 5.16 **6:4** Lo 4.9, 6.7, 6.20-25, Sng 78.4, Snd 19.18, 22.6, Kol 3.21 **6:5** 2 Ko 7.15, Plp 2.12, Tat 2.9-10, 1 Pi 2.18 **6:5** Kol 3.22-25 **6:8** 2 Ko 5.10, Gal 3.28, Kol 3.11 **6:9** Lo 10.17, Lom 2.11, Kol 3.25, 4.1 **6:10** 1 Ko 16.13, Epe 1.19, 3.16, Kol 1.11 **6:11** Lom 13.12, 2 Ko 6.7, 10.4, Epe 4.14, 1 Te 5.8 **6:12** Jon 12.31, 14.30, Lom 8.38, 1 Ko 15.50, Kol 2.15, 1 Pi 5.8-9 **6:13** 2 Ko 10.4, Epe 5.16

midupsek ñin anib ak kisilim nab okok ayip penpen gobun.
13 Anib ak bi chim kadiŋ gep tap okok God ne nibop ñub ak, nibi li tep ginimib. Anigem tap timel ownigab ñin ak, jak tep gil penpen ginimib. Kiles gil yibil penpen gil mid dad amil gijuwil, jak tep gil yenigabim.
14 Anib ak kiles gil jak tep gil midinig, God takaw niŋid yibil ak, sibnag tek pak tibikinimib. God agak tek kidek gipim ak, chech kiles timel sek kadiŋ tek linimib.
15 God chin ayip jimñil yonigabun takaw teplep ak dad amnigun agil gos nepim ak, tob tilup tek linimib.
16 Pen minek minek Klays nop gos linepim ak, kadiŋ tek dinimib. Dem, Satan yakam ne mab tek yinakniŋ ñaginigab okok pisnep siŋ ginigab.
17 God nibop tig asik dup ak, poj kiles timel sek kadiŋ tek linimib. God takaw ne ak, baynat tek dinimib. Takaw anib ak, God Kawnan ne ak baynat ne mideb.
18 Tap anib okok midupsek gilig, God ayip agilig yenimib. Minek minek Kawnan ne ak nibop gos ñakniŋ, God ayip agilig, nop agnigilig yenimib. Pelpel nigtep gil midilig, God ayip aginimib. Pen minek minek nop agnigem, binib ne okok kilop kod midtep ginimuŋ.
19 Yip abe niŋid, God nop agnigem yip kod midtep ginimuŋ. Agnigem ne takaw ne oginap yip ñek, yad takaw aginig, ma pilikil monmon agñinim. Agñil, takaw teplep we gil yoligup ak binib okok kilop ag miseŋ linim.
20 God ne takaw anib ak nep yip ñil agyokek, yad bi nab nib tek ag ajenek, yip nag lelak midebin. Anib ak tek nop agnigem, takaw yip ñil agtep ginimin agek, yad ma pilikil monmon agñinim.

Takaw day won oginap

21 Bi Tikikus mam tep chin ak, ne bi God nop wog gitep gup ak mideb. Pen yad wog gil titay dil tek midebin ak, midupsek ne amjakil nibop agñinigab.
22 Pen chin titay dil tek midobun ak nibi niginimib agil, nop agyokebin. Anib ak agyoken am nibop agek niŋid, gos sek yenigabim.
23 Bapi God ayip Biawl Jisas Klays ayip, apilmiŋal nibop gos tep ñinimil. Ñilekniŋ, binib kili okok jimñil midil midtep gil, penpen mapen lil, Klays nop gos liniŋid ginimib.
24 Binib midupsek kili Biawl chin Jisas Klays nop pelpel mapen yibil lipal okok, God kilop yimug niŋid gitep ginimuŋ.

6:14 Ais 11.5, 59.17, 2 Ko 6.7, 1 Te 5.8 **6:15** Ais 40.9, 52.7, Nah 1.15, Lom 10.15 **6:16** 1 Jo 5.4 **6:17** Ais 49.2, 59.17, 1 Te 5.8, Hib 4.12, Lep 19.15 **6:18** Mat 26.41, Luk 18.1, Lom 12.12, Kol 4.2, 1 Te 5.17, 1 Ti 2.1 **6:19** Apo 4.29, 2 Ko 3.12, Kol 4.3-4, 2 Te 3.1 **6:20** 2 Ko 5.20, Plp 1.20, Plm 9-10 **6:21** Apo 20.4, Kol 4.7-8, 2 Ti 4.12, Tat 3.12 **6:21** Kol 4.7-8 **6:24** 1 Pi 1.8

PILIPAY
Pol Pilipay Binib Kilop Mij Tikak

1 Yad Pol. Timoti chilmiŋal bi Klays Jisas
nop wog giñeb ne midobul. Pen miñil chil
nibop mij tikobul. Nibi Pilipay binib God yil
midil, Klays Jisas nop chig tep gil midebim
okok sek, nibi biawl okok Klays binib ne
okok kilop kod midebim okok sek, nibi Klays
binib ne okok kilop wog giñeb okok sek,
nibop midupsek mij tikobul.
2 Bapi God chin ayip Biawl Jisas Klays
ayip, bi apilmiŋal anib ak nibop yimug niŋid
gitep gel midtep ginimib.

Pol ne Pilipay binib okok kilop gos nigilig God nop agnigup

3-5 Nibi Klays nop dipek ñin ak tikil, yip
giñem yad takaw teplep ak binib okok kilop
agñi dad apil, chin jimñil wog gil agñilig nep
midobun. Anib ak yad nibop pel gos nigilig
God nop tep apin. Pen God nop aginig, nibop
gos nigen yip tep gek nop agnepin.
6 Yad anib ak gos nepin, God tikjakil nibop
dil wog gitep gup ak, ma keliginigab. Nibop
kod mid dad amil, Klays Jisas ownigab ñin
ak wog anib ak gijunigab.
7 Yad nibop mapen yibil lil, gos tep nigilig
midebin. Yip nag lel midebin akaŋ, takaw
teplep ak, takaw niŋid yibil mideb binib
okok kilop agñi tep gil kiles gil apin ak, God
yip yimug niŋid gitep gek wog ne kiles gil
gebin. Pen nibi yip gos niŋid giñem, chin ayip
jimñil wog gobun. Anib ak tek, gos teplep
yad won ak nibop nepin ak, teplep yibil.
8 God ne nigup, Klays Jisas chib nigep ne
ak yip gek, nibop nigin agil pel gos kiles gil
nepin.
9 God nop agnigen ne gek, mapen lep
ak nib ayip midil, amil amil nonim ken
amnimuŋ. Pen gos teplep nibi amil awl ken
amil, gos timud nibop yikinigab.
10 Anib ak tek, bi okok tap ginigel okok
midupsek yigilil nigtep gil, teplep pal ak
niŋid kidek ginigabim. Pen Klays ownigab
ñin ak, God nigek nibi binib yipid gil
yenigabim, gach olap ma yenigab.
11 Pen Jisas Klays nibop kod midakniŋ,
gitep yibil ginimib. Gitep yibil ginimib ak
nim, binib okok kili niŋid, God nop yib awl
yibil agil yib nop ak dad aplanigabal. Anib
ak nibop gos nigilig God nop agnepin.

Pol nop nag lel yek ak pen, Jisas takaw ne ak amil nonim ken amub

12 Pen mam ay sikop nigim. Tap yip gipal
anib okok, takaw teplep ak ma tibilikipal.
Mel yibil. Yip anigipal tek, takaw teplep anib
ak amil nonim ken amub.
13 Yip anigelak nim, bi chim kadiŋ gep
kili Lom gapman binonim* kal ne kod
midebal okok sek, binib yokip okok sek, kili
midupsek nepal, yad Klays wog ne ak gen
niŋid yip nag lipal.
14 Pen mam kuŋay, bi oginap yip nag lel
midebin ak niŋid, yip gos nigilig midebal.
Anigil gos nigel, Biawl ne kilop gek gos sek
midil, ma pilikil God takaw ne ak monmon
agñebal.
15 Niŋid yibil, bi oginap yip nigel chibol
kilop ak timel gil milik yapek, Pol nop gi
timel ginigel agil, God takaw ne ak agñibal.
Oginap pen, gos yipid gil niŋid God takaw ne
ak agñibal.
16 Bi gos yipid gil nepal anib okok kili
nepal, God ne yip aglek, takaw teplep ak
agñi tep gil kiles gil agñen yip nag lipal.
Anigil niŋid, yip mapen lil takaw teplep ak
agñibal.
17 Bi kilop ned apin okok pen, kili yib awl
dinig Klays takaw ne ak agñibal. Gos yipid
gil ma niŋid anigipal. Kili Pol nag lil mideb
ak mid timel yibil ginimuŋ agil gos niŋid,
Klays takaw anib ak agñibal.
18 Pen ak takaw ma mideb. Oginap gos
timel nepal oginap gos tep nepal ak pen,
midupsek Klays takaw ne ak agñibal. Agñel
okok ameb ak nigen, yip tep yibil gup.

Klays ayip nep yenigayn

19 Yaw, yip tep yibil gup. Yad nepin,
nibi God nop agnigilig midem, Jisas Klays
Kawnan ne ak yip kiles ñil kod yek anib ak
tek, yip yokip wisib yokel amnigayn. Anib
ak yip tep yibil gup.
20 Anib ak tek, gos awl yad ak, tap olap
gi timel gil tek nebeŋ ma dinigayn tek lup.
Mel yibil. Miñil abe kidek abe, kiles timel
gil wog teplep nep ginigayn agil gos nepin.
Anib ak yad minek minek gitep gipin. Pen
yad kumnigayn akaŋ, koŋim yenigayn ak,
tap yad ginigayn okok midupsek Klays nop
yib awl ñinigayn.
21 Yad nepin, koŋim yenigayn, Klays ayip
midil wog nop giñinigayn. Pen kumenigayn,
tap teplep yibil dinigayn.
22 Yad pen lum awl koŋim midil nim,
Klays wog ne oginap sek ginim tek linigab.
Anib ak taydinim yad ma nepin.
23 Gos yip omiŋal owup. Kumil am Klays
ayip miden, yip tep gipikop ak nim, yad
amnim agil gos nepin.

1:1 Apo 16.12-40 **1:2** Lom 1.7, Gal 1.3, Plm 3 **1:3-5** Lom 1.8, 1 Ko 1.4, Epe 1.15-16 **1:6** Jon 6.29, 1 Ko 1.8, Plp 1.10, 2.13, 1 Te 1.3 **1:8** Lom 1.9, 2 Ko 1.23 **1:9** 1 Te 3.12, Plm 6 **1:10** Lom 12.2, Epe 5.10, Plp 1.6, 2.16, 1 Te 3.13, Hib 5.14 **1:12** 2 Ti 2.9 **1:13** Apo 28.30, Epe 3.1 * **1:13** Lom binib okok, kili gapman binonim kili okok midupsek kilop Sisal ageligipal. **1:19** 2 Ko 1.11 **1:20** Lom 5.5, 8.19, Epe 6.19-20, 1 Pi 4.16 **1:21** Gal 2.20 **1:22** Lom 1.13 **1:23** 2 Ko 5.8, 2 Ti 4.6

24 Yad pen nibop kod midil gitep ginig, lum
awl nep midenim.
25 Anib ak yad ke nepin, ma kumnigayn,
nibi ayip yonigabun. Midil yad nibop gen,
Klays nop gos liniŋid nonim ken amilig,
miñmiñ gilig yenigabim.
26 Yad anigen nim, nibi yenigabim ak
tepayaŋ amjakinigayn, ñin anib ak yip
nigem nibop tep gek, Klays Jisas nop chigil
yib nop ak dad aplanigabim.

Kili yul dil koslam midebal ak pen, God kilop gitep gup

27-28 Pen tap awl anigil mideb, nibi Klays
takaw teplep ne ak agup nep tek nigtep gil,
yipid gil yibil kidek ginimib. Anigenigabim,
yad apil nibop niginigayn akaŋ, okol miden
nibi tay dinigabim takaw ak apek niginigayn
ak, yad anib niginim, nibi kiles gil jak midil,
jimñil yenigabim. Pen niginim, binib oginap
nibop gi timel ginigabal ak, kilop niŋid nibi
midupsek gos timud nokom liniginigabim.
Liniŋid, jimñil midil Klays nop gos nigep
ak kiles gil dil kidek ginigabim. Pen abe
niginim, nibi binib nibop gi timel ginigabal
anib okok niŋid, ma pilikinigabim. Ma
pilikem kili niginigabal, kili ke kul ginigabal
ak pen, God ne ke nibop tig asik dinigab.
29 God nibop dil gitep gek, Klays binib ne
midebim. Klays yil midil, nop gos linigem
binib nop ma dipal okok kili nibop gel yul dil
koslam midebim.
30 Anib ak yad bine miden niŋid, timel
gipal tek, nibop gebal. Nibi ayip miden
yip timel gelak, koslam yeligipin ak nepek.
Miñil abe, yip timel gipal tek, binib oginap
nibop agñel nepim.

2

Mam ay okok ayip jimñil midil, kilop gitep ginimib

1 Klays nibop gek gos sek midebim. Ne
nibop mapen lek gos kuŋay ma niŋid midtep
gebim. God Kawnan ne ak nib ayip jimñil
midebim. Mam ay okok kilop mapen niŋid
gitep gebim. Takaw anib anep midupsek
mideb,
2 anib ak tek nibi gos nokom niŋid, jimñil
mapen linimib. Pen chin ayip tap nokom
ginigun agil gos niginimib. Anigem, yip tep
yibil gek miñmiñ ginigayn.
3 Nibi gos chin ke niŋid kidek gil, chin nep
binib awl yonigun agil gos ak ma niginimib.
Nibi pen, binib tam okok tek midil, binib
okok yib kilop dad aplanimib.
4 Chin ke midtep ginigun agil gos ak ma
niginimib. Binib okok abe midtep gilaŋ agil
gos ak niŋid, kilop gitep ginimib.

Klays ne apil bi wog giñeb tek yek, yib nop dad aplanub

5 Klays Jisas ne gos nigak tek ak, nibi gos
anib ak nep niginimib.
6 Ne God yek tek yek ak pen, yad God yib
awl ne ak dinim agil gos ak ma nigak.
7 Ne ke God yek tek ak keligil, bi wog
giñeb tek yek. Bi silokek, binib okok kili nop
nigilak, ne ke bi yibil yek.
8 Yib ne ke dad ma aplanil, God agak tek
nep gi dad amil, mid dad amil kumak. Mab
bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lel kumak.
9 Ne anigak anib ak tek, God Jisas nop dad
aplanil, yib nop dad adek awl alaŋ aplanak.
Pen yib teplep yibil olap nop agek, kiles awl
sek yib awl adek alaŋ sek dak.
10 God ne Jisas nop yib awl anigil agak ak
nim, kili God man ne alaŋ midil, lum awl
midil, lum muk okok midil ginigabal okok,
midupsek kigom yimil nop agniginigel.
11 Agniŋid, midupsek agyikil aginigel,
Jisas Klays ne Biawl mideb aginigel. Anib
agel, Bapi God yib nop dad aplanimuŋ.

Chin lum awl milek tek yonigun

12-13 Anib ak bogilak tep yad okok. Nibi
ayip midil, takaw agen pel niŋid kidek
geligipim tek, miñil okol midebin ak, abe
ginimib. Chin nopun, God ne nibop tig asik
dil, nibi nab okok pelnep goligup. Ne ke
nibop gos tep ne ak ñil, kiles ñakniŋ, nop tep
ginigab ak gun agil gipim. Anib ak nim, nibi
jel gek pilikil wog kiles gil gi midem, God
nibop tig asik dinigab ak, ne nibop gek anib
ak dinigabim.
14-16 God gos ne anigil mideb, nibi ñapay
ne teplep yibil yenimib. Binib suŋtep takaw
ma mideb okok midil, tap timel olap nab
nibi ma yenimib. Pen takaw pel midep ak
kiles gil dinimib ak nim, gap pogilin wisip
alaŋ milek gup tek yenigabim, binib lum awl
nab okok. Binib anib okok, kili gitep gep ak
keligil, pel gi timel yibil gipal. Anib ak tek,
tap okok midupsek ginigabim ak, kimigel
midil ginimib. Takaw kuŋay ma agil, takaw
penpen ma aginimib. Anigenigabim, Klays
adikid ownigab ñin ak, nibi gitep gipim ak
gos nigen yip tep yibil ginigab. Pen yad anib

1:27-28 1 Ko 1.10, Epe 4.1, Plp 4.3, Kol 1.10, 1 Te 2.12 **1:29** Apo 5.41, Lom 5.3, Epe 2.8 **1:30** Apo 16.19-40, Plp 1.13, Kol 2.1, 1 Te 2.2 **2:3** Lom 12.10, Gal 5.26, Epe 5.21, Plp 1.15-16, Jem 3.14 **2:4** 1 Ko 10.24, 10.33, 13.5 **2:5** Mat 11.29, Jon 13.15, 1 Pi 2.21, 1 Jo 2.6 **2:6** Jon 1.1-2, 5.18, 10.33, 17.5, 2 Ko 4.4, Kol 1.15, Hib 1.3 **2:7** Jon 1.14, 2 Ko 8.9, Gal 4.4, Hib 2.14, 2.17 **2:8** Mat 26.39, 26.42, Jon 10.17-18, Lom 8.3, Hib 5.8, 12.2 **2:9** Jon 17.1-5, Apo 2.33, Epe 1.20-21, Hib 1.3-4 **2:10** Mat 28.18, Lom 14.11, Lep 5.13 **2:10** Ais 45.23 **2:11** Jon 13.13, Apo 2.36, Lom 10.9, 1 Ko 8.6 **2:12-13** Sng 2.11, Jon 15.5, 1 Ko 12.6, 15.10, 2 Ko 3.5, Epe 6.5, Plp 1.5, 1 Te 2.13, Hib 13.21, 1 Pi 1.17 **2:14-16** Lo 32.5, Ais 49.4, Dan 12.3, Mat 5.14-16, 5.45, 10.16, Lom 14.1, 1 Ko 10.10, Gal 2.2, Epe 5.1, 5.8, Plp 1.10, 1 Te 2.19, 3.5, 1 Pi 2.12, 4.9

niginigayn, wog awl nibop nab okok gitep gipin ak, yokip ma gipin. Takaw apin anib anep dipim.

17 Nibi Klays nop gos linepim ak, gos anib ak God nop tap sibog ñeb tek gipim. Pen yad ma nepin, yip paklel kumen, nikim yad soginigel tek lup akaŋ? Anigenigabal, nikim yad ñig wayn sibog ñinigel tek dil, tap nibi God nop sibog ñibim ak sek dil, ominal gil sogenigel, yip tep gek miñmiñ ginigayn. Yad nibi ayip midupsek miñmiñ ginigabun.

18 Pen tap okok aniginigab ak ninid, abe miñmiñ gilig tep gaknin yenimib. Nibi yad ayip miñmiñ ginigabun.

Pol ne Timoti nop agyokek, Pilipay amnigab

19 Biawl Jisas yaw agenigab, ñin wulep Timoti nop agyoken am nibop niginigab. Ninid adikid apil, nibi titay dil midebim takaw anib ak agek, yip tep ginimuŋ. Yip anigil aginimuŋ agil, nop agyokinigebin.

20 Timoti ne nokom yad gos nepin tek nigup. Yad nibop yimug nepin tek ninid, kilop giñinim agil pel gos nigup.

21 Bi oginap, kili midupsek tap kili ke nep gos ninid, Jisas Klays tap nop ak gos ma nepal.

22 Timoti ne pen yip kodek, bi apilminal tek takaw teplep ak agñil wog gipul. Anib ak ne bi tep yibil midil wog gitep gup ak, nibi nepim.

23 Anib ak pen yip titay dinigab ak kod midil niginigebin. Nigjuwil, won anib ak nop agyoken am nibop niginigab.

24 Pen yad anib ak nepin, Biawl ak yip kod midaknin, wulep mideb yad abe apil nibop niginigayn.

Pol ne Epaploditus nop agyokek, Pilipay amnigab

25 Pen yad nepin, mam Epaploditus nop agyoken, adikid am nibop niginimuŋ. Ned nibi nop agyokem yip giñinig owak. Apek, chil bi chim kadiŋ gep tek midil, God wog ak jimñil gipul.

26 Miñil pen ne nibop nigin agil pel gos kiles gil nigup. Pen ne nigup, nop tap gup agel nepek, anib ak chibol yul awl yibil nigup. Anigek, yad nop agyoken am nibop niginimuŋ.

27 Ninid apun, nop tap awl gek kubikop ak pen, God ne nop mapen nigak. Pen nop nokom mel, yip abe mapen nigak. Ne kubikop ak, yip minel awl yibil gaknin midebinep ak nim, nop gek ma kumak.

28 Anib ak Epaploditus nop agyokin agil gos nokom ninid, agyoken amjakek nop niginimib. Nop ninid, tepayaŋ miñmiñ ginimib ak nim, gos kunay nepin tek ma niginim.

29-30 Nibi yip giñinig gos nigilig yeligipim ak nim, nop agyokem yip owak. Apil wog gil, Klays wog ne ak gil kumnig gak. Ñin anib ak yad ke midtep ginim agil gos ma nigak. Yip giñinig owak wog anib ak nep gos nigak. Miñak awl gak ak pen, miñak gos ak ma ninid pel wog kiles gil gak. Anib ak tek ne amjakek, mam chin Biawl yil ayip midobun agil, nop miñmiñ gilig ag dideg linimib. Ne ayip, bi kili ne wog gitep gup tek gipal okok ayip, kilop yib awl linimib.

3

Bi Klays nop gos linigup ak, God ne agek bi anib ak sunjtep yenigab

1 Mam ay yad okok, takaw agjunig nibop anib agebin, Biawl yil midebim tek miñmiñ ginimib. Takaw nibop ned ñu kil tikinek ak, tepayaŋ kil tikin agen yip minel ma gup. Tepayaŋ kil tiken tap timel nibop ma gek midtep genigabim nim, miñil nibop kil tikebin.

2 Bi oginap tap timel yibil gil, chen ladek tek midebal okok, nibi gos nigtep gil kilop asik tep ginimib. Bi anib okok, kili Yislel binib pel geligipal tek kidek gil, wak chin tibilikinigun agil gos nepal.* Nibi pen gos nigtep gil kilop asik tep ginimib.

3 Chin pen, bi wak tibilikipal tek midil, God binib ne yipid gil midobun. God Kawnan ne ak chinop gek God nop kigom yimil agnopun. Chinop tep gek Klays Jisas yib nop dad aplanibun. Bi wak kili tibilikipal ak, tap anib okok chinop gek God binib ne yipid gil yonigun tek ma lup ak nim, gos ninid kidek ma gipun. Anib ak chin nopun, bi wak tibilikipal tek midil, God binib ne yipid gil midobun.

4 Pen bi okok wak tibilikon akaŋ tap gitep gon, chinop gek God binib ne yipid gil yonigabun, yad midtep yibil ginigayn. Yad wak tibilikipal akaŋ tap gitep gipal takaw ak aginig, abe apinep.

5 Yip tikil ñin anep kugul ak midil, wak ak tibilikilak. Yad bi Yislel yipid gil, bi based Bejamin jij ak nim midebin. Yad Hiblu takaw ak pel apin, nap nised abe ageligipal. Pen yad bi Pelisi yenek tek, Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak midupsek nigtep gil kidek geligipin.

2:17 Lom 15.16, 2 Ti 4.6 **2:18** Plp 3.1, 4.4 **2:21** 1 Ko 10.24, 10.33, 13.5, 2 Ti 4.10, 4.16 **2:22** 1 Ko 4.17, 1 Ti 1.2, 2 Ti 1.2 **2:25** Plp 4.18 **2:29-30** 1 Ko 16.16-18, Plp 4.10, 1 Ti 5.17 **3:1** 2 Ko 13.11, Plp 2.18, 4.4 **3:2** Sng 22.16, 22.20, Lom 2.28, 2 Ko 11.13, Gal 5.2, 5.15, Lep 22.15 * **3:2** Bi oginap binib okok kilop anigil apal, Nibi Klays binib ne yenigabim, Yislel binib pel gipal tek kidek ginimib apal. Bi okok wak kilop tibilikinimib apal. Pol ne bi anib okok ninid, takaw kili takaw timel agebal agil, Pilipay binib okok kilop agak, Nibi gos nigtep gil kilop asik tep ginimib agak. **3:3** Lom 2.29 **3:4** 2 Ko 11.18, 11.21-29 **3:5** Luk 1.59, Apo 23.6, 26.5, Lom 11.1, 2 Ko 11.22 **3:6** Apo 8.3, 22.4, 26.9-11

6 God wog ne ak nig dad amil kiles timel ginig, binib Jisas yil okok kilop gi timel yibil geligipin. Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak, sikol sikol keke apun okok nigtep gil kidek geligipin tek, bi okok yip pen aginigel tek ma lak.

7 Tap anib okok ned geligipin ak, tap awl yibil yad yib awl dipin agil gos niginek. Miñil pen Klays yip giñub ak niŋid nop chigin agil, tap geligipin anib okok midupsek tap yokip yibil mideb agil gos nepin.

8 Pen tap geligipin anib okok nep mel, tap anib okok midupsek nigen, tap yokip yibil mideb. Klays Jisas Biawl yad mideb ak, yad nop nigtep gipin. Gos anib ak nep tap niŋid yibil mideb. Anib ak tek tap yokip anib okok, midupsek tap dayday tek lek agil pisnep keligil, Klays nop nokom kidek gil chiginim.

9 Chigil, nop yil pisnep midenim. Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak kidek gen amnimuŋ, yad God yip nigek bi suŋtep midenim agil gos ma nepin. Mel yibil. Klays nop gos linigen amnimuŋ, yad God yip nigek bi suŋtep midenim agil gos nepin. Yad Klays nop gos linepin ak nim, God ne gos anib ak niŋid agek, yad bi suŋtep midebin.

10 Klays nop nigtep gin agil nepin. Ne kumil tikjakil, kiles awl mideb ak nigtep gin agil abe nepin. Pen miŋel awl dilig midtep gak ak nigtep gin agil abe nepin. Ne kumak ñin ak gos anib nigak ak, yad abe kumnim tek lup agil gos anib nepin.

11 Anigenigayn, God ne gek yad tepayaŋ tikjakinim agil gos niŋid kod midebin.

Pol ne yad am God yil yenim agil gos niŋid gek amub

12 Yad Klays ne gup tek silok lil, bi suŋtep yibil midebin agil gos ma nepin. Mel yibil. Jisas Klays pen ne yip giñinig chichik dup tek, minek minek yad ne gup tek kiles timel gil chichik debin.

13 Mam ay sikop, yad anigil gos nepin, Klays ne gup tek yad abe ginim. Pen gos nokom olap nepin, tap ned geligipin okok keligin, tap kidek ownigab okok, yad wog kiles timel gil tap anib okok dinigayn.

14 Yad kiles timel yibil gil anib siŋak amjakin agil gos nepin. Anib siŋak amjakil, tap teplep din agil gos nepin. Pen tap teplep anib ak anigil mideb, Klays Jisas wog ne gek, God ne niŋid yip suk agek, yad anib alaŋ amil ne ayip midtep ginigabul.

15 Chin binib God nop chig tep gil gos nigtep gipun okok midupsek, gos anib ak tek nep niginigun. Pen gos nib ke oginap niginigabim tek, God nibop gos yipid gil nep ñinigab.

16 Pen gos tep niŋid dipun okok pisnep dil, nigtep gilig gon amnimuŋ. Gos nim ak tap awl yibil mideb.

17 Mam ay sikop. Yad gipin tek ak midupsek, nibi kidek ginimib. Pen bi oginap chin gipun tek kidek gipal ak, gipal anib ak niŋijsek lil nigtep gil kidek ginimib.

18 Nibi nepim, Jisas mab bak alaŋ kumak takaw ak, binib takaw anib ak pel milik nepal okok, kunay midebal. Takaw nim ak ñin kunay nibop aginek ak, miñil abe chaŋ lilig anib agebin.

19 Mubwak kili ke anep gos niŋid, God nop keligipal. Tap gach timel gipal ak, nebeŋ ma dipal, miñmiñ gipal. Pen tap lum awl pel gos nepal. Anib ak tek kili yul dil, man timel mab ke yineb ak amnigabal.

20 Pen man chin ak, God man ne alaŋ. Biawl Jisas Klays, ne man anib alaŋ nib apil chinop tig asik dinigab ak, pel kod midobun.

21 Kiles timel yibil ne ak dil gek, tap okok midupsek nop muk okok yenigab. Pen kiles anib ak dil chinop gek, mubwak ned nib kuyig yowup ak keligil, mubwak kideyil tep ne tek ak dil yonigabun.

4

Nibi jimñil midil, miñmiñ gil, gos teplep niŋid ginimib

1 Anib ak mam ay yad okok, nibi Biawl nop chigil kiles gil yenimib. Nibi binib mapen yad okok midebim, nibop nigin agil pel gos kiles gil nepin. Yad nibi tap tep gipim ak binib okok kilop pel agñibin. Pen nibop gos nigen, yip tep yibil gup.

2 Bin Yuwodiya ayip bin Sidike ayip, yad ñilop kiles gil agebin. Ñili Biawl nop chig tep gebil tek, gos nokom niŋid, jimñil yenimil.

3 Pen nad, biyad ayip jimñil wog gipul ak, nep abe agebin. Bin omiŋal anib ak kilop giñe, jimñil yenimil. Bin omiŋal anib ak sek, bi Klemed ak sek, binib oginap sek, kili ned yad ayip takaw teplep ak jimñil kiles gil agñoligipun. God ne yib kilop pel midep mij ayaŋ kil tikak.

4 Biawl nop chig tep gebim tek, pelpel miñmiñ ginimib. Tepayaŋ nibop agebin, miñmiñ gilig yenimib.

3:7 Mat 13.44-46 **3:8** Jer 9.23-24, 1 Ko 2.2, Kol 2.2 **3:9** Lom 3.21-22, 9.30, 10.3-6, Gal 2.16 **3:10** Lom 6.3-5, 8.17, 2 Ko 4.10-11, Gal 6.17, 2 Ti 2.11-12, 1 Pi 4.13 **3:11** Luk 14.14, Apo 4.2, 1 Te 4.16, Lep 20.5-6 **3:12** Apo 9.5-6, 1 Ti 6.12, 6.19, Hib 12.23 **3:13** 1 Ko 9.24-26, 2 Ko 5.16, Hib 6.1 **3:14** 1 Ko 9.24, 2 Ti 4.7-8, Hib 3.1, 12.1 **3:15** 1 Ko 2.6, 14.20, Gal 5.10 **3:16** Lom 12.16, 15.5, Gal 6.16 **3:17** 1 Ko 4.16, 11.1, Plp 4.9, 1 Te 1.6-7, 1 Pi 5.3 **3:18** 1 Ko 1.23, Gal 1.7, 2.21, 6.12, Plp 1.15-16 **3:19** Lom 8.5-6, 16.18, 2 Ko 11.12, 11.15, 2 Pi 2.1 **3:20** Epe 2.6, 2.19, 1 Te 1.10 **3:21** Lom 8.29, 1 Ko 15.28, 15.43-53, Epe 1.19, Kol 3.4 **4:1** 1 Te 2.19-20 **4:3** Sng 69.28, Luk 10.20, Lep 3.5, 20.12 **4:4** Lom 12.12, Plp 3.1, 1 Te 5.16, 1 Pi 4.13 **4:5** Hib 10.25, 10.37, Jem 5.8-9, 1 Pi 4.7, 2 Pi 3.8

5 Biawl ak wulep apeb. Anib ak nibi
binib okok kilop sayn tep yibil midem, kili
niginigel, nibi anigil pel gitep gipim.
6 Nibop titay gek, gos awl ma niginimib.
Titay ginigab ak midupsek, ninŋid God ayip
aginimib. Nop tep agilig agninŋid, chinop
giñinimuŋ agil agniginimib.
7 Agnigenimib God nibop gek, kimigel
midtep yibil ginigabim. Kimigel midtep
gil Klays Jisas nop chig tep gil yenigabim
anib ak tek, chibol sayn ak sek, gos timud
nibi ak sek, midtep ginigab. God ne gek
kimigel midtep gipun anib ak, tap teplep
yibil mideb, gos chin ak bilokep tek ma
mideb.
8 Mam ay sikop, takaw olap sek
aginigebin. Tap anib okok gos nigtep gil
ginimib. Tap tay ninŋid yibil mideb ak, tap
tay binib tep gipal ak, tap tay sunŋtep mideb
ak, tap tay gach ma mideb ak, tap tay binib
nigel tep gup ak, tap tay gipal nim binib nigel
tep gup ak, tap anib okok nep gos nigilig
yenimib. Gitep yibil gipal adek anib okok
binib ninŋid dad aplanigel ak, anib okok nep
gos nigilig yenimib.
9 Takaw nibop agñen nigtep gipek ak,
gos nibop ñen dipek ak, takaw nibop agen
nepek ak, tap nibi ayip midil gen nepek ak,
anib okok nepek tek nep pelpel ginimib.
Anigenigabim, God chinop gek kimigel
midtep gipun ak, ne nib ayip nep midil kod
yenigab.

Pilipay binib Pol nop tap ñel, kilop tep yibil agup

10 Nibi tepayaŋ yip giñinig gos nigilig
midebim anib ak tek, miñmiñ yibil gil, Biawl
nop tep agebin. Niŋid apun, pel yip gos
nigilig midebim ak pen, kanib yip tap ñeb ma
yek, yip tap okok ma ñem owak.
11 Yad pen ñin oginap yokip midebin gos
ak niŋid ma agebin. Yip titay ginigab ak,
takaw ma mideb. Yad kimigel miden, yip tep
yibil gilig mideb.
12 Ñin oginap tap kunŋay mideb, ñin oginap
ma mideb, anigup ñin ak kimigel midebin.
Mideb ñin ak ñibin, ma mideb ñin ak yokip
midebin, anigup ñin ak kimigel midebin.
Gup anib ak tap kunŋay yek akaŋ, ma yek gos
awl ma nepin.
13 Klays ne yip kod midil kiles ñub ak nim,
yad tap okok midupsek ginim tek lup.
14 Nibi pen yad miŋel oginap dil midtep ma
gipin ak niŋid, yip gitep gil tap ñibim anib ak,
tep yibil gipim.
15 Nibi Pilipay binib okok, nibi ke nepim,
Masedoniya plopens keligil, takaw teplep
ned agñi ajeligipin ñin ak, binib Klays yil
yelak okok oginap yip giñil tap ma ñeligipal.
Nibi Pilipay binib nep yip ñeligipim.
16 Pen amil taun Tesalonayka yenek
ñin ak, ñin oginap tap ma yek ak yip tap
ñeligipim.
17 Yad pen tap nen ma agebin. Nibi gitep
gil tap monmon ñem, God nibop tap teplep
pen ñinigab agil agebin.
18 Pen bi nibi Epaploditus nop tap ñem,
dapil yip ñek nim, midtep gipin. Tap yad
anib okok, miñil kunŋay yibil mideb. Yip tap
olap ma tek dup. Mel. Pen tap yip ñebim
anib ak, God nop tap kuy tep owep dagil
ñebim tek ak gipim. God ne tap dagil ñeb
anib ak niŋid, tap teplep nigek nop tep yibil
gup.
19 Anib ak Klays Jisas wog ne gek, God yad
ak ne bi gep yibil ak nibop kod midil, tap tay
tek dinimuŋ okok ñinimuŋ.
20 God, ne Bapi God chin ak, yib nop ak pel
pelnep dad aplanigun. Yaw.

Takaw day won oginap

21 Yad binib Klays Jisas yil midebal okok
midupsek, kilop keke ag dideg lebin. Mam
yad ayip midebal okok, kili nibop ag dideg
lebal.
22 Binib Klays yil midebal okok midupsek,
kili nibop ag dideg lebal. Kili oginap Lom
gapman binonim kal migan ne wog gebal
okok, nibop ag dideg lebal.
23 Biawl chin Jisas Klays ne nibop yimug
niŋid gitep ginimuŋ.

4:6 Snd 16.3, Mat 6.25-34, Luk 12.22-31, Kol 4.2, 1 Pi 5.7 **4:7** Ais 26.3, Jon 14.27, Lom 5.1, Kol 3.15 **4:8** Lom 12.17 **4:9** Lom 16.20, 1 Ko 14.33, Plp 3.17, 1 Te 5.23, Hib 13.20 **4:11** 1 Ti 6.6-8 **4:12** 1 Ko 4.11, 2 Ko 6.10, 11.27 **4:13** Jon 15.5, 2 Ko 12.9-10, 2 Ti 4.17 **4:15** 2 Ko 11.9 **4:16** Apo 17.1 **4:18** Kis 29.18, Ese 20.41, 2 Ko 9.12, Epe 5.2, Plp 2.25, Hib 13.16 **4:19** Sng 23.1, 2 Ko 9.8, Epe 1.7 **4:20** Lom 16.27, Gal 1.5 **4:22** Plp 1.13

KOLOSI
Pol Kolosi Binɨb Kɨlop Mɨj Tɨkak

1 Yad Pol. God niŋɨd yɨp aglek, bɨ Klays
Jisas takaw nop dad ameb ak mɨdebin. Pen
miñil mam chɨn Timoti ayɨp mɨdil,
2 nɨbop mɨj tɨkobul. Nɨbi Kolosi binɨb God
yil mɨdil, mam ay Klays Jisas nop gos liniŋɨd
chɨg tep gil mɨdebɨm okok, nɨbop mɨj tɨkobul.
Bapi God chɨn ak, ne nɨbop yɨmug niŋɨd gɨtep
gek mɨdtep ginɨmɨb.

Pol ne Kolosi binɨb okok kɨlop gos nigɨlig God nop agnigup

3-4 Pen takaw oginap agel chɨl nopul,
nɨbi Klays Jisas nop gos liniŋɨd, binɨb God
yil mɨdebal okok mɨdupsek kɨlop mapen
lɨpɨm. Nopul anɨb ak, pel nɨbop nen God nop
agnigɨlig, tep agɨlig mɨdobul. God, ne Bɨawl
chɨn Jisas Klays Nap ak mɨdeb.
5 Chɨl nopul, takaw teplep niŋɨd yɨbɨl ak,
ned ñɨn ak nɨbop okok amek dɨpek. Amek
dɨpek ak nɨm, God tap teplep ne ak man ne
alaŋ dɨ mɨdil chɨnop ñɨnigab agɨl, nɨgtep gɨl
gos sek kod mɨdebɨm. Anɨb ak tek, nɨbi Klays
Jisas nop gos liniŋɨd, binɨb God yɨl mɨdebal
okok mɨdupsek kɨlop mapen lɨpɨm.
6 Pen takaw teplep anɨb ak, man okok
mɨdupsek kɨd kɨd ameb. Amnakniŋ, binɨb
kuŋay niŋɨd kɨdek gɨl, gɨtep yɨbɨl gel ameb.
Pen nɨbi abe, gɨtep gep anɨb ak nab nɨbi okok
mɨdeb. Ned takaw teplep ak nepek ñɨn ak
tɨkɨl, God nɨbop yɨmug niŋɨd gɨtep gek niŋɨd
nɨgtep gɨpek. Takaw teplep anɨb ak nɨbop
gek amek amek miñil apek, gɨtep gep anɨb
ak nab nɨbi okok mɨdeb.
7 Bɨ mapen chɨn Epaplas, ne Klays bɨ wog
giñeb tep ne olap, nɨbop takaw teplep anɨb
ak agñek nepek. Ne wog chɨl gɨpul tek gɨlig,
chɨn ayɨp Klays bɨ wog giñeb okok mɨdobun.
Pen nɨbop nen wog gɨtep yɨbɨl geb.
8 Ne awl apɨl chɨlop agñek nopul, God
Kawnan ne ak nɨbop gakniŋ God binɨb ne
okok kɨlop mapen lɨpɨm.

Pol God nop agup, Kɨlop gos tep ñe kɨles gɨl yenigel agup

9-10 Ned chɨl nopul, tap teplep oginap
gɨpek. Anɨb ak tek, ñɨn anɨb ak tɨkɨl gɨ dad
apɨl miñil owup, chɨl nɨbop nen God nop
pel agnopul. Pen anigɨl agnopul, God Kaw-
nan ak nɨbop gos tep yɨbɨl ñɨnimuŋ. Ñek,
nɨbi binɨb gos nigep sek mɨdil gos nɨgtep
ginɨgabɨm. Gos nɨgtep gɨl, God chɨnop nɨgek
nop tep gonimuŋ anɨb nep ginɨgun agɨl, gos
nɨgtep ginɨgabɨm. Pen nop agnopul, Nɨbop
gos tep anɨb ak ñek, God gɨtep gep ne ak
nɨgtep ginɨgabɨm. Nɨgtep gɨl nɨm, Bɨawl anop
tep ginɨgab adek ak gem amnɨgab. Pen wog
keke gɨtep gem amnɨgab.
11-12 Pen abe nop agnopul, ne kɨles
tɨmel yɨbɨl ne ak dɨl nɨbop ñek, kɨles gɨl
jak yenigabɨm. Jak mɨdil, miŋel oginap
apek gos anɨb ak ma niŋɨd, wog ne malɨk
gɨl giñinigabɨm. Ne nɨbop gek gɨtep yɨbɨl
ginɨmɨb tek lup ak nɨm, binɨb ne okok tap
teplep ne kɨlop aglɨl ñinigab ak dinigabɨm.
Chɨnop dek binɨb ne mɨdil mɨlek ne nab ayaŋ
mɨdobun agɨl, gos sek mɨdil Bapi nop tep
agɨlig yenɨmɨb.
13 Kɨsɨlɨm bad ak kɨles ak, chɨnop tunɨg
wos yɨbɨl goligup ak pen, God chɨnop tɨg asɨk
dup. Tɨg asɨk dɨl agek, Ñɨ mapen ne ak chɨn
binɨb ne mɨdon, ne Bɨawl chɨn mɨdil chɨnop
kod mɨdeb.
14 Ne nokom nɨm, chɨnop nen kumak tek,
God ne chɨnop pɨsnep dek kɨm amon, tap si
tap tɨmel gɨpun okok tɨg walɨg gɨyokup.

Klays ne Bɨawl yɨbɨl mɨdil wog kɨles gup

15 God nop mɨseŋ niginigun tek ma lup ak
pen, Klays nɨm God mɨdeb tek mɨdeb. Klays
pen ne oklaŋ mɨdeb ak nɨm, binɨb tap okok
mɨdupsek God ne gɨlak ak, Klays muk ne
okok mɨdeb.
16 Pen God gek Klays ne tap okok
mɨdupsek gɨlak. Tap adekab alaŋ okok lum
awl okok, tap wɨdɨn nopun okok wɨdɨn ma
nopun okok gɨlak. Ensel okok mɨdupsek,
tap kɨles adekab okok mɨdupsek, bɨawl lum
awl okok mɨdupsek, bɨ kɨles okok mɨdupsek,
anɨb okok mɨdupsek kɨlop gɨlak. God gek
Klays ne tap okok mɨdupsek gɨlak anɨb ak,
anɨb okok mɨdupsek tap ne mɨdeb.
17 Man ma alwol gɨlak ñɨn ak, ne yek.
Pen binɨb tap okok mɨdupsek ne ayɨp jimñɨl
mɨdil, gɨtep gɨl mɨdtep gɨpal.
18 Ne binɨb ne okok kɨmɨg won tek mɨdeb,
binɨb ne okok kɨli wak ñɨn kɨd tob kɨd ne
okok tek mɨdebal. Ne ned jɨj gɨl, gek binɨb
ne pel mɨdebal. Pen ne bɨ ned ak jɨj gɨl
kumɨl tepayaŋ tɨkjakak ak nɨm, ne Bɨawl
yɨbɨl oklaŋ mɨdil, tap okok mɨdupsek muk ne
okok mɨdeb.
19 God gos ne ke niŋɨd gek, gos ne ak
sek, koŋɨm mɨdeb bad ak sek, kɨles ne ak
sek, anɨb okok mɨdupsek Klays nab ne ayaŋ
mɨdɨl, ne nɨm God yek tek yek.

1:1 Epe 1.1 **1:2** Lom 1.7 **1:3-4** Epe 1.15-16, Plp 1.3, Plm 5, Hib 6.10 **1:5** 2 Ti 4.8, 1 Pi 1.4 **1:6** Mak 4.8, 16.15, Jon 15.16, Epe 3.2, 1 Pi 5.12 **1:7** Kol 4.12, Plm 23 **1:9-10** Jon 15.16, Lom 12.2, 1 Ko 1.5, Epe 1.8-9, 1.15-17, 2.10, 4.1, 5.10, 5.17, Plp 1.9, 1.27, 1 Te 4.1, Hib 13.21 **1:11-12** Epe 1.11, 1.18-19, 3.16, 4.2 **1:13** Luk 22.53, Epe 2.2, 1 Te 2.12, 2 Pi 1.11 **1:14** Epe 1.6-7 **1:15** Jon 1.18, 2 Ko 4.4, Hib 1.3 **1:16** Jon 1.3, 1.10, Lom 8.38, 11.36, Hib 1.2, 2.10, 1 Pi 3.22 **1:17** Jon 1.1-3, 8.58, 17.5, 1 Ko 8.6 **1:18** Apo 26.23, 1 Ko 15.20, 15.23, Epe 1.10, 1.22-23, Lep 1.5 **1:19** Jon 1.16, 3.34, Kol 2.9 **1:20** Lom 5.1, 2 Ko 5.18, Epe 1.7, 1.10, 2.13, 2.16, 1 Jo 2.2

20 Pen God gos ne anigil yek, binib akaŋ,
tap tay adekab alaŋ lum awl mideb okok,
yad ayip jimñinimuŋ tek lup. Anib ak tek
ne agek, Klays mab bak alaŋ kumek nikim
sogek, kili God ayip penpen gipal ak keligel,
kilop God ayip di jimñil lak.
21 Nibi ned tap si tap timel geligipim. Anib
ak tek God nop pal awl okok tek midil, nop
milik niŋid penpen geligipim.
22 Miñil pen Klays kumak tek, God nibop
dil ne ayip jimñil yenimib tek lup. Binib ne
midebim, God nibop nigek takaw olap ma
mideb. Binib suŋtep ne okok teplep yibil
midebim.
23 Pen nibi kal meg awl nab ayaŋ puŋilel
kiles mideb tek, Klays nop gos liniŋid, jak
midil, kiles gil yenimib. Takaw teplep ak ned
nepek. Pen miñil nibi takaw teplep anib ak
niŋid, tap teplep dinigabun agil, gos niŋid
kod midebim. Gos pal lil ma ju dinimib,
Klays nop gos kiles gil niginimib. Yad Pol,
bi wog giñeb ak midil takaw teplep anib ak
agñebin. Pen takaw anib ak binib man okok
midupsek kilop agñobun.

Pol ne Kolosi binib Klays yil yelak okok kilop wog giñub

24 Yad nibop nen wog anib ak gen, yip
gi timel gel yul dipin ak, takaw ma mideb.
Klays binib ne dinig, yul awl yibil ak dak. Yul
awl dak ak pen, ma kul gak. Yul yad dipin
ak, Klays anib ak tek yad yul dipin. Anib ak
tek, yad Klays binib ne giñin agil, yul dipin.
Klays binib ne okok, kili wak ñin kid tob kid
ne okok tek midebal. Anib ak yad miñmiñ gil
wog anib ak gipin.
25 God ne nokom yip agek, binib Klays yil
midebal okok kilop wog giñinim. Anib ak
nibop ditep ginig God takaw ne ak midupsek
agñi tep gipin.
26 Takaw anib ak bilel okok nib we gil,
binib okok midupsek ma nigeligipal. Miñil
pen binib ne midebal okok kilop misen
agyikek nepal.
27 God gos ne ke niŋid, binib ne midebal
okok kilop gos ñek, takaw tep yibil we gil
yoligup ak nepal. Anigil nepal, takaw anib
ak binib Juda mel okok kilop gek midtep
ginigabal. Pen takaw we gep anib ak anigil
mideb, Klays ne nab nibi okok midek nibi
nepim, ne nibop dil dad amnigab God man
ne alaŋ. Dad amek tap teplep ne okok
dinigabim anib ak tek, nop pel kod midebim.
28 Chin Klays takaw teplep ne ak binib
nokom nokom okok midupsek agñibun.
Pen anigil gos nopun, binib nokom nokom
Klays nop chig tep gil gos nigtep ginigel ak
nim, God ñin adek ak linigun. Anib ak tek
chin gos nigtep gil kilop agñil, takaw kiles
agil agñi tep gipun.
29 Adek anib ak nep, God yip kiles awl ñil
kod midakniŋ, yad koslam kiles gil wog gilig
midebin.

2

Nibi Klays nop kiles gil gos liniŋid, takaw yepis ma dinimib

1 Yad nibi takaw anib ak nigim agil, anib
agebin, nibop okok sek, taun Layodisiya
binib Klays yil midebal okok sek, binib Klays
yil midebal jomulik yip ma nepal okok sek,
nibop nen wog koslam kiles gil gipin.
2 Nibi midupsek gos sek midil, penpen
mapen lil jimñil yenimib agil, nibop nen wog
kiles gipin. Anigem, gos tep niŋid nigtep
ginimib ak nim, God gos ne we gil yoligup
ak nigtep yibil ginigabim. Pen gos ne we gil
yoligup anib ak nim, Klays nop ak nep.
3 Klays gos timud teplep ak ne ayip we gil
mideb. Ne nokom chinop gos tep yomek gos
nigtep ginigabun.
4 Pen binib oginap takaw ñig lilig yepis
agel, takaw yepis kili ak niginimib tek lup ak
nim, nibop agtep gebin.
5 Yad man palawl midebin ak pen, gos yad
ak nibop yil amnakniŋ, nigilig midebin. Pen
nibi Klays nop gos kiles gil linigilig, jimñil
midebim ak niŋid, yip tep gup.

Nibi Klays ayip jimñil midil, kiles gil jak yenimib

6 Nibi Biawl Klays Jisas nop nig dipim, anib
ak nop chig tep gil jimñil yenimib.
7 Mab lum ayaŋ jakil kiles gup ak tek,
kal meg puŋilel kal ak wos gup ak tek, nibi
Klays nop chig tep gil jimñil yenimib. Takaw
teplep ak nibop agñel dipek ak, nibi gos
liniginimib. Gos liniŋid, God nop tep yibil
agilig nep yenimib.
8 Pen nigtep ginimib. Bi oginap gos kili
ak nep nibop takaw yepis agil, takaw yokip
yokip aginigabal ak, takaw anib ak gos nibi
ak ma niginimib. Nigenigabim, nibop tunig
wos yibil ginigabal. Bi anib okok, kili napis
nased takaw kili ke anep niŋid, kicheki tap
anib okok takaw agilak ak niŋid dipal. Klays
takaw niŋid yibil ne ak ma niŋid dipal.
9 Klays ne bi silok lak, ne ke bi yibil yek.
Bi yibil yek ak pen, God gos ne ak sek, koŋim
mideb bad ak sek, kiles ne ak sek, anib okok

1:21 Lom 5.10, Epe 2.12, 4.18, Tat 1.15-16 **1:22** Epe 2.14-16, 5.27, 1 Te 4.7, Tat 2.14 **1:23** Mak 16.15, Epe 3.17, 1 Ti 3.16, Hib 3.14 **1:24** Lom 5.3, 2 Ko 1.5-6, Epe 1.23, 3.13, Plp 3.10, 2 Ti 1.8 **1:25** Epe 3.2, 3.7-8 **1:26** Lom 16.25-26, 1 Ko 2.7, Epe 3.3-5, 3.9-10, 2 Ti 1.10 **1:27** Lom 9.23, 2 Ko 2.14, Epe 1.18, 3.8, 1 Ti 1.1 **1:28** Epe 4.13, 5.27 **1:29** Apo 20.20, 20.27, Epe 3.7, 3.20, Plp 4.13 **2:2** 2 Ko 1.6, Epe 3.4, 3.18, Plp 3.8, Kol 1.26, 3.14 **2:3** Ais 45.3, 1 Ko 1.24, 1.30, Epe 1.8, 3.19 **2:4** Lom 16.18, Epe 4.14, 5.6, Kol 2.8 **2:5** 1 Ko 5.3, 14.40, 1 Pi 5.9 **2:7** Epe 2.20-22, 3.17, Kol 1.23 **2:8** Gal 4.3, 4.9, Epe 5.6, Kol 2.3, 2.18-20, Hib 13.9 **2:9** Jon 1.14-16, Kol 1.19

midupsek Klays nab ne ayaŋ midil, ne nim God mideb tek yipid gil yibil mideb.
10 God ne nibop gek nop chigil, God binib ne yipid gil yibil midebim. Ne nokom nim Biawl yibil mideb. Ensel okok tap kiles adekab okok sek, biawl kiles midebal okok sek, midupsek muk ne okok midebal.
11 Nibi nop dil jimñil midil nim, bi wak tibilikipal tek midil, God binib ne yipid gil midebim. Pen bi wak nibop tibilikel anigil ma midebim, Klays nop chig tep gil, wak tibilikipal tek anigil midebim. Klays ne anigek, gos nibi ke niŋid kidek gipim ak tibilikil, keligil koŋim amebim.
12 Nibi ñig pakipek ñin ak, Klays nop chigil, Klays ayip kaw migan yek tek yesipim. Pen God ne Klays nop kiles gil gek tikjakak ak niŋid, God kiles ne ak gos nepek. Nibi gos anib ak nepek anib ak, ñig pakipek ñin ak, God nibop gek nibi abe tikjakipek.
13 Nibi ned tap si tap timel anep gil, gos nibi ke niŋid kidek gipim ak tibilikil ma keligipim. Ñin anib ak pisnep kumeb tek yeligipim ak pen, God ne gek Klays ayip midil koŋim midebim. Tap si tap timel gipun ak midupsek tig walig giyokil, Klays ayip midil koŋim midobun.
14 Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak, takaw kiles tikilak ak sek takaw binib ginigel ma ginigel tikilak ak sek, midupsek wik yokak. Takaw keke tibilikonok, takaw awl mideb ak pen, ne dam mab bak alaŋ Klays ayip chipil pak tibik lek takaw kiles anib ak kul gup.
15 Anigup tek, kicheki walijpal tap anib okok kiles kili ak ma yek. Klays mab bak alaŋ kumak ak, God binib okok kilop gi yomek nigilak, ne tap anib okok midupsek taw jisipuk gak. Taw jisipuk gil, kilop gek tap yokip tek lil, pisnep apyap pakilak.

Chin Klays kumak tek kumon, tap lum awl yil ak chinop gitep ginimuŋ tek ma linigab

16 Anib ak nibi ñig akaŋ tap midup okok ñibem, binib oginap nibop ag sikol ma ginigel. Kili ñin awl titay agil asikinigabal akaŋ, takan kidek owup ñin ak ñin awl agil asikinigabal akaŋ, Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl agil asikinigabal ak, kidek ma gem nibop ag sikol genigel, gos kuŋay ma niginimib.
17 Tap anib okok, tap kawnan yokip tek mideb, tap niŋid yibil ak kidek ownigab. Klays pen ne tap niŋid yibil mideb.
18 Bi olap yib ne ke dad aplanil, yad biawl yibil midebin agil, yepis gil aginigab, Day nepin tek, chin ensel muk okok midil, kilop agniginigun agenigab, takaw nop ak ma dinimib. Nibi gem, nibop ma taw jisipuk ginimuŋ. Ak gos ne ke niŋid kidek gup ak, gos ne ke monmon nigup tek yepis agup.
19 Bi anib ak, Klays nop chig tep ma gil, nop keligup. Pen Klays, ne kimig won tek ak mideb, chin wak ñin kid tob kid ne tek midobun. Ne chinop gek, chin nop chigil, bi kidil tek jimñil mubwak nokom midobun. Anigil midon, God chinop gek wog gon amek nim, midtep ginigabun, Klays mubwak ne awl gil kiles ginigab.
20 Nibi Klays ayip kubek tek lup, anib ak tek kicheki tap anib okok kili nibop tunig leligipal nag wos ak, pisnep pugilikop. Anib ak taynen binib lum awl okok gos nepal tek niŋid gi midebim? Taynen takaw kiles timel anib okok niŋid kidek gebim? Takaw anib ak anigil apal,
21 Tap ak ñin ma dinimin, tap ak ma ñiŋinimin, tap ak ma diniginimin apal.
22 Tap anib okok ñibun akaŋ tay gon apal ak, tap yokip tek lil kul gup. Takaw kiles timel agñibal anib ak, binib gos kili ke niŋid apal adek ak nep agñibal.
23 Binib anib okok God nop ma chigipal tek, God nop yepis agnepal. Gos kili ke nepal tek gilig, binib yimgeptek midon tep ginigab agil, tap asik mosik gil, koslam midebal. Anigel, binib oginap nigel, niŋid gebal tek linigab ak pen, tap timel gep gos ak ownigab. Apek, God ayip ma midebal tek, tap olap kiles ñek, midtep ginigel tek ma mideb.

3

God chinop gek Klays ayip tikjakil koŋim midobun

1 Pen nibi Klays ayip tikjakil koŋim midebim anib ak tek, gos awl nibi ak adek alaŋ amnimuŋ, Klays ne mideb ak. Ne adek alaŋ God ñin yipid kid okok yil besigil, tap okok midupsek kod mideb.
2 Pelpel tap ne mideb adek alaŋ gos niginimib, lum awl tap okok gos ak ma niginimib.
3 Nibi nepim, Klays ayip kubek tek lup ak nim, God ayip jimñil midem, koŋim midebim jij ak, Klays ayip we gil mideb.
4 Anib ak nibi koŋim midebim jij ak nim, Klays ne nokom. Kidek ne adikid apil miseŋ linigab ñin ak, nibi abe milek ne ak dil ne ayip miseŋ linigabim.

Ned yeligipim ak ke, miñil midebim ak ke

5 Anib ak tap lum awl yil ak nab nibi ayaŋ mideb ak, midupsek keliginimib. Tap anib apin ak, binib bin si bi si gil, gos timel niŋid

2:10 Epe 1.21-22 **2:11** Lom 2.29 **2:12** Lom 6.4, Epe 1.19-20, 3.7, Kol 3.1 **2:13** Epe 2.1-5 **2:14** Epe 2.14-16, 1 Pi 2.24 **2:15** Kol 1.13 **2:16** Lom 14.1-12, 1 Ko 8.8, Gal 4.10 **2:17** Hib 8.5, 9.9, 10.1 **2:19** Epe 2.21, 4.15-16 **2:20** Gal 4.3-5, 4.9 **2:21** 1 Ti 4.3 **2:22** Ais 29.13, Mat 15.9 **3:1** Sng 110.1, Mak 12.36, 16.19, Epe 1.20, Plp 1.30, Kol 1.29, 2.12, 1 Te 2.2 **3:2** Mat 6.33 **3:3** Lom 6.2, 2 Ko 5.7, 5.14, Gal 2.20, Kol 2.20 **3:4** Jon 11.25, 14.6, 1 Ko 15.43, Plp 1.21, 1 Jo 3.2 **3:5** Lom 6.6, 6.11-13, 8.13, Gal 5.24, Epe 4.19, 5.3-5, 1 Te 4.5

kidek gil, midupmidup tikjakek gil, binib oginap tap kilop okok ayip tek yobikop gos niŋid, tap chin ke kuŋay yibil dun agil nepal okok. Binib tap chin ke kuŋay yibil dun agil nepal okok, kili tap yepis sibog ñibal tek ak gipal.

6 Binib tap anib okok gil God takaw tibilikipal okok, ne kilop timel niŋid yul awl ñinigab.

7 Nibi ned binib yokip yeligipim ñin ak, tap timel adek anib ak nep gos niŋid kidek geligipim.

8 Miñil pen tap timel anib okok ma yibil ginimib. Milik niŋid, chibol timel gil, gos timel niŋid, binib agjuwil milik timel yibil yapil, ñiñloŋ lil wasik agil, geligipim tek ma ginimib.

9 Pen takaw yepis agil, pen agek pen agek ma aginimib. Nibi nepim, tap timel anib okok geligipim ak keligil, bi kili chech timel gup ak diyokipal tek diyokipim.

10 Diyokil, gos tep kideyil adek ak niŋid, bi kili chech koŋim lipal tek lipim. Pen God, ne nibop gilek binib koŋim midebim ak, ne yad kilop gen yip nigtep yibil ginigabal agil gos nigup. Gos anib ak niŋid, ne pel nibop gek ne mideb tek midebim.

11 Chinop anigup tek, miñil tig asik keke ma midobun. Binib Juda mel jij ak ke, Juda binib jij ak ke ma midobun. Binib wak tibilikipal okok ke, binib wak ma tibilikipal okok ke ma midobun. Binib takaw keke okok ke, binib gos ma nepal tek okok ke ma midobun. Binib wog giñeb biawl olap muk okok midebal okok ke, binib wog gep biawl olap muk okok ma midebal okok ke ma midobun. Klays pen ne nokom biawl yibil midil, okok midupsek mideb. Pen binib okok midupsek nab ayaŋ mideb.

Binib okok kilop mapen linimib

12 God nibop mapen lil aglek, binib suŋtep ne midebim. Anib ak nibi aniginimib. Binib okok kilop chib niŋid gitep gil, yimug niginimib. Binib tam okok tek midil, kabiyam ma juwil, binib sayn tep okok yenimib. Miŋel oginap ownigab ak, kimigel jimñil yenimib. Anib okok nibi bi kili chech koŋim lipal tek ak linimib.

13 Pen nab nibi okok, bi oginap kili bi oginap sek kilop gi timel genigel takaw oginap yonimuŋ, penpen ditep gilig yenimib. Biawl tap si tap timel gipim ak tig walig giyokup tek, pen niŋid keligek pen niŋid keligek ginimib.

14 Pen tap awl yibil ak, binib mapen linimib. Nibi mapen lem nim, mapen lep anib ak nibop gek jimñil midtep gil kiles gem amnimuŋ.

15 Klays nibop aglek, nibi kimigel midtep gil, ayip jimñil midil mubwak nokom tek yenimib. Kimigel midtep gipek anib ak, nab nibi okok kod midek gos teplep niginigabim. Pen God nop tep agilig yenimib.

16 Klays takaw ne ak nab nibop ayaŋ aplan jakil tek yonimuŋ. Midek, gos nigtep gil penpen agñil, takaw kiles agil agñi tep ginimib. Pen nibi kimep aginig, gos nibi nab ayaŋ God nop nigilig tep aginimib. Buk Kimep takaw okok penpen agñilig, kimep Klays yib nop dad aplanub okok agilig, kimep God Kawnan ne ak nibop gos ñek okok agilig ginimib.

17 Pen takaw aginig akaŋ, titay ginig, Biawl Jisas ayip midobun agil, anib okok midupsek gem amnimuŋ. Pen Jisas nop gos niŋid, Bapi God nop tep agilig yenimib.

Bi bel okok, nonim nap ñapay okok takaw agup ak

18 Nibi bin okok, nigimil sikop muk okok yenimib. Biawl nop chig tep gipim anib ak tek, aniginimib.

19 Nibi bi okok, bin nibi okok kilop gi timel gil takaw kiles gil ma aginimib. Kilop mapen linimib.

20 Nibi ñapay okok, nanim nap sikop aginigel tek midupsek nig dinimib. Anigenigabim, Biawl chin anop tep ginigab.

21 Nibi nap sikop, ñapay nibi okok kilop takaw yilik ma aginimib. Anigem yilik gek, gos timel niŋid midtep ma ginigel tek lup.

Biawl okok sek binib wog giñeb kili okok sek takaw agup ak

22 Pen nibi binib wog giñeb okok, biawl nibi okok takaw kili ak midupsek nig dil kidek ginimib. Kili nig yelakniŋ, won anib ak nep wog gitep gon kilop tep gaŋ agil, anib ma ginimib. Biawl Klays nop pilikil, biawl nibi okok kilop yepis gil wog yokip ma ginimib, wog kiles gil gitep yibil gun agil gos niginimib.

23-24 Nibi Biawl Klays nop wog gitep genigabim, nibop pen tap teplep ñil ditep ginigab. Tap teplep anib okok, binib ne okok kilop ñinigab agil aglak. Anib ak tek tap titay ginimib okok, midupsek wog kiles gil ginimib. Bi okok kilop nep wog gobun agil ma niginimib. Biawl alaŋ anop wog gobun

---

3:6 Epe 5.6 **3:7** Lom 6.19-20, 1 Ko 6.11, Epe 2.2 **3:8** Epe 4.22, 4.25-31, 5.4, Hib 12.1, 1 Pi 2.1 **3:9** Epe 4.22 **3:10** Stt 1.26, Lom 12.2, Epe 2.10, 4.24 **3:11** Lom 10.12, Gal 3.28, Epe 1.23 **3:12** Gal 5.22, Epe 4.32, Plp 2.1, 1 Pi 2.9 **3:12** Epe 4.2 **3:13** Mak 11.25, Epe 4.32, 5.2 **3:14** Lom 13.8-10, 1 Ko 13.13, Epe 4.3 **3:15** 1 Ko 12.13, 12.27, Epe 2.16-17, 4.4, Plp 4.7 **3:16** 1 Ko 14.26, Epe 5.19, Kol 4.6 **3:16** Epe 5.19-20 **3:17** 1 Ko 10.31, Epe 5.20, 1 Te 5.18, Hib 13.15 **3:18** Epe 5.22, Tat 2.5, 1 Pi 3.1 **3:19** Epe 4.31, 5.25, 5.28, 1 Pi 3.7 **3:20** Epe 5.24, 6.1, Tat 2.9 **3:21** Epe 6.4 **3:22** 1 Ti 6.1, Tat 2.9 **3:22** Epe 6.5-8 **3:23-24** 1 Ko 7.22

agil wog ginimib. Wog giñebim ak, Biawl Klays nop giñebim.
25 Pen bi an gi timel ginigab ak, God ne bi anib anop pen gi timel gil yul ñinigab. Pen ne binib yib mideb akaŋ ma mideb, anigil gos ma nigup. Adip adip midebal ak niŋid, pis olap akaŋ pis olap ma amnigab.

4

1 Nibi biawl midebim okok gos niginimib, Biawl nibi ak abe mideb, man ne alaŋ. Anib ak tek bi wog giñeb nibi okok kilop kod midtep gil, tap kilop ñeb tek ak gitep gil ñinimib.

God nop agnigilig aj tep ginimib

2 Nibi God ayip agilig nep yenimib. Pelpel gos nigtep gil midilig, God ayip agil, nop tep agilig yenimib.
3 Pen chinop abe gos nigilig God nop agnigem, ne kanib chinop yikek, Klays takaw ne ak agñinigun. Takaw anib ak bilel we gil yoligup ak, yad agñen yip nag lelak midebin.
4 Pen nop agnigem, yip kod midakniŋ, yad takaw anib ak gos nigtep gil, agtep gil miseŋ agyiken, binib nigtep ginigel.
5 Pen nibi gos nigtep gil, binib Klays yil ma midebal okok kilop ditep ginimib. Ñin akal takaw tep ak kilop agñinig, agñinimib.
6 Takaw ak aginig, pelpel meg migan nibi ak dek yidek tek lonimuŋ, kili takaw anib ak nigun agil gos niginigel. Pen nibop takaw tay tek agnigenigabal, gos nigtep gil kilop nokom nokom pen agñi tep yibil ginimib.

Pol ne Tikikus ayip Onesimus ayip kilop agyokak

7-8 Bi Tikikus mam tep chin ak, ne bi wog gitep gup ak midil, chin ayip Klays bi wog giñeb ne midobun. Yad nop agyoken nibop apeb. Chin titay dil tek midobun ak nibi niginimib agil, nop agyokipin. Anib ak agyoken amil, yad tay gipin ak midupsek nibop agek niŋid, gos sek yenimib.
9 Pen mam tep chin ak Onesimus ne wog gitep gilig mideb ak, ne bi Tikikus ayip amebil. Onesimus ne bi nibi ke olap mideb. Pen tap titay okok geb awl ak midupsek, bi ominal amil nibop agñi tep ginigayl.

Takaw day won oginap

10 Bi Alistakus, nop nag lilak ak yad ayip midobul awl, ne nibop ag dideg leb. Bi Mak, ne Banabas ñibem ak, ne abe nibop ag dideg leb. Bi Mak anib ak ned takaw agyokil aginek, Ne nibop apjakenigab, nop dil ditep ginimib aginek.
11 Pen bi chin Jisas, yib nop olap Justus apal ak, nibop ag dideg leb. Bi ominal nokom anib okok, kili nep Juda bi okok yad ayip wog jimñil gobun. Kili yad ayip wog gil, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab wog ak gitep gebal. Wog gitep anib ak nigen yip tep gup.
12 Bi nibi Epaplas, ne bi Klays Jisas nop wog giñeb ne mideb ak, nibop ag dideg leb. Ne minek minek nibop gos niŋid, God nop agniŋid agup, Nad kilop gek, kili gos oginap ma niŋid, jak tep gil yenigel agup. Nep chig tep gil gos nigtep gil, apan tek midupsek niŋid kidek gel amnimuŋ agup.
13 Yad Epaplas nop niŋid, niŋid yibil agebin, ne kiles gil nibop wog gil, taun Layodisiya binib kilop wog gil, taun Hiyelapolis binib kilop wog gil gup.
14 Pen bi mapen Luk, ne dokta olap, nibop ag dideg leb. Bi Demas abe, nibop ag dideg leb.
15 Taun Layodisiya binib Klays yil midebal okok kilop aginimib, Pol ne nibop ag dideg leb aginimib. Bin olap yib ne Nimpa ayip, Klays binib ne kili Nimpa kal ak pelpel apnan gipal okok, kilop aginimib, Pol ne nibop ag dideg leb aginimib.
16 Nibop mij tikebin awl, mij pi ak nigilig agñil niginimib. Niŋid, ñem amek, taun Layodisiya binib Klays yil midebal okok abe niginigel. Pen taun Layodisiya binib kilop mij tikebin ak, nibi abe dil niginimib.
17 Pen bi Alkipus nop aginimib, Biawl ne wog nep agak ak, gitep yibil gil gijunimin aginimib.
18 Mij awl takaw kidek won ak, yad ke tikil nibop ag dideg lebin. Yip dil nag lel midebin ak, gos niŋid sawl ma ginimib. God nibop yimug niŋid gitep ginimuŋ.

3:25 Lo 10.17, Lom 2.11, Epe 6.9, 1 Pi 1.17 **4:1** Wkp 25.43, 25.53, Epe 6.9 **4:2** Epe 6.18, Plp 4.6 **4:3** Lom 15.30, 1 Ko 16.9, Epe 6.19 **4:4** Epe 6.20 **4:5** Epe 5.15-16, 1 Te 4.11-12 **4:6** Mak 9.50, Epe 4.29, Kol 3.16, 1 Pi 3.15 **4:7-8** Apo 20.4, 2 Ti 4.12 **4:7-8** Epe 6.21-22 **4:9** Plm 10-12 **4:10** Apo 12.12, 12.25, 13.13, 15.37-39, 19.29, 27.2, Plm 24 **4:12** Kol 1.7, Plm 23 **4:14** 2 Ti 4.10-11, Plm 24 **4:17** Plm 2 **4:18** 1 Ko 16.21, 2 Te 3.17

1 TESALONAYKA
Pol Mij Ned Ak Tesalonayka Binib Kilop Tikak

1 Chin Pol ayip, Saylas ayip, Timoti ayip,
chin mij anib ak ñu kil tikobun. Tikil, nibi
Klays binib ne man awl Tesalonayka pelpel
apnan gipim ak nibop ñobun. Nibi Bapi
God ayip Biawl Jisas Klays ayip midebim.
Apilmiŋal ak nibop yimug niŋid gitep gel
midtep ginimib.

Tesalonayka binib kili Klays nop gos linigel, Pol miñmiñ gup

2 Chin pel God nop agilig midobun, nibop
sawl ma gipun. Nibop midupsek gos nig
midilig, God nop tep apun.
3 Pen nibi Klays nop gos liniŋid wog ne
kiles gilig, binib okok kilop mapen lil ditep
gilig, Biawl chin Jisas Klays adikid ownigab
agil kiles ak dil midtep gebim ak, anib okok
chin pel nopun. Pel niŋid, Bapi God nop
agilig gitep gipal apun.
4-5 Mam sikop, takaw teplep dad abun
ak, takaw yokip mel, God kiles ne ayip dad
abun. Amon, God Kawnan ne ak chinop gos
ñek, chin Klays nop gos kiles gil nopun ak
nibi nigtep gipim. Anib ak chin nopun, God
ne ke nibop mapen lil aglak okok midebim.
Pen chin nab nibi ayip midil, tap chin gipun
ak, nibop gitep gi yobun ak, nib nepim.
6 Niŋid, Biawl chin gup adek ak sek, chin
ke gipun adek ak sek kidek gipim. Anigil,
God takaw ak dipek niŋid, bi oginap nibop
gi timel gipal. Gi timel gipal ak pen, God
Kawnan ne ak nibop gos ñek miñmiñ gilig,
chin gipun tek ak kidek gipim.
7 Gipim anib ak, binib Klays nop gos
linepal Masedoniya plopens ak sek plopens
Akaya ak sek, kili niŋid abe gipal.
8 Pen nibi Biawl takaw ne ak agem, takaw
anib ak Masedoniya plopens ak amil, Akaya
plopens ak amil, man okok midupsek abe
amil gup. Nibi God nop gos linigem, binib
okok midupsek kili nepal anib ak, chin pen
kilop tepayaŋ agep tek ma mideb.
9 Binib anib okok kili niŋid anib apal,
Pol bine okok ayip, kili Tesalonayka binib
kilop takaw tep ak am agñilak apal.
Anigil agñelak, kilop ditep gil, tap yepis
agnigeligipal okok keligil, God nokom pel
midep ak nop nokom agniŋid kidek gipal
apal.
10 Ñine kumek God gek tikjakil, God man
ne alaŋ amnak ak adikid apeb agil kod
midebal apal. Pen kidek God ne binib okok
kilop timel niŋid yul awl ñinigab ñin ak,
Jisas chinop dil kod yenigab anib ak tek, God
chinop ma ginigab.

2

Pol Tesalonayka midil wog gup

1 Mam sikop, nibi ke nepim, ned man nibi
ak amil, nib ayip midil, wog nibop giñinok
ak, ma kul gup.
2 Ñin anib ak taun Pilipay ned amonok,
binib oginap chinop takaw timel agil gi timel
gilak ak pen, nib nepim, taun nibi Tesalon-
ayka am God takaw teplep ne ak agñinok.
Agñonok chinop gi timel yibil gilak ak pen,
God chin ak, ne chinop kod yek, gos anib ak
ma niŋid, monmon agñinok.
3 Anib ak nigim. Takaw nibop apun ak
yepis agil, tap nibop okok dinig akaŋ, timel
ginig ma agñinok. Takaw teplep ak nigilaŋ
agil agñinok.
4 Takaw chin ke ak agon binib okok
kilop tep gaŋ agil ma agñibun. God ne ke
chinop yigilil nigup, wog chinop nigek nop
tep ginimuŋ. God titay dil midobun ak ke
nigup tek, chinop wog aglek takaw teplep ak
agñibun.
5-6 Nibi ke anib okok midupsek nepim.
Takaw ñig lil agon chinop nigem tep
ginimuŋ agil nibop ma agñinok. Pen tap
chin ke kuŋay yibil dun agil akaŋ, yib awl
dun agil nibop ma agñinok, binib okok
kilop ma agñinok ak, God ne abe niŋid, chin
anigipun ak miseŋ agñub.
7 Pen chin bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb
okok midobun ak, nibop takaw kiles gil
aginig apinop ak pen, anib ma ginok. Bin
okok ñapay kili ke tikil, dad aj tep gipal tek
ak ginok.
8 Nibop mapen yibil linok ak nim, God
takaw teplep ak nibop agñinok. Chin pen
takaw teplep ak nep nibop ma agñinok. Mel.
Nibi chin ayip jimñil midem, chin ke nibop
giñinigun agil wog keke anib okok kiles gil
goligipun.
9 Mam sikop, nibi nepim, chin nib ayip
midil, koslam yibil goligipun. Nibop anib
aginok, Chin miŋel nibop ma ñinigabun, tap
titay okok chinop ma ñinimib aginok. Anib
ak pen chin wog kiles timel gil, subnab abe
maynab abe goligipun ak pen, God takaw
teplep ak abe agñoligipun.

1:1 Apo 17.1-13, 2 Te 1.1 **1:2** Epe 1.16, Plp 1.3-4, Kol 1.3, 2 Te 1.11 **1:3** 1 Ko 13.13, Gal 5.6, Kol 1.4-6, Hib 6.10 **1:4-5** 1 Ko 2.4-5, 4.20, Kol 2.2, 3.12, 2 Te 2.13, Hib 2.3 **1:6** Apo 17.1-9, 1 Ko 4.16, 11.1, Plp 3.17, 2 Te 3.9 **1:7** 1 Pi 5.3 **1:8** Lom 1.8 **1:9** Apo 14.15, 1 Ko 12.2, Gal 4.8, 1 Te 2.1 **1:10** Apo 17.31, 1 Te 4.16, 5.9, Tat 2.13, 2 Pi 3.12 **2:1** 1 Te 1.5, 1.9 **2:2** Apo 16.19-24, 17.1-9, Plp 1.30, Kol 2.1 **2:4** Jer 11.20, Gal 1.10, 1 Ti 1.11 **2:5-6** Jon 5.41, 5.44, Apo 20.33, Lom 1.9, 1 Ko 9.1-6, 2 Ko 11.9, 1 Te 2.10, 2 Te 3.8-9, 2 Pi 2.3 **2:7** 1 Ko 2.3, 2 Ko 13.4, 2 Ti 2.24 **2:9** Apo 20.34, 1 Ko 4.12, 2 Ko 11.9, 12.15

10 Chin ayip nib binib Jisas nop gos linepim okok ayip midilig, binib teplep yibil yoligipun. God takaw midupsek kidek gil, tap timel olap ma goligipun. Nibi abe nig yeligipim, God abe nig yoligup.
11 Pen nib nepim, nap sikop ñapay kili ke gitep gipal tek nibop ginok.
12 God binib ne pel midtep gipal tek kidek ginimib agil, nibop agñi tep gilig, gos timud teplep ñilig, kiles ñilig goligipun. God ne nokom nibop suk agek, binib ne dil kod yenigab migan ayaŋ amil, midtep gep ne ak pel yenimib.

Binib God yil midebal okok, kili Klays nop gos kiles gil niŋid chichik dipal

13 Pen nibop God takaw teplep agñonok, takaw kili ke ma agebal, God takaw ne ke ak niŋid agebal agil dipek. Ak nim nibi Klays nop gos linepim ak, takaw anib ak nibop nab ayaŋ kod midakniŋ agup tek gipim. Anib ak God nop tep agilig midobun.
14 Pen mam sikop, bi nibi okok nibop ke gi timel gipal. Anib ak tek, nibi God Judiya binib ne pelpel apnan gipal tek midebim. Binib anib okok, kili Jisas Klays ayip jimñil midebal. Taynen agil, Juda bi oginap, binib kili ke oginap Klays nop gos linepal okok kilop, gi timel gipal.
15 Pen Juda bi anib okok, kili Biawl chin Jisas nop ñagil, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok kilop ñagil, chinop yuk yokilak. God kilop nigek nop tep ma gup, kili ke binib okok midupsek kilop milik nepal.
16 Pen binib Juda mel okok, kili God nop gos niginigel agil kilop agñun agon, Juda bi anib okok chinop Mel agilak. Taynen? Kili binib Juda mel okok God kilop ma adikid dinimuŋ agil nigilak. Tap timel anib okok pelpel jimñil anigipal ak God ne niŋid, kilop gos timel niŋid yul awl ñek miŋel awl yibil ak kilop dup.

Pol kilop tepayaŋ am nigin agil nigup

17 Mam sikop, nibi ayip midon, Juda bi kili chinop yuk keke yokilak ak, chib gakniŋ yoligipun. Jomulik nibop ma nopun ak pen, minek minek nibop gos nopun. Nibop am niŋid owun agil gos ak pelpel nig yonok.
18 Chin nibop amnun agil gos anib ak nopun. Pen yad Pol, ñin kunay yibil amnin apin ak pen, Satan kanib tibilikup.
19 Biawl chin Jisas ownigab ñin ak, tap tay chinop gek widin midup adek ne ak jak midilig miñmiñ ginigabun? Tap taydil nop yomil aginigabun, Chin wog gitep gipun aginigabun? Nibop nep nop yomnigabun. Wog chin gitep gon nibi binib ne yenigabim anib ak, nop yomil miñmiñ ginigabun.
20 Yaw, nibi chinop gem, nibop gos nigilig miñmiñ gon chinop tep gup. Pen kidek Biawl ne nibop nigek, chin yib awl dinigabun.

3

Pol ne Timoti nop agyokek, am Tesalonayka binib kilop takaw agñi tep gup

1 Pen nibop am nigun agil, kasek ameb tek ma lek, nibop chib niginok. Niŋid, yad ayip Saylas ayip chilmiŋal taun Atens midil,
2-3 mam chin Timoti bi God wog gil, Klays takaw teplep agñi tep gup anop agyokol amnak. Pen ned nop agilok, Binib Klays nop gos linepal anib okok, kili yokip midil, gos pal lil God nop keliginigabal tek lup agilok. Anib ak nad am kili ayip midil, kilop kiles ñil agñi tep ge midtep ginigel agilok. Pen nib nepim, binib Klays takaw ma dipal okok chinop gi timel gipal anib ak, nibop ginigabal agak tek gipal.
4 Pen ned nibi ayip midil aginok, Kidek chinop midupsek gi timel ginigabal aginok ak, nibi ke nepim, tap timel ginigab agil aginok anib ak miñil apjakup.
5 Anigipal anib ak niŋid, yokip kod yenim tek ma lup. Bi kicheki ne nibop takaw yepis agek, takaw koslam agñon nepek ak keliginimib tek lek niŋid, Timoti nop agen am nibop agñi tep gil owak.

Timoti adikid apil agup, Tesalonayka binib kili midtep gipal agup

6 Pen Timoti nibop am niŋid adikid apil takaw tep agil agup, Kili Klays nop gos liniŋid ma keligil, binib okok kilop mapen lil, pelpel ñilopmiŋal gos nigilig miñmiñ yibil gipal agup. Ñili ominal pal okol midil kilop yimug nepil tek, kili pen man kili okok midil ñilopmiŋal yimug nepal agup.
7 Pen mam sikop, bi Klays nop gos ma linepal okok, chinop gi timel ginig gel midtep ma ginok ñin ak, Timoti apil, nibi God ayip jimñil midebim takaw ak agek, chinop tep gup.
8 Biawl nop pel anib ak tek chigil yenigabim tek, tep yibil gakniŋ nep yonigabun.
9 Midtep gipim anib ak niŋid, God nop tep agilig miñmiñ yibil gipun. Miñmiñ awl yibil gup, titay dil tepayaŋ God nop tep aginigun.
10 Chin God nop subnab abe maynab abe kiles gil agnigilig apun, Tepayaŋ am kilop niŋid agtep gon, Klays nop gos kiles gil liniginigel apun.

2:11 Apo 20.31 **2:12** Plp 1.27, Kol 1.10, 2 Ti 1.9, 1 Pi 5.10 **2:13** Gal 1.11-12, 4.14, 1 Te 1.2-3, 2 Te 2.13, 2 Pi 3.2 **2:14** Apo 17.5, Hib 10.33-34 **2:15** Apo 2.23, 3.15, 7.52, 9.23, 9.29, 13.45, 13.50, 14.2, 14.5, 14.19, 17.5, 17.13, 18.12 **2:16** Mat 23.32-33, 24.6, Luk 11.52, Apo 13.50 **2:17** 1 Te 3.10 **2:19** Plp 2.15-16, 4.1, 2 Te 1.4 **2:20** 2 Ko 1.14, 1 Te 3.13, Lep 1.7 **3:1** Apo 17.15 **3:2-3** Apo 16.1-3, Epe 3.13, 2 Ti 3.12 **3:4** Apo 14.22, 20.24 **3:5** Plp 2.16 **3:6** Apo 18.5 **3:7** 2 Te 1.4 **3:8** Plp 4.1 **3:10** Apo 26.7, Lom 1.10, Kol 4.12, 2 Ti 1.3

Pol God nop agup, Tesalonayka binib kilop ditep ginimin agup

11 Anib ak Bapi God chin ayip Biawl chin
Jisas ayip apilminŋal chinop kanib yomel,
nibop ap niginigun.
12 Biawl chin ak nibop gos tep yibil ñek,
nibop mapen awl yibil lipun tek, nibi ke
minek minek penpen mapen awl yibil lil,
binib okok kilop mapen awl yibil lil ginimib.
13 Anigenimib, God kiles ne ñek, nibi
midtep ginigabim. Anigem mid dad amil,
Biawl chin Jisas binib sunŋtep ne okok
midupsek dil adikid ownigab ñin ak, Bapi
God ne nigek, binib sunŋtep takaw ma mideb
okok yenimib.

4

God binib sunŋtep ne yenimib

1 Mam sikop, nibi ayip yonok ñin ak,
Biawl Jisas chinop agek, God ayip titay dil
midtep gem nop tep gup takaw ak, nibop
agñon nepek. Anib ak tek ak nibop kiles
gil agon, ne ayip midtep geligipim tek, miñil
gem tap awl yibil amnimuŋ.
2 Pen nib nepim, takaw anib ak Biawl
Jisas ne chinop aglak tek agñon, nibi kidek
ginimib.
3 God binib ne midebim ak, agup tek
sunŋtep yonigun agil, bin si bi si ma ginimib.
4 Anib ak sunŋtep midilig, nibi nokom
nokom gos kod midtep ginimib. Gitep gep
ak sek, God gos ne nigep ak sek dil, kidek
ginimib.
5 Binib God nop gos ma nepal okok, bin si
bi si dinigun agil gi ajipal tek ma ginimib.
6 Bi bin sek okok, bin kili akaŋ, bin bi sek
okok, bi kili ak si ma dinimib. Binib oginap
mam ay kilop anib ak tek genigabal, Biawl
ne kilop pen yul ñinigab ak, nibop ned agtep
ginok.
7 God chinop bi gach sek anib okok yelaŋ
agil ma aglak. Binib sunŋtep yelaŋ agil aglak.
8 Anib ak tek, binib takaw agobun
anib awl keliginigabal okok, takaw chinop
ak ma keliginigabal. God takaw nop ak
keliginigabal. God ne Kawnan ne ak nibop
ñub ak, takaw ne ak keliginigabal.

Nibi gos teplep ninŋid gem, tap awl yibil amnimuŋ

9 God binib ne okok kilop mapen lil
dinimib agil mij tikinigun ak pen, God nibop
gos tep ñek, ke ninŋid penpen mapen lipim.
Anigil mapen lipim anib ak, nibop mij anib
ak ma kil tikipun.
10 Ninŋid apun, God binib ne Masedoniya
plopens midebal okok midupsek mapen lil
dipim. Pen mam sikop, nibop kiles gil agtep
gobun, gem tap awl yibil amnimuŋ
11 Pen nibop aginok tek, binib okok ayip
kimigel midtep ginigun agil yenimib. Wog
nibi okok ke kod midtep gil, gitep gil tap
ñinŋinimib.
12 Anigenimib ak, tap midup, mani nibi
okok ke midakniŋ, tap nen asib ma ag
ajinigabim. Pen binib Klays nop ma nepal
okok nibop nigel tep ginigab.

Biawl adikid ownigab

13 Pen mam sikop, binib kubal anib ak
pen titay dinigabal ak, takaw jij won anib ak
nibop agñitep ginigabun. Binib oginap God
nop ma ninŋid, tikjakinigabun agil ma nepal
ak, kili yimug awl ninŋid chaŋ lipal tek ma
ginimib.
14 Jisas kumil tepayaŋ tikjakak agil gos
nopun. Anib ak binib nop gos liniŋid kubal
okok, God gek kili tepayaŋ tikjakil Jisas ayip
ownigabal.
15 Pen Biawl ne takaw agak tek ninŋid
nibop agobun. Jisas adikid ownigab ñin ak,
chin binib koŋim yonigabun okok, binib ned
kumilak okok kilop ma kelig amnigabun,
jimñil aplan amnigabun.
16 Biawl ne takaw kiles timel agek, ensel
kiles timel olap ne suk agakniŋ, olap God
akil ne ak puginigab. Anib ak pen Biawl
ne God man ne alaŋ keligil ownigab. Binib
Klays nop gos liniŋid, bilel kubal okok, kili
ned tikjakinigabal.
17 Won anib ak chin binib lum awl
yonigabun okok, chinop abe wisip nab ok-
laŋ dad amnigab. Biawl nop ninŋid, ne ayip
pelpel yonigabun.
18 Anib ak tek takaw agobun anib ak
midupsek okok penpen agñil midtep
ginimib.

5

Biawl chin adikid ownigab agil, midtep gil kod yonigun

1 Pen mam sikop, tap anib ak ñin
akal ownigab ak, nibop mij kil tikil ma
agñinigabun.
2 Nib ke nigtep gil nepim, Biawl ne
ownigab ñin anib ak, nop kod yenigabal ñin

3:11 2 Te 2.16 **3:12** 1 Te 4.9-10, 5.15, 2 Pi 1.7 **3:13** Sek 14.5, 1 Ko 1.8, Plp 1.10, 2 Te 1.7, 1.10, 2.17 **4:1** Plp 1.27, Kol 1.10, 2.6, 1 Te 2.12, 2 Te 3.6 **4:3** 1 Ko 6.15, 6.18, Epe 5.3, 5.17, 5.27, Kol 3.5, 1 Te 5.23, Hib 10.10, 1 Pi 1.16 **4:4** Lom 6.19, 1 Ko 6.13-15, 6.18 **4:5** Sng 79.6, Gal 4.8, Epe 2.12, 4.17-18, 2 Te 1.8 **4:6** Wkp 19.11-13, Sng 94.1, 1 Ko 6.8, 2 Te 1.8 **4:7** 1 Ko 1.2, 2 Te 2.13-14, Hib 12.14, 1 Pi 1.14-16 **4:8** Ese 36.27, 37.14, Luk 10.16, 1 Ko 2.10, 2 Ko 1.22, 1 Jo 3.24 **4:9** Jon 13.34, 15.12, Hib 8.11, 1 Jo 2.20, 2.27, 3.11-13 **4:10** 2 Te 3.4 **4:11** Epe 4.28, 2 Te 3.8, 3.12, 1 Pi 4.15 **4:12** Lom 13.13, 2 Ko 8.21, Kol 4.5 **4:13** Epe 2.12 **4:14** Lom 14.9, 1 Ko 15.3-4, 15.12-13, 15.18, 15.23 **4:15** 1 Ko 15.51-52 **4:16** Mat 24.30-31, Apo 1.11, 1 Ko 15.23, 15.52, 1 Te 1.10, 2 Te 1.7 **4:17** Jon 12.26, Apo 1.9, Lep 11.12 **5:1** Mat 24.36 **5:2** Mat 24.42-44, Luk 12.39, 2 Pi 3.10, Lep 3.3

ak ma ownigab. Bi tap si dep okok, binib wisin kin abal won ak opal tek ak ownigab.
3 Binib kili anib aginigabal, Miñil ñin teplep yibil, tap olap ma ginigab agil gos niginigabal. Agil gos niginigabal won anib ak, kilop gi timel gep tap ak ownigab. Bin ñapay tikinig gel won anib ak yul gup tek ak ginigab, pilik amnigel tek ma linigab.
4 Pen mam sikop, nibi kisilim nab okok ma midebim. Ñin anib ak ownigab ak, nibi bi sawl olap tek midil, bi tap si dep tek apel judipal tek ak ma ginimib.
5 Nibi midupsek milek adek siŋak sek subnab siŋak sek midebim. Kisilim nab okok ma midobun.
6 Anib ak pen, binib oginap wisin kin amil midebal tek ma yonigun. Nigtep gil gos nigilig yonigun.
7 Binib wisin kinibal okok, maynab ayaŋ kinibal. Binib ñig kiles ñibil sawl lipal okok, maynab ayaŋ ñibal.
8 Pen chin binib milek adek siŋak sek subnab siŋak sek midobun okok, gos nigilig yonigun. Klays nop gos liniŋid, binib okok kilop mapen lil gipun ak nim, chech kiles timel sek kadiŋ ak tek linigun. Klays adikid apil chinop tig asik dinigab ak pelpel kod midobun ak nim, poj kiles timel sek kadiŋ ak tek linigun.
9 God ne chinop timel niŋid yul awl dilaŋ agil ma aglak. Biawl kili Jisas Klays kilop tig asik dinimuŋ agil aglak.
10 Pen chinop agil kumak ak, koŋim midon ownigab akaŋ, kumon ownigab ak takaw ma mideb. Ne ayip midil midtep ginigabun.
11 Ak tek ak, takaw tikebin awl pel gipim tek penpen agñitep gil, kiles gil jak tep gil midil, gos sek yenimib.

Nibi binib Klays yil midebim okok, penpen gitep ginimib

12 Mam sikop, Biawl Jisas ne ke biawl nibi okok kilop aglek, kili nibop koslam takaw tig asikilig, nibop kod midilig, tap titay dil ginimib takaw ak kiles gil agñilig midebal. Anigil agñel, kilop gitep gil gos teplep niginimib.
13 Wog anib gipal ak niŋid nim, kilop mapen lil ditep yibil ginimib. Pen nibi midupsek kimigel jimñil yenimib.
14 Binib wog ma gipal okok, kilop takaw kiles timel agem, kili gitep gil yipid gil yenigel. Binib yimgeptek gos pal lil midebal okok, kilop agñi tep ginimib. Binib kiles ma midebal okok kilop giñinimib. Minek minek binib okok midupsek kilop kimigel agñilig yilik ma niginimib.
15 Binib oginap nibop gi timel genigel, nibi pen kilop gi timel ma ginimib. Binib nibi ke okok kilop kiles gil gitep ginimib, binib okok midupsek abe kilop kiles gil gitep ginimib.
16 Nibi minek minek miñmiñ ginimib.
17 God nop agilig yenimib.
18 Nibop tap titay dinimuŋ, God nop tep aginimib. Klays Jisas ne ayip jimñil midebim ak tap anib okok anigem, God nop tep ginigab.
19 God Kawnan ne ak nibop ginimib agonimuŋ, nibi nop Mel ma aginimib.
20 Binib God gos ñek agñeb okok takaw agenigel ma keliginimib.
21 Pen binib oginap yepis aginigel tek lup ak, nigtep yibil ginimib. God takaw yipid gil ak agenigel niŋid dinimib. Yepis agenigel ma dinimib.
22 Tap timel adek midupsek ma yibil ginimib.
23 God ne chinop gek midtep gipun. Ne ke gek, binib suŋtep ne ak yenimib. Mubwak nibi ak midupsek ne kod yonimuŋ. Anigek binib teplep ne ak midupsek yenimib. Anib okok gek, Biawl chin Jisas Klays adikid ownigab ñin ak, takaw olap nibop ma yenigab.
24 Chin nopun, God gos ne ke niŋid nibop aglil dak ak, agup agup tek nibop ginigab.
25 Mam sikop, yad ayip biyad ayip midobun awl, chinop gos niŋid God nop agniginimib.
26 Mam ay okok kilop miñmiñ gilig ñin pak sakinimib.
27 Biawl chin ak nig midakniŋ nibop agebin, mij tikebin anib awl, mam ay okok kilop midupsek mij pi ak nigilig agñem niginigel.
28 Biawl chin Jisas Klays ne nibop yimug niŋid gitep ginimuŋ.

5:3 Ese 13.10, Hos 13.13, Mat 24.39, Luk 21.34-35, Jon 16.21-22 **5:4** Lom 13.12-13, 1 Jo 2.8 **5:5** Lom 13.12, Epe 5.8-9 **5:6** Mat 24.42, 25.5, 25.13, 1 Pi 5.8 **5:7** Luk 21.34-36, Lom 13.13, Epe 5.14 **5:8** Ais 59.17, Epe 6.13-17 **5:9** Lom 9.22, 1 Te 1.10, 2 Te 2.13-14, 1 Pi 2.8 **5:10** Lom 14.8-9, 2 Ko 5.15, 1 Te 4.14 **5:11** Jud 20 **5:12** 1 Ko 16.18, Plp 2.29, 1 Ti 5.17, Hib 13.7, 13.17 **5:14** Gal 5.22, 6.1-2, Kol 3.12, 2 Te 3.6, 3.11, 3.15, Hib 12.12 **5:15** Snd 20.22, Mat 5.39, Lom 12.17, 1 Ko 6.7, 1 Pi 3.9 **5:16** 2 Ko 6.10, Plp 4.4 **5:17** Luk 18.1, Epe 6.18, Kol 4.2, 1 Pi 4.7 **5:18** Epe 5.20, Kol 3.17 **5:19** Epe 4.30, 1 Ti 4.14, 2 Ti 1.6 **5:20** 1 Ko 14.1, 14.39 **5:21** 1 Ko 2.11, 2.15, Plp 4.8, 1 Jo 4.1 **5:22** Jop 1.1, 1.8, 2.3 **5:23** Lom 15.33, 1 Ko 1.8, Plp 4.9, 1 Te 3.13, 2 Te 3.16 **5:24** 1 Ko 1.9, 10.13, 2 Te 3.3 **5:25** Kol 4.3, 2 Te 3.1 **5:26** Lom 16.16

2 TESALONAYKA
Pol Mij Kidek Ak Tesalonayka Binib Kilop Tikak

1 Chin Pol ayip, Saylas ayip, Timoti ayip,
chin mij anib ak ñu kil tikobun. Tikil, nibi
Klays binib ne man awl Tesalonayka pelpel
apnan gipim ak nibop ñobun. Nibi Bapi God
chin ayip Biawl Jisas Klays ayip midebim.
2 Apilmiŋal ak nibop yimug niŋid gitep gel
midtep ginimib.

Tesalonayka binib kilop gi timel geligipal ak pen, kili kiles yibil gil yeligipal

3 Mam sikop, Klays nop gos linepim ak,
nibi gem tap awl yibil ameb. Pen ne yil
midebim okok penpen mapen lil ditep yibil
gipim ak, gem tap awl yibil ameb. Anib ak
chin niŋid, God nop tep agilig yonigun. Chin
anigipun ak, teplep yibil.
4 Klays nop gos nigem, binib oginap nibop
gi timel gel koslam midebim ak pen, gos
anib ak ma niŋid, nop gos kiles timel yibil
linigilig midebim. Anib ak binib oginap God
yil midebal man keke okok, kilop pel apun,
Tesalonayka binib anigipal, yib kilop dad
aplanigun apun.
5 Binib oginap nibop gi timel gel nibi kiles
gil Klays nop chig tep gebim. Anib ak chin
nopun, God binib ne kilop niŋid tig asikil
tap teplep ñinigab ak, tep yibil ginigab. God
binib okok midupsek tig asikinigab ak, ne
tap gitep gipim okok niŋid nibop aginigab,
Nibi binib tep yibil midebim, owim aginigab.
Yad nibop binib yad agil dil, kod yenigayn
aginigab. Nibi God binib dil kilop kod
yenigab ñin ak gos nepim ak nim, miñil
nibop miŋel ñelakniŋ dilig midebim.
6 God pen tap niŋid yibil anep gup ak nim,
binib nibop miŋel ñilig midebal okok kilop
pen miŋel ñinigab.
7 Pen nibop abe chinop abe, binib ne
miŋel kuŋay yibil dilig midobun okok, God
chinop gitep yibil gek midtep ginigabun.
Biawl Jisas miseŋ apil, ensel kiles timel ne
okok poŋid mab yineb sek ownigab ñin anib
ak, God ne anigil chinop gitep ginigab.
8 Jisas ne pen binib God nop ma niŋid kud
ñibal, Biawl chin Jisas takaw teplep nop ak
kidek ma gipal okok, kilop pen gi timel gil
yipil awl ñinigab.
9 Binib anib okok, Biawl tap teplep ne ak
ma niŋid, kiles ne abe ma niginigabal. Kili
Biawl yenigab wulep siŋak ma yenigabal.
Pel pelnep gol okok midil yipil awl dilig
yenigabal.
10 Pen ownigab ñin anib ak tikil, binib
suŋtep ne nop gos linepal okok, gos kili
ak am nop komkam gil, yib nop dad
aplanigabal. Pen nibi takaw nop ak agonok
nepek tek, chin ayip aniginigabun.
11 Anib ak niŋid God chin ak nop pel
agniŋid apun, Nad ke Tesalonayka binib
kilop aglil dinak okok kod yenimin apun.
Gos kili nepal pal ak, nad kilop kiles gil gitep
ge nigtep ginigabal apun. Nigtep gil, binib
gitep gep okok midil, Klays nop gos nigilig,
wog titay ginigel okok am tep ginimuŋ apun.
12 God nop agnopun anib ak, God ayip
Biawl Jisas Klays ayip kili apilmiŋal nibop
yimug niŋid gitep ginimil. Gel, takaw
agnopun anib ak niŋid, pen gipil tek, Biawl
chin Jisas yib nop dad aplanimib ak, ne abe
yib nibop dad aplanimuŋ.

2

Bi God takaw tibilikep ownigab

1 Mam ay sikop, Biawl chin Jisas Klays
adikid apil chinop di jimñek, ne ayip
yonigabun takaw ak aginigobun. Takaw
chin anib ak, nigilig yenimib.
2 Pen binib oginap ñin awl ne pisnep
owak apal ak niŋid, ju dil gos awl anib ak
ma niginimib. God gos ñek agobun akaŋ,
God takaw agñek agobun akaŋ, Pol bi okok
mij olap tikil takaw anib ak tek agel agobun
agenigel, takaw kilop ak ma dinimib. Chin
mij anib ak tek agil ma tikipun.
3 Nibi nigtep gem, nibop yepis ma
agenigel. Mel yibil. Ñin awl anib ak ownig
gakniŋ, binib kuŋay yibil kili ned God nop
keligil, monmon ginigabal. Anib gilakniŋ,
bi timel God takaw tibilikep ak miseŋ lil
anib ginigab. Bi anib ak kidek mab ke yineb
amnigab.
4 Ne tap yepis tap awl yibil agil agnepal
okok, kilop agjuwil aginigab, Yad nokom
Biawl midebin aginigab. Agil, God agnigep
kal awl ak am besigil aginigab, Yad ke God
aginigab.
5 Yad nib ayip midil, bi anib ak ned apil
aniginigab agil nibop aginek ak pen, sawl
gipim tek lup.
6 Pen nib nepim, tap olap kanib tikup ak
nim, miñil bi timel anib ak aniginimuŋ tek
ma lup. God ne ke aglak ñin ak apek, bi timel
ak miseŋ lil aniginigab.
7 Pen miñil ñin awl, bi God takaw tibilikep
apil ginigab ak, bi oginap kili kimigel we gil,

1:1 Apo 17.1, 1 Te 1.1 **1:2** Lom 1.7 **1:3** 1 Te 1.2-3, 2 Te 2.13 **1:4** 2 Ko 7.4, 7.14, 1 Te 2.19, Lep 1.9 **1:5** Plp 1.28 **1:6** Lom 12.19, Lep 18.6-7 **1:7** Mat 25.31, 1 Te 3.13, 4.16 **1:8** Sng 79.6, Ais 66.15, Jer 10.25, Lom 2.8, 1 Pi 4.17 **1:9** Ais 2.10, 2.19-21, Plp 3.19, 2 Pi 3.7 **1:10** Sng 68.35, 89.7, Kol 3.4, 1 Te 3.13 **1:11** Kol 1.9, 1 Te 1.2-3 **1:12** Ais 24.15, Mal 1.11, 1 Pi 1.7, 4.14 **2:1** Mat 24.31, 1 Te 4.13-17 **2:2** Mat 24.4, Epe 5.6, 1 Jo 4.1 **2:3** Jon 17.12, 1 Ti 4.1, 1 Jo 2.18, 4.3, Lep 13.11-14 **2:4** Dan 7.25, 11.36, Ese 28.2, 1 Ko 8.5, Lep 13.6 **2:7** 1 Jo 2.18, 4.3

bi anib anop kidek gebal. Bi olap pen, kanib pil gil midakniŋ, bi God takaw tibilikep ak binib ne okok ap kid ne okok dad amnimuŋ tek ma lup. Pen bi kanib pil gil mideb anib ak nop dad ke okok amek,

8 bi God takaw tibilikep ak ap miseŋ linigab. Miseŋ lek mid dad amil, Biawl Jisas ne apil yigen bad ne ak nop paklinigab. Biawl ne miŋilaŋ sek apil, miŋilaŋ anib ak ke bi God takaw tibilikep nop gi timel yibil ginigab.

9 Pen Biawl Jisas ma ownigab ñin ak, Satan bi timel anib anop bak lil kiles ñek, binib okok kilop yepis agin agil, wog kiles timel gil tap mageptek keke yepis okok ginigab.

10 Anigil tap yepis nep oginap gek, binib kanib timel okok ajinigabal okok, niŋid agup agil niginigabal. Binib anib okok, kili God takaw niŋid yibil won ak ma nigel kilop ma dinigab. Anib ak tek kili pisnep kul ginigabal.

11 Anib ak God gos kilop ak pak sawl gek, takaw yepis pal ak kidek ginigabal.

12 Anib ak nim, binib takaw niŋid yibil nop ak ma nig dil, tap timel okok gel tep ginigab okok, God kilop midupsek ag gek, kili yipil awl yibil ak dinigabal.

God nibop aglil agup, Tig asik dinim agup, anib ak nop niŋid kiles gil yenimib

13 Mam sikop, Biawl nibop mapen yibil lup, chin pel nibop niŋid God nop tep aginigun. God ne ned nibop aglil dinigayn agil, Kawnan ne ak agyokek, apil nibop gos ñak. Gos ñek, takaw niŋid yibil ak gos niŋid mid dad amil, binib suŋtep ne yibil midebim. Anib ak nop tep aginigun.

14 Pen God ne ke nibop aglil, Biawl kili Jisas Klays kiles ne ayip pelpel midtep gilaŋ agil, suk agil agek, takaw teplep ak nibop agonok nepek.

15 Anib ak nim mam ay sikop, takaw pel agñon nepek ak sek, mij tikil agon nepek ak sek, niŋid kiles gil ditep yibil ginimib.

16 Chin nibop gos niŋid, Biawl chin Jisas Klays ayip Bapi God chin ayip kilop agnopun. God ne chinop midupsek mapen lil yimug niŋid gitep yibil gek, chinop pel kod yenigab agil gos sek midobun.

17 God ne nokom gos timud teplep ñonimuŋ, takaw tep midupsek agilig, wog tep midupsek gilig yenigabim.

3

Nibi chinop gos niŋid, God nop agniginimib

1 Mam ay sikop, takaw kidek miñil aginigobun. Nibi God nop agnigilig midem, ne chinop giñinimuŋ. Giñek, Biawl takaw ne ak agñon, kasek kid kid amnimuŋ. Anigil amek, nibi ned takaw anib ak niŋid dil Biawl nop tep apek tek, miñil binib man okok kili abe niŋid dil nop tep aginigel.

2 Pen tap olap nop agnigem, bi timel kili gitep ma gipal okok, chinop tap olap ginigel tek ma linimuŋ. Taynen? Binib kuŋay yibil Biawl nop gos ma linepal.

3 Pen Biawl ne tap niŋid nep ak gin agil ginigab. Nibop kiles ñil kod midakniŋ, Satan nibop gi timel ginimuŋ tek ma linigab.

4 Pen Biawl chinop gos ñek niŋid, apun adek ak nibi niŋid adek anib ak nep gebim. Kidek abe anib ak nep ginigabim.

5 Biawl Jisas Klays nop agniŋid apun, Kilop gos tep ñenimin, God ne binib mapen lup tek niŋid, kili abe ginigel apun. Pen nad yul awl dinak ak God takaw ne ma keliginak tek niŋid, kili abe ginigel apun.

Binib nibi okok midupsek yilik ma niginigel

6 Mam sikop, Biawl chin Jisas Klays agñinimib agak tek nibop agobun. Binib Klays yil midebal oginap, kili wog ma gil yokip yibil midil, pel apun tek ma genigel, kili ayip takaw dayday ma aginimib.

7 Nibi ke nepim, chin nib ayip midil goligipun adek ak genimib, tep ginigab. Chin yokip ma yoligipun.

8 Binib oginap tap midup kilop yokip ma doligipun. Subnab maynab ayaŋ kiles chin ak ke gil tiŋil yipil gil, tap keke okok dil tap midup ñiboligipun.

9 Chin bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok midobun tek, nibop agniŋid tap monmon dil ñibinop ak pen, nibop kanib tep adek ak yomon niginimib agil, ke tiŋil yul gil tap ñiboligipun.

10 Pen nib ayip midil kiles gil aginok, Binib wog ma gipal okok tap ma ñiŋinigel aginok ak, nibi nepim.

11 Pen miñil takaw olap nigobun. Binib nibi oginap wog ma gil, yokip yibil midilig, bi oginap tap kili gipal ak nigilig takaw dilig apal.

12 Biawl chin Jisas Klays agñinimib agak tek nibop agobun. Binib anib okok kilop

---

2:8 Jop 4.9, Ais 11.4, Dan 7.10, Hib 10.27, Lep 19.15 **2:9** Mat 24.24, Jon 8.41, Epe 2.2, Lep 13.11-13, 18.23, 19.20 **2:10** 2 Ko 2.15, 4.3 **2:11** Mat 24.5, 24.11, Lom 1.24, 1 Ti 4.1, 2 Ti 4.4 **2:12** Lom 1.32 **2:13** Luk 1.75, Jon 15.16, Epe 1.4, 1 Te 4.7, 5.9, 2 Te 1.3 **2:15** 1 Ko 11.2, 16.13, Plp 4.1, 2 Te 3.6 **2:17** 1 Ko 1.8, 1 Te 3.13, 1 Pi 5.10 **3:1** Epe 6.19, Kol 4.3, 1 Te 5.25 **3:2** Apo 28.24, Lom 10.16, 15.31 **3:3** Jon 17.15, 1 Ko 1.9, 1 Te 5.24, 2 Pi 2.9 **3:4** 2 Ko 7.16, Gal 5.10, 1 Te 4.10 **3:6** Mat 18.17, Lom 16.17, 1 Ko 5.11-13, 1 Te 3.11-13, 1 Ti 6.5, 2 Jo 10 **3:7** 1 Ko 4.16, Plp 3.17, 1 Te 1.6 **3:8** 2 Ko 11.9, 1 Te 2.9 **3:9** 1 Ko 9.4-6, 1 Te 1.6 **3:10** 1 Te 4.11 **3:11** 1 Ti 5.13, 1 Pi 4.15 **3:12** 1 Te 4.11 **3:13** Gal 6.9

takaw kiles gil agobun, kili wog ke gil, tap ñibilig kimigel midtep ginigel agobun.
13 Pen mam ay sikop, taynen wog gitep
gobun agil yilik ma niŋid, gitep gilig gem
amnimuŋ.
14 Takaw mij tikil agobun ak, binib oginap
ma nigenigel, binib anib okok kilop nigtep
gil takaw dayday ma aginimib. Nibi ke
midem kilop nebeŋ ginimuŋ.
15 Pen kilop milik ma niginimib. Mam
chin agil agñitep ginimib.

Takaw day won oginap

16 Biawl Jisas binib kod midek midtep
gipal ak, nibop kod yonimuŋ, titay ginigab
ak midtep gilig yenimib. Biawl nibi ayip pel
yonimuŋ.
17 Yad Pol. Mij awl takaw kidek won ak,
yad ke tikil nibop ag dideg lebin. Mij yad
tikipin okok, midupsek anib awl nep tikipin
tek ak nim, niginigabim.
18 Pen Biawl chin Jisas Klays ne nibop
midupsek yimug niŋid gitep ginimuŋ.

3:14 1 Ko 5.9-11 **3:15** 1 Te 5.14, Tat 3.10 **3:16** 1 Te 5.23 **3:17** 1 Ko 16.21

1 TIMOTI
Pol Mij Ned Ak Timoti Nop Tikak

1 Yad Pol. God bi kasin gep chin ak ayip,
Klays Jisas nop kod midobun ak ayip, kili
apilminjal yip agel, yad bi Klays Jisas takaw
nop dad ameb ak midebin.
2 Timoti, nad yad ayip Klays nop gos
linopul tek ak, ñi yad mideban. Pen mij
anib ak ñu kil tikil nep ñebin. Bapi God
chin ak ayip, Biawl chin Klays Jisas ayip,
kili apilminjal nep yimug ninjid gitep gilig kod
midel, midtep ginimin.

Takaw yepis apal ak ma dinimin

3 Yad bilel Masedoniya plopens amnig,
ñin anib ak takaw kiles timel nep aginek
ak, miñil tepayanj agebin. Nad taun Epe-
sus midil, bi oginap kilop takaw kiles timel
agenimin, chin God takaw agobun agil tay
yepis agebal okok keliginigel.
4 Anjoj agebal okok sek, apis based chin
takaw agebal okok sek, keliginigel. Takaw
anib okok agel gek, kilop sawl sek lek pen-
pen agebal. God tap chinop ginig gup takaw
ak agel, God takaw ne agek awl gipikop ak
pen, takaw kili agebal anib okok ninjid, Klays
nop gos niginigel tek ak ma mideb.
5 Pen takaw kiles agebin ak jij ne ak
anigil mideb, Klays binib ne kili penpen
mapen yibil linigel. Kili ke nigtep yibil gil gos
pal ak teplep won ak nig midil, chibol nab
kili ayanj midtep gil, Klays nop nokom gos
lininjid genigel ak nim, penpen mapen yibil
linigabal.
6 Bi oginap kanib teplep anib ak keligil,
sawl gil takaw yokip yokip ag amil apil gipal.
7 Chin bi God takaw agñeb okok midobun
apal ak pen, takaw agñibal okok, takaw jij
nim ak agobun agil, nigtep ma gipal.
8 Chin nopun, God takaw ne agak ak tep
yibil mideb ak pen, bi kili God takaw ak dil
wog teplep ma gel, tep ma ginigab.
9 Pen abe nopun, God takaw ak, ne binib
teplep midtep gipal okok kilop kiles gil ma
agñub. Mel yibil. Binib timel monmon gipal
okok kilop kiles gil agñub. Binib God takaw
tibilikipal okok, takaw teplep ak ma dipal
okok, God nop kud ñil kidek ma gipal okok,
tap si tap timel gipal okok, God gos ne nigup
pal ak ma nepal okok, lum awl yil gos pal ak
ninjid kidek gipal okok, ñapay tikjakil nonim
nap kili ke kilop ñapal okok, chip ñapal okok,
God takaw ak kilop nep agñub.
10 Binib bin si bi si gipal okok, bi penpen
chib migan gipal okok, bi kili okok nib dad
apil wog giñeb kili kañ gel gipal okok, yepis
apal okok, tay yepis agil chin ninjid agobun
apal okok, titay gilig God takaw yipid gil
yibil ak agjuwil keligipal okok, God takaw ak
kilop kiles gil agñub.
11 Takaw ninjid yibil anib ak, takaw teplep
ak, God yip agek yad kilop agñibin. Takaw
teplep nim ak chinop agek anigil nopun,
God biawl milek sek ak, binib kili yib nop
dad aplanibal.

God Pol nop mapen nigek, nop tep yibil agup

12 Biawl chin Klays Jisas, yip nigek wog
nop ak gep tek lup. Wog anib ak ne yip aglil
kod midakninj gipin ak, nop tep yibil apin.
13 Ned yad nop agjuwil, gi timel gil, takaw
timel agil geligipin. Ne pen nigak, nop gos
ma lininjid, takaw agak jij ak ma ninjid genek
nim, yip mapen ninjid dak.
14 Biawl chin Klays Jisas, anigil yip yimug
awl ninjid gitep yibil gek, nop gos linigilig
binib okok kilop mapen lipin.
15 Klays Jisas binib tap si tap timel gipal
okok, kilop tig asik dinig lum awl owak.
Takaw anib ak ninjid yibil yek, chin ninjid
pisnep dinigun. Pen bi tap si tap timel adek
awl yibil gup ak nim, yad nokom.
16 Pen Klays Jisas, yad bi kimigel midep ak
niginigel agil gos nigup. Anib ak tek yad bi
tap si tap timel adek awl yibil gipin ak pen,
ne yip mapen ninjid dup. Pen yip gup tek ak,
bi oginap chinop abe anib anep ginigab agil
gos nepal anib ak tek, Jisas nop gos lininjid
pel pelnep yenigabal.
17 Ne Binonim pel midep ak, ma kumeb
tek, misenj ma nopun ak, ne nokom God
ninjid yibil ak. Nop pel pelnep yib dad
aplanil aginigun, Nad biawl yibil bi teplep
yibil mideban aginigun. Yaw.

Pol ne Timoti nop takaw olap agup, Nad Jisas nop gos liniginimin agup

18-19 Ñi yad Timoti, nep takaw oginap
aginigebin. Bi God gos ñek agñeb okok, kili
nep ned agilak tek ginimin. Takaw anib ak
ninjid agen, nad takaw yip ak dil, nigtep gil
gos pal ak teplep won ak nig midilig, Klays
nop gos liniginimin. Gos linigilig, takaw kiles
timel yibil gil ag dad ame, tap timel gebal
anib okok keliginigel. Bi oginap kili nepal,
tap titimel oginap gipal. Kili pen God ne ke

1:1 Kol 1.27 **1:2** Apo 16.1, Tat 1.4 **1:3** Gal 1.6, Plp 2.24 **1:4** 1 Ti 4.7, 2 Ti 2.14-16, Tat 1.14 **1:5** Lom 13.8-10, Gal 5.14, 2 Ti 2.22 **1:7** 1 Ti 6.4, 6.20, Tat 1.10 **1:8** Lom 7.12, 7.16, 7.22 **1:9** Gal 3.19, 5.23 **1:10** Stt 19.4-5, 1 Ti 6.3, 2 Ti 4.3, Tat 1.9 **1:11** Gal 2.7, Kol 1.25, 1 Te 2.4, 1 Ti 6.15 **1:12** Apo 9.15, Gal 1.15-16 **1:13** Apo 3.17, 8.3, 9.4-5, 1 Ko 15.9-10, Gal 1.13 **1:14** Luk 7.47, Lom 5.20, 1 Ko 15.10, 2 Ti 1.13 **1:15** Luk 15.2, 19.10, Lom 5.8, 1 Ti 3.1, 4.9, 2 Ti 2.11, 1 Jo 3.5 **1:17** Dan 7.14, Jon 1.18, Lom 16.27, Hib 11.27, 1 Jo 4.12 **1:18-19** 1 Ti 3.9, 6.9, 6.12, Jud 3

chinop gitep gaŋ agil gos ma nepal. Anib ak, Klays nop gos nepal ak kidek pen, gos kili timel gak, sip kab kalanas ayaŋ am chik ñub pisnep timel gak ak tek gak.
20 Bi Himeneyus ayip, bi Aleksada ayip anib ak nep gil God nop agjuwelek, kilopmiŋal keligipin. Keligen, Satan ñin kid ne ak linek midel miŋel yibil gek, God nop agjulek anib ak keliginimil tek lup.

2

Chin God nop agnigonigun, binib okok kilop midupsek giñinimuŋ

1 Anib ak tek, yad takaw adek olap agebin, tap ned ak nibi aniginimib. God ayip agilig, nop agniŋid, tep yibil agil, binib okok kilop midupsek giñinimuŋ agil aginimib.
2 Gapman binonim okok sek gapman biawl okok sek, God kilop abe giñinimuŋ agniginimib. Agnigenigabim anib ak tek, chin kimigel midtep gil, God nop gos nigilig kidek yibil gilig yonigun.
3 God ayip takaw agobun anib ak, tap tep yibil, God nop tep yibil gup. God bi kasin gep chin ak,
4 ne binib okok midupsek kilop tig asik den, takaw niŋid yibil ak nigilaŋ agil nigup.
5 Chin nopun, God nokom olap mideb. Pen bi nab nib ak, ne abe nokom olap mideb. God piskid ak mideb, chin binib okok piskid ak midobun, bi nab nib chin ak nim, Klays Jisas.
6 Ne binib midupsek dil God ayip jimñil lin agil kumak. Ñin anib ak God ne aglup, binib nigilaŋ agil, Ñine nop agyokek apil, chinop nen kumak nim, miseŋ nopun.
7 Adek anib ak, God nokom yip agek, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb ak midil, takaw nop agyikebin. Yepis ma apin, niŋid apin. Binib Juda mel okok kilop agñitep gen, Klays nop gos liniŋid, takaw niŋid yibil ak niginigel.
8 Anib ak gos yad anigil nepin, nibi apnan ginigabim anib ñin ak, bi okol kili God nop agilig yenigel. Kili suŋtep midilig, ñin dad aplanilig, milik ma niŋid, penpen ma agil, kimigel midil God nop agilig yenigel.

Bin kili God nop kidek gil gitep gipal okok, mub goŋ sek tek midebal

9 Pen takaw olap anigil mideb. Bin okok kimigel midtep ginigel. Kili chech tep ak nep yimil, midtep ginigabal. Chech yimnigabal anib okok, bi oginap kili niŋid, gos timel oginap ma niginigabal. Kimig wij mubwak kili okok tap kuŋay nep ma tib kadig ginigel. Bis, ñin kagol tap okok kuŋay nep ma ginigel. Chech mani awl apal okok nep tawil yimin agil gos ma niginigel.
10 Kili pen God takaw ne kidek ginigun agil, binib okok kilop ditep ginigel. Ditep gil nim, kili mub goŋ sek tek yenigabal.
11 Pen God takaw aginigel won ak, bin okok takaw ma agil, kimigel midil niginigel.
12 Yad bin okok kilop agen, tikjakil bi okok kilop kod midil, God takaw ma agñinigel. Kili kimigel takaw ma agil, takaw apal ak niginigel.
13 Takaw apin anib ak, jij ak aginigebin. God Adam nop ned gilil, kidek bin ne Yip nop gilak.
14 Pen takaw yepis agak ak, Adam ma nigak. Bin ak takaw yepis agak anib ak niŋid, tap si tap timel gak.
15 Pen bin okok mubwak kili ak sek gos timud kili ak sek, kod midtep ginigel. Ñapay tikil, Klays nop gos nigilig, binib okok kilop mapen lilig, suŋtep midilig, tap anib okok midupsek gitep gilig yenigabal ak, God kilop tig asik dinigab.*

3

Bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midebal okok, kili kanib aj tep ginigel

1 Takaw anib ak niŋid yibil yek. Bi an Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midep wog ak ginim agil, gos tep yibil nigup.
2 Pen bi olap Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midep ak yenim agil nigup ak, anigil yonimuŋ. Bi sayn tep, binib oginap nigel kilop tep ginimuŋ. Bin nokom olap dinimuŋ. Bi takaw sayn tep agil, gos nigtep gil, binib okok kilop gitep gek, nop agjunimuŋ tek ma lup. Ag dap kal migan ne linimuŋ. Takaw agñi tep ginimuŋ.
3 Pen ñig kiles ñibil sawl ma linimuŋ. Kabiyam timel ma juwil, kilop takaw saynsayn aginimuŋ. Penpen ma aginimuŋ. Mani din agil gos kuŋay ma niginimuŋ.
4 Bin ñapay ne amiligon okok kilop kod midtep gek, ñapay okok pen bapi niŋid agup agil, nig dil kidek ginigel.
5 Pen bi olap, bin ñapay ne ke okok kod midtep ma ginigab ak, Klays binib ne okok kilop taydil kod midtep ginigab?
6 Bi miñil nep Klays nop gos nigup ak, bi kod midep olap ma yonimuŋ. Bi miñil nep gos nigup anib ak, yad bi teplep yibil midil biawl midebin agil niginigab. Anigenigab, God bilel Satan nop bilok niŋid yul awl ñak

---

1:20 1 Ko 5.5, 2 Ti 3.7-8, 4.14-15 **2:1** Jer 29.7, Ese 6.10, Lom 13.1, Epe 6.18, Plp 4.6 **2:4** Ese 18.23, Jon 3.16-17, 17.3, 1 Ti 4.10, 2 Ti 2.25, 2 Pi 3.9 **2:5** Lom 3.29-30, Gal 3.20, Hib 8.6, 9.15, 12.24 **2:6** Mat 20.28, 1 Ko 1.6, Gal 1.4, Epe 1.7-9, 2 Te 1.10, Tat 1.3 **2:7** Apo 9.15, Gal 1.16, 2.7-8, Epe 3.7-8, 2 Ti 1.11 **2:8** Ais 1.15, Mal 1.11, Jon 4.21 **2:9** 1 Pi 3.3-5 **2:10** 1 Ti 5.10 **2:12** 1 Ko 14.34 **2:13** Stt 2.7, 2.21-22, 1 Ko 11.8-9 **2:14** Stt 3.1-6, 2 Ko 11.3 * **2:15** Glik takaw jij anib ak, chin nigtep ma gipun. **3:1** Apo 20.28, Epe 4.12, Plp 1.1, 1 Ti 1.15 **3:2** 1 Ti 5.9, 2 Ti 2.24 **3:2** Tat 1.6-9

tek ak, kidek bi anib anop anib nep gek apyap pakinigab.
7 Bi kod midep anib ak, binib Klays yil
ma midebal okok nop ninŋid, bi teplep yibil
agil niginigel. Bi anib ak pen teplep mel
ak, binib Klays yil ma midebal okok nop
agjunigabal. Agjuwel, apyap pakek, Satan
gon ne ak dinimuŋ tek lup.

Bi Klays binib ne okok kilop wog giñeb okok, kili kanib aj tep ginigel

8 Anib ak tek, bi Klays binib ne okok kilop
wog giñeb okok, binib oginap nigel kilop tep
ginimuŋ. Joŋib tam sek ma lil, ñig kiles
kuŋay ma ñibil, mani tap okok chin nep dun
agil gos ma niginigel.
9 Pen takaw niŋid yibil ned we gup ak,
miñil God ne miseŋ agek gos nopun. Takaw
niŋid yibil anib ak, bi anib okok kili niŋid,
gos pal ak teplep won ak nig midilig, ditep
gil nep yenigel.
10 Ned wog oginap aglem, titay dil tek
ginigabal agil nig yenimib. Gitep gel, nibi
agem, bi Klays binib ne okok kilop wog giñeb
okok wog ak ginigel.
11 Pen bin kili okok abe, binib oginap
nigel tep ginimuŋ. Binib oginap kilop ma
agjuwil, takaw sayn tep agil, gos nigtep gil,
wog ginigel anib okok ditep ginigel.
12 Pen bi Klays binib ne okok kilop wog
giñeb okok, bin nokom dil, bin ñapay ne
amiligon okok kilop kod midtep ginigel.
13 Bi wog anib ak gitep ginigabal okok,
binib nab okok yib tep ak dil, agyikil
aginigabal, Chin gos niŋid yibil won ak,
Klays Jisas nop gos linopun aginigabal.

God takaw jij ne ak, tap awl yibil

14 Kasek ninigayn tek lup agil, takaw anib
ak, nep mij ñu kil tikebin.
15 Pen yad kasek ma nenigayn, mij awl
niŋid, chin God binib ne okok, binib ne
ayip titay dil tek yonigabun agil, nigtep
ginigaban. God ne bi pel midep ak, chin
binib ne pelpel apnan gil midobun. Chin
jimñil kal meg kiles yibil tek midon nim,
takaw niŋid yibil ne ak dil, kiles timel yibil
gil jakil midobun.
16 Chin nigtep yibil gipun, God takaw
niŋid yibil we gil mideb ak, miñil God ne
miseŋ agak. Jij ak miseŋ agek gos nopun, ak
tap awl yibil mideb. Takaw anib ak anigil
agup,

Ne bi yibil lil miseŋ apek, binib okok nop
nigilak agup. God Kawnan ne ak anigil
yomek, tap anigil gek, yipid gil amnak
agup. Ensel okok nop nigilak agup. Ne
anigak takaw ak, man okok okok amil
binib okok kilop agñilak agup. Agñel,
binib lum awl yil ak nop gos linigilak
agup. Pen God ne nop dad adikid man ne
alaŋ amek, yib awl yibil dak agup.

4

Takaw yepis apal awl, binib oginap niŋid gos kilop gi timel gipal

1 God Kawnan ne ak takaw agup ak miseŋ
nopun. Ñin kidek ak owakniŋ, binib oginap
Klays nop gos linepal ak keligil, kicheki
walijpal gos yepis ñub adek ak niŋid agñil,
kidek ginigabal.
2 Bi yepis agep anib okok, takaw yepis anib
ak binib okok kilop agñinigabal. Pen nebeŋ
ma ginigab. Bi anib okok kili tap akal teplep
tap akal timel agil ma niŋid, takaw yepis
yibil ag dad amil, monmon yibil agñinigabal.
3 Kili aginigabal, Bi okok bin ma dinigel,
bin okok bi ma dinigel, tap midup oginap
asik tep ginigel aginigabal. Pen God ne
asikep takaw anib ak tek ma agup. Ne tap
midup okok midupsek gilek, binib nop gos
liniŋid, takaw niŋid yibil ne ak nepal okok,
tap midup dil nop tep agilig ñiŋinigel.
4 Chin nopun, God tap ne gilak okok
midupsek, tep anep gilak. Chin tap ne gilak
anib okok, tap timel agil ma niginigun. Nop
tep yibil agil dinigun.
5 Anib ak tap ñiŋinig nop agnigilig,
takaw ne anib ak nigilig gipun tek, God
ne ke gek, tap teplep ne anib okok mideb,
ñiŋinigabun.*

Timoti ne Klays bi wog giñeb teplep ne yonimuŋ

6 Takaw agesipin anib ak mam ay okok
kilop agñitep gil nim, Klays Jisas bi wog giñeb
teplep ne yenigaban. Pen takaw niŋid yibil
gos nopun ak sek, takaw tep agñibal ak sek
ditep gil kidek gipan ak, nep gek, kiles awl
dinigaban.
7 Pen tap lum awl yil kesim monmon okok
sek, takaw timel okok sek kud ñinimin. God
anigup tek ak nad abe kiles gil yenimin.
8 Binib kasek aplan apyan gipal okok,
mubwak kiles kili sikol olap midek gipal ak
pen, binib God anigup tek niŋid, kiles gil gel
amub okok, kilop gek midtep yibil ginigel.
Anigel, God takaw aglup ak anigil agup,
Miñil midtep gil, kidek midtep gil ginigabal
agup.

3:7 Apo 22.12, 1 Ko 5.12, 2 Ko 8.21, 1 Te 4.12, 1 Ti 6.9 **3:11** Tat 2.3 **3:15** Epe 2.19-22, 2 Ti 2.20 **3:16** Mak 16.19, Jon 1.14, 16.8-9, 1 Pi 1.12, 3.18 **4:1** 2 Ti 3.1, 1 Pi 1.20, 2 Pi 2.1, 3.3, 1 Jo 2.18, Jud 18, Lep 9.20, 16.14 **4:3** Stt 9.3, Lom 14.6, 1 Ko 8.8, 10.30-31, Kol 2.20-21, Hib 13.4 **4:4** Stt 1.31, Apo 10.15, Lom 14.14, 14.20, 1 Ko 10.25, Tat 1.15 * **4:5** Jisas ne agak, Tap ñiŋeb okok midupsek tap teplep mideb, ñiŋinimib agak. Tap ñiŋeb olap tap asikep agil gos ma niginimib. Aposel 10.9-16 ayip Mak 7.19 ayip niginimib. **4:7** 1 Ti 1.4, 6.20, 2 Ti 2.16, 2.23, Hib 5.14 **4:8** Sng 37.4, Mat 6.33, Lom 8.28, Kol 2.23, 1 Ti 6.6 **4:9** 1 Ti 1.15

9 Takaw anib ak niŋid yibil yek, chin niŋid
pisnep dinigun.
10 God ne bi pel midep, bi kasin gep
mideb. Ne binib okok midupsek tig asik din
agil nigakniŋ, binib nop gos linopun okok,
chinop tig asik dup. Chin nop gos linopun
okok, ne chinop gek midtep ginigabun gos
ak niŋid kod midobun. Anib ak nim God
anigup tek niŋid, minek minek kiles timel
yibil gil nep gon amub.
11 Takaw agebin awl, nad kiles gil agil,
binib okok kilop agñenimin niŋid kidek
ginigel.
12 Bi oginap nep ñisikol agil, nep
keliginigel tek lup ak pen, anib ma ginigel.
Pen gitep gil yibil ge amek, binib Klays
nop gos linepal okok kili nep niŋid, gitep
gipan tek aniginigel. Gitep gipan anib ak,
takaw tep apan tek, Klays kanib ne aj tep
gipan tek, binib mapen lipan tek, Klays nop
gos linepan tek, God widin midup ne adek
siŋak teplep mideban tek, kili niŋid, abe
aniginigabal.
13 Ninigayn ak pen, yip kod mideban ñin
awl, binib okok kilop, buk Baybol pi ak
nigilig agñinimin. Jij ak anigil anigil mideb
agil agñilig yenimin.
14 Ned bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod
midebal okok, kili nep ñin di midil agilak.
Pen ñin anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb olap
nep agak. Agek, God ne bi anib ak kiles timel
yad ak dil, wog yad ginimin agil, kiles timel
ne ak nep ñub. Anib ak, God nep kiles timel
ñub tek, sawl ma ginimin, pen minek minek
wog ne anib ak ginimin.
15 Takaw agesipin anib ak, nigtep gil gitep
ginimin. Wog nad ak kiles gil gitep genimin,
binib okok midupsek niŋid niginigabal, wog
gipan anib ak teplep yibil yenigab.
16 Tap nad gipan ak sek, takaw nad
agñiban ak sek, nigtep gil yenimin. Anigil
pel kiles genimin, God ne niŋid, nad sek
binib takaw nad nepal okok sek nibop tig
asik dinigab.

5

Timoti binib okok kilop nigek, binib ne ke yibil tek ak midebal

1 Bi milep okok kilop ma ag ginimin. Nap
nad ke ak tek, agñi tep ginimin. Bi pilaj okok
kilop, mam nad ke ak tek, agñi tep ginimin.
2 Bin milep okok kilop, nanim nad ke ak
tek, agñi tep ginimin. Bin pilaj okok kilop,
nanay nad ke ak tek, agñi tep gil, kili ayip
midil nigtep gil, God widin midup ne adek
siŋak teplep yenimin.

Bin kaŋil okok, an kilop kod midtep ginigab?

3 Bin kaŋil yimgeptek midebal okok, kilop
gos tep niŋid, kod midtep ginimin.
4 Pen bin kaŋil olap ñapay ñi apis ne
oginap yenigel, kilop yomil agenimin, kili
nop kod midtep ginigel. Wog anib ak
wog awl yibil, God widin midup adek ne
siŋak. Wog kili ned adek ak anigil mideb,
nonim nap akaŋ, napis nased okok kilop
yimagililak tek, pen kod midtep ginigel.
Anigenigabal, God nop tep ginigab.
5 Bin kaŋil yimgeptek mideb ak, God yip
kod yenigab agil gos niŋid, subnab maynab
ayaŋ God nop agilig, yip giñaŋ agil God nop
agnigilig nep mideb.
6 Pen bin kaŋil miñmiñ gi ajup ak, kim
midebin agil gos nigup ak pen, nab ne kumil
tek mideb.
7 Takaw anib awl, binib okok kilop age,
kili gitep ginigel nim, binib oginap kilop ma
niŋid ag ginigabal.
8 Pen binib an, binib ne ke yibil okok kod
midtep ma gil, binib ne jij nokom okok abe
kod midtep ma gup ak, chin nopun, ne Klays
nop gos ma niŋid sawl gil nim, anigil gup
ak. Binib Klays nop gos ma nepal okok, kili
anigil ma gipal. Kili binib kili okok kilop tap
oginap ñil kod midebal. Anib ak binib Klays
nop gos ma nepal okok kili gi timel gipal ak
pen, binib an ned Klays nop gos nigup ak
pen binib ne okok kilop kod midtep ma gup
ak, ne gi timel yibil gup.
9 Bin kaŋil anib okok yib kilop gilinig, bin
anib ak tek niŋid gilinimin. Sap yib ne 60
yonimuŋ ak niŋid, yib nop gilinimin. Pen
bin bine nokom olap midil, kumnimuŋ ak
niŋid, yib nop gilinimin.
10 Bin yib ne teplep yibil, wog okok
midupsek keke gitep yibil gup ak niŋid, yib
nop gilinimin. Wog teplep ne ak anigil
mideb. Ñapay ne ke kod midtep gil, binib
okok nib okok nib ownigel ak, ag dap kal
migan ne lil tap midup ñitep gup. God
binib ne okok, tob kilop okok ñig pak ñitep
gil,* binib koslam midil gos pal lig midebal
okok kilop ditep gil, wog anib ak ke okok
midupsek wog teplep yibil gup ak, yib nop
gilinimin.
11 Pen bin kaŋil pilaj nep midebal okok,
yib kilop ma gilinimin. Chin nopun, Klays

4:10 Sng 36.6, 1 Ko 4.11-12, 1 Ti 2.3-4 **4:12** 1 Ko 16.11, Tat 2.7, 2.15, 1 Pi 5.3 **4:14** Apo 6.6, 8.17, 13.3, 19.6, 1 Ti 1.18, 2 Ti 1.6 **4:15** 1 Ti 5.22 **4:16** Apo 20.28, Lom 11.14, 1 Ko 9.22, Jem 5.20 **5:1** Wkp 19.32 **5:4** Mat 15.4, Epe 6.1-2, 1 Ti 2.3 **5:5** Luk 2.37, 18.1, 18.7, Apo 26.7, 1 Ko 7.32 **5:8** Ais 58.7, Mat 18.17, Gal 6.10, Tat 1.16 **5:10** Hib 13.2

* **5:10** Nibi Jon 13.1-17 niginimib. Bilel, kili anigil geligipal. Binib okok nib okok nib apeligipal ak, silkul dayday tob kilop okok doligup. Anib ak, binbi oginap kal nad apel, tob silkul dayday kilop okok ñig pakñeligipan. Wog anigep okok, binib wog giñeb kili ak anigil geligipal. Jisas pen, bine okok kilop anigil agup, Nibi ke anigil bi oginap wog giñeb kili ak yenimib agup. Matyu 20.25-28 niginimib.

wog ak ginigabun aginigabal ak pen, mid dad amil, bi kidek dun agil gos ninŋid, Klays wog ak yilik ninŋid bi kideyil dinigabal.

12 Dinigabal anib ak tek, takaw kili ke ned aglilak ak, takaw anib ak tibilikil miŋel awl dinigabal.

13 Pen tap oginap sek anigil gipal. Kili tap oginap abe yilik ninŋid, yokip kal ak kal ak giñub ajipal. Kili pen yilik gup anib ak nep ma gipal, tap okok kuŋay nep gipal. Kili takaw ñig lil, takaw yepis anigipal anigipal agilig midebal. Takaw okok kuŋay yibil apal, chin agep tek ma mideb.

14 Anib ak bin kaŋil pilaj nep midebal okok, bi kideyil dil, ñapay tikil, kal kili ke wog gil kod midtep ginigel agil gos nepin. Kili anigenigabal, binib chinop milik nepal okok, chinop agjunigel tek ma linigab.

15 Pen chin nopun, bin kaŋil pilaj nep midebal okok, oginap kanib tep ak keligil, Satan nop kidek gipal.

16 Pen bin olap Klays nop gos linigup ak, bin kaŋil ne oginap kilop kod midtep ginimuŋ. Anigenigab, bin kaŋil okok keke binib kili ak keke kod yenigel, binib God yil okok koslam gep tek ma ginigabal. Pen binib God yil okok, kili bin kaŋil yimgeptek midebal okok kilop, kod midtep ginigabal.

Bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midebal okok, kilop ditep ginigun

17 Bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midil, wog gitep gipal okok, kilop yib awl yibil ñil, kab kilop oginap sek ñitep ginimib. Pen bi kili oginap kiles gil God takaw jij ak apal akaŋ, binib okok kilop agñibal okok, gipal gipal anib ak tek, kilop ned ninŋid yib awl yibil ñil, kab kilop oginap sek ñitep ginimib.

18 Buk Baybol agil tikak ak nopun. Pen anib agak,

Nibi chag bulmakaw poŋid apil, wit midup tap okok taw chib jakek, midup okok ke amil, cheg okok ke amil gaŋ agil, meg migan nop ak ma tunig tibikinimib agak. Wog gilig, oginap ñiŋinig ñiŋinimuŋ agak.

Pen takaw olap nopun, anib agak,

Bi wog gup ak, kab ne dinimuŋ agak.

Anib ak bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midebal, wog gitep gipal okok, kab kilop ak ñitep ginimib.

19 Bi olap nep apil aginimuŋ, Bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midep anib ak, anigil anigil tap timel gup agonimuŋ ak, ak ma niginimin. Bi ominal akaŋ, ominal nokom pen ninŋid apil agenigabal, ninŋid apal tek lup agil, niginimin.

20 Pen bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midebal oginap, tap si tap timel genigel, kilop timud wukinimin. Binib okok midupsek nig midelakniŋ, kilop timud wukinimin. Anigenigaban, oginap pilikil ma ginigabal.

Timoti ne ke kod midtep ginimuŋ

21 Takaw agesipin anib awl, anib anib ginimin agesipin ak, yokip ma agebin. God ayip, Klays Jisas ayip, ensel aglep ne okok ayip kili nig midelakniŋ, nep aniginimin takaw awl agebin. Pen binonim nak okok sek, bi nak okok sek, kilop nep gitep ma ginimin. Kilop gipan tek, binib okok midupsek kilop giñinimin.

22 Pen bi God wog gep olap dinig, nigtep yibil gil, nop ñin di midilig aginimin. Bi anib okok, oginap tap si tap timel genigel, nad ayip ma ginimin. Mel. Nad ke suŋtep nep yenimin.

23 Pen nep minek minek tap gil, kogmeg gup ak, ñig anep ma ñiŋinimin. Ñig wayn sikol oginap sek ñibe suŋ linimuŋ.

24 Bi oginap tap si tap timel gipal ak miseŋ lup. Ak tek ak chin nopun, tap kili gipal anib okok timel yibil gup. Bi oginap pen tap si tap timel gil we gipal ak, kidek miseŋ linigab.

25 Anib ak tek, binib oginap tap gitep gipal ak, abe miseŋ lup. Pen gitep gipal ak oginap kasek miseŋ ma lek, pel we gil yonimuŋ tek ma lup.

6

Bi wog giñeb okok, biawl kili okok ninŋid wog gitep ginigel

1 Pen binib wog giñeb okok midupsek, kili biawl kilop taw dad owlak okok ditep gil, yib kilop dad aplanigel. Anigenigabal, biawl kili okok ninŋid, God nop ma agjuwil, takaw tep agñibun ak ma agjunigel.

2 Pen binib wog giñeb olap, biawl ne abe bi Klays nop gos linigup ak, bi wog giñeb ak gos anib ak ma niginimuŋ. Biawl yad ak ne mam yad mideb, takaw ne aginimuŋ ak yad kidek ma ginigayn agil, gos ma niginimuŋ. Pen mam tep yad Klays nop gos linigup ak, yad nop kidek gil wog nop ak giñinigayn agil, wog nop ak giñi tep ginimuŋ. Takaw agebin awl, binib wog giñeb okok kilop agñi tep ge gitep ginigel.

Mani kuŋay dun agil gos nepal, jij anib ak timel gup

3 Bi olap, ne Biawl chin Jisas Klays takaw yipid gil yibil agak ak sek, God takaw pel agñibun ak sek keligil, takaw ne ke pal oginap agñil nim,

5:13 2 Te 3.11 **5:14** 1 Ko 7.9 **5:17** 1 Ko 16.18 **5:18** Lo 25.4, Mat 10.10, Luk 10.7, 1 Ko 9.9 **5:19** Lo 17.6, 19.15, 2 Ko 13.1 **5:20** Lo 13.11, Gal 2.11, 2.14, Epe 5.11, Tat 1.13 **5:21** 1 Ti 6.13, 2 Ti 2.14, 4.1 **5:22** Apo 6.6, 13.3, 1 Ti 4.14, 2 Jo 11 **6:1** Lom 2.24, Epe 6.5, Kol 3.22, Tat 2.5, 2.8-9, 1 Pi 2.18 **6:2** Kol 4.1, 1 Ti 4.11, Plm 16 **6:3** Gal 1.6-9, 2 Ti 1.13 **6:4** 1 Ko 8.2, 1 Ti 1.4, 1.7, 2 Ti 2.23, Tat 3.9

4 yad nep biawl midebin agil, sawl lek
agup. Bi anib ak gos ne ak timel gek, tap sikol
oginap nen agil, bi oginap ayip penpen apal.
Pen takaw anib ak anigil agek, bi oginap
chibol kilop ak timel gil, penpen ag amil apil
gil, penpen agjuwil, binib okok kilop gos
timel ninid,
5 minek minek bi oginap kilop milik nepal.
Bi anigil gipal okok, gos kili ak timel yibil gil,
sawl sek lek, takaw ninid yibil ak ma nepal.
Kili anigil gos nepal, chin God anigup tek ak
kiles gil yonigun, tap kunay yibil dinigabun
agil gos nepal.
6 Chin pen God anigup tek ak kiles gil
midilig, miñmiñ gil nim, God tap teplep ne ak
dil midtep ginigabun.
7 Chin nopun, ami sikop chinop tikilak
ñin ak, tap olap dad ma ownok. Pen
kumnigabun ñin ak, tap olap dad ma
amnigabun.
8 Anib ak, chech tap ñinjeb chin oginap
yonimuŋ, tap sikol dinigun ak aginigun, chin
tek nim dipun ak.
9 Pen binib tap kunay dun agil gos nepal
okok, Satan kilop yepis agil gos kilop ak
tunig lipig dad amek, sab chag tap okok gon
lel dup tek ak kilop dinigab. Sawl sek lek
monmon gel amek, apyap pakil pisnep kul
ginigabal.
10 Binib mani tap okok gos kunay
nepal okok, tap timel okok kunay yibil gel
amnigab. Oginap mani tap okok dun agil
gos nepal ak, Klays nop gos linepal ak keligil,
midtep ma gel, yakam tek ak chibol kilop
ayaŋ puŋilek, kilop ke chib timel yibil gup.

Pol Timoti nop takaw teplep yibil ak, takaw kiles timel yibil agup

11 Pen nad God bine yibil ak, bi oginap gi
timel gipal tek ma ginimin. Tap nim ak pen
anigiminin. Bi teplep yibil midil, God anigup
tek ak kiles gil midil, Klays nop gos liniŋid,
binib okok kilop mapen lil, kiles timel gil
miŋel okok dil, tap okok binib okok kilop
ginig, kimigel ginimin. Adek anib ak nep ge
amnimuŋ.
12 Bi Klays nop gos kiles timel gil nigup
ak, ne bi kabiyam timel yibil tek mideb. Gos
ne kiles timel yibil mideb. Anib ak tek nep
agebin, gos nad ak kiles timel yibil gil niŋid,
gos nigtep gil ginimin. Ned won ak God nep
aglil, pel pelnep yenimin agil dinig gek, binib
kunay nig yelak. Yelakniŋ aginak, Klays nop
gos linepin aginak. Apan tek, kiles gil yibil
ge amek nim, pel pelnep yenigaban.
13 God ne gek tap okok midupsek kim
mideb. Klays Jisas ne Podiyus Paylat nop
takaw misen agak. God ayip Klays Jisas ayip
nig midilekniŋ, nep kiles gil agebin.
14 God takaw tep dipan ak, kiles gil kidek
ginimin. Anigenimin, binib oginap kili niŋid
nep takaw ma dinigel. Nad takaw anib ak
kidek gil yipid gil ma gipan ak ma aginigel.
Gitep gil kidek ge amek amek, kidek Biawl
chin Jisas Klays misen ownimuŋ.
15 Pen Jisas ownigab ñin anib ak, God ne
ke aglak. God ne binib ditep gek yib nop dad
aplanibal. Ne nokom bi niŋid yibil ak, tap
okok midupsek kod mideb. Ne ke binonim
okok midupsek binonim kili ak mideb, biawl
okok midupsek biawl kili ak mideb.
16 Ne nokom kumnimuŋ tek ma mideb.
Milek tep ne ak ke yibil mideb, binib jij siŋak
amnigel tek ma lup. Bi olap nop ma yibil
nigup, pen bi olap nop niginimuŋ tek ma
yibil lup. Anib ak tek, binib okok yib nop dad
aplanigel, kiles ne ak midil kilop pel pelnep
kod yonimuŋ. Yaw.

Pol ne binib Klays yil midil tap kunay yek okok kilop takaw agñub

17 Binib tap mani tap kunay lum awl
mideb okok kilop takaw kiles timel age,
yib kili ke ma dad aplanigel, tap kasek kul
gup anib okok gos ma niginigel. God ne
chinop kod midek, tap ma tek dek midtep
gil miñmiñ ginigun ak pen, nop nokom gos
niginigel.
18 Anib ak kilop age, tap gitep yibil ginigel.
Tap teplep lum awl kunay mideb okok anib
ak tek, binib oginap kilop abe ñitep ginigel.
Kilop pelpel gitep yibil ginigel. Pen tap kili
kunay okok, tap chin ke mel, binib okok
kilop ditep gun agil, tap monmon ñinigel.
19 Anib ak tek gil nim, tap kili kunay dilitep
gil, kidek kili ke midtep ginigabal. Koŋim
midebal ak, añiŋ niŋid yibil lup ak dinigabal.

Pol ne Timoti nop takaw kidek agñub

20 Timoti, God takaw ne ak sek wog ne
ak sek nep ñub ak, nad ditep gil kod midtep
ginimin. Takaw okok nib okok nib ak God
gos ne mel ak, kud ñinimin. Pen takaw yepis
yibil ag amil apil gil apal, Chin bi gos nigep
okok midil, gos tep nigtep gobun apal, takaw
anib ak nad kud ñinimin.
21 Bi oginap gos timel anib ak dilig, kanib
tep adek Klays nop gos linepal ak pisnep
keligipal.

God nibop yimug niŋid gitep ginimuŋ.

6:5 1 Ko 11.16, 2 Ti 3.8, 4.4, Tat 1.11, 1.14, 2 Pi 2.3 **6:6** Sng 37.16, Snd 15.16, Plp 4.11-12, 1 Ti 4.8, Hib 13.5 **6:7** Jop 1.21, Sng 49.17, Snd 27.24, Sav 5.15 **6:8** Snd 30.8, Hib 13.5 **6:9** Snd 23.4, 28.22, Mat 13.22, 1 Ti 1.19, 3.7, Jem 5.1 **6:10** Kis 23.8, Lo 16.19, Epe 5.5 **6:11** 2 Ti 2.22 **6:12** 1 Ko 9.25-26, 1 Ti 1.18, 2 Ti 4.7 **6:13** Jon 5.21, 18.36-37, 19.11, 1 Ti 5.21, Lep 1.5 **6:14** Plp 1.6, 1.10, 1 Te 3.13, 5.23 **6:15** Lo 10.17, 1 Ti 1.11, 1.17, Lep 17.14, 19.16 **6:16** Kis 33.20, Jon 6.46, Plp 4.20, Jud 25 **6:17** Sng 62.10, Mak 10.24, Luk 12.20-21, 1 Te 1.9 **6:18** Lom 12.13, Gal 6.6, Tat 3.8, Hib 13.16, Jem 2.5 **6:19** Mat 6.19-20 **6:20** 1 Ti 4.6-7, 2 Ti 1.14, 2.14, Tat 1.9, Lep 3.3 **6:21** 1 Ti 1.16, 1.19, 2 Ti 2.18

2 TIMOTI
Pol Mij Kidek Ak Timoti Nop Tikak

1 Yad Pol. God ninŋid yip aglek, bi Klays
Jisas takaw nop dad ameb ak midebin. Bilel
God takaw olap anigil aglak, Klays Jisas nop
chigil, pelpel yenigabim agak. Takaw anib
ak yip agek, agñi ajebin.
2 Timoti, nad ñi tep yad ak, mij anib ak ñu
kil tikil nep ñibin. Bapi God chin ayip, Biawl
chin Klays Jisas ayip, nep yimug ninŋid gitep
gilig kod midel, midtep ginimin.

God takaw aginig nebeŋ ma dinimin

3 Based yad okok ned God nop agninŋid,
gos pal ak teplep won ak nig midilig, wog
teplep yibil ak geligipal. Pen yad abe kili
gos nepal tek ak gebin. Subnab abe maynab
abe yad God ayip takaw agobul. Agil, minek
minek nep gos ninŋid, God nop tep apin.
4 Nad chaŋ awl linak ak nigilig midebin.
Anib ak, yad nep tepayaŋ ninŋid, miñmiñ awl
ginim agil gos nigebin.
5 Nad Klays nop nokom gos linepan ak
nigilig midebin. Ned napis Lowis ayip,
nanim Yunis ayip Klays nop gos lininŋid
yeligipil tek, miñil pen yad nepin, nad abe
Klays nop gos lininŋid mideban.
6 Anib ak tek, miñil gos timud nep ak pag
yikebin. Ned yad nep ñin di midilig agnigen,
God kiles tep ne ak nep monmon ñak. Kiles
anib ak di mideban ak, nad kiles timel yibil
ge awl gek, anib ak tek bi olap mab agilek,
yin gil dad amil, awl gek amub.
7 Chin nopun, God ne Kawnan ne ak
chinop ñub ak, ne gek chin binib pilikep tek
ma lup. Mel yibil. Chinop gek, kiles ne dil,
binib mapen yibil lil, mubwak chin ak sek
gos timud chin ak sek, kod midtep ginigun.
8 Anib ak, Biawl chin takaw ne agyikinig,
nebeŋ ma dinimin. Pen Klays wog genek,
yip nag lilak ak, nebeŋ ma dinimin. Yad
takaw teplep ne ak agñen yip gi timel gipal
ak tek, nad takaw teplep agñe nep gi timel
ginigel. God chilop kiles ñil kod yek, kiles gil
pen agñinigul.
9 God chinop tig asik dil aglek, binib ne ke
yibil midil, yipid gil yibil midobun. Pen chin
gitep gonok ninŋid aglil ma dak. Ne ke aglil
yimug ninŋid gitep gin agil gos ninŋid, chinop
dak. Bilel man ma alwol gilak ñin ak, God
ne anigil gos nigak, Klays Jisas wog ne gek,
yad kilop yimug ninŋid gitep ginigayn agil gos
nigak.
10 Pen miñil Klays Jisas, bi kasin gep chin
ak, miseŋ lup. Ne apil gek, God yimug ninŋid
gitep gep ne ak abe miseŋ lup. Kumil tek
yobinop ak pen, Klays Jisas kumeb adek ak
tig jisipuk gi diyokak. Takaw teplep ne dad
apil chinop gek, chin nopun, pisnep kumil
ma kul ginigun, pel pelnep yonigun tek lup.
11 Adek anib ak, God ne ke yip agek, bi
Jisas takaw nop dad ameb ak midil, takaw
teplep nop agyikil, binib okok kilop agñitep
gebin.
12 Anigen yip gi timel gel, koslam midil
miŋel awl yibil ak debin ak pen, nebeŋ ma
dipin. Bi nop gos linepin ak, nop nigtep
gipin. Anib ak yad nepin, tap teplep yip
diñak ak, ne ke kod midtep gek mid dad amil,
ñin awl ne ak ownigab.
13 Klays Jisas nop gos linigilig, binib
mapen lilig, takaw ninŋid yibil agen nepan
ak, yipid gil yibil mideb agil, binib okok kilop
agñinimin.
14 God takaw teplep nep ñub ak, ditep yibil
ginimin. God Kawnan ne ak nab chin okyaŋ
ayip midobun ak, nep gos tep ñek, takaw
teplep ak ditep yibil ginimin.
15 Pen anib ak nad nepan, bi Pigelus sek,
bi Helmogenes sek, binib kili Esiya plopens
nib okok midupsek yip keligilak.
16-18 Bi Onesipolus pen yip ma keligup.
Taun Lom nag lel miden, ne apil, nebeŋ
dinigayn agil yip ma keligup. Koslam piyow
dad apil, yip nigup. Ñin kuŋay yibil ap nigek,
yip tep yibil gup. Pen ned taun Epesus
yenek, yip gitep yibil goligup anib ak, nad
nigtep gipan. Anib ak, Biawl anop agninŋid
apin, Onesipolus binib ne okok sek kilop
mapen ninŋid kod yenimin apin. Pen takaw
olap Biawl anop agninŋid apin, Ñin awl nad
ak apek, nop mapen ninŋid kod yenimin
apin.

2

Timoti ne bi chim kadiŋ gep ak, Klays Jisas ayip jimñil yenimil

1 Ñi yad Timoti. God ne Klays Jisas nop
agyokek apil, nep yimug ninŋid gitep gek,
pelpel kiles yibil gil yenimin.
2 Takaw binib kuŋay yibil okok kilop
pel agen nepan ak, bi God wog ne gitep
gilig midebal okok kilop, agñi tep ginimin.
Anigenimin, kili pen bi oginap kilop abe agñi
tep ginigel tek lup.

1:1 Epe 1.1 **1:2** Apo 16.1, 1 Ti 1.2 **1:3** Apo 22.3, 23.1, Lom 1.8-9, Plp 3.5, 1 Te 1.2, 3.10 **1:5** Apo 16.1, 1 Ti 1.5, 4.6 **1:6** 1 Te 5.19, 1 Ti 4.14 **1:7** Luk 24.49, Apo 1.8, Lom 8.15 **1:8** Lom 1.16, Plp 1.7, Kol 1.24, 1 Ti 2.6 **1:9** Lom 8.28, Epe 1.4, 2.8-9, 1 Te 4.7, Tat 3.5, Hib 3.1, 1 Pi 1.20 **1:10** 1 Ko 15.54-57, Kol 1.26, Hib 2.14, 1 Pi 1.20 **1:11** 1 Ti 2.7 **1:12** Epe 3.1-2, 1 Ti 6.20, 2 Ti 4.8, 1 Pi 4.19 **1:13** 1 Ti 1.10, 4.6, 6.3, 2 Ti 2.2, 3.14, Tat 1.9, 2.1, Hib 10.23 **1:14** Lom 8.11, 1 Ti 6.20 **1:16-18** 2 Ti 4.16, 4.19, Jud 21 **2:3** 1 Ti 1.18, 2 Ti 1.8, 4.5

3 Nad bi chim kadiŋ gep ak, Klays Jisas
ayip jimñil midebil. Anib ak tek, agñon
chinop gi timel gipal ak tek, nad agñe nep gi
timel ginigel. Anige, chin ayip jimñil miŋel
anib ak dinimin.
4 Bi chim kadiŋ gep olap, wog oginap sek
gin agil gos ma nigup. Biawl ne ak nop nigek
tep gaŋ agil, bi chim kadiŋ gep wog ne ke nep
gup.
5 Anib ak tek, bi penpen taw asik lipal
okok, bi kod mideb okok kili apal apal tek
nep kidek ginigel. Bi olap pen ne apal apal
tek nep kidek ma genigab, tap teplep anib
ak ma dinigab. Pen bi kiles timel gitep gil,
apal apal tek nep ginigab ak, tap teplep ak
ne dinigab.
6 Pen bi tap wog gup ak, tiŋil yul gup tek,
ne ned yig ñiŋinimuŋ. Ñibil, kidek pen bi
oginap kilop yig ñinimuŋ.
7 Takaw agebin anib okok nigilig mide,
Biawl ne nep gos ñek, midupsek takaw jij
anib ak nigtep ginigaban.
8 Jisas Klays nop pel nigtep ginimin. Based
yes Depid tikek, tik dad amil, nop tikilak.
Pen kumil tepayaŋ tikjakak. Takaw teplep
anib ak, yad pel agñibin.
9 Yad takaw teplep anib anep agil, tap
timel ma gipin. Bi okok pen, kili takaw yad
ak niŋid bi tap timel gup ak agil, yip gi timel
gil nag lel midebin. Pen God takaw ak, nag
linigel tek ma lup.
10 God takaw ak nag ma lup, anib ak yad
wog ne okok midupsek kiles timel gil miŋel
anib okok dipin. Pen binib God ne kilop
dinig aglak okok, kilop abe gos nepin. Kili
Klays Jisas nop chigel God kilop tig asik dek,
pel pelnep kim midil midtep ginigabal gos ak
nepin. Anib ak yad wog ne okok midupsek
kiles timel gil miŋel anib okok dipin.
11 Takaw anib awl niŋid yibil mideb ak,
anib agup,
Chin Klays ayip pisnep kumnok tek, ne ayip
jimñil koŋim yonigabun agup.
12 Chinop gi timel gipal tek, chin kiles
timel gil miŋel okok dil nim, ne ayip
biawl okok midil, binib kilop kod
yonigabun agup.
Nop keligonigabun, chinop abe keliginigab
agup.
13 Nop takaw oginap aglil, sayn takaw apun
anib ak kidek ma gonigun, takaw
ne pen agup ak kidek ginigab agup.
Takaw ne agup ak keliginimuŋ tek ma
lup agup.

Timoti ne wog gitep gek, God nigek nop tep ginimuŋ

14 Binib okok kilop agilig mide, takaw anib
ak nigilig yenigel. Pen God nig midakniŋ,
kilop agtep ge, takaw yokip keke agil pen-
pen ma aginigel. Takaw titimel anib okok
nig dad amil, kili apyap pakinigel tek lup.
15 Nad wog kiles timel gil genimin, God
wog nep ak nigek tep ginigab. Pen God
takaw niŋid ne ak nigtep gil, binib okok
kilop agñi tep gilig, nebeŋ ma dinimin.
16 Takaw okok nib okok nib God gos ne
mel ak, kili pel monmon apal. Anigil ag
dad amil apil gel, takaw anib ak kilop gek,
God nop keligil amil, man pal awl yibil okok
amnigabal. Nad pen takaw anib okok kud
ñinimin.
17 Takaw anib okok, soy olap lil, mid
dad amil awl yibil lup tek ak ginigab. Pen
bi takaw anib apal okok, Himeneyus ayip,
Piletus ayip adek anib ak gipil.
18 Kili bi omiŋal takaw niŋid yibil kanib
adek ak keligil, anib apil, Chin kumil
pisnep tikjakipun ak tek, kidek tepayaŋ ma
tikjakinigabun apil. Pen takaw yipid ma
gup anib ak agel, binib oginap Jisas nop gos
linepal ak keligil apyap pakipal.
19 Pen binib God yil midebal okok, God
kilop mab meg tek ak puŋilek wos gil mideb.
Mab meg anib ak, takaw olap ñu kil tikil
agup, Biawl ak binib ne okok kilop gos nigup
agup. Pen takaw olap tikil agup, Binib
midupsek Biawl yil midobun apal okok, tap
si tap timel adek okok keliginigel agup.
20 Pen kal awl yibil olap migan ak, kinag
keke mideb. Kinag oginap, gol ayip silpa
ayip dil gilak. Oginap pen mab ayip lum
ayip dil gilak. Kinag oginap wog teplep gep,
oginap tap yokip yokip okok gep agil gipal.
21 Anib ak, binib olap tap gach tap mon-
mon okok asik tep gonimuŋ, kinag wog gitep
gep tek ak yenigab. Ne bi suŋtep olap midil,
Biawl wog nop ak giñinigab. Ne wog teplep
okok giñinig mideb.
22 Pen bi pilaj okok, gos timel nepal tek
ma niginimin. Bi teplep yibil miden agil, ge
amnimuŋ. Klays nop gos liniŋid, binib okok
kilop mapen lil, kimigel midtep gil, abe anib
ak nep ge amnimuŋ. Nad ayip binib anib
okok ayip chibol nab nibi ayaŋ midtep gil,
Biawl nop agniŋid kidek gipim ak, tap teplep
anib okok anigil ginimib.
23 Pen takaw nigep ma nigep okok sek,
takaw yokip okok sek ag amil apil gipal ak,
kud ñinimin. Nad nepan, takaw anib ak

2:4 1 Ko 9.25 **2:5** 1 Ko 9.25-26, 2 Ti 4.8 **2:6** 1 Ko 9.7, 9.10 **2:8** Lom 1.3, 2.16, 1 Ko 15.1, 15.4, 15.20 **2:9** Apo 9.16, 28.31, Epe 3.1, 3.13, Plp 1.7, 1.12-14, Kol 4.3, 4.18 **2:10** 2 Ko 1.6, Epe 3.13, Kol 1.24 **2:11** Lom 6.5, 6.8, 2 Ko 4.10-11, 1 Ti 1.15 **2:12** Mat 10.33, Luk 12.9, Lom 8.17, 1 Pi 4.13 **2:13** Nam 23.19, Lom 3.3-4, Tat 1.2 **2:14** 1 Ti 1.4, 5.21, 6.4, Tat 3.9 **2:15** 1 Ti 4.6, Tat 2.7-8 **2:16** 1 Ti 4.7, 6.20, Tat 1.14 **2:17** 1 Ti 1.20 **2:19** Nam 16.5, 16.26, Ais 52.11, Nah 1.7, Jon 10.14, 10.27, Lom 8.35, 1 Ko 8.3, 1 Jo 2.19 **2:20** Lom 9.21, 1 Ko 3.12, 1 Ti 3.15 **2:21** 2 Ti 3.17, Tat 3.1 **2:22** Apo 9.14, 1 Ko 1.2, 1 Ti 1.5, 6.11 **2:23** 1 Ti 4.7, 2 Ti 2.16, Tat 3.9

niŋid, ag gil penpen yibil apal anib ak tek, kud ñinimin.

24 Pen bi olap Biawl nop wog giñeb ak, ag gil penpen ma aginimuŋ. Binib okok midupsek kilop kimigel midil ditep gil, agñi tep ginimuŋ. Pen kili takaw nop ak diyokel, ne kimigel yibil yonimuŋ.

25 Pen bi oginap takaw nop tibilikil ma denigel, kimigel midil agñilig yonimuŋ. Anigek, God bi anib okok kilop gos tep ñek, taynen tap si tap timel gipun agil keligil, adikid ownigel tek linigab. Ownigel tek lek, takaw niŋid yibil ak niginigabal.

26 Ned Satan kilop yepis agil dek, gon ne ak migan ayaŋ midebal. Midil, gos ne ak niŋid kidek gipal ak pen, kili tig adikil takaw niŋid yibil ak niŋid nim, gos teplep ak niŋid, Satan gon ne ak keligil amil midtep ginigabal.

3

Ñin kidek ownigab ñin ak, binib okok tap timel yibil ginigabal

1 Pen anib ak niginimin. Ñin kidek ownigab ñin ak, tap titimel kuŋay yibil apek, titay dil tek yenigabal.

2 Ñin anib ak, binib okok mubwak kili nep gos niŋid, mani tap kili okok nep gos niginigabal. Chin ke binib awl midobun agil, binbi oginap kilop agjulig takaw dinigabal. Nonim nap kilop takaw tibilikil, binib oginap kilop tap teplep ñibal okok, kilop tep ma agil, God gos ne nigup pal ak ma niginigabal.

3 Kili bi okok kilop gos nigep won ak ma yenigab. Oginap ayip penpen agil, keligep tek ma yenigab. Kilop agjuwil, mubwak nab kili okyaŋ ke kod ma yenigabal. Bi timel yibil midil, kabiyam timel junigabal. Tap gitep gep anigil kilop milik yownigab.

4 Binib okok kilop mimug niŋid gitep ma ginigabal. Gos nigtep gil mel kasek monmon gil, chin ke nep binib awl yibil midobun agil niginigabal. Chin ke miñmiñ timel yibil gun agil, God nop mapen ma linigabal.

5 Kili God nop gos niŋid kidek gilig midobun aginigabal ak pen, yepis yibil aginigabal. Kili anigil, God kiles ak kud ñil nop kidek ma ginigabal. Binib aniginigabal anib okok kilop keligil, ayip jimñil ma yenimin.

6-7 Bi anib okok, bin gos nigtep ma gipal oginap kilop piyow nepal. Piyow niŋid, gos timud kilop ak lipig dad amel kilop kidek gipal. Bin anib okok, tap si tap timel gil, gos awl yibil nigilig midebal. Chibol nab kili ayaŋ tikjakek, tap nigep ma nigep gipal anib okok jij ne ma mideb. Takaw okok nib okok nib niginigun agil gos nepal ak pen, takaw niŋid yibil dinigel tek ma lup. Anib ak bi timel anib okok, kili bin okok gos timud kilop ak lipig dad amel kilop kidek gipal.

8 Pen bi Janes ayip Jables ayip,* kili Mosis takaw agak ak yilik niŋid milik nigilek tek, bi apin anib okok takaw yipid gil mideb ak anib ak nep gebal. Gos kili ak timel yibil gil, sawl sek lek, Klays nop gos linepal ak keligipal.

9 Pen gipal adek anib ak, gel awl ginimuŋ tek ma mideb. Janes ayip, Jables ayip kilop sawl sek lek binib okok kili miseŋ nigilak tek, bi miñil midebal kili abe sawl sek lek binib okok miseŋ niginigabal.

Timoti ne God takaw ak ditep ginimuŋ

10 Nad pen, yip nigtep gipan. Takaw titay dil agñibin ak sek, pel titay dil gipin ak sek, gipin jij ak sek, nad nepan. Klays nop gos liniŋid, wog ne malik gil giñil, binib okok kilop mapen lil, kiles timel gil miŋel anib oginap debin ak, nad nepan.

11 Binib man awl Adiyok ayip Aykoniyam ayip Listla ayip okok, yip gi timel gel, yul awl yibil dil koslam yenek ak, nad nepan. Pen yip titay dil gi timel gipal won ak, Biawl ne yip dil kod yek ak nepan.

12 Niŋid yibil apun, binib Klays Jisas nop chigil, God anigup tek ginigun agil nepal okok, kilop midupsek abe gi timel ginigabal.

13 Pen bi tap timel gipal ak sek, bi takaw yepis apal ak sek, anib ak nep gel gel tap awl ken amnigab. Amek, penpen takaw yepis yibil aginigabal.

14 Nad pen, takaw agel nigtep ginak ak, gos nokom niginak ak, nigilig yenimin. Chin nep agñonok niginak ak, chinop nigtep gipan.

15 Pen nad ñisikol yibil yenak ñin ak, buk Baybol takaw ak nep agñelak niginak. Takaw anib ak, nep gos teplep ak ñinimuŋ tek lek, Klays Jisas nop gos linige, God nep tig asik dinigab.

16 Buk Baybol takaw ak midupsek, God Kawnan ne nokom ak gos ñek tikilak. Ak nim, chin takaw teplep anib ak dil, binib okok kilop takaw niŋid yibil agñil, gos timel niginigel okok kilop timud wuk tep gil, tap

2:24 1 Ti 3.2-3, Tat 1.7-9, 3.2 **2:25** Gal 6.1, 1 Ti 2.4, 6.11, Tat 1.1, 1 Pi 3.15 **3:1** 1 Ti 4.1, 2 Ti 4.3, 2 Pi 3.3, 1 Jo 2.18 **3:2** Lom 1.29-31, 1 Ti 1.20, 6.4, 2 Pi 2.3, 2.12 **3:3** Tat 2.3, 2 Pi 3.3 **3:4** Plp 3.19, 2 Pi 2.13, Jud 4, 19 **3:5** Mat 7.15, 7.21, Lom 2.19-20, 2 Te 3.6, 1 Ti 5.8, 6.5, Tat 1.16 **3:6-7** Mat 23.14, Tat 1.11 **3:8** Kis 7.11, Lom 1.28, 2 Ko 13.5, 1 Ti 6.5, 2 Ti 2.25

* **3:8** Juda bi kili ageligipal, Yijip binonim kili olap, ne bi chip sime sakep ominal ak dek, kili bi ominal binonim wog ne giñeligipil ageligipal. Pen yib kili Janes ayip Jables ayip. Mosis Yijip owak ñin ak, bi ominal anib ak yelek. Kisim Bek 7.22 ak, 9.11 ak niginimin. **3:10** Plp 2.22, 1 Ti 4.6 **3:11** Sng 34.19, Apo 13.14-52, 14.1-20, 2 Ko 1.10 **3:12** Mat 16.24, Jon 15.20, 17.14, Apo 14.22, 1 Te 3.3 **3:13** 2 Te 2.11, 1 Ti 4.1, 2 Ti 2.16 **3:14** 1 Ti 1.13, 1 Ti 2.2 **3:15** Jon 5.39, 1 Pi 1.20-21 **3:16** Lom 15.4, 2 Ti 2.21, 2 Pi 1.20-21

timel ginigel okok kilop agñi tep gil, teplep yibil yenigel agil, agñi tep ginigun.
17 Anib ak tek, chin binib God nop wog giñibun okok, takaw anib ak chinop gek,
nigtep yibil gil wog teplep ginig yonigabun.

4

Timoti ne God takaw yipid gil yibil ak kiles gil agñinimuŋ

1 Klays Jisas adikid ownigab ñin ak, binib okok kilop kod yenigab. Pen binib koŋim
yenigabal okok sek, kumilak okok sek bilok keke linigab. Anib ak nim, takaw aginigebin
anib awl, anib anib ginimin aginigebin ak, yokip ma agebin. God ayip Jisas ayip nig
mideleknin, nad anigil ginimin agil agñebin.
2 God takaw teplep ak kiles gil agñinimin. Binib okok kilop tep ginigab akaŋ, tep ma
ginigab agil yilik ma niginimin, takaw ak minek minek agñinimin. Binib God nigtep
gilaŋ agil, kilop timud wukilig, kiles gil agñi tep gilig yenimin. Pen pel kimigel jimñil
midil, God gos ne ak agtep gil agñinimin.
3 Nigan. Ñin kidek ak, binib kili God takaw yipid gil ak niŋid ma dinigabal. Gos
timud pal ak pal ak niginigabal ak, bi agñeb kili okok ke di nan gil, takaw nigep ma
nigep okok chin ke nigun agil gos nepal okok agñinigabal.
4 Anib ak nim, takaw niŋid yibil ak keligil, aŋoj yokip okok agel nep niginigabal.
5 Nad ke pen, nep tap titay dinigab ak, gos nigtep gilig yenimin. Miŋel gil yipil gonimuŋ,
gos awl anib ak ma niginimin. Takaw teplep wog ak gil, binib kili Klays ma nepal okok
kilop gitep gil agñinimin. Pen God nep agek wog ne okok dipan ak, wog anib ak kiles gil
gitep ginimin.

Pol kumnigeb ñin ak wulep mideb

6 Miñil pen yad kumnigebin, ñig wayn God nop ninig sopal tek ak, nikim yad ak
kasek soginigeb. Anib ak, yad ameb ñin ak wulep mideb.
7 Yad kiles timel gil takaw teplep yibil agñil, miñil agjuwebin. Gos yad ak miñil
Klays yil chichik dil, wog yip agak ak ma keligipin, agak tek midupsek gijupin.
8 Tap teplep yad dep ak miñil yip kod mideb. Tap teplep anib ak anigil mideb,
Biawl yip aginigab, Bi teplep yad aginigab. Biawl ne yipid gil niŋid, binib okok kilop
bilokil niginigab ak nim, ñin awl ne ak apek, tap teplep anib ak yip ñinigab. Pen yad
nokom mel, binib Biawl chin apeb agel, kilop tep gakniŋ kod midebal okok, kilop
midupsek tap teplep anib ak ñinigab.

Timoti ne Pol yil kasek ownimuŋ

9 Timoti, yad midebin awl, kasek ownimin.
10 Nigan. Bi Demas ne tap lum awl gos niŋid, yip pisnep kelig taun Tesalonayka am-
nak. Bi Klesens ne Galesiya plopens amnak. Bi Taytus ne man Dalmesiya amnak.
11 Bi Luk ne nokom yad ayip midobul. Nad pen, Mak nop dil poŋid ape, yad ayip
midil God wog ak ginigun.
12 Pen bi Tikikus nop agyoken, taun Epe-
sus amnak.
13 Ownigaban ñin ak, taun Tlowas apil, kolsiyot yad ak, bi Kalpus kal dilinek ak
dil dad ownimin. Mij palawl ñu kil tikilak ak, dayday kamil nag lilak okok abe dad
ownimin. Pen tap awl olap, mij palawl chag sipsip wak ak sek ñu kil tikilak okok, dil dad
ownimin.
14 Bi Aleksada, tap ayn walin sek ak wog goligup olap, ne yip tap timel yibil kuŋay
gak. Yip gak anib ak, Biawl ne nop pen abe ginigab.
15 Bi anib ak takaw chin apun ak niŋid, chinop yilik niŋid milik nigup ak nim, nep
abe gi timel ginimuŋ tek lup ak, nigtep ginimin.
16 Yip ned kot gilak ñin ak, bi olap yip kud okok nig yekniŋ kot ma ginek. Midupsek
yip keligilak. Pen God nop agnigen, kilop gi timel gin agil gos ma niginimuŋ.
17 Yip kot gilak anib ak pen, Biawl ne yip kod midil kiles ñak. Ñakniŋ, yad binib
Juda mel kuŋay yibil ap yelak okok, kilop takaw teplep midupsek agñijunek nigilak.
Pen Biawl ne yip dil kod midilig takaw yad agil, takaw kilop taw jisipuk ginek. Gen, kili
yip ma agyokel, chen layon ladek ak yip ma su ñiŋilak.
18 Pen Biawl ne yip dil kod yek, tap olap yip ginimuŋ tek ma linigab. Yip gitep gil dad
amek, man ne alaŋ amnigayn. Man ne alaŋ anib ak, binib ne okok kilop kod yenigab.
Pen yib nop ak pel pelnep dad aplanigun. Yaw.
19 Nad takaw yad ak dil, bin Plisila ayip bine Akwila ayip, bi Onesipolus binib kal ne
midebal okok ayip, kilop ag dideg linimin.

3:17 1 Ti 6.11, 2 Ti 2.21 **4:1** Apo 10.42, Lom 14.9-10, 1 Ti 5.21, 6.13 **4:2** Apo 20.20, 20.31, 1 Ti 4.13, 5.20, Tat 1.13, 2.15 **4:3** 1 Ti 1.10, 4.1, 2 Ti 1.13, 3.1, 3.6 **4:4** 1 Ti 1.4, 4.7, Tat 1.14 **4:5** Apo 21.8, Epe 4.11, 2 Ti 1.8, 2.3 **4:6** Plp 1.23, 2.17, 2 Pi 1.14 **4:7** 1 Ko 9.24-25, Plp 3.14, 1 Ti 6.12, Hib 12.1 **4:8** 1 Ko 9.24-25, 2 Ti 1.12, Jem 1.12, 1 Pi 5.4, Lep 2.10 **4:9** 2 Ti 1.4 **4:10** 2 Ko 8.23, Gal 2.3, Kol 4.14, Plm 24, Tat 1.4, 1 Jo 2.15 **4:11** Apo 12.12, 12.25, 13.13, 15.37-39, Kol 4.10, 4.14, Plm 24 **4:12** Apo 20.4, Epe 6.21-22, Kol 4.7-8 **4:13** Apo 20.6 **4:14** Sng 28.4, 62.12, Snd 24.12, Apo 19.33, Lom 2.6, 1 Ti 1.20, Lep 18.6 **4:16** Apo 7.60, 2 Ti 1.15 **4:17** Sng 22.21, Dan 6.22, Apo 23.11, 27.23, 2 Pi 2.9 **4:18** Sng 121.7, Lom 11.36, Gal 1.5, Hib 13.21 **4:19** Apo 18.2, 2 Ti 1.16-17 **4:20** Apo 19.22, 20.4, 21.29, Lom 16.23

20 Bɨ Elastus taun Kolin mɨdeb. Bɨ Tlop-
imus nop tap gek, kelɨg ownek taun Miletus.
21 Yɨgen gɨl yobup ñɨn ak wulep mɨdeb tek,
kasek ownɨmɨn. Yupulus ayɨp, Pudens ayɨp,
Linus ayɨp, Klodiya ayɨp, Klays binɨb ne taun
Lom mɨdebal okok ayɨp, kɨli nep ag dɨdeg
lebal.
22 Bɨawl ak, ne nep kod yonɨmuŋ. Pen
nɨbop yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep gɨnɨmuŋ.

TAYTUS
Pol Taytus Nop Mij Tikak

1 Yad Pol, bi God nop wog giñeb ne, bi
Jisas Klays takaw nop dad ameb ak midebin.
Binib God ne kilop dinig aglak okok, kilop
agtep gen, kili kiles gil nop gos liniginigel.
Liniŋid, takaw niŋid yibil ak nigilig, God
anigup tek ak niŋid kidek ginigel.
2 Pen takaw niŋid yibil ne ak nigilig, pel
pelnep yonigabun agil nop kod midebal.
God bi takaw niŋid yibil nep agup ak, bilel
man ma alwol gilak ñin ak, binib kilop gen
pel pelnep yenigabal aglak. Aglek nim, ne
yepis ma agup tek,
3 ñin ne ke aglup ak apek, bi oginap takaw
ne agñel, takaw anib ak miseŋ lak. Pen God
bi kasin gep chin ak, yip dil kiles gil agek,
takaw ne ak dad amil agñibin.
4 Taytus, nad yad ayip, chilapil Klays nop
gos linopul ak tek, nad ñi yad mideban.
Pen mij anib ak ñu kil tikil nep ñebin. Bapi
God chin ayip, Klays Jisas bi kasin gep chin
ak ayip, nep yimug niŋid gitep gel midtep
ginimin.

Bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midebal okok kilop aglinimin

5 Yad anigil gos nepin, wog oginap ma
gilok ak, nad ditep ginimin. Ditep gil, bi
Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midep oginap,
taun keke midebal tek aglinimin, yad nep
aginek tek. Anigil gos niŋid, man ñig tib kus
gak Klit ak nep keligil amninek.
6 Pen bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod
midep olap, ne anigil yonimuŋ. Bi tep yibil
midek, binib oginap nop nigel tep ginimuŋ.
Bin nokom dinimuŋ. Ñipay ne Klays nop gos
linigel, binib oginap bi ak ñipay ne ak sawl
sek lek monmon gebal agil ma aginigel tek
lup.
7 Bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midep
ak, God wog ne kod midtep ginimuŋ. Bi
tep yibil midek, binib oginap nop nigel tep
ginimuŋ. Ne yad yib awl yibil dil, binib
okok kilop kodin agil gos ma niginimuŋ.
Bi oginap kilop takaw timel oginap kasek
ma aginimuŋ. Ñig kiles ñibil sawl ma lil,
kabiyam timel ma junimuŋ. Mani tap okok
yad nokom din agil gos ak ma niginimuŋ.
8 Pen binib kilop ag dap kal migan ne
linimuŋ. Ne wog teplep gek nop tep
ginimuŋ. Bi takaw sayn tep agil, gos nigtep
ginimuŋ. Bi teplep midtep gil midil, bi suŋtep
God agup tek nep gil, gos timud nab ne ayaŋ
ke kod midtep ginimuŋ.
9 Takaw yipid gil pel agñibun ak di
midonimuŋ. Kiles gil di midil nim, binib
okok kilop takaw yipid gup ak nep agñi tep
gil, kilop kiles ñinimuŋ tek lup. Pen binib
takaw yipid gil ak tibilikipal okok, kilop
timud wukilig kiles gil agñi tep gonimuŋ,
takaw pen aginigel tek olap ma yenigab.

Man Klit ak, bi kuŋay takaw timel agel, oginap Klays nop gos nepal ak keligipal

10 Pen Klays binib ne pelpel apnan gipal
man ñig tib kus gak Klit okok, kili kuŋay
takaw tep yibil ak tibilikil, God nop kidek
ma gipal. Takaw yokip kuŋay agilig, binib
okok kilop nebneb gilig yepis apal. Bi anib
okok oginap bi Juda kay, wak tibilikinigun
agil kiles timel gil apal. Anib ak tek, nad bi
Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midebal okok,
kilop aglinimin.
11 Bi takaw tep yibil ak tibilikipal okok,
mani tap okok dun agil, binib yokip okok
kilop anigil anigil ginimib agil, takaw apal ak
yepis apal. Agel, apiligon amiligon ñapay kili
oginap Klays nop gos nepal ak keligil apyap
pakipal. Anib ak kilop agenimib, takaw
agebal anib ak keliginigel.
12 Bi gos nigep kili ak, man Klit nib olap,
ne bilel anib agak, Binib man Klit nib okok,
pelpel yepis yibil nep agil, kilop yilik gek wog
ma gil tap ak nep ñiŋun agil gos nepal agak.
Gos anib ak niŋid, tap ladek binib su ñiŋeb
tek ak midebal agak.
13-14 Takaw gos nigep agak anib ak, niŋid
yibil agak. Anib ak kili anigipal okok,
nad kilop timud wukil kiles gil aginimin.
Agenimin, bi Juda kesim yokip apal okok
sek, takaw niŋid yibil ak keligil takaw kiles
adek apal okok sek, ma niŋid dinigel. Pen
takaw yipid gil ak dilig, Klays nop gos
liniginigel.
15 Binib kili God widin adek siŋak gach sek
ma yenigel okok, tap okok midupsek dinigel
ak tap gach sek ma dinigel. Pen binib God
widin adek siŋak gach sek midil, Klays nop
gos ma niginigel okok, tap okok midupsek
dinigel ak tap asiŋ. Takaw kili nepal ayip,
gos kili ayip gach sek mideb. Binib anib okok
tek, gos timud kili pisnep timel gek, nigtep
ma gipal.
16 God binib ne midobun apal ak pen,
gipal tek nigon, kili God yil ma midebal. God
kilop nigek tep ma yibil gup. Takaw ne
tibilikil, tap teplep olap ma ginigel tek lup.

1:2 Lom 16.25, Kol 1.27, 2 Ti 1.1, 1.9, 1 Pi 1.20 **1:3** Epe 1.9-10, 1 Te 2.4, 1 Ti 1.1, 1.11, 2.3, 2 Ti 1.10, Tat 2.10, 3.4 **1:4** Lom 1.7, 2 Ko 8.23, Gal 2.3, 2 Ti 1.2, 4.10 **1:6** 2 Ti 2.24-26 **1:6** 1 Ti 3.2-7 **1:7** Wkp 10.9, 1 Ko 4.1, Epe 5.18, 1 Pi 5.2 **1:9** 1 Ti 1.10, 1.15, 2 Ti 1.13, 2.15, 4.3, Tat 2.1 **1:10** 1 Ti 1.6, 4.7 **1:11** Mat 23.14, Jon 10.12, 1 Ti 6.5, 2 Ti 3.6, 1 Pi 5.2 **1:13-14** 1 Ti 4.7, 2 Ti 4.2, 4.4, Tat 2.2 **1:15** Mat 15.11, Luk 11.39-41, Lom 14.14, 14.20, 14.23, 1 Ko 6.12 **1:16** Lom 1.28, 2 Ti 3.5, 3.8, 1 Jo 1.6, 2.4, Jud 4

2

Taytus ne bɨ milep bin milep okok kilop takaw agñinimuŋ

1 Pen nad, binib okok kilop God takaw yipid gil adek ak nep agñinimin.
2 Bɨ milep okok kilop age, takaw sayn tep agil, gos nigtep ginigel. Gitep gel binib nigel tep ginimuŋ. Titay gonimuŋ, kili Klays nop nokom gos liniŋid, binib okok kilop mapen lil, kiles timel gil miŋel okok dil, anib okok ditep ginigel.
3 Bin milep okok kilop abe agñe, God gos ne nigup pal ak ajenigel. Binib oginap kilop ma agjuwil, ñig wayn kuŋay ñiŋun agil gos ak ma niginigel. Gitep gil midtep ginigun agil gos nigtep gil, agñɨ tep ginigel.
4 Anigil nim, bin tob agen kidek lipal okok kilop agñɨ tep gel, nigimil sek ñapay sek kilop mapen yibil linigel.
5 Bin takaw sayn tep agil, gos nigtep ginigel. God widin adek siŋak gach sek ma yenigel. Wog kal kili ke ak gil, binib okok ditep gil, nigimil sikop muk okok midil ginigel. Tap anib okok anigenigabal, binib oginap niŋid, God takaw ne ak ma agjunigabal.

Taytus ne bɨ pilaj okok kilop takaw agñinimuŋ

6 Pen nad bɨ pilaj okok kilop abe agñɨ tep ge, bɨ takaw sayn tep agil, gos nigtep ginigel.
7 Tap okok midupsek ginigaban ak, gitep nep genimin, kili nep niŋid gitep gipan tek ginigel. Pen binib okok kilop God takaw ak agñenigaban, yepis agilig yimel yimel agilig ma aginimin. Takaw niŋid yibil ak nigtep gil,
8 yipid gil agñɨ tep ginimin. Yipid gil nep agenimin, takaw olap ma mideb, binib chinop milik nepal okok, takaw oginap piyow mel niŋid, nebeŋ dinigel.

Bɨ wog giñeb okok, bɨawl kili ak takaw kilop aginigel niŋid kidek ginigel

9 Pen binib wog giñeb okok kilop age, tap okok midupsek ginigabal ak, bɨawl kili muk okok yenigel. Bɨawl kili okok aginigel tek nep gel, kilop tep yibil ginigabal. Bɨawl takaw kilop pen ma agil,
10 tap kilop si ma dinigel. Anigil anigil gitep ginigel ak nim, bɨawl kili okok, kili bɨ wog giñeb chin okok gitep yibil gil apun tek nep gipal agil niginigabal. Anib ak niŋid, kili God bɨ kasin gep chin ak takaw tep ne agñɨbun ak niŋid, takaw teplep yibil ak niŋid yibil mideb aginigabal.

Chin God gup ak kidek gil, Klays ne ownigab ñin ak kod yonigabun

11 Chin nopun, God binib okok kilop yimug niŋid gitep gep ak miseŋ lup. Pen yimug niŋid gitep gep anib ak kilop gek, midupsek tig asik dinimuŋ tek lup.
12 Chin God nop kud ñil, ne anigup tek kidek ma gep ak sek, tap lum awl dun agil gos nigep ak sek, pisnep keliginigun. Chin pen takaw sayn tep agil, gos nigtep gil ginigun. Teplep midil midtep gil, God anigup tek gun agil gos niŋid ginigun. Binib lum awl nab okok midobun ak pen, God yimug niŋid gitep gep ne ak niŋid, chinop takaw tep anib ak agñek, gos ne ak kidek ginigabun.
13 Pen kidek gil, mid dad amil, tap teplep niŋid miñmiñ ginigabun ak, chin kod midobun. Tap teplep anib ak nim awl, Jisas Klays ne milek awl sek kiles awl sek dil, miseŋ siŋak ownigab. Ne God bɨawl yibil mideb, bɨ kasin gep chin ak mideb.
14 Ne binib dil God ayip jimñil lin agil kumak. Chinop nen agil kumek nim, God takaw tibilikipun ak keligil, binib ne ke yibil okok midobun. Tap timel anib okok midupsek wik yokilig yek, binib ne ke yibil midobun ak, chin tap teplep yibil ginigun agil gos niŋid ginigabun.
15 Takaw agesipin anib awl, binib okok kilop agñil, pel agñɨ tep ginimin. Pen binib takaw tibilikipal okok kilop, timud wukinimin. God ne nep dil agek, takaw kiles gil agenimin, joŋib kid nep ak sipsip ma niginigel.

3

Chin tap teplep ak gitep ginigun

1 Binib okok kilop age, takaw anib ak gos niginigel. Gapman bɨawl okok sek, bɨawl kili okok sek kilop muk okok midil, takaw aginigel ak niŋid kidek ginigel. Pen minek minek wog teplep ak gitep ginig yenigel.
2 Bɨ olap nop ma agjuwil, penpen ma aginigel. Bɨ oginap kilop kimigel jimñil midil, midupsek ayip kimigel midon agil, gitep yibil ginigel.
3 Nibi nepim, chin abe ned binib sawl midil, takaw tep tibilikil, chinop tay yepis ageligipal takaw niŋid gitep ma goligipun. Tap lum awl dun agil gos niŋid miñmiñ goligipun ak, tap anib okok wog giñeb kili tek yoligipun. Tap si tap timel ginigun agil gos niŋid, tap kili okok yad tek midobikop agil goligipun. Binib okok chinop milik niŋid, penpen yilik nigoligipun.

2:1 1 Ti 1.10, 6.3, 2 Ti 1.13, Tat 1.9 **2:3** 1 Ti 3.11, 2 Ti 2.9-10, 1 Pi 3.3-4 **2:5** Epe 5.22, Kol 3.18, 1 Ti 2.11, 6.1, 1 Pi 3.1, 3.5 **2:7** Epe 6.24, 1 Ti 4.12, 1 Pi 5.3 **2:8** 1 Ti 6.3, 2 Ti 3.14, 1 Pi 2.12, 2.15 **2:9** 1 Ti 6.1-2 **2:10** Mat 5.16, Plp 2.15, Tat 1.3 **2:11** Jon 1.9, Lom 5.15, 1 Pi 5.12 **2:12** Lom 6.19, Epe 1.4, Kol 1.22, 1 Te 4.7, 1 Jo 2.16 **2:13** 1 Ko 1.7, Plp 3.20, Kol 3.4, Hib 9.28, 1 Jo 3.2 **2:14** Kis 19.5, Lo 4.20, 7.6, 14.2, Sng 130.8, Ese 37.23, Gal 1.4, 1 Pi 2.9 **2:15** 1 Ti 4.12, 2 Ti 4.2 **3:1** Lom 13.1-7, Kol 1.10, Hib 13.21, 1 Pi 2.13-14 **3:2** Epe 4.2, 4.31, Plp 4.5, Kol 3.12, 2 Ti 2.24-25 **3:3** 1 Ko 6.11, Epe 2.1-2, 5.8, Kol 1.21, 1 Pi 4.3

4 Anigoligipun ak pen, God ne bi kasin gep chin ak, chinop mapen yibil lil, yimug nigup. Anib ñin ak, tap teplep anib okok misenj lek,
5 God chinop tig asik dup. Chin gitep yibil gon ninjid, chinop tig asik ma dup. Ne ke pen chinop mapen nigup tek tig asik dup. Won anib ak kilop tig asik din agil, gach chinop ak wik yokil, Kawnan ne ak chinop agyokek apil chinop gek, ñapay ne yibil midil, konjim nep midobun.
6 Pen Klays Jisas, bi kasin gep chin ak, wog ne gek, God ne Kawnan ne ak chinop monmon tig sogak.
7 Monmon tig sogek, pel pelnep yonigun agil nopun tek nep, God aglil agak tek kod midobun. Klays chinop yimug ninjid gitep gek, God nigek binib sunjtep ne okok midobun anib ak tek, pel pelnep yonigabun ak kod midobun.
8 Takaw anib ak ninjid yibil yek.

Pen binib God nop gos linepal okok, kili pelnep kiles gil gitep ginigel. Anib ak, takaw anib awl kiles gil aginimin agil gos nepin. Tap anib okok teplep yibil, binib anib okok kilop gek midtep ginigabal.
9 Nad pen, takaw nigep ma nigep ag amil apil gipal ak, apis based chin takaw agebal ak, takaw penpen ag amil apil gipal ak, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak ninjid ag gil penpen yibil apal ak, takaw anib okok midupsek kud ñinimin. Jij olap ma mideb, binib okok kilop gek midtep ginigel tek ma lup.
10 Anib ak bi olap, Klays binib okok kilop tig asik keke lenigab, ñin olap agil, nop gos timud wukinimin. Pen ma nigek, minek ak abe aginimin. Minek ak abe ma nigek, nop kud ñinimin.
11 Nad nepan, bi anib ak tek, bi gos timel ninjid, tap nigep ma nigep gup. Pel tap si tap timel gup ak nim, tap timel anib okok, nop ke pen adikid amub.

Takaw day won oginap

12 Yad Atemas nop akanj, Tikikus nop agyoken, nep am niginigab. Nigek won anib ak, kasek apil taun Nikopolis yip niginimin. Yobup lil takil ginigab ñin ak, yad am man anib ak yenigayn agil gos nepin.
13 Bi Senas, takaw tig asikep olap ayip, bi Apolos ayip, kilop ditep ginimin. Kanib amnig gel, tap anib okok midupsek ñitep ge dad amnimil. Nad anige, tap olap kilop bi ominjal kul ma gup.
14 Binib chin okok monmon midil, yokip ma yenigel. Wog tep ginigun agil gos ninjid, gitep gilig tap midakninj, binib tap ma mideb okok kilop oginap ñinigel.
15 Binib midupsek yad ayip midobun okok, nep ag dideg lebal. Pen nad takaw chin ak dil, binib Klays nop gos lininjid chinop mapen lipal okok, kilop ag dideg linimin.

God nibop midupsek yimug ninjid gitep ginimunj.

3:4 1 Ti 2.3, Tat 1.3, 2.11 **3:5** Jon 3.3-5, Lom 11.6, Epe 5.26, 2 Ti 1.9, 1 Pi 3.21 **3:6** Jol 2.28, Apo 2.17-18, 2.33, Lom 5.5 **3:7** Lom 3.24, 8.23-24, Gal 2.16, Tat 2.11 **3:8** 1 Ti 1.14-15, Tat 2.14 **3:9** 1 Ti 1.4, 2 Ti 2.14-16, 2.23, Tat 1.14 **3:10** Mat 18.15-17, 2 Ko 13.2, 2 Te 3.6, 3.14, 2 Ti 3.5, 2 Jo 10 **3:11** Apo 13.46, 1 Ti 6.3-5 **3:12** Apo 20.4, Epe 6.21-22, Kol 4.7-8, 2 Ti 4.12 **3:13** Apo 18.24, 1 Ko 3.5-6, 16.12 **3:14** Mat 7.19, Lom 15.28, Epe 4.28, Plp 1.11, Kol 1.10, Tat 2.14

PILEMON
Pol Pilemon Nop Mij Tikak

1 Yad Pol. Klays Jisas nop wog gen yip
nag lel midebin. Pilemon, nad mam tep chin
midil, Klays wog ne chin jimñil gipun. Pen
yad mam chin Timoti ayip midil, mij anib ak
ñu kil tikil nep ñobul.
2 Chil ay chin Apiya ayip, bi Alkipus ayip
kilop abe kil tikil ñobul. Bi Alkipus, chin
bi God chim kadiŋ gep tek midil, God wog
ak jimñil gipun. Pen Klays binib ne pelpel
kal nad apnan gipal okok, kilop abe kil tikil
ñobul.
3 Bapi God chin ayip Biawl Jisas Klays
ayip, apilminjal ak nibop yimug ninjid gitep
gel midtep ginimib.

Pilemon ne Klays nop gos linigilig binib kilop mapen lup

4-5 Nad Biawl Jisas nop gos linigilig, binib
ne okok midupsek kilop mapen lipan ak, kili
agel yad nepin. Anib ak yad God ayip aginig,
nep pel gos nigilig God nop tep apin.
6 Nop agninjid apin, Nad ge, chin Pilemon
ayip jimñil midil, Klays nop gos liniginigun
apin. Pilemon ne Klays nop gos linigek nad
nop ge, chin Klays binib ne okok chinop pel
gitep gipan ak ne nigtep gil, chig tep yibil
ginimuŋ apin.
7 Pen mam Pilemon nigan. Nad God binib
ne okok kilop mapen le gos sek midel kilop
tep gup. Anib ak tek yad abe nigen tep gek,
miñmiñ yibil gipin.

Pol ne Pilemon nop agup, Onesimus nop tepayaŋ dil, gitep ginimin agup

8-9 Anib ak yad Pol, Klays Jisas takaw ne
ak agñi ajen, yip nag lel midebin ak, nep
aginim tek yip gos ninjid ginimin. Klays bine
midebin tek, nep takaw kiles aginig apinep
ak pen, nep anib ma aginim agil keligipin.
Chil penpen mapen lipul anib ak tek, yad bi
milep midebin ak, yad nep takaw saynsayn
agil agniginim.
10 Nad ñi yad Onesimus nop gitep ginimin.
Yip nag lel yenek ak, ne yip yil owak. Apek
nop agñen Klays nop gos linigup ak nim yad
apin, ne ñi yad midеb.
11 Ned wog gitep ma gil nep kelig amnak* ak pen, miñil yip wog giñil, nep wog giñil chilop gitep ginigeb.†
12 Ne ñi mapen yad tek ak, nop agyoken nep yil adikid ameb.
13 Gos yad nepin ak, yad yil mideŋ agil nepin. Klays takaw teplep agñen yip nag lel midebin awl, nad apil yip wog giñinimin tek ma lup ak, Onesimus yip wog giñibikop.
14 Ned agniŋid takaw nad ak dil tek, nop ma agyokipinep. Yad ke pen nop di yenigayn yipid ma ginigab agil, nop ned agyokil, nep kidek agniginigayn. Yip yil tepayaŋ agyokinig agyokinimin.
15 Onesimus ne nep keligil amil, sikol won olap yek. Ak pen chin ma nopun, tap anib okok anigek, miñil nop ditep ge, pel pelnep chigil yenigayl akaŋ?
16 Pen Pilemon, Onesimus nop ditep geban ak, ne bi wog giñeb mideb ak nep ma niginimin. Ne bi wog giñeb mideb ak miñil pen, mam mapen nad ak abe mideb. Pen yad abe nop gos nigen, mam mapen yad ak mideb. Ne bi wog giñeb wog ak gitep ginigab nad nige tep gek, nop God bine olap namam nad ke ak abe mapen niginigaban.
17 Anib ak chil jimñil midil Klays wog ne ayip gobul agil nepan tek, yad amjaken yip ditep gipinap tek ak, Onesimus nop abe ditep ginimin.
18 Pen taydil nep timel gak akaŋ, tap day oginap pen ma ñak agil, takaw oginap yonimuŋ nop ma aginimin. Takaw anib ak yip aginimin.
19 Age, yad nep pen ñinigayn. Takaw anib ak yad Pol, yad ke mij sek tikil lebin. Pen yad nep Klays takaw teplep agenek niŋid dipan ak, tap day anib ak mideb ak nep ma agebin, nad ke nepan.
20 Mam, yad agil gos nepin, chil Klays bine okok midol, nad Biawl nop niŋid yip anigil gitep ginimin. Anige, yad nigen tep gek, miñmiñ ginigayn.
21 Yad nepin, takaw apin tek mij kil tikebin ak, midupsek niŋid kidek ginigaban. Pen nad Onesimus nop adek anib anep ditep ginigaban agil, tep gakniŋ mij tikebin.
22 Pen takaw nokom olap mideb. Gos yad anigil mideb, God nop agnepim tek niŋid, yip gek nag lep ak keligil, nibop yil adikid amnigayn. Anib ak yip kal ñiluk migan olap niŋid gilitep ge, yad amil kinim.

Takaw day won oginap

23 Bi Epaplas ne Klays Jisas takaw agñek nop nag lilak ak, yad ayip midobul awl. Pilemon, ne nep ag dideg leb.

1:1 Epe 3.1 **1:2** Kol 4.17, 2 Ti 2.3 **1:3** Gal 1.3 **1:4-5** Lom 1.8-9 **1:6** Plp 1.9, Kol 1.9 **1:7** 2 Ko 7.4, 7.13 **1:8-9** Plm 1 **1:10** 1 Ko 4.15, Kol 4.9

* **1:11** Gos olap anigil mideb. Onesimus ne Pilemon bi wog giñeb ne yoligup, kidek pilikil Pol yil owak. Apek Pol ayip midil, ñig pakak. Pen ñin anib ak takaw kiles timel olap agilak, Bi wog giñeb ne pilik amek, biawl ne ak bi chim kadiŋ gep okok agek, kili bi wog giñeb anib ak nop mab bak alaŋ chipil paklel kumnimuŋ agilak.

† **1:11** Glik takaw ak, yib Onesimus takaw jij anigil mideb, bi gitep gep ak. **1:13** Plp 2.30 **1:14** 2 Ko 9.7, 1 Pi 5.2 **1:16** 1 Ti 6.2 **1:17** 2 Ko 8.23 **1:19** Gal 6.11 **1:22** Plp 1.25, 2.24 **1:23** Kol 1.7, 4.12 **1:24** Apo 12.12, 12.25, 13.13, 15.37-39, 19.29, 27.2, Kol 4.10, 4.14, 2 Ti 4.10-11

24 Pen Mak ak, Alistakus ak, Demas ak,
Luk ak, kili bi wog jimñil gipun okok, abe
nep ag dideg lebal.
25 Biawl chin Jisas Klays ne nibop yimug
ninjid gitep ginimunj.

HIBLU
Bi Olap Ne Hiblu Binib Klays Yil Yelak Okok Kilop Mij Tikak

God chinop agnig takaw ne ak dil, Ñine nop agek chinop agñub

1 Bilel God takaw aginig ñin kuŋay takaw
ne ak dil, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok
kilop agek, kili keke based chin okok kilop
agñeligipal.
2 Ned anigil gek ak pen, ñin kidek
midobun awl, God chinop agnig takaw ne
ak dil, Ñine nop agek chinop agñak. God
Ñine nop aglek, tap okok midupsek dil kod
yenigab. Pen abe bilel God gek Ñine tap
okok midupsek gilak, tap adekab alaŋ sek
lum awl sek gilak.
3 Pen Ñine ne ke ma mideb, God mideb
tek nep mideb. Ne abe God midil ak nim,
chinop milek pug yomub. Takaw kiles timel
ne ak dil agek, lum awl tap okok midupsek
gitep gil midtep gup. Binib tap si tap timel
gipal okok tig walig giyokil, gach kilop wik
yokak. Wog anib ak gijuwil, amil Binonim
kiles timel yibil adek alaŋ mideb ak, ñin
yipid kid ne okok besigak.

God Ñine nim biawl yibil mideb, ensel okok yokip tek midebal

4 Pen God ne Ñine nop yib agek, yib ne
adek awl alaŋ mideb, ensel okok yib sikol
midebal. Ak tek ak God ne Ñine nop gek,
ne biawl yibil mideb, ensel okok yokip tek
midebal.
5 God ensel ne okok kilop, olap takaw agil
apikop,
Miñil nep dipin ak, nad ñi yad mide, yad nap
nak midebin agil ma agak.
Akaŋ pen,
Yad nap ne miden, ne ñi yad yenigab agil ma
agak. Mel yibil.
6 Pen God ne Ñine ned anop lum awl
agyokinig ñin ak, ne anib agak,
Ensel yad okok midupsek kigom yimil yib
nop dad aplanigel agak.
7 God ne ensel okok kilop gos niŋid takaw
anib agak,
God ensel ne okok kilop gek yigen tek
midebal, bi wog giñeb ne okok kilop
gek mab miŋilaŋ tek midebal agak.
8 Pen Ñine nop gos niŋid takaw anib agak,
Nad God midil, binonim midil, binib okok
pel pelnep kod yenigaban agak. Nad
binib okok kilop kod midil, yipid gil
gitep ginigaban agak.
9 Yipid gil gitep gipal ak, nep tep gup, pen
gi timel gipal ak, nep tep ma gup, mel
yibil agak. Anib ak yad God nad ak,
nep wel ñig liñil, aglil agen, biawl yib
awl yibil mideban agak. Aglil apin
anib ak, nep tep gek miñmiñ gipan
agak. Pen bogilak nad okok, muk nep
okok midebal, nad nim biawl yibil
mideban agak.
10 Pen God takaw oginap sek agil agak,
Biawl, bilel bilel nad ke lum awl sek adekab
alaŋ sek alwol gilinak agak.
11 Tap anib okok kul ginigab ak pen, nad
pelnep yenigaban agak. Omiŋal gil
chech wul lil timel gup tek ginigab
agak.
12 Pen omiŋal gil sinay ak pag lil dad abal
tek ak ginigaban, chech tig asik ke
siŋak lil oginap lipal tek ginigaban
agak. Aniginigab ak pen, nad anib ak
tek ma ginigaban agak. Nad pelpel
mideban tek nep yenigaban agak.
13 Bilel God ne Ñine nop takaw anib agak,
Nad ñin yipid kid yad okok besig yenimin
agak. Besig midil, mid dad amil, binib
nad ayip penpen gep okok kilop tob
muk nak okok len, taw tibikinigaban
agak.
Ensel okok pen, kilop Ñine nop agak anib ak
tek ma yibil agak.
14 Anib ak ensel okok tay tek midebal? Kili
God nop wog giñeb okok midebal. Ne kilop
agyokek, binib ne tig asik dinigab okok kilop
giñebal.

2

God chinop tig asik dup ak, tap awl yibil

1 God Ñine yib awl dup anib ak tek, takaw
anib ak agñel nopun ak, nigtep gil pisnep
dinigun. Pen nigtep gil ma donigabun,
takaw anib ak keligil mid dad amil, kidek
pisnep keliginigabun.
2 Bilel God takaw aginig, takaw ne ak
dil ensel okok kilop ñak. Ñek, ensel okok
agñeligipal ak nim, binib okok kilop yomak,
takaw anib ak takaw niŋid yibil yek.* Pen
binib takaw anib ak tibilikil kidek ma gilak

1:2 Sng 2.8, Jon 1.3, Epe 1.10 **1:3** Apo 2.33-34, 2 Ko 4.4, Kol 1.15-17, 1.20, Hib 8.1, Lep 4.11 **1:4** Epe 1.21, Plp 2.9-10 **1:5** 2 Sml 7.14, 1 Sto 17.13, Sng 2.7, 89.26-27, Apo 13.33, Hib 5.5 **1:6** Lo 32.43, Sng 97.7, Lom 8.29, Kol 1.18, 1 Pi 3.22, Lep 1.5 **1:7** Sng 104.4 **1:8** Sng 45.6-7 **1:9** Ais 61.1, Apo 4.27, 10.38 **1:10** Sng 102.25-27 **1:11** Ais 34.4, Mat 24.35, 2 Pi 3.7, 3.10 **1:13** Sng 110.1, Mat 22.44, Mak 12.36, Luk 20.42 **1:14** Sng 34.7, 91.11, Mat 18.10, Apo 12.7, Lom 8.17, Jem 2.5, 1 Pi 3.7 **2:2** Sng 68.17 * **2:2** Takaw ensel agñeligipal anib ak, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak. Kisim Bek sapta 19-20 niginimin. Buk Kisim Bek adaŋ mideb ak, ensel kili takaw anib ak agñeligipal ak ma agak ak pen, Juda bi kili anigil nigilak, God takaw ne ensel kilop agñek, kili Mosis nop agilak. Aposel 7.38 ayip, 7.53 ayip, Galesiya 3.19 ayip niginimin.

okok, tap timel gilak anib okok nep, God kilop pen gi timel gak.
3 Kilop anigak ak miñil pen, God chinop tig asik dup ak, tap awl yibil. Anib ak chin God chinop tig asik dup ak kud ñil ma niginigabun ak, titay dinigabun? Pilik amnigun tek ma linigab. Nigim. Ned Biawl ne takaw tep anib ak agek, binib oginap nigilak. Kili ninjid, chinop pen agñel chin ninjid niginok, takaw anib ak ninjid yibil yek.
4 Pen gos kili anep ninjid ma agilak. God kili ayip midakninj, tap mageptek keke oginap gilig chinop agñilak. God gos ne ke ninjid, Kawnan ne ak agyokek apil, binib oginap ayip midil kiles gek, ke yibil gelak abe niginok. Anib ak nim, takaw ne anib ak, ninjid yibil agebal agil niginok.

Jisas apil bi yibil tek yek ak, ne ke chinop tig asik dup

5 Pen takaw apun anib ak, God chinop dil ne ayip yonigabun ñin ak, chin nopun, ne ensel okok kilop agek kili anib okok kod yenigabal ak, anigil ma agak. Mel yibil.
6 Pen buk Baybol, bi olap ne takaw olap tikil anib agak,

God, nad binib okok tap tay midel, kilop gos nigilig mideban agil tikak? Nad tek ma midebal, binib yokip ak pen, taynen kilop kod midtep gipan agil tikak?

7 Nad genak, yokip sikol won ak ensel okok biawl tek yelak, binib okok tam okok tek yelak agil tikak. Pen binib okok kilop genak, yib awl dil binonim tek yelak agil tikak.
8 Binonim tek midel, tap anib okok midupsek kilop muk okok le, kili anib okok kod yelak agil tikak.
Takaw anib agil tikak ak anigil yomak, God tap okok midupsek kilop muk okok lek, anib okok midupsek kod yelak. Miñil pen chin nopun, tap anib okok midupsek kod ma midebal.
9 Chin pen Jisas binonim yib awl dup ak nopun. God ne binib okok midupsek kilop yimug ninjid gitep ginim agil agek, Jisas kilop nen kumak. Anib ak yokip sikol won ak ensel okok biawl tek yelak, Jisas ne tam okok tek yek. Pen yul awl dil kumek, God gek miñil yib awl dil binonim yibil mideb.
10 Chin nopun, God ne tap okok midupsek jij ak mideb, tap okok midupsek gilak. Pen ne anigil gos nigak, Jisas ne God ñapay ne kunjay yibil dil, kilop ponjid man teplep ne alanj dad amnimunj. Pen abe gos nigak, Jisas binib anib okok kilop tig asik dinimunj. Anib ak tek, Jisas nop agyokek apil yul awl yibil dak. Yul awl dak tek, ne bi teplep yibil ned ameb ak, binib okok kilop dil God ayip jimñil lup. God ne anigak ak, tep yibil mideb.
11 Pen nigim. Jisas ayip, binib okok ne kilop gek God binib sunjtep ne midebal okok ayip, Bapi kili nokom mideb. Anib ak tek mam ay aginig nebenj ma dup, wisibil nep agup.
12 Ne God nop anib agak,

Binib yad okok kilop, kesim nep ak agñinigayn agak. Kili nep gos niginig apnan ginigabal ak, yad kilop nab okok kimep agilig, yib nep dad aplanigayn agak.

13 Pen tepayanj agak,

Yad nop gos sek kod yenigayn, ne yad ginigayn agil agup ak gitep ginigab agak.

Pen olap agak,

Nigim, God ñapay yip agak okok, ayip midebin awl agak.

14 Ñapay agak anib okok, kili binib yibil ak nim, ne abe binib yibil yelak tek olap tek lak. Pen ne Satan bi binib gek kubal ak nop ñag juyokinim agil, bi yibil lil kumak.
15 Anigek nim, binib kumnigabun agil pel-nep gos pal lil yelak okok, kilop wisib yokek nag lep yelak anib ak keligil kim amnigel tek lak.
16 Ninjid apun, ne ensel okok ditep gin agil ma gak. Eblaham ñapay ne okok ditep gin agil anigak.
17 Adek anib ak nep, Jisas ne binib ne okok binib yibil midebal nep tek linimunj. Bi yibil lek, God nop gek ne bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak yonimunj. Ne bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil mideb ak, binib okok kilop mapen ninjid ditep gil, God agak tek nep gil wog ne gonimunj. Aniginimunj ak nim, binib tap si tap timel gipal okok tig walig giyokinimunj. Anib ak tek ne bi yibil lak.
18 Kicheki Jisas nop apil yil yil ñek, nop ke minjel dak. Anib ak kicheki binib okok kilop apil yil yil ñinigab won ak, Jisas ne ke kilop giñinimunj tek linigab.

3

Mosis yib mideb ak pen, Jisas yib awl yibil mideb

2:3 Mat 4.17, Mak 1.14, Luk 1.2, Hib 10.28-29, 12.25 **2:4** Mak 16.20, Apo 2.22, 14.3, 1 Ko 2.4, 12.4, 12.7, 12.11, Epe 1.5, 1.9 **2:5** Hib 6.5, 2 Pi 3.13 **2:6** Jop 7.17, Sng 144.3 **2:6** Sng 8.4-6 **2:8** Mat 28.18, 1 Ko 15.25-27, Epe 1.22 **2:9** Jon 3.16, Lom 5.18, Plp 2.7-9, 1 Ti 2.6, 1 Jo 2.2, Lep 5.9 **2:10** Luk 24.46, Jon 20.17, Apo 3.15, Lom 8.29, 11.36, Hib 5.9, 10.10 **2:11** Mat 25.40, Mak 3.35, Jon 20.17, Apo 17.26, Lom 8.29, Hib 10.10 **2:12** Sng 22.22 **2:13** Sng 18.2, Ais 12.2, Jon 17.6, 17.9-12 **2:14** Jon 1.14, 12.31, Lom 8.3, Plp 2.7, Kol 2.15, 1 Jo 3.8, Lep 12.10 **2:15** Lom 8.15, 2 Ti 1.7 **2:16** Ais 41.8-9 **2:17** Plp 2.7, Hib 2.14, 4.15, 5.1-2, 1 Jo 2.2, 4.10 **2:18** Hib 4.15-16, 5.2, 7.25 **3:1** Epe 4.1, Plp 3.14, Hib 4.14, 5.5, 6.20, 7.26, 8.1, 9.11, 2 Pi 1.10

1 Adek anib ak nep, mam ay Klays yil midebim okok. God nibi abe man yad alaŋ ownimib agil, nibop suk agup okok, Jisas nop gos nigtep ginimib. God Jisas nop agyokek takaw nop dad owak. Pen ne bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil chin ak, miseŋ apun, Nop gos nopun apun.

2 God ne Jisas nop aglil wog oginap agek, midupsek agak tek ak gitep gak. Ne gak anib ak, God ne bilel Mosis nop aglil agek, agak tek ak gitep gak ak tek gak. Pen God Mosis nop takaw agak ak, Mosis ne God binib ne kal ne tek yelak okok kilop, kod midtep gak.

3 Chin pen anigil nopun, bi kal olap gup ak ne yib awl mideb ak pen, kal anib ak ne yib sikol mideb. Ak tek nep Mosis yib mideb ak pen, Jisas yib awl yibil mideb.

4 Kal okok midupsek bi okok gipal ak pen, God ne tap okok midupsek gilak.

5 Mosis ne God bi wog giñeb ne ak midil, God takaw agak ak niŋid gitep gak. Ne God binib ne kili God kal ne tek yelak okok, kilop midupsek giñitep gak. Wog gitep gilig, takaw God kidek aginigab ak agñitep gak.

6 Klays pen ne God Ñine ak midil, God takaw agak ak niŋid gitep gup. Ne God binib ne kili God kal ne tek midebal okok kilop, midupsek kod midtep gup. Pen chin ma pilikil, God chinop gitep yibil ginigab agil gos sek kod yonigun tek, chin abe God kal ne tek midobun.

Binib God nop kud ñel, añiŋ lil midtep ginigel God agak ak ma dinigabal

7 Chin God binib ne midobun anib ak tek, God Kawnan ne ak agak tek niginigun. Ne anib agak,

Miñil, nibi God takaw agak ak nigenigabim,
8 chibol nibop ak ma asikinimuŋ ak ma ginimib agak. Napis nased sikop, kili man nep binib ma yelak nab okok bilel yelak ñin ak, God nop ginig titay ginigab ak nop kud ñil takaw ma del, chibol kilop ak ma asikak agak. Nibi anib ak tek ma ginimib agak.

9 Pen God agak, Kili man nep binib ma yelak nab anib okok midil, yip ginig titay ginigayn ak yip kud ñil takaw ma dilak agak. Anigelak pen kili nigilak, yad sub ak 40 tek wog kiles gilig kilop kod midinek agak.

10 Binib anib okok pen anigil gi timel gelak anib ak, yip yilik yibil gek aginek, Kili pel yip kud ñil kidek ma gipal aginek agak. Takaw apin ak ma nig dil anigipal aginek agak.

11 Yip yilik yibil gek, takaw kiles timel yibil agil aginek, Kili yad ayip midil añiŋ lil midtep ginigel aginek ak, ma yibil dinigabal aginek agak. Pisnep mel agebin aginek agak.

12 Mam ay okok, binib nibi oginap gos kili nab ayaŋ timel yibil niŋid, Klays nop gos linigep ak keliginigel tek lup ak, nigtep ginimib. Anigenigel, kili God pel midep ak nop kud ñil keliginigel tek lup.

13 Pen miñil God takaw nigep ñin awl, namam nanay okok ayip takaw tep ak minek minek agñil amil apil gilig gos sek yenimib. Mel ak, God nop takaw ak keligil, gos yepis adek ak apek binib nibi oginap yepis anib ak nig dil dad amel, chibol kilop ak ma asikinimuŋ.

14 Klays nop ned gos liniginok ak, nop kiles gil gos liniginok. Pen anigil nop kiles gil gos nigilig yibil midon midon, kidek kumnigabun ñin ak ownigab. Pel anigil nim chin nopun, Klays ayip chigil jimñil midil wog gobun.

15 Takaw agobun anib ak, buk Baybol ak tikil agak,

Miñil, nibi God takaw agak ak nigenigabim,
chibol nibop ak ma asikinimuŋ ak ma ginimib agil tikak. Napis nased sikop, kili God nop kud ñil takaw ma del, chibol kilop ak ma asikak agil tikak. Nibi anib ak tek ma ginimib agil tikak.

16 Binib an yil bilel God nop takaw ak niŋid, nop kud ñil takaw ma dilak? Nim binib Mosis Yijip nib dad owak okok midupsek, kili anigelak.

17 Pen binib an yil bilel God kilop nigek nop yilik yibil gak, sub ak 40 tek? Nim binib tap si tap timel gil, man nep binib ma yelak nab okok kumilak okok nep.

18 Pen bilel God takaw kiles timel yibil agil agak, Kili añiŋ lil midtep ginigel aginek ak, ma yibil dinigabal agak. Pisnep mel agebin agak. Takaw anib ak, binib an yil kilop agak? Nim binib takaw nop ma nig dilak okok nep.

19 Anib ak chin nopun, kili God nop gos liniginigun agil gos ma nigilak tek, kili añiŋ lil midtep ginigel tep ak amnigel tek ma lak.

4

God binib ne añiŋ lil midtep ginigel agak ak, dinigabal

1 Pen God ne chinop takaw olap aglil agak, Nibop dil dad apen, añiŋ lil midtep gep migan ayaŋ amnimib tek lup agak. Anib ak nibi nigtep gilig yenimib. Mel ak, nibi oginap wulep yapil tep anib ak migan ayaŋ amnigel tek ma lup.

2 Takaw teplep ak miñil agñel chin nopun, bilel agñel Yislel binib kili nigilak tek. Kili

3:2 Nam 12.7 **3:3** Sek 6.12, Mat 16.18 **3:4** Epe 2.10, 3.9, Hib 1.2 **3:5** Nam 12.7 **3:6** Lom 5.2, Epe 2.21-22, Kol 1.23, 1 Ti 3.15, Hib 3.14, 6.11, 1 Pi 2.5 **3:7** Sng 95.7-11 **3:8** Kis 17.7, Nam 20.2-5 **3:11** Nam 14.21-23 **3:14** Hib 3.6 **3:15** Sng 95.7-8, Hib 3.7-8 **3:16** Lo 1.25-38 **3:16** Nam 14.1-35 **3:17** Sng 106.26, 1 Ko 10.10, Jud 5 **3:18** Lo 1.34-35, Hib 3.11 **3:19** Hib 4.6 **4:1** Hib 12.15

pen takaw anib ak yokip niŋid, gos ma nigilak. Anib ak tek, takaw teplep ak agñel nigilak ak, kilop giñinimuŋ tek ma lak.

3 Chin pen Klays nop gos linopun okok, añiŋ lil midtep gep migan ayaŋ amnigun tek lup. Bilel God ne tep anib ak gos niŋid anib agak,

Yip yilik yibil gek, takaw kiles timel yibil
agil aginek, Kili yad ayip midil añiŋ
lil midtep ginigel aginek ak, ma yibil
dinigabal aginek agak. Pisnep mel
agebin aginek agak.

God ne takaw agak anib ak, Mosis yek ñin ak agak ak pen chin nopun, tap alwol gilak ñin ak, lum awl aniginigayn agil gos nigak ak nigjuwak.

4 Pen buk Baybol migan ayaŋ, bi olap ne ñin kugul ak gos niŋid, tikil anib agak, Ñin kugul ak, God lum awl tap okok midupsek gilijuwak ak niŋid, añiŋ lil yokip midek agil tikak.

5 Pen takaw ned nopun ak, anib ak nep agak, Kili añiŋ lil midtep ginigel aginek ak, ma yibil dinigabal agak. Pisnep mel agebin agak.

6 Añiŋ lil midtep gep ak miñil mideb, binib oginap migan ayaŋ amnigel tek lup. Binib bilel takaw teplep ak nigilak okok pen, takaw anib ak tibilikilak ak nim, añiŋ lil midtep gep migan ayaŋ ma amnilak.

7 Anib ak, bilel tikil sub kuŋay yibil yin gek, kidek God ne Depid nop gos ñak. Gos ñek, Depid buk Baybol takaw agesipin ak tikil agak,

Miñil, nibi God takaw agak ak nigenigabim,
chibol nibop ak ma asikinimuŋ ak ma
ginimib agil tikak.

Pen Depid yek ñin ak, God ne agak, Miñil agak. Anib ak nopun, ñin olap ke aglak. Ñin aglak anib ak, binib añiŋ lil midtep gep migan ayaŋ amnigel tek linigab.

8 Josuwa ne bilel binib okok kilop dad amek, añiŋ lil midtep gepilap ak, kidek God ne ñin olap ke aglinimuŋ tek ma linigab.

9 Anib ak nim, God binib ne kili añiŋ lil midtep gil yenigel, God ne bilel ñin kugul ak añiŋ lil midtep gak tek.

10 Chin nopun, God agek binib an añiŋ lil midtep gep migan ayaŋ amub ak, wog ne gijuwil añiŋ lup. Anigil añiŋ lup ak, bilel God ne añiŋ lil midtep gak tek lak.

11 Anib ak chin añiŋ lil midtep gep tep anib ak migan ayaŋ amnig, kiles timel yibil gil amnigun. Mel ak, binib chin oginap kili binib bilel okok takaw ak tibilikilak tek genigabal, apyap pakinigel tek linigab.

12 God takaw ne ak kim mideb, kiles yibil gilig mideb. Baynat pispis kid yibil gak tek ak mideb ak pen, baynat pispis kid sikol, takaw anib ak pispis kid timel yibil. Takaw anib ak binib kilop puŋlil, nab okyaŋ amub. Nab ayaŋ amil, kawnan sek bipil ayaŋ sek nab ak amub. Pen abe amil, tiŋil sek silom sek jimñil mideb nab ayaŋ amub. Anib ak tek, binib gos timud ak sek gos nab ayaŋ sek midupsek nigtep gil, kilop tig asikup.

13 Tap anib okok midupsek God ne gilak ak, olap kimigel we gil ginimuŋ tek ma lup. Mel yibil. Midupsek miseŋ lil midakniŋ, God niŋid nigtep yibil gup. Pen ne nokom chinop tig asikil, titay gipun takaw ak agnigakniŋ agñinigabun.

Jisas ne bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil chin ak mideb

14 Bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil chin ak mideb. Ne Jisas nim, God Ñine midil, God man ne alaŋ migan ayaŋ amub. Anib ak chin miseŋ apun, Nop gos nopun apun ak, gos niŋid kiles gil dinigun.

15 Ne apil lum awl yoligup ñin ak, tap si tap timel chinop lipig dad amnimuŋ tek lup okok midupsek, miŋel chinop titay gup okok midupsek, nop abe gak ak pen, ne tap si tap timel ma gak. Anib ak tek chin kiles ma midon titay chinop gup ak ne nigtep gup tek, chinop pel yimug nigup.

16 Anib ak nim, chin ma pilikil God yil monmon ownigun. God, ne bi yimug niŋid gitep gep mideb. Chin nop yil apon, chinop mapen niginigab. Pen miŋel oginap chinop apek, chinop giñinig yimug niŋid gitep ginigab.

5

1 Nigim. Bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil okok midupsek, kili bi nab okok nib ak pen, God kilop keke aglil agek wog nop ak gipal. God ne bi olap nop anigil aglek, ne binib okok kilop giñinig, tap tep dam God nop ñil, tap sibog ñil gup. Anigek, God ne binib tap si tap timel gipal okok tig walig giyokup.

2 Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil anib ak, kiles ma midil, ne ke abe tap si tap timel gup. Anib ak binib sawl gil nigtep ma gil gi timel gipal okok, bi God nop sibogep anib ak ne kilop chib niŋid takaw sayn agup.

3 Pen ne abe kiles ma midil tap si tap timel gup tek, binib kili tap si tap timel gipal okok ayip, ne ke tap si tap timel gup okok ayip, God anib okok midupsek tig walig giyokimuŋ agil God nop tap sibog ñinimuŋ.

4:3 Sng 95.11, Hib 3.11, 3.14 **4:4** Stt 2.2, Kis 20.11, 31.17 **4:5** Sng 95.11 **4:7** Sng 95.7-8 **4:8** Lo 31.7, Jos 22.4 **4:10** Stt 2.2, Hib 4.4 **4:11** Hib 3.12, 3.18-19 **4:12** Ais 49.2, Jer 23.29, Jon 12.48, 1 Ko 14.24-25, Epe 6.17, Lep 1.16, 19.15 **4:13** Jop 26.6, Sng 33.13-14, 90.8, Snd 15.11 **4:14** Hib 3.1, 7.26, 10.23 **4:15** 2 Ko 5.21, Hib 2.17, 7.26, 1 Pi 2.22, 1 Jo 3.5 **4:16** Epe 2.18, 3.12, Hib 10.19-22 **5:2** Hib 2.18, 4.15, 7.28 **5:3** Wkp 9.7, 16.6, Hib 7.27 **5:4** Kis 28.1

4 Bi olap ne ke yad bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak midil yib awl miden agil, wog anib ak dinimuŋ tek ma lup. Mel. God bi Elon nop aglil agek wog ak gak tek, bi olap nop aglil agek anigup.

5 Pen Klays abe anib ak nep. Ne ke yad bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak midil yib awl miden agil gos ma nigak. God Klays nop aglil agek, wog anib ak dak. Pen nop agak,

Miñil nep dipin ak, nad ñi yad mide, yad nap
nep midebin agak.

6 Pen takaw olap buk Baybol migan ayaŋ mideb ak, ne anib agak,

Melkisedek ne bi God nop sibogep ak, nad
bi God nop sibogep anib ak tek ak pel
pelnep yenigaban agak.

7 Pen Jisas lum awl yoligup ñin ak, God ayip agilig nop agnigilig yoligup. God yip tig asik dek ma kumnim agil gos niŋid, God nop agnigilig chaŋ awl lilig meg migan dad aplanak. Ne God nop anigil gos niŋid kidek goligup anib ak tek, agnigup anib ak God nigak.

8 Jisas ne God Ñine mideb ak pen, yul awl dak. Yul awl dil nim, God takaw kidek gep ak nigtep gil, anigil gitep gak.

9-10 God ne takaw agak ak, Jisas midupsek kidek gil gijuwak. Adek anib ak nep, God Jisas nop aglil agak, Melkisedek ne bi God nop sibogep ak, nad bi God nop sibogep anib ak tek mideban agak. Pen binib Jisas takaw nop niŋid kidek gipal okok, ne bi kasin gep kili ak midil, kilop tig asik dek pel pelnep yenigabal.

Nibi Klays nop sawl gil ma apyap pakinimib

11 Takaw tikobun anib awl tek, kuŋay mideb ak pen, nibi yilik niŋid ma nepim. Anib ak titay dil agon, nibi nigtep ginigabim?

12 Nibi ned ñin ak Klays nop dipim, anib ak tek miñil binib oginap God takaw ak kilop agñitep gipikep. Gos nibi pen wulep yowup, anib ak takaw ned nigep okok nibop tepayaŋ agñeb tek lup. Miñil tap kiles ñiŋinimib tek ak pen, tul ñibilig nep midebim.

13 Chin nopun, an tul ñibil midebal okok, ñapay ŋaŋ midebal. Kili tap adek ak tep, tap adek ak timel agil, nigtep ma gipal.

14 Tap midup ak pen, binib awl gipal okok kili anib ak ñibilig midebal. Binib anib okok tek, gos sek okok gi dad amil, adek ak gitep gep ak, adek ak gi timel gep ak agil, nigtep gipal.

6

1 Anib ak chin miñil ñisikol paysikol tek ma yonigun, binib awl gipal okok kili takaw nepal tek midil, Klays takaw ne nig dinigun. Klays takaw ne ned niginok ak nep tepayaŋ agil tepayaŋ agil ma aginigayn. Chin Klays takaw ned niginok ak pel niŋid lil nim, kal ginig mab meg puŋil tepayaŋ tigjuwil, tepayaŋ puŋil tepayaŋ puŋil gipun tek, kal gijunigun tek ma lup. Takaw anib okok apin ak, wog yokip gipun ak keligil, tap si tap timel gipun ak taynen anigipun agil keligipun takaw ak. Pen God nop gos linopun takaw ak.

2 Ñig pakñibun takaw ak. Ñin di midilig God nop agnopun takaw ak. Binib kumil tepayaŋ tikjakinigabun takaw ak. God binib okok kilop bilok lek, pel pelnep yul awl dinigabun akaŋ pel pelnep midtep ginigabun takaw ak. Takaw anib okok minek minek ma aginigun.

3 Pen God chinop Yaw agonimuŋ, anib ak ginigabun.

4-6 Binib oginap, God milek ne kilop gek gos pag yikil, tap teplep God man ne alaŋ nib ak dil, God Kawnan ne ak agyokek binib oginap ayip dilak. Kili God takaw ne ak nig dil, takaw tep yibil agil gos nigilak. Pen God kiles ne dil binib kilop kod yenigab ñin ak, kili kiles anib ak di yelak. Binib anib okok pen, kidek God nop kud ñil keligil apyap pakinigabal ak, titay dinigabal? Kili adikid, tap si tap timel gipun ak taynen anigipun, keliginigun agil, aniginigel tek ma lup. Kili tap timel anigilak ak, God Ñine nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lilak tek tepayaŋ gilak. Anigelak, binib okok nop miseŋ lil agjulak.

7 Man ak pelpel pakil, lum migan ayaŋ amub. Pen lum ak gek tap midup jak tep gil midup pulek, binib wog gipal okok ñiŋinigabal ak, God lum anib ak gitep yibil ginigab.

8 Pen nag ñuñu sek mab ñuñu sek okok nep jakinigab ak, lum timel gil keligek pisnep sagi dinigab. God ne anigek, kidek lum anib ak pisnep yinel kul ginigab.

9 Bogilak tep yad okok, nibop takaw awl tek agobun. Ak pen nibop gos niŋid, anigil gos nopun, kanib tep adek ak kidek ginigabim. Kidek gem, God nibop tig asik dinigab.

10 God ne bi timel gep ak mel. Nibi binib Klays yil midebal okok, kilop ned abe miñil abe giñil ditep gipim. Anigem ne niŋid

---

5:5 Sng 2.7, Jon 8.54, Hib 1.5, 1.8 **5:6** Sng 110.4, Hib 6.20, 7.1, 7.17, 7.21 **5:7** Jon 12.27, 17.1 **5:8** Plp 2.8, Hib 3.6 **5:9-10** Hib 2.10, 5.6, 11.40 **5:11** Mat 13.15, Jon 16.12, 2 Pi 3.16 **5:12** 1 Ko 3.1-3, Hib 6.1 **5:12** 1 Ko 3.2 **5:13** 1 Ko 13.11, Epe 4.14, 1 Pi 2.2 **5:14** Ais 7.15, Lom 16.19, 1 Ko 2.14-15, Plp 1.10 **6:1** Apo 8.14-17, 17.31-32, 19.4-5, Lom 2.16, Plp 3.12-14, Hib 5.12, 9.14 **6:4-6** Mat 12.31, Gal 3.2, Epe 2.8, Hib 10.26-27, 10.29, 10.32, 1 Pi 2.3, 2 Pi 2.20-21, 1 Jo 5.16 **6:8** Stt 3.17-18 **6:10** Lom 15.25, 2 Ko 8.4, 1 Te 1.3, 2 Te 1.6-7, 2 Ti 1.18, Hib 10.32-34

nigup, nop gos niŋid mapen lil wog tep anib ak gipim. Nim ak sawl ma ginigab.
11 Pen chinop tep ginigab ak, nibi keke midupsek adek anib ak nep gi midil, amil ne ayip midtep ginigun agil, pel gos nepim tek ginigab.
12 Yilik yilik ginimuŋ tek lup ak, nigtep ginimib. Nibi pen bi okok kili Klays nop gos niŋid, miŋel oginap apek gos anib ak ma niŋid wog ne malik gil giñibal ak, kili gipal tek ak kidek ginimib. Anigem, God kilop ditep ginigayn agak tek gup ak tek, nibop abe ginigab.

God ginigayn agak tek ak ginigab

13 Bilel God ne Eblaham nop takaw niŋid yibil ak aginig, biawl yad tek olap sek ma yek niŋid, bi oginap yib kilop ma agak. Yad ginigayn agebin tek ginim agil, yib ne ke agil agak, Yad midebin tek, yepis ma apin niŋid yibil agebin agak.
14 Yad nep ditep yibil gil gek, ñapay nad tike, tikel tikel amek, kuŋay yibil yenigabal agak.
15 Anib agek, Eblaham God ne ginigayn agak tek ginigab agil, kimigel kod yek yek, nop ditep ginigayn agak tek nep gak.
16 Binib takaw kiles niŋid yibil aginig, biawl olap yib nop agil apal, Biawl nim mideb tek, yepis ma apin niŋid yibil agebin apal. Anigel, binib okok niŋid, ak niŋid yibil ageb agil, takaw penpen apal ak keligipal.
17 Bilel God ne binib okok kilop ditep yibil ginigayn agil, kilop takaw niŋid yibil ak agek kili nigilak, chinop ditep yibil ginigab. Pen kili takaw anib ak nigtep yibil ginigel agil, ne anib agak, Takaw yad apin ak ma keliginigayn, gos olap kidek ma niginigayn agak. Kiles timel yibil agil agebin, Yad ginigayn agebin tek ginim agebin agak.
18 Pen miñil takaw omiŋal mideb, God ne yepis ma apin niŋid yibil agebin agak ak sek, ne ginigayn agebin tek ginim agak ak sek. Takaw omiŋal anib okok tig adikil ginimuŋ tek ma lup. Pen chin nopun, God ne yepis agep tek ma lup. Anib ak chin binib pilikil, God yil we gilig opun okok, gos sek yonigun. God ne ginigayn agebin tek ginim agak ak niŋid, chinop ditep ginigab ak kod midobun.
19 Chinop ditep ginigab ak kod midobun nim ak, gos timud nibi ak midtep gil kiles ginimib agak tek yonigun. Gos timud anib ak, sip anka di midebal tek yonigun. Pen bi chinop ditep ginigab ak kod midobun ak, Jisas nokom nim. Jisas ne amil, God agnigep kal awl ñiluk migan ayaŋ chech palawl kanibtub pil gilak ak piskid amil, kaw ñiluk migan ayaŋ amnak.
20 Jisas nim, ne bi God nop sibogep Melkisedek ak tek midil, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak pel pelnep yenigab. Ne God agnigep kal awl ñiluk migan ayaŋ ned amil, chinop nen wog giñilig God ayip mideb.*

7

Melkisedek ne bi God nop sibogep biawl ak, yib awl dak

1 Bi Melkisedek anib ak ne binonim midil, taun Salem kod yoligup. Bi God nop sibogep ak abe midil, God adek alaŋ mideb ak wog ne ak goligup. Pen ñin olap, Eblaham ne binonim oginap ayip penpen gil, kilop yuk yokak. Yuk yokil, adikid apil tap teplep okok dad owakniŋ, Melkisedek apil nop kanib nab nop nebeŋ pakak. Kanib nab nop nebeŋ pakil, God nop agniŋid agak, Nad bi Eblaham nop gitep gil kod yenimin agak.
2 Pen Eblaham tap pilig dad owak okok, ne bilokil day wajilem tek agil, Melkisedek nop day nokom ñak. Bi anib ak Melkisedek, yib ne jij ak anigil mideb, Binonim suŋtep yibil. Pen ne abe binonim midil, taun Salem kod yoligup ak, jij nim ak anigil mideb, Kimigel midtep gep binonim ak.
3 Melkisedek nonim jij ak anigil mideb, nap jij ak anigil mideb, based jij ak anigil mideb agil agel, ma nopun. Pen nop tikilak ñin ak, kumak ñin ak agil abe agel, ma nopun. Ne pen bi God nop sibogep pel pelnep yenigab, God Ñine tek yenigab.
4 Bi anib ak Melkisedek nibi nigim, ne biawl yibil yib awl yek. Based yes chin Eblaham, ne biawl yek ak pen ne Melkisedek nop niŋid, biawl yibil yek ak agil, tap teplep pilig dad owak okok, bilokil day wajilem tek agil, Melkisedek nop day nokom ñak.
5 Ak ned yibil anigak. Pen kidek Mosis ne buk Baybol takaw ak tikil agak, Eblaham tikek tik dad amil, binib Lipay jij midebal okok, kili bi God nop sibogep okok midil, wog ne ginigel agil tikak. Wog ne gel, tap titay dinigabim okok, bilokil day wajilem tek agil, kilop day nokom ñinimib agil tikak.

6:11 Kol 2.2, Hib 3.6, 3.14 **6:12** Hib 10.36 **6:13** Stt 22.16-17 **6:14** Stt 22.16-17 **6:16** Kis 22.10-11 **6:17** Lom 11.29, Hib 11.9 **6:18** Nam 23.19, 1 Sml 15.29, Hib 12.1 **6:19** Wkp 16.2-3, 16.12, 16.15, Hib 9.7 **6:20** Wkp 16.2-3, 16.12-15, Sng 110.4, Hib 3.1, 5.6, 5.10, 7.17, 8.1, 9.24

* **6:20** Ñin nokom olap sap yeb ne kuŋay yibil, Yislel bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak ne wog awl olap goligup. Chag meme bulmakaw pakil, nikim ak dil, God nop sibog ñoligup. Tap si tap timel gipun ak tig walig giyokinimuŋ agil, nop sibog ñoligup. Nikim dad, God agnigep kal awl kaw ñiluk migan ayaŋ amoligup. Kaw ñiluk migan ayaŋ anib ak, God ne ke yoligup. Buk Wok Pris sapta 16 ayip, buk Hiblu sapta 9.1-7 ayip niginim. Pen miñil Jisas ne bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak midil, God agnigep kal awl God man ne alaŋ mideb ak, kaw ñiluk migan ayaŋ amub. Migan ayaŋ midil, binib okok gach kilop midupsek tig walig giyokeb. Buk Hiblu sapta 2.17 ayip, sapta 4.14 ayip, sapta 8.2 ayip niginimin. **7:1** Stt 14.17-20 **7:3** Sng 110.4 **7:4** Stt 14.20 **7:5** Nam 18.21

Anib ak Yislel binib kili takaw Mosis ñu kil
tikak ak niŋid, ñibem mam Lipay jij midebal
okok kilop pel tap day nokom ñeligipal.
6 Melkisedek ne Lipay jij ak ma mideb
ak pen, Eblaham ne tap okok bilokil day
wajilem tek agil, Melkisedek nop day
nokom ñak. Pen God ne Eblaham nop ditep
yibil ginigayn agak ak ne gek Eblaham yib
awl dak ak pen, Melkisedek ne God nop
agniŋid agak, Nad bi Eblaham anib ak nop
gitep gil kod yenimin agak.
7 Pen chin anigil nopun, biawl yibil ak
ne God nop agniŋid agup, Bi anib ak nop
gitep gil kod yenimin agup. Bi muk okok
midil yokip tek ak pen, ne tap tep anib okok
dinimuŋ tek lup.
8 Bi Lipay jij ak kili pel tap day nokom
dipal okok, mid dad amil milep lil kubal. Kili
kubal ak pen Melkisedek nim, ne Eblaham
tap okok tap day nokom dak ak, buk Baybol
ak Melkisedek ma kumak, kim mideb agil
tikilak.
9-10 Bi Lipay jij ak kili pel tap day nokom
dipal. Pen Melkisedek ne Eblaham nop
kanib nab nop nebeŋ pakak ñin ak, Eblaham ne Melkisedek nop tap bilok day
nokom ñak. Ñin anib ak, Eblaham ñapay
ma tikak. Kidek pen ñapay tikek, tikel amil
apil gek, Lipay nop tikak. Pen Eblaham
ne Melkisedek nop tap day nokom ñak ak,
Lipay nop ma tikak won ak ñak. Ak nim,
Lipay ne Melkisedek nop tap day nokom
ñeb tek takaw ak, chin anigil gos niŋid anib
apun.

Bi God nop sibogep kideyil ak, ne bi God nop sibogep ned nib tep kilop ak dup

11 Bilel Yislel binib kili takaw Mosis ñu kil
tikak ak dilak. Takaw anib ak anib agak,
Bi Lipay jij ak kili bi God nop sibogep wog
ak ginigel agak. Kili pen wog ak gel, binib
okok God binib ne suŋtep yibil midebilap,
bi kideyil Melkisedek tek ke olap agyokek
owak ak ma agyokipikop. Bi Lipay jij ak, bi
Elon based kili bilel yoligup ak, kili bi God
nop sibogep midilig nep midebilap. Pen tep
ma gek, God bi kideyil Melkisedek God nop
sibogep tek olap agyokak.
12 Pen bi God nop sibogep okok kilop gek
tig adik ke okok lil nim, takaw Mosis ñu kil
tikak ned nib ak abe gek tig adik ke okok
linimuŋ.
13 Biawl chin ak, buk Baybol nop nokom
nim agñak ak, jij ne olap ke. Pen jij ne anib
ak, ned bi olap bi God nop sibogep wog ak
ma gup.
14 Chin nopun, Juda jij ak nokom tik dad
amil, Biawl chin ak nop tikilak. Pen bi Juda
jij oginap, kili bi God nop sibogep wog gi
yenigel ak, Mosis takaw anib oginap ma
agak.
15 Adek anib ak nep chin nigtep gipun, bi
God nop sibogep kideyil nim ak apjakil, ne
Melkisedek nep tek mideb. Ne ke nokom
midil, bi God nop sibogep ned nib okok kilop
silawup.
16 Pen binib okok kili bi anib ak jij ne ak
gos niŋid agel, ne bi God nop sibogep ma
yek. Mel. Ne pen bi pel midep ak, kiles ne
ak dil pel pelnep midenigab, tap olap nop
ginimuŋ tek ma linigab. Kiles anib ak nop
gek, ne bi God nop sibogep mideb.
17 Chin nopun, buk Baybol ak tikil anib
agak, Melkisedek ne bi God nop sibogep ak,
nad bi God nop sibogep anib ak tek ak pel
pelnep yenigaban agil tikak.
18-19 Anib ak chin nopun, ginigel ma
ginigel takaw ned nib anib ak, kiles ma midil
chinop gitep ginimuŋ tek ma lup. Pen tap
oginap gek midtep ginimuŋ tek ma lup. Anib
ak tek God ne takaw ned nib anib ak pisnep
keligup. Pisnep keligil, kanib tep kideyil olap
chinop yomil, kanib kideyil abun adek anib
ak, tep yibil. Amil gos sek kod midil, am am
God yil yonigabun.
20 Pen abe, God ne bi anib ak Jisas nop
aglek, bi God nop sibogep yek ñin ak, yokip
ma agak. Takaw yepis ma apin niŋid yibil
agebin ak agil nop aglak. Bi ned nib kili bi
God nop sibogep yenigel agil kilop aglilak
ak, yepis ma apin niŋid yibil agebin takaw
ak ma agilak.
21 God pen yepis ma apin niŋid yibil age-
bin ak agil Jisas nop aglek, ne bi God nop
sibogep ak yek. God ne aglil agak, Nad bi
God nop sibogep ak pel pelnep yenigaban
agak. Yad God Biawl ak, takaw yepis ma
apin niŋid yibil agebin, gos timud kideyil ma
niginigayn agak.
22 God Jisas nop takaw aglak ak, anib ak
niŋid chin nopun, takaw ag adek nokom lak
ned nib ak wos mel ak pen, Jisas ne takaw
ag adek nokom lak kideyil ak kod midil gek,
takaw teplep yibil wos yibil mideb.
23 Bi God nop sibogep ned nib okok, kuŋay
yibil tek wog anib ak deligipal. Olap kumek,
kideyil olap agel, wog anib ak gi yoligup. Ak
kumek kideyil ak yoligup, ak kumek kideyil
ak yoligup ak nim, olap pel ma yoligup.
24 Jisas pen pel pelnep yenigab anib ak
tek, ne bi God nop sibogep wog anib ak
ma keliginigab, bi olap ke wog anib ak ma
dinigab.
25 Jisas ne pel pelnep midil, binib God yil
amebal okok kilop gos niŋid God nop pel
agnigiginigab. Anib ak ne binib anib okok God

7:8 Hib 5.6, 6.20 **7:14** Stt 49.10, Ais 11.1, Mat 2.6, Lep 5.5 **7:17** Sng 110.4, Hib 5.6 **7:18-19** Lom 8.3, Gal 2.16, 4.9, Epe 2.18, Hib 6.18, 9.9 **7:21** Sng 110.4, Hib 5.6 **7:22** Hib 8.6, 12.24 **7:25** Lom 8.34, 1 Ti 2.5, Hib 9.24, 1 Jo 2.1

yil yenigel agil, kilop dil tig asik dinimuŋ tek lup.
26 Bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil anib ak,
chinop pel ditep yibil gup. Ne bi suŋtep God
agup tek nep gil, tap si tap timel sikol sikol
oginap ma gil, God nigek gach sek ma mideb.
Pen God bi anib ak nop gek, ne binib tap si
tap timel gipal okok yil ma midil, pal okok
God man ne awl alaŋ mideb.
27 Bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ned nib
okok, kili ñin nokom nokom tap pakil God
nop sibog ñibal. Ned tap si tap timel kili ke
gipal tek, tap pak God nop sibog ñil, kidek
binib tap si tap timel gipal tek, tap pak God
nop sibog ñibal. Jisas pen anigil ma gup.
Minek nokom ne chinop nen mubwak ne ak
dil, God nop ñil mab bak alaŋ kumak. Nim
tep.
28 Chin nopun, kili takaw Mosis ñu kil
tikak ak kidek gil, bi oginap bi God nop
sibogep biawl yibil okok yenigel agil, kilop
aglipal. Kilop aglipal anib okok, kili kiles ma
midebal. God pen takaw ne kideyil, yepis
ma apin niŋid yibil agebin ak, ne Ñine nop
aglak. Aglek, ne bi God nop sibogep biawl
yibil, bi teplep yibil midil pel pelnep yenigab.

8

Jisas ne bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil,
God man ne alaŋ mideb

1 Pen takaw agobun jij ak anigil mideb.
Bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil chin anib ak
mideb. Ne amil, Binonim kiles timel yibil
besigep ne man ne alaŋ mideb ak, ñin yipid
kid okok besig mideb.
2 Pen ne bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil
wog ak giñeb, God agnigep kal ne ke ak
migan ayaŋ. God agnigep kal anib ak, binib
ma gilak, Biawl ne ke gak.
3 Chin nopun, bi God nop sibogep biawl
yibil okok, kili tap tep dam God nop ñil, tap
sibog ñil ginigel agil kilop midupsek aglilak.
Anib ak tek bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil
nim ak, ne abe tap tep olap dam God nop
ñinimuŋ.
4 Pen bi God nop sibogep okok, kili takaw
Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kidek gil, tap tep dam
God nop ñibal. Anib ak bi anib ak lum awl
midil, bi God nop sibogep ma yobikop. Ne
pen God man ne alaŋ mideb.
5 Bi God nop sibogep okok lum awl midil,
God agnigep kal awl migan ayaŋ midil wog
gipal. Pen kal awl anib ak, tap kawnan
yokip tek mideb. Kal yibil ak, God man ne
alaŋ mideb. Anib ak Mosis God agnigep
sel kal ak ginig gakniŋ, God agak, Chil dum
alaŋ midil, nad sel kal yip ak gil, tap okok
anib anib gil linimin agil anib apin tek nep,
midupsek anigil gilitep ginimin agak.
6 Miñil pen bi God nop sibogep Jisas, wog
ne gup ak teplep yibil mideb, bi God nop
sibogep ned nib okok wog kili geligipal ak
yokip tek mideb. Pen ne abe bi nab nib chin
midil, takaw ag adek nokom lak kideyil ak
gek wos gup. Takaw ag adek nokom lak
kideyil ak teplep yibil mideb, takaw ag adek
nokom lak ned nib ak yokip tek mideb. Pen
takaw ag adek nokom lak kideyil ak, God ne
binib okok kilop ditep yibil ginigayn agak ak,
ne aglak tek nep gup.
7 Nigim. Takaw ag adek nokom lak ned
nib ak teplep yibil gobikop, God takaw ag
adek nokom lak kideyil ak ma dad opikop.
8 Pen binib okok gitep ma gilak tek, God
ne bi gos ñek agñeb ak nop agek, takaw kil
tikil agak,

Biawl ne agup, Nigim. Ñin aglinek ak
apjakil, yad takaw ag adek nokom
kideyil ak linigayn agup agil tikak.
Yislel binib okok ayip, Juda binib
okok ayip, takaw ag adek nokom
kideyil linigayn agup agil tikak.

9 Pen takaw ag adek nokom kideyil linigayn
anib ak, bilel nised yes okok takaw ag adek
nokom linek tek ma linigayn agup agil tikak.
Ñin anib ak man Yijip yelakniŋ, yad kilop dil
poŋid dad Yijip nib ownek agup agil tikak.
Kili pen takaw ag adek nokom linek ak kidek
ma gilak ak nim, kilop kud ñil keliginek agup
agil tikak.
10 Yad Biawl nibi ak, yad takaw anib age-
bin agup agil tikak. Kidek ñin ak, yad
Yislel binib okok ayip takaw ag adek nokom
linigayn agup agil tikak. Pen takaw anib
ak anigil mideb agup agil tikak. Takaw
yad apin ak, yad dil gos timud kilop lil, gos
kili nab ayaŋ kil tikinigayn agup agil tikak.
Pen yad God kili yenigayn, kili binib yad
yenigabal agup agil tikak.
11 Binib yib ma mideb okok ayip binib yib
mideb okok ayip, kili midupsek yip nigtep
ginigabal agup agil tikak. Anib ak tek ñin
anib ak, binib okok kili numi nimam okok
sek, binib kili okok sek kilop, Nibi Biawl ak
nop nigtep ginimib agil, gos anib ak niŋid ma
agñinigabal agup agil tikak. Midupsek yip
nigtep ginigabal agup agil tikak.
12 Taynen? Tap si tap timel ginigabal ak,
kilop mapen niŋid keliginigayn ak nim, gos
anib ak nigilig ma yenigayn agup agil tikak.
13 Pen God takaw ag adek nokom kideyil
lil agak tek, takaw ag adek nokom ned nib
lak ak chech wul lil timel gup tek gup. Pen

7:26 Epe 1.20, Hib 3.1, 4.15, 8.1 **7:27** Wkp 9.7, Lom 6.10, Hib 5.3, 9.12 **7:28** Hib 2.10, 5.1-2, 5.9 **8:1** Sng 110.1, Epe 1.20, Kol 3.1, Hib 1.3, 3.1, 10.12, 12.2 **8:3** Epe 5.2, Hib 5.1, 9.14 **8:5** Kis 25.40, Nam 8.4, Apo 7.44, Kol 2.17, Hib 9.23 **8:6** 2 Ko 3.6-9, Hib 7.22, 9.15 **8:7** Hib 7.11, 7.18 **8:8** Jer 31.31-34 **8:10** Sek 8.8, Hib 10.16 **8:11** Ais 54.13, Jon 6.45, 1 Jo 2.27 **8:12** Lom 11.27, Hib 10.17

tap okok chech wul lil timel gup tek gup ak, pisnep kul ginigeb.

9

Bi God nop sibogep ned nib okok, chag sipsip pakil nikim dil, God nop sibog ñibal

1 Pen God takaw ag adek nokom lil ned nib agak ak, nop kigom yimil agniginig, yokip kigom yimil agnigiñigel tek ma lak. God agak tek nep kidek gil kigom yimil agnigeligipal. Pen ne abe agek, kili sel kal agnigep olap lum awl gilil, migan ayaŋ God nop kigom yimil agnigeligipal.

2 Sel kal anib ak, kal migan ominŋal gilak. Kal ñiluk migan ned ameb olap, kal migan sunŋtep ak agilak. Migan anib ak lam ak midil, abañ ak midil, bilet God widin midup adek leligipal ak abañ adek ak midil gak.

3 Pen kal ñiluk migan ayaŋ olap, chech palawl kanibtub pil gilak. Migan anib ak, God kal ñiluk migan ayaŋ sunŋtep ke yibil tep ak agilak.

4 Pen migan anib ak, abañ adek gol dil gilil, tap kuy tep owep ak dagileligipal adek ak yek. Pen mab bokis olap gol dil gilak ak abe yek. Mab bokis anib ak, kili God takaw ag adek nokom lep mab bokis ak agilak. Mab bokis migan ayaŋ tap ñiŋeb olap, bilet Mana* apal ak, kinag gol dil gilak ak migan ayaŋ dilil yek. Pen bi Elon yil kodim dad ajoligup ak, yil kodim anib ak kuwjoŋ pakak ak abe migan ayaŋ yek. God takaw ag adek nokom lil agil tikak kab pis ominŋal ak sek, abe mab bokis anib ak migan ayaŋ lel yek.

5 God mideb awl agil, mab bokis adek siŋak, tap kawnan ensel tek ominŋal pilikid bad sek pispis gilak. Binib tap si tap timel gel God niŋid tig walig giyokoligup tep ak, mab bokis adek alaŋ yu gep bad ak. Tap anib okok takaw ak, miñil palsek agil tikinim tek ma lup.

6 Pen tap anib okok midupsek gilel midakniŋ, bi God nop sibogep okok, kili minek minek sel kal agnigep anib ak, ñiluk migan ned sunŋtep ak amil, God nop wog ak geligipal.

7 Pen kal agnigep ñiluk migan ayaŋ sunŋtep ke yibil ak, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak ne nokom sub nokom nokom, ñin nokom olap amoligup. Ne pen yokip ma amoligup. Chag sipsip nikim dad nep, migan ayaŋ anib ak amoligup. Tap si tap timel ne ke gak okok sek, binib nigtep ma gil tap si tap timel gilak okok sek, God niŋid tig walig giyokaŋ agil, nikim ak dad migan ayaŋ anib ak amil, God nop ñoligup.

8 Gak anib ak, God Kawnan ak chinop yomek nopun, sel kal agnigep anib ak midakniŋ, kal ñiluk migan ayaŋ sunŋtep ke yibil ak amil God nop agniginigun tek ma lup.

9 Pen sel kal agnigep anib ak, kawnan tek ak tap miñil apeb okok chinop yomub. Sel kal agnigep migan ak, kili kigom yimil God nop agniŋid, tap teplep God nop ñil, chag meme chag sipsip tap okok dad apil, pakil God nop sibogipal. Pen tap anib okok kilop gek, chibol nab kili ayaŋ midtep gil binib teplep ne yenigel tek ma lup.

10 Tap God nop sibog ñibal anib okok, tap midup anigil ñiŋinimib, ñig ak anigil ñiŋinimib, ñin ñig li yokil aniginimib tap ak. Tap anib okok pen, mubwak ak tap. God agek binib kili tap nop sibog ñil, anigil gel amil amek, kidek God tap okok midupsek gilitep gek tap kideyil yenigab.

Jisas nikim ne ke ak dil, God nop sibog ñub

11 Pen Klays apjakil, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak midil gek, tap tep gup ak apjakup. Ne sel kal agnigep kideyil migan ak amil mideb. Pen sel kal agnigep kideyil anib ak, teplep yibil mideb, sel kal agnigep ned ak yokip yek. Kal kideyil ak binib ma gilak, anib ak lum awl yil ak ma yibil mideb.

12 Pen Klays ne kal agnigep ñiluk migan ayaŋ sunŋtep ke yibil ak amnig, chag meme chag bulmakaw ñiluk pakil, nikim dil God nop sibog ñinim agil ma amnak. Nikim ne ke ak dil, God nop sibog ñinig amil, minek nokom yibil dad kal ñiluk migan ayaŋ sunŋtep ke yibil ak amnak. Amek nim, chinop giñil anigil dek, pel pelnep yonigabun.

13 Chin nopun, binib tap si tap timel gil asiŋ midebal okok, kili apel, bi God nop sibogep okok kili chag meme chag bulmakaw pakil nikim ak dipal. Nikim dil, chag bulmakaw neb malep ak mab dagilel pisnep yin bij tikak bad oginap dil, yinigak bij kab ak sek nikim ak sek binib wak kilop okok askoy pakñibal. Kilop anigil pakñel, binib okok kili asiŋ ma midil God binib sunŋtep ne yibil midebal.

14 Klays nikim ne ak pen tap awl yibil mideb. Klays ne tap si tap timel gil asiŋ ma mideb. Pen God Kawnan ne ak pel pelnep yenigab ak, ne Klays nop gek, bi kili God

---

9:1 Kis 26.1-30 **9:2** Kis 25.23-40, 26.1-30 **9:3** Kis 26.31-33 **9:4** Kis 16.33, 25.10-16, 30.1-6, Nam 17.8-10, Lo 10.3-5

* **9:4** Tap ñiŋeb olap, bilet Mana apal ak, God ne tap ñiŋeb anib ak bilel Yislel binib kilop ñak. Kili man Yijip keligil, man nep binib ma yelak nab okok ajeligipal ñin ak, God tap ñiŋeb bilet Mana anib ak kilop ñoligup. Pen Kisim Bek sapta 16 ayip Buk Song sapta 78 lain 24 niginimib. **9:5** Kis 25.17-18 **9:6** Nam 18.2-6 **9:7** Kis 30.10, Wkp 16.2-34, Hib 5.3, 7.27 **9:8** Jon 14.6, Hib 10.19-20 **9:9** Gal 3.21, Hib 7.18-19, 10.1-2 **9:10** Wkp 11.2, 11.25, 15.18, Nam 19.7, 19.11-13, Epe 2.15, Kol 2.16, 2.20, Hib 7.16 **9:11** Hib 3.1, 8.2, 10.1 **9:12** Dan 9.24, Hib 9.26, 10.4, 1 Pi 1.19 **9:13** Wkp 16.3, 16.14-16, Nam 19.9, 19.17-19, Hib 10.4 **9:14** Lom 6.13, 6.22, Epe 5.2, Tat 2.14, Hib 6.1, 1 Pi 1.18-19, 1 Jo 1.7

nop sibog ñeligipal tek ak, Klays chinop nen agil kumil, nikim ne sibog ñak. Anib ak tek ak, nikim ne sogek mubwak chinop nep gek sunŋtep ma midobun. Tap titimel timel gipun okok midupsek gek sunŋ lek, chibol nab chin ayaŋ midtep gil binib sunŋtep ne midobun. Anib ak wog yokip apyap pakipal adek ak keligil, God pel midep ak wog nop gitep ginigun.

Klays nikim ne sogek, takaw ag adek nokom lak kideyil ak wos gup

15 Klays nikim ne sogek God binib sunŋtep ne midobun. Pen ne kumil, binib okok kilop pisnep dek kim amel, tap si tap timel gipal ak tig walig giyokup. Tap si tap timel anib okok, takaw ag adek nokom lak ned yek ñin ak gipal. Pen Klays ne anigak ak nim, takaw ag adek nokom lak kideyil ak wos gek, ne bi nab nib ak mideb. Anib ak binib God kilop suk agil aglek nop niŋid kidek gipal okok, God bilel agak, Ñapay yad okok kilop gek pel pelnep yenigabal agak ak, kili takaw anib ak dinigabal. Takaw anib ak, God ne niŋid yibil agebin agil anib agak, Kili pel pelnep yenigabal agak.

16-17 Bi olap takaw kiles ak agil agup, Yad kumen, tap yip okok apin tek bilokinimib agup. Takaw anib ak, takaw ag adek nokom lup tek mideb. Pen ne anib agek, takaw ag adek nokom lup anib ak niŋid, yokip yibil midel midel, pisnep kumek nep, agup tek bilok lipal. Ne kim yekniŋ, tap nop ma bilok lipal.

18 Anib ak nep, God takaw ag adek nokom lak ned ak, kili chag meme chag bulmakaw pakil nikim dil sogel nep, takaw anib ak wos gak.

19 Mosis God takaw kiles agak ak ñu kil tikak okok, ne binib okok midupsek kilop agñi day juwak. Agñi day juwil, chag bulmakaw ñiluk chag meme pakil nikim dil, ñig oginap sek dil tig adik madik gak. Mab lek kid ak dil, nag olap dak. Nag anib ak, chag sipsip wij dil nag malikil, kalom pogilak ak. Pen nag anib ak dil, mab kid anib ak day alaŋ tun gil, ñig nikim anib ak tawak. Tawil, mij ñu kil tikak anib ak sek, binib ap yelak okok sek askoy pakñek

20 agak, Nikim anib awl gek, takaw ag adek nokom lak ak wos geb agak. God ne takaw ag adek nokom lak anib ak agil agak, Takaw anib ak nig dil kidek ginimib agak.

21 Pen Mosis ñig nikim ak dil, God agnigep sel kal ak sek, kinag tap agnigep titay kal migan yek ak sek, kidek anib ak nep askoy pakñak.

22 Chin nopun, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak anib agak, Nikim nep tap okok gek, sunŋtep yek God nigek tep gup agak. Pen chag meme chag bulmakaw okok pakel nikim ma sogek, God binib tap si tap timel gipal okok ma tig walig giyokup.

Klays tap timel gipal okok tig walig giyokinig, wak ne ke dil God nop ñak

23 Tap God agnigep sel kal migan ayaŋ mideb anib okok, tap kawnan yokip tek mideb. Tap yibil God man ne alaŋ mideb, tap lum awl kal migan ayaŋ okok kawnan yokip tek mideb. Pen kili chag meme chag bulmakaw okok pak sibog ñel nikim ak gek, tap kal migan anib okok sunŋtep yek God nigek tep ginimuŋ. Ak tek ak tap yibil God man ne alaŋ mideb okok, sunŋtep yek God nigek tep ginimuŋ agil, tap teplep yibil olap ke sibog God nop ñinimuŋ.

24 Chin nopun, Klays ne God agnigep kal binib gilak migan ak ma amnak. God agnigep kal anib ak, kal kawnan yokip tek mideb. Agnigep kal yibil ak God man ne alaŋ mideb, kal binib gilak ak kal kawnan yokip tek mideb. Klays pen, God man ne alaŋ ke nep migan ayaŋ amil, God yil yipid gil amil, chinop nen God nop agnigilig mideb.

25 Pen nigim. Bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil okok, sub nokom nokom, ñin nokom olap, nikim kili ke mel, chag sipsip tap okok pakil nikim dilak. Dil, God nop siboginig, God kal ñiluk migan ayaŋ sunŋtep ke yibil migan ak abal. Klays pen anib ak ma gup. Ne God man ne alaŋ migan ayaŋ amil, mubwak ne ke ak dil, God nop sibog ñak. Pen ñin kunŋay anigil ma gup.

26 Adek anib ak tek gipikop ak, bilel man alwol gilak ñin ak tikil, mid dad apil midobun ñin awl, pel sub okok sub okok yul dil kubikop. Pen ñin tapin padikup ñin awl, binib okok tap si tap timel gach ak tig walig giyokinig apjakil, minek nokom yibil mubwak ne ke ak dil, God nop sibog ñak.

27 Binib okok midupsek minek nokom yibil kumil, kidek kot nigingel.

28 Anib ak nep pen Klays binib kunŋay yibil tap si tap timel gipal okok tig walig giyokinim agil, minek nokom yibil mubwak ne ke ak dil, God nop sibog ñak. Pen kidek tep adikid ownigab ñin ak, binib tap si tap timel gipal okok tig walig giyokinig ma ownigab. Binib nop tep gakniŋ kod midebal okok, kilop pisnep tig asik dinig ownigab.

9:15 Lom 5.6, 1 Ti 2.5, Hib 3.1, 7.22, 8.6, 1 Pi 3.18 **9:16-17** Gal 3.15 **9:18** Kis 24.6 **9:19** Kis 24.3-8, Wkp 14.4-7, 16.14-15 **9:19** Kis 24.6-8 **9:20** Kis 24.8, Mat 26.28 **9:21** Kis 29.12, 29.36, Wkp 8.15, 8.19 **9:22** Wkp 17.11, Epe 1.7 **9:23** Hib 8.5, 10.1 **9:24** Lom 8.34, Hib 6.20, 8.2, 1 Jo 2.1 **9:26** 1 Ko 10.11, Gal 4.4, Hib 7.27, 9.12, 1 Pi 3.18 **9:27** Stt 3.19, Sav 3.20, Ais 53.12, 2 Ko 5.10, Plp 3.20, 2 Ti 4.8, Hib 10.10, 1 Pi 2.24, Lep 20.12-13 **9:28** Ais 53.12, Lom 6.10, Tat 2.13, 1 Pi 2.24, 2 Pi 3.12, 1 Jo 3.5

10

Kili tap pak sibog ñelak ned nib ak, tap timel tig walig giyokinimuŋ tek ma lup

1 Pen binib takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak niŋid, chag sipsip tap okok pak God nop sibog ñibal ak, tap yibil kidek ginigab tek, kawnan pag niŋid gipal. Kili God yil amnig gipal anib okok, sub ak sub ak pel gipal ak pen, binib teplep yibil midil midtep ginigel tek ma lup.

2 Kidek gipal ñin ak, kilop gek pisnep suŋtep midebilap ak, gos kuŋay niŋid, tepayaŋ gil tepayaŋ gil ma gipilap.

3 Pen mel ak. Kili sub ak sub ak tap okok pak God nop sibog ñilig nep midil, tap si tap timel gipal ak nigel gos awl amnak.

4 Taynen? Chag bulmakaw chag meme tap okok pakel nikim sogek, niŋid tig walig giyokinimuŋ tek ma lup.

5-6 Anib ak Klays lum awl ownig gak, ne God nop agak,

Tap okok pakel nikim sogek nep sibog ñibal okok, yip ñinigel agil gos ma nige nep tep ma gup agak. Pen tap anib okok dagilel pisnep yin bij tikup ak sek, tap nep sibog ñel gach kilop tig walig giyokup ak sek, anib okok abe nep tep ma gup agak. Ak pen mubwak yip olap gilinak agak.

7 Gilenak yad aginek, God, yad awl nep midebin aginek agak. Kili ñu kil tikil agilak tek, yad apil nad gos niŋid apan tek ginim aginek agak.

8 Klays takaw anib ak ominal agak. Takaw ned ak, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak, nibi anigil sibog ñinimib agak ak niŋid, anib agak, Tap okok pakel nikim sogek nep sibog ñibal okok sek, tap dagilel pisnep yin bij tikup ak sek, tap nep sibog ñel gach kilop tig walig giyokup ak sek, anib okok yip ñinigel agil gos ma nige nep tep ma gup agak.

9 Pen takaw kidek ak anib agak, God, yad awl nep midebin agak. Yad apil, nad gos niŋid apan tek ginim agak. Takaw anib ak agek, God ne takaw ned nib chag sipsip tap okok pak sibog ñibal ak keligil, takaw tep kideyil agak ak gek wos amub.

10 Jisas Klays ne God gos niŋid agak tek niŋid, tap si tap timel gipun gach ak wik yokinig, minek nokom yibil mubwak ne ke ak dil, God nop pisnep sibog ñak. Pisnep sibog ñak ak nim, binib suŋtep ne yibil midobun.

Klays wak ne ke dil, God nop sibog ñak ak nep, tap timel tig walig giyokinigab

11 Bi God nop sibogep okok midupsek, kili minek minek jak midilig God wog nop giñibal. Pen tap okok anigil nep pelpel pak sibog ñibal ak, God niŋid binib tap si tap timel gipal okok tig walig giyokinimuŋ tek ma lup.

12 Klays pen, binib tap si tap timel gipal okok tig walig giyokinim agil, minek nokom yibil mubwak ne ke ak dil, God nop sibog ñak. Wog anib ak pisnep gijuwil, am God ñin yipid kid okok ken besigak.

13 Besig kod midil mid dad amil, God ne binib Klays ayip penpen gep okok kilop tob muk ne okok lek, taw tibikinigab ñin ak ownigab.

14 Ne ñin nokom yibil mubwak ne ke ak dil, God nop sibog ñak. Anigak ak nim, binib God binib suŋtep yad yibil yenigel agil gos nigup okok, Klays kilop gek, God binib suŋtep ne yibil miñil midil, pelpel suŋtep yibil yenigabal.

15 God Kawnan ne ak abe, chinop takaw anib ak tek agñak. Ne ned anib agak,

16 Biawl agup, Kidek ñin ak, yad kili ayip takaw ag adek nokom linigayn agup agak. Pen takaw anib ak anigil mideb agup agak. Takaw yad apin ak, yad dil gos kili nab ayaŋ lil, gos timud kilop nab ak kil tikinigayn agup agak.

17 Pen takaw olap agak,

Tap si tap timel ginigabal ak sek, takaw yad tibilikinigabal ak sek, niŋid keligil gos anib ak nigilig ma yenigayn agup agak.

18 Pen anib okok niŋid pisnep tig walig giyokinigab anib ak tek, tap olap pak God nop sibog ñinimuŋ tek ma linigab. Wog anib ak gijuwil, tepayaŋ ma ginigab.

Chin ma pilikil God yil monmon ownigun

19 Mam ay sikop, Jisas kumil nikim sogek, tap si tap timel gipun ak tig walig giyokup. Anib ak chin ma pilikil, God kal ñiluk migan ayaŋ suŋtep ke yibil migan ak ownigun.

20 Jisas chinop agil mubwak nop timel gel kumil tikjakak, anib ak tek kanib kideyil chin ak yikak. Chech palawl kanib anib ak pil gilak ak, pisnep yikek kal ñiluk migan ayaŋ suŋtep ke yibil migan ak amnigun tek lup.

21 Pen abe, ne bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil chin ak midil, God binib ne midupsek kilop kod mideb.

22 Nikim ne ak dil, gos chinop nab ayaŋ yokup. Anib ak chin nopun, chibol nab chin ayaŋ gach ma midil, midtep gil binib

---

10:1 Kol 2.17, Hib 8.5, 9.9-11, 9.23, 10.4 **10:3** Wkp 16.21, Hib 9.7 **10:4** Mai 6.6-7, Hib 9.13, 10.11 **10:5-6** Ais 1.11, Amo 5.21-22 **10:5-6** Sng 40.6-8 **10:10** Jon 17.19, Hib 9.12, 9.28, 13.12 **10:11** Kis 29.38, Nam 28.3, Hib 7.27, 10.4 **10:12** Kol 3.1, Hib 1.3 **10:12** Sng 110.1 **10:13** Apo 2.35, 1 Ko 15.25, Hib 1.3 **10:16** Jer 31.33, Hib 8.10 **10:17** Jer 31.34, Hib 8.12 **10:19** Lom 5.2, Epe 2.18, 3.12, Hib 4.16, 9.8, 9.12 **10:20** Mat 27.51, Jon 10.9, 14.6, Hib 9.3, 9.8 **10:21** 1 Ti 3.15, Hib 4.14 **10:22** Wkp 8.30, Ese 36.25, Epe 3.12, 5.26, Hib 9.14, Jem 1.6, 1 Jo 3.21

ne midobun. Pen wak chinop ñig kayig tep tek askoy pakñek, binib sunŋtep ne midobun. Anib ak tek, gos chin nab ayaŋ midtep gil yepis ma ginigun, gos awl ma nigun agil pel gos niŋid nop chig tep ginigun. Anigon nim, chin ma pilikil God yil monmon ownigun.

23 Chin nopun, God tap okok ginigayn agup tek ginigab. Midupsek ginigab, olap ma keliginigab. Anib ak takaw chinop aglek niŋid pel agñibun ak, ma keliginigun. Tap teplep dinigabun agil gos sek kod yonigun.

24 Pen chin ninokom, God binib ne kili gos sek midil gitep yibil ginigel agil, gos nig yonigun. Gos nig midil kilop anigon, kili penpen mapen yibil lil, penpen gitep giñinigel.

25 Chin God binib ne midobun okok, pelpel apnan ginigun. Binib oginap apnan ginigun anib ak keligipal ak pen, chin ma yibil aniginigun. Pen Biawl ownigab ñin ak wulep mideb agil, takaw tep ak kiles gil agñil gos sek midil, pelpel apnan ginigun.

God Ñine nop ma yibil kud ñil keliginigun

26 Nigim. Takaw niŋid yibil ak agel nigtep gil, pen gos chin ke niŋid adikid tap si tap timel gon amenigab, tap olap God nop pak sibog ñek tap si tap timel gipun okok tig walig giyokimuŋ tek ma mideb.

27 Adek anib ak pen, God binib tig asik bilokinigab ak sek, mab miŋilaŋ binib God nop milik nigenigabal kilop sij timel yinub ak sek, chin gos anib niŋid jel gek pilikilig kod yonigabun.

28 Bi olap takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak niŋid, tap yokip tek lek tibilikak tek, binib omiŋal akaŋ, omiŋal nokom widin niŋid agyikilak ak, kili bi anib ak nop chib ma niginigel. Agel nop pisnep paklel kumak.

29 Bi olap pen ne God Ñine nop aleb aleb ñil bi yokip tek lek gos nigup ak, ne titay dinigab? Binib takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak niŋid tap yokip tek lek tibilikipal okok, kili miŋel dil pisnep kubal ak pen, bi anib ak ne miŋel awl dil yul awl yibil dinigab. Pen ne God Ñine nikim ak abe niŋid tap yokip tek lek gos nigek, miŋel awl dil yul awl yibil dinigab. Taynen? Nikim anib ak sogek, God takaw ag adek nokom lak ak wos amnak. Amek, bi anib ak God bi sunŋtep ne olap mideb ak pen, kidek nikim anib ak tap yokip tek lek gos nigup. Pen ne God Kawnan ne ak chinop yimug niŋid gitep gup ak nop, abe aleb aleb ñil agjup. Anib ak tek miŋel awl dil yul awl yibil dinigab.

30 Chin nopun, God ne ke agak, Binib gi timel gipal okok, yad nokom kilop pen gi timel gil yipil awl ñinigayn agak. Wog anib ak yad pel anigipin agak. Pen takaw olap agak, Biawl ak ne binib ne okok kilop tig asikil, takaw aginigab agak.

31 God pel midep ak, ne bi olap nop pen gi timel gil yipil awl ñinig denigab, gos awl niŋid jel timel gil pilikinimuŋ.

God agup tek gon amek, midtep ginigabun

32 Pen ned geligipim ak sawl ma ginimib. Ñin anib ak, God milek tep niŋid depek, binib okok nibop miŋel awl ñel yul awl dipek ak pen, kiles gil jak midil nop ma keligipek.

33 Ñin oginap nibop miseŋ lil, takaw timel agil gi timel geligipal. Pen ñin oginap binib oginap kilop anib ak tek gi timel gilakniŋ, anib okok yil ameligipim.

34 Nibi nepek, tap yibil nibi ak God man ne alaŋ midil, anib okok pelpel yenigab. Anib ak binib apil tap nibop dad okok nib okok nib geligipal ak, ak tap yokip agil gos awl ma nigem nibop tep goligup. Pen binib nibi oginap nag lak okok, kilop yimug niŋid ditep geligipim.

35 Anib ak ned gitep geligipim ak niŋid, gos sek yenimib. Anigil gos niŋid, Klays nop gos nig midil ma keligil nim, tap teplep yibil dinigabim.

36 Gos nigtep gil, kiles gil jak yenimib. Anigenigabim, God gos niŋid agup tek gem amek nim, yad ginigayn agak tek nibop ginigab.

37 Pen buk Baybol ak tikil anib agak,

Sikol won olap midil, bi ownigab ak ne apjakinigeb agil tikak. Pel ma yenigab, wulep mideb ownigeb agil tikak.

38 Binib sunŋtep yad okok, yip gos liniŋid nim, pelpel yenigabal agil tikak. Pen kili adikid yip keligil kidek ma genigel, kilop nigen yip tep ma ginigab agil tikak.

39 Chin pen, binib adikid God nop keligil kidek ma gil, pisnep kul gipal okok ma midobun. Chin binib God nop gos linigel, kilop tig asik dek pel pelnep yenigabal okok midobun.

11

God nop gos linopun jij ak, anigil mideb

1 Binib God nop gos linepal okok, chinop kod yenigab agil nop gos sek kod midebal.

10:23 1 Te 5.24, 2 Te 3.3, Hib 4.14, 11.11 **10:25** Lom 13.11, Plp 4.5, Hib 3.13, 2 Pi 3.9-11, 3.14 **10:26** Nam 15.30, Hib 6.4-8, 2 Pi 2.20-21 **10:27** Ais 26.11, Hib 12.29 **10:28** Lo 17.6, 19.15, Jon 8.17, 2 Ko 13.1 **10:29** Kis 24.8, 1 Ko 11.29, Epe 4.30, Hib 12.25, 13.20 **10:30** Lo 32.35-36, Sng 50.4, 135.14, Lom 12.19 **10:31** Luk 12.5 **10:32** Gal 3.4, Plp 1.29-30, Kol 2.1, Hib 6.4 **10:33** 1 Ko 4.9, Plp 1.7, 4.14, 1 Te 2.14 **10:34** Mat 6.20, 19.21, 19.29, Luk 12.38, Apo 5.41, Plp 1.7, Jem 1.2 **10:35** Mat 5.12, 10.32 **10:36** Luk 21.19, Gal 6.9, Kol 3.24, Hib 6.12, 9.15, 12.1 **10:37** 2 Pi 3.9 **10:37** Hab 2.3-4 **10:38** Lom 1.17, Gal 3.11 **10:39** 1 Te 5.9, 2 Te 2.14, 2 Pi 2.20-21 **11:1** Lom 8.24-25, 2 Ko 4.18, 5.7

Tap kili widin ma nepal okok, mideb agil nigtep yibil gipal.
2 Bilel based chin sikop, kili God nop anigil gos linigilak. Anib ak tek kilop agak, Nibop nigen yip tep gup agak.
3 Chin God nop gos liniŋid nim, gos nigtep gipun, God takaw ne ak dil agek, adekab alaŋ lum awl tap okok midupsek apjakak. Tap anib okok midupsek, tap olap widin nopun ak dil ma gilak. Takaw anep agek tap okok midupsek aplan jakak ak widin nopun.

Ebel ayip, Yinok ayip, Nowa ayip, kili God nop gos linigilak

4 Bi Ebel ne God nop gos liniŋid nim, tap teplep dad apil God nop pak sibog ñak. Pak sibog ñek God nigek tep gak ak pen, nimam Kein tap dad apil God nop sibog ñek God nigek tep ma gak. Ebel God nop gos linigak ak nim, nop pen bi suŋtep yad agil, tap sibog ñak ak niŋid, yip tep gup agak. Ebel kumil amek, miñil ayip ma midobun ak pen, ne God nop gos linigak kesim anib ak, chinop gos ñilig yibil mideb.
5 Bi Yinok ne God nop gos linigak nim, God nop dad amil, man ne alaŋ amek ma kumak. God nop dad amnak nim, nop piyowil ma yibil nigilak. Pen Yinok lum awl yek God nop dad ma amnak ñin ak, buk Baybol ak tikil agilak, God Yinok nop nigek tep yibil gak agilak.
6 Binib pen God nop gos ma linepal okok, nop kidek ma gel nop tep ginimuŋ tek ma yibil lup. Taynen? Binib God yil amnin agil gos nepal okok, kili God mideb ak gos niginigel. Pen nop piyowil agniŋid, ne ginigayn agak tek chinop anigil ditep ginigab agil, abe gos niginigel.
7 Bi Nowa ne God nop gos liniŋid nim, ne Nowa nop tap oginap kidek ginigab agak ak, Nowa ne God niŋid agup agil kidek gak. Tap anib okok kidek ginigab ak widin ma nigek ak pen, God agak tek kidek gil, sip awl ak gak. Sip awl anib ak gil, bin ne ñapay ne okok midupsek migan anib ak amil midel, kilop gi timel ma gek midtep gilak. Pen Nowa God nop gos liniŋid anigek, binib lum awl okok pel gi timel gilak ak miseŋ lak. Nowa God nop gos linigak anib ak tek, God Nowa nop agak, Nep nigen bi suŋtep yad mideban agak. Pen binib God nop anigil gos linepal okok midupsek, kilop anib ak tek agup.

Eblaham God nop gos linigak

8 Bi Eblaham ne God nop gos linigak ak nim, God Eblaham nop suk agil, man olap ke amnimin agak ak, agak tek kidek gak. Nap man ak keligil, man olap God agak, Man awl olap nep aglinigebin ak nim, am anib okok yenimin agak ak amnak. Man anib ak mideb okok agil ma nigak, yip kod yenigab agil, monmon amnak.
9 Ne God nop gos liniŋid nim, man awl olap God nop aglinigebin agak ak amil pelpel yoligup. Pen am yek anib ak man ne mel, binib oginap man kili. Ne anigil midil, sel kal gil kin ajoligup. Bi Aysak ayip bi Jekop ayip, ominal gil God kilop abe agak, Man awl anib ak nibop aglipin agak ak, sel kal gil kin ajeligipil.
10 Pen Eblaham, God man kiles tep pel yenigab ak gos nigtep gil gilak ak, man anib ak kidek yad am yenigayn agil, God nop gos liniŋid lum awl sel kal gil kin ajoligup.
11 Eblaham ne God nop gos liniŋid nim, ñi olap tikak. Ne bi milep lil bin ne Sala abe ñapay wom midil gilek ak pen, God kilop kiles ñek, ñi olap tikilek. God agup tek chilop ginigab agil, nop gos nig midil, ñi tikilek.
12 Anib ak tek Eblaham bi milep lil kumnig gak ak, ne ñapay tikek, tik dad amil apil gil ñapay kuŋay yibil tikilak. Gap adekab alaŋ midil, kab kilup ñig solwala beŋ okok midil kuŋay yibil mideb, ma ñin pag nepal tek ak tikilak.
13 Bi agobun anib okok, God kilop titay agek, agak tek nep chinop ginigab agil, nop gos nig midil mid dad amil kumilak. Ne agak anib ak ma nigilak. Pen gos awl anib ak ma nigilak, man ne kidek amil niginigabun agil, tep gakniŋ midil kumilak. Lum awl midil ageligipal, Chin binib man ke okok nib ju apil midil, binib adek okok ajil midobun ageligipal.
14 Chin nopun, binib takaw anib ak tek apal okok, man chin yipid gil olap mideb ak agil piyow niŋid, anib apal.
15 Man kili kelig owlak ak gos amek, adikid abilap ak pen,
16 gos awl kili man teplep yibil olap amnak, God man ne alaŋ ak nep. Pen binib anib okok kili God nop apal, Nad God chin apal, anib ak tek ne kilop nigek nop nebeŋ ma gup, nop tep yibil gup. Ak nim ne taun awl ak gitep gilek, kili am yenigabal.
17-18 God ne Eblaham nop takaw olap aglil agak, Ñi nad nokom Aysak tikek, tikel amil apil gil kuŋay yenigabal agak. Pen kidek ñin olap, God Eblaham aginigayn tek ginigab akaŋ agil, nop agak, Ñi nad nokom yibil ak nop dam pakil yip sibog ñinimin agak. Agek, Eblaham ne God nop gos liniŋid nim, ñine

11:3 Stt 1.1, Sng 33.6, 33.9, Jon 1.3, 2 Pi 3.5 **11:4** Stt 4.3-10, Hib 12.24, 1 Jo 3.12 **11:5** Stt 5.21-24 **11:7** Stt 6.13-22, 7.1, Lom 3.22, 4.13, 1 Pi 3.20 **11:8** Stt 12.1-5, Apo 7.2-4 **11:9** Stt 12.8, 13.3, 13.18, 18.1, 18.9, 26.3, 35.12, 35.27, Hib 6.17 **11:10** Hib 3.4, 13.14, Lep 21.2, 21.10 **11:11** Stt 17.19, 18.11-14, 21.2, Lom 4.21, Hib 10.23 **11:12** Stt 15.5, 22.17, 32.12, Lo 10.22, Lom 4.18-19 **11:13** Stt 23.4, 1 Sto 29.15, Sng 39.12, 1 Pi 1.17, 2.11 **11:16** Kis 3.6, 3.15, Mak 12.26, Apo 7.32, Plp 3.20, Hib 13.14 **11:17-18** Stt 21.12, 22.1-14, Lom 9.7, Jem 2.21-22

Aysak nop dam bid adek ak tunig lil, God nop sibog ñinig gak.
19 Sibog ñilig anigil gos niŋid agak,
Ñi yad ak kumenigab, God gek tepayaŋ
tikjakinimuŋ tek linigab agak. Anib ak ñine
Aysak ne pisnep kumak tek lak ak pen, nop
kim dil dad adikid amnak.

Aysak ayip, Jekop ayip, Josep ayip, kili God nop gos liniginlak

20 Aysak ne God nop gos liniŋid nim, ñine
omiŋal Jekop ayip Yiso ayip kilop tap tay
kidek ginigab takaw tep ak agñak. God ñilop
gitep gil kod yenigab takaw anib ak agak.
21 Jekop ne God nop gos liniŋid nim, ne
pisnep kumnig gak ñin ak, ñine Josep ñi
tikak omiŋal ak kilop agak, God ñilop gitep
gil kod yenigab agak. Anib agil, yil kodim
ak dil, ñik gil midilig, God yib nop ak dad
aplanak.
22 Josep ne God nop gos liniŋid nim,
kumnigebin agil takaw anib ak agak, Kidek
nibi man Yijip awl keliginigabim agak. Ñin
anib ak, tiŋil yip okok sek dad amil, anigil
anigil kaw dinimib agak.

Mosis God nop gos linigak

23 Mosis nonim nap kili God nop gos
liniŋid nim, ñi Mosis nop tikilek ñin ak
nigilek, ne ñi teplep yibil yek. Anib ak tek
kili Yijip binonim* nop ma pilikil, takaw nop
tibilikil, takan omiŋal nokom ñi ak nop we
gel yek.
24 Anigil yek, kidek Yijip binonim payne
ak, ne ñi Mosis nop dil yimagiloligup. Mosis
pen ne God nop gos liniŋid nim, ne awl gak
ñin ak, ne binib okok kili bin anib ak yip ñine
ma aginigel agil gos nigak.
25 Pen lum awl tap si tap timel gilig miñmiñ
miden, wulep won ak yip tep ginigab agil, ne
gos anib ak ma nigak. Yad pen God binib ne
okok kili ayip midenim agil gos nigak. Yijip
binib kili God binib ne gi timel gipal okok
kilop, yad ayip jimñil midon kili gilaŋ agil,
gos anib ak nigak.
26 Ne God tap teplep yibil ñek dinigayn agil
pelpel nep gos nigoligup. Anib ak tek, Yijip
binib tap teplep yibil kili okok, tap yokip yek
yip tep ma gup agil gos nigak. Yad pen Bi God
nop aglup ak nop chigen yip agjuwil gi timel
ginigabal ak, tep yibil yek yip tep gup agil gos
nigak.
27 Mosis ne God nop gos liniŋid nim, ne
Yijip binonim nop milik nigak ak ma pilikil,
tikjakil man Yijip keligil amnak. Pen God,
binib kili nop widin ma nepal ak, Mosis ne
nop miseŋ niginimuŋ tek lek, kiles gil jakil
amnak.
28 Ne God nop gos liniŋid nim, Yislel binib
okok kilop agek, kili ñin awl Pasopa apal ak,
ñin ak chag sipsip ñiluk pak sibogipal ak,
anib ñin ak tikjakil gilak. Pen abe kilop agek,
chag sipsip ñiluk nikim ak dil, kanibtub kili
okok wikel, ensel ap binib ñi ned tikilak
okok paklinig, Yislel binib kal kilop ak apil
paklinimuŋ tek ma lak.

Yislel binib kuŋay, kili God nop gos linigilak

29 Yislel binib kili God nop gos liniŋid
nim, am ñig solwala Nikim apal ak tikil, lum
milep ak amil kid adaŋ amnilak. Pen Yijip
kay kilop yuk dad nab anib ak apelak, ñig
apil kilop yu gek midupsek ñig ñibil kum
dilak.
30 Yislel binib kili God nop gos liniŋid
nim, amil taun Jeliko kab wali palawl kus gil
mideb ak, ñin anep kugul ak kuskus gel gel
pisnep wakaj sakak.
31 Kanibtam bin Layap ne God nop gos
liniŋid nim, binib God takaw nop ma nig
dilak okok ayip ma kumak. Layap ne bi
Yislel omiŋal ak taun chinop niginig opil agil,
kilop di kasin gak, ak nim ma kumak.
32 Pen binib God nop gos linigel, kilop ke
yibil gak kesim okok, taydil palsek aginim?
Bi Gideyon, Balak, Samson, Jepta, Depid,
Samwel bi okok sek, bi God gos ñek agñeb
okok sek, gilak gilak tek agen, takaw palawl
amnigab.
33 Bi anib okok God nop gos liniŋid nim,
bi chim kadiŋ gep man ke okok nib ayip
penpen gil kilop yuk yokilak. Takaw awl
okok God gos tep nigup tek tig asikilak. God
kilop takaw aglil agak ak, anib okok dilak.
Pen kili God nop gos linigak ak nim, God ne
chen layon meg migan kilop tig piligek, kilop
ma suwak.
34 Mab awl yinek ak gel siŋ gak. Bi oginap
baynat dil kilop puŋil lun agilak ak pen,
kilop puŋil linigel tek ma lek, kim amnilak.
Kili bi sayn yelak ak pen, kilop gek bi kiles
timel yibil midil, bi chim kadiŋ gep midil
penpen kiles timel yibil gilig, bi chim kadiŋ
gep man okok nib okok kilop, pakil yuk
yokilak.
35 Bi oginap kumilak okok, kili tepayaŋ
tikjakel bin okok kilop ditep gilak. Bi oginap,
bi milik nigilak okok kili bi anib okok kilop
nag lel kumilak. God nop keligebilap, kilop

11:19 Lom 4.17-21 **11:20** Stt 27.27-29, 27.39-40 **11:21** Stt 47.31–48.20 **11:22** Stt 50.24-25, Kis 13.19 **11:23** Kis 1.22, 2.2, Apo 7.20 * **11:23** Yijip binib okok, kili binonim kili okok midupsek kilop Pelo ageligipal. **11:24** Kis 2.10-12 **11:26** Hib 10.34-35, 13.13 **11:27** Kis 2.15, 10.28-29, 12.37, 12.51, 14.13, Lom 1.20, 1 Ti 1.17, Hib 11.1, 11.13 **11:28** Kis 12.21-30 **11:29** Kis 14.21-31 **11:30** Jos 6.12-21 **11:31** Jos 2.1-21, 6.22-25, Jem 2.25 **11:32** Het 4.6–5.31, 6.11–8.32, 11.1–12.7, 13.2–16.31, 1 Sml 1.1–1 Kin 2.11 **11:33** Het 14.5-6, 1 Sml 17.34-35, 2 Sml 7.11, Dan 6.1-27 **11:34** Het 15.8, 15.15, 1 Kin 19.3, 2 Kin 20.7, Dan 3.1-30 **11:35** 1 Kin 17.17-24, 2 Kin 4.25-37, Apo 22.25

wisib yokel kim abilap ak pen, tikjakil pelpel midtep yibil yonigun agil, God nop chigil nep yelak. Anib ak tek, bi milik nigilak okok kili kilop gi timel gel gel kumilak.

36 Pen oginap, bi milik nigilak okok kili kilop agjuwil, nag dil tapin pakil, nag kiles timel tun gil, nag lilak.

37 Oginap kab silok paklel kumilak, oginap kili so dil tibilikel dayday lak. Oginap kili baynat dil, pisnep puŋil lel kumilak. Oginap kili miŋel awl ñil gi timel gel gel koslam midil, yimgeptek chag sipsip chag meme wak ak dil, chech tek yimil gi ajeligipal.

38 Anigil ajeligipal ak pen, binib anib okok bi teplep yibil yib sek yelak, binib yokip lum awl okok kili tam okok tek yelak. Binib lum awl okok pen binib anib okok kilop gi timel gel gel, kili okok nib okok nib amil, man nep binib ma yelak nab okok sek, dum alaŋ okok sek, kab migan man migan okok sek kin ajeligipal.

39 Binib agobun anib okok midupsek, kili God nop gos linigel kilop agak, Nibop nigen yip tep gup agak. Pen lum awl yeligipal ñin ak, kilop gitep gil ditep ginigayn aglil agak tek, ñin anib ak ma gak.

40 Taynen ñin anib ak kilop anigil ma gak? Anigil mideb. God ne chinop abe gitep yibil gil dinig nigak tek, kili ned mel, ñin nokom anib ak nep chinop midupsek den, am jimñil midtep ginigel agil gos nigak.

12

Chin Jisas nop nokom niŋid kiles gil kidek ginigun

1 Adek anib ak, chin gos kiles gil niŋid, kanib God kidek ginimib agak ak yipid gil nep amnigun. Binib God nop gos linigilak agosipun anib okok, kuŋay yibil chinop puŋil kuskus gil, wisip yu gup tek jak midil nig midebal. Anib ak tek tap gos awl niŋid koslam amnigabun okok keligil, tap si tap timel chinop kasek chiginimuŋ tek lup ak keligil, kanib tep yomebal anib ak amnigun.

2 Chin Jisas nop nokom niginigun. Jisas nop gos linopun ak, bi jij chin nim anib ak. Pen ne gos linopun chin ak niŋid gek, gos linopun anib ak kidek teplep yibil nep yenigab. Pen ne God agak ak gitep gil kidek genim, God gek kidek midtep gil miñmiñ timel yibil ginigayn agil gos nigak. Anib ak yip mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik linigabal agil, gos awl ma nigak. Pen binib gos nigilak, Bi olap mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lel kumub ak, ne bi timel mideb nebeŋ dup nigilak. Yip pen nebeŋ dinigab agil gos anib ma niŋid, monmon kumak. Anigek, amil God besigep ne ñin yipid kid okok ken besig mideb.

God ne kili midtep gilaŋ agil, chinop gos timud wukilig miŋel ñub

3 Jisas nop gos nigtep ginimib. Binib tap si tap timel gep okok nop milik niŋid, timel yibil gil gel amnak ak pen, jak midil gos awl ma nigak. Nibi anib ak gos niŋid nim, yilik gek ma keligil, kiles gil gi yenimib.

4 Nibi tap si tap timel diyokinig, kiles gil penpen gipim ak pen, penpen gipim anib ak, nibop pakel nikim yapek ma kubim.

5 God nibop niŋid, kili gos sek yenigel agil takaw tep agñak. Takaw anib ak agñil, nibi ñipay yad okok midebim agak ak, sawl gipim tek lup? Ne agak,

> Ñipay yad okol, Biawl ak nibop gos timud wukilig miŋel ñinigab ak, ak tap yokip tek gos ak ma yibil niginimib agak. Tap si tap timel gem nibop ag ginigab ak, gos kuŋay ma niŋid gos sek yenimib agak.

6 Nib nepim, Biawl binib kilop mapen lup okok, kilop gos timud wukup agak. Pen binib kilop dil ñapay yad agup okok, kilop midupsek tapin pakup agak.

7 Nibop gos timud wukup ak, jak midil gos awl ma niginimib. Nib nepim, nap okok kili ñipay gitep gil midtep gilaŋ agil, kilop gos timud wukipal. Anib ak miŋel oginap apek koslam midebim ak, Bapi chinop gos timud wukeb aginimib.

8 God ñipay ne okok kilop midupsek gos timud wukup. Ak pen nibop gos timud ma wukup tek, ñipay ne okok ma midebim. Binib nap sek ma midebim okok nim anigup.

9 Pen nim ak abe niginimib. Bapi chin lum awl okok, chinop gos timud wukel, tep timud wukipal agil yib awl kilop ñibun. Anib ak tek, Bapi man ne alaŋ mideb ak gos timud wukek, nop muk okok midil tep yibil anigup agil gos niginigun. Pen anigil nim, pelpel yonigabun.

10 Bapi chin lum awl gos timud wukipal okok, sikol won olap gos kili ke niŋid chinop gos timud wukipal. God pen chinop gos niŋid, suŋtep midebin tek nep yelaŋ agil, ditep ginig gos timud wukup.

11 Chinop gos timud wukup won ak, chinop tep ma gek miŋel awl gakniŋ midobun. Ak pen gos timud wukil mid dad amek gos tep anigil niginigabun ak, suŋtep

---

11:36 1 Kin 22.26-27, 2 Sto 18.25-26, Jer 20.2, 37.15, 38.6 **11:37** 1 Kin 21.13, 2 Kin 1.8, 2 Sto 24.21, Apo 7.58, 14.19 **11:38** 1 Kin 18.4, 19.9 **11:40** Hib 5.9, 7.22, 8.6, Lep 6.11 **12:1** Lom 7.21, 12.12, 1 Ko 9.24-25, Plp 3.13-14, Hib 10.36, 1 Pi 2.1 **12:2** Plp 2.8, Hib 1.3, 1.13, 1 Pi 1.11, 3.22 **12:3** Jon 15.20, Gal 6.9 **12:4** 1 Ko 10.13, Hib 10.32-34 **12:5** Jop 5.17, Snd 3.11-12 **12:6** Sng 94.12, Jem 1.12, Lep 3.19 **12:7** Lo 8.5, 2 Sml 7.14, Snd 13.24, 23.13 **12:8** Sng 73.15, 1 Pi 5.9 **12:9** Sav 12.7, Ais 42.5 **12:10** Wkp 11.44, 1 Pi 1.15-16 **12:11** Jem 3.17-18

midil yipid gil gitep gil, kimigel midtep gilig gon amnigab.

Gos wos niŋid gon amnimuŋ

12 Anib ak ñin tob sayn gi yowup ak, gos sek midil jak kiles gil yenimib.
13 Kanib yipid gil teplep adek ak amem, tob pigjuwonimuŋ, kiles gil am gem gem, suŋ linigab.
14 Nibi binib okok midupsek ayip jimñil midtep ginigun agil, adek anib ak nep gem amnimuŋ. Pen God binib suŋtep ne yonigun agil, abe gem amnimuŋ. Binib suŋtep ne okok nep, Biawl ak nop niginigabal.
15 Nigtep yibil ginimib. Nigtep ma gem, nibi olap apyap pakil, God chinop yimug niŋid gitep gep ak nop keligonimuŋ tek lup. Anigil nim, ne nag midup silek tek midil nibop gek, midtep ma gil kuŋay nep asiŋ wilikinimib tek lup.
16 Pen nigtep ma gem, nibi olap bin si bi si gil akaŋ, God nop kud ñil keliginimuŋ tek lup. Gipal anib ak, Yiso bilel gak tek gipal. Yiso ne nap ne Aysak ñine ned nep midil, nap tap teplep kuŋay dinimuŋ tek lak. Dinimuŋ tek lak ak pen, nop yuwan gek tap ñiŋin agil, tap teplep dinig gak ak bi olap nop diyokil, tap midup ñin nokom ak nep ñiŋeb ak dak.
17 Nib nepim, kidek ne adikid nap tap teplep okok dinig agak ak pen, God ne mel agak. Nap tap ñinig gak anib ak din agil, chib gek chaŋ lak ak pen, kanib dinimuŋ olap ma yek.

God taun ne Jelusalem, man ne alaŋ mideb ak apjakipun

18 Nibi tap ñin di nepim okok yil ma apjakipim, Yislel binib kili bilel ñin di nigeligipal tek. Yislel binib kili dum Saynay yil am midil nigilak, mab awl yibil yinil, kisilim awl yibil apil, yigen awl apil gak.
19 Pen akil awl ak agil, takaw olap agil gak ak abe nigilak. Takaw anib ak agak ak niŋid, pilikil Mosis nop agilak, Takaw agup anib ak, tepayaŋ agek ma yibil niginigun agilak.
20 Taynen ma yibil niginigun agilak? God kilop kiles gil agak, Binib, chen chag tap okok olap dum anib ak amil di nigonimuŋ, nop kab silok pisnep paklinimib agak. Ak nim, kili niŋid pilikil, ma niginigun agil gos nigilak.
21 Pen tap gak anib okok Mosis abe niŋid anib agak, Yip jel timel gek pilikebin agak.
22 Nibi pen, tap anib okok tek olap ma apjakipim. Nibi dum Sayon yil apjakil, God pel midep ak taun ne Jelusalem man ne alaŋ mideb ak yil apjakipim. Nibi ensel ñin juwil ñin juwil, tawsin milion kuŋay yibil apnan gil miñmiñ gil midebal okok yil apjakipim.
23 Nibi God ñapay ne kili ned nib okok apnan gep tep ak yil apjakipim. Binib anib okok, ne yib kilop dil ñu kil tikak, mij ayaŋ man ne alaŋ mideb ak. Nibi God ne binib midupsek tig asik bilokep ak nop yil apjakipim. Nibi binib kili bilel suŋtep midil kumil, kidek God binib suŋtep ne yibil midil pelpel midtep gebal okok, kawnan kili midebal ak yil apjakipim.
24 Nibi Jisas yil apjakipim. Jisas, ne nokom takaw ag adek nokom lak kideyil ak bi nab nib mideb. Pen nibi Jisas nikim ne ak yil apjakipim. Nikim ne anib ak takaw agup ak, bi Ebel nikim bilel yowak ak takaw agup tek mel. Ebel nikim ne ak takaw sikol ak agak, Jisas nikim ne ak takaw teplep awl yibil ak agup.

Nibi nigtep ginimib

25 Nibi nigtep ginimib. Timud pil gil, Biawl takaw agup ak yilik niŋid ma niginigun agil gos niŋid, ma yibil ginimib. Mel yibil. Binib bilel lum awl midil takaw kiles agek ma nig dilak okok, pilik amil kim amnigel tek ma lak. Ak nim miñil man ne alaŋ midil takaw kiles agek kud ñil keligonigabun, chinop titay ginigab? Pilik amnigun tek ma yibil linigab.
26 Bilel ñin anib ak, Biawl meg migan ne ak takaw awl agek lum awl ak monmon dak. Miñil pen takaw olap aglil agup, Kidek ñin olap yad gen lum awl monmon dinigab ak pen, lum awl nep mel, adekab alaŋ abe midupsek kaskas ginigab agup.
27 Takaw agak, Kidek ñin olap agak anib ak, chin niŋid gos nopun, tap midupsek ne gilak okok gek, anib okok monmon dil kaskas gil nim, kul ginigab. Anigek, tap monmon dil kaskas gil ginimuŋ tek ma linigab okok nep yenigab.
28-29 Tep anib ak, God agek chin binib awl ne ayip kodipun ak, kaskas ma gil mid nep yenigab. Anib ak, tep anib ak gos niŋid nop tep aginigun. Chin nopun, God chin ak ne mab tek yinub ak nim, muk ne okok midil yib nop dad aplanigun. Anigil kigom yimil agnigon, nigek nop tep yibil ginigab.

12:12 Ais 35.2 **12:13** Snd 4.26, Gal 6.1 **12:14** Sng 34.14, Lom 12.18, 2 Ko 7.1, Epe 5.5, 2 Ti 2.22 **12:15** Lo 29.18, Apo 8.23, 2 Ko 6.1, Gal 5.4, Hib 3.12 **12:16** Stt 25.29-34 **12:17** Stt 27.30-40 **12:18** Lom 6.14, 2 Ti 1.7 **12:18** Kis 19.16-22, 20.18-21, Lo 4.11-12, 5.22-27 **12:20** Kis 19.12-13 **12:21** Kis 19.16, Lo 9.19 **12:22** Sng 68.17, Gal 4.26, Plp 3.20, Lep 5.11, 21.2, 21.10 **12:23** Luk 10.20, Plp 4.3, Hib 11.40, Lep 13.8, 14.4 **12:24** Stt 4.10, Hib 8.6, 10.22, 11.4, 1 Pi 1.2 **12:25** Kis 20.22, Hib 2.1-3, 3.17, 10.26-29 **12:26** Kis 19.18, Sng 68.8, Hag 2.6 **12:27** Sng 102.26, Mat 24.35, 2 Pi 3.10, Lep 21.1 **12:28-29** Lo 4.24, 9.3, Sng 50.3, Ais 33.14, 2 Te 1.8, Hib 10.27 **13:1** Jon 13.34, 1 Te 4.9, 1 Pi 1.22, 2 Pi 1.7, 1 Jo 3.11, 4.7, 4.20

13

Chin anib gonigun, God nop tep ginigab

1 Mam ay okok ayip penpen mapen lilig midil dinimib.
2 Binib okok nib okok nib ownigel ak,
kilop ag dap kal migan nibi linimib. Binib
oginap, binib okok ag dideg lil ag dinok agil,
ensel okok kilop pen ag dideg lil ag dilak.
3 Binib kilop nag lel midebal okok, chin
ayip nag lil midobun agil kilop ninid ditep
ginimib. Binib kilop gi timel gel koslam
midebal okok, chin abe koslam yonigun tek
lup agil kilop gos ninid ditep ginimib.
4 Bin bi dipal okok, tap tep yibil. Binib
oginap apil, bi bel ominal pisnep dipil anib
ak ma tibilikinigel ak nim, God nigek gach
sek ma mideb. God binib bin bi dil, kidek bin
si bi si ginigabal okok sek, binib yokip bin
si bi si ginigabal okok sek, kilop takaw awl
yibil ag genigab, yipil awl yibil ak dinigabal.
5 Mani din agil gos kunay ma niginimib.
Tap chin dipun okok tap tep, chinop tap olap
ma tek dup agil gos niginimib. Nib nepim,
God ne anib agak,
Yad nep ma keliginigayn, yad nep kud ma
ñinigayn, mel agak.
6 Anib ak chibol chinop ak tep gek, gos sek
midil takaw anib ak aginigun,
Biawl yip kod midil ditep gek, ma
pilikinigayn aginigun. Binib okok yip
tap olap ginigel tek ma lup aginigun.

Biawl okok kili nibop agel nepek ak, sawl ma ginimib

7 Biawl nibi kili ned God takaw nibop
agilak okok, kilop gos ninid sawl ma ginimib.
Kili kanib tep adek ak amil wog gitep gil, God
nop gos linigilak. Anigel amnak ak nibi gos
ninid, adek nokom anib ak nep tek ginimib.
8 Jisas Klays ne ned yek tek, miñil abe
mideb, kidek abe pel anigil yenigab.
9 Binib oginap takaw ke agil, ag amil apil
gel, takaw anib ak gos nibop gi timel gek
kanib tep adek ak keliginigabim tek linimuŋ.
God ne chinop yimug ninid gitep gek, gos
chin nab ayaŋ kiles gil yonimuŋ ak, anib ak
nep tep yibil. Tap ñiŋeb ma ñiŋeb takaw ak
pen, gos chin nab ayaŋ kiles ginimuŋ tek ma
lup. Binib okok tap ak ñiŋeb, tap ak ma ñiŋeb
agil, asik mosik gi midebal ak pen, tap anib
okok gek midtep ma gipal.
10 Chin God nop sibogep abañ adek ak
olap mideb. Pen bi God nop sibogep wog
nop gi midebal, God sel kal agnigep migan
ayaŋ okok, kili tap sibogep abañ adek God
nop ñibun ak, ñiŋinigel tek ma yibil lup.
11 Bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak, chag
sipsip chag bulmakaw tap okok pakil nikim
dil, God nop siboginig, God kal ñiluk migan
ayaŋ suŋtep ke yibil migan ak amub. Anigek,
God ne binib tap si tap timel gipal okok
tig walig giyokup. Nonim okok pen damil,
midebal seŋayaŋ dagilek pisnep yin sibok
amub.
12 Anib ak tek Jisas abe, binib okok kili
God binib ne suŋtep yibil yelaŋ agil, taun
seŋayaŋ amil yul awl dil, nikim ne ke sogek
kumak.
13 Adek anib ak nop yil seŋayaŋ amnigun.
Amon, nop agjulak tek chinop monmon
agjunigel.
14 Chin nopun, lum awl ak, pelpel
yonigun tep olap ma mideb ak pen,
tep kidek apek pelpel yonigun agil kod
midobun.
15 Jisas wog anigil gak, anib ak tek chin
pelpel yib awl dil, yib awl anib ak God
nop tap pak sibogep tek ak ñon amnimuŋ.
Meg migan dad aplanil, yib nop ak pel dad
aplanigun.
16 Pen binib okok kilop giñil, gitep gilig
tap oginap ñinimib. Anib okok tap sibog
ñibal tek anib ak nep gem, God nigek nop
tep ginigab. Anib ak sawl ma ginimib, adek
anib ak nep ginimib.

God ne chinop gek, wog ne midupsek gitep ginigun tek lup

17 Biawl nibi okok, kili nibop giñinig, wog
gilig nibop kodipal. Pen kidek, wog gipal
anib ak God nop agñinigel. Anib ak tek kilop
muk okok midil, takaw apal ak ninid kidek
ginimib. Anigenigabim, tep gakniŋ wog
ginigabal. Mel ak, koslam wog gel tep ma
gek, nibop titay dil kod midtep ginigabal?
18 God nop pel agnigem, chinop kod
yonimuŋ. Chin gitep ginigun agil pel gos
nopun. Anib ak anigil gos nopun, chibol nab
chin ayaŋ yipid gil midtep gup.
19 Yad nibop kiles gil agebin, God nop
agnigem yip giñek, midebim ak kasek adikid
ownigayn.
20 Biawl chin Jisas, ne bi chag sipsip
mukep kiles timel ak. Nikim ne ke ak dil God
nop sibog ñek, takaw ag adek nokom lak pel
pelnep yenigab ak wos gup. Anib ak God

13:2 Stt 18.1-8, 19.1-3, Mat 25.35, Lom 12.13, 1 Ti 3.2, 1 Pi 4.9 **13:3** Mat 25.36, Lom 12.15, 1 Ko 12.26, Kol 4.18, Hib 10.34, 1 Pi 3.8 **13:4** 1 Ko 6.9, Gal 5.19-21, Epe 5.5, Kol 3.5-6, Lep 22.15 **13:5** Lo 31.6-8, Jos 1.5, Mat 6.25, 6.34, Plp 4.11-12, 1 Ti 6.8 **13:6** Sng 118.6 **13:7** 1 Ko 4.16, Hib 6.12 **13:8** Jon 8.58, Epe 4.14, Hib 1.12, Lep 1.4 **13:9** Lom 14.17, Epe 4.14, Kol 2.4, 2.8, 2.16, 1 Ti 4.3 **13:10** 1 Ko 9.13, 10.18 **13:11** Kis 29.14, Wkp 6.30, 16.27, Nam 19.3 **13:12** Mat 21.39, Jon 19.17-18, Apo 7.58 **13:13** Hib 11.26, 12.2, 1 Pi 4.14 **13:14** Mai 2.10, Plp 3.20, Hib 11.10, 11.16, 12.22 **13:15** 2 Sto 29.31, Sng 50.14, 50.23, 69.30-31, Hos 14.2, 1 Pi 2.5 **13:16** Lom 12.13, Plp 4.18, Hib 6.10 **13:17** Ese 3.17, 1 Te 5.12, 1 Ti 5.17 **13:18** Apo 23.1, 24.16, Lom 15.30, 2 Ko 1.12, Kol 4.3 **13:20** Ais 55.3, Jer 32.40, Ese 37.26, Sek 9.11, Lom 15.33, 1 Ko 6.14, Hib 10.29, 1 Pi 2.25 **13:21** Gal 1.5, Plp 2.13, 2 Te 2.17, 1 Pi 5.10

bi kimigel midtep gep ak, ne Jisas nop gek tepayaŋ tikjakak.
21 Pen God nop anigil agnepin, ne nibop ditep gil kod midakniŋ, gos ne midupsek yipid gil kidek ginimib tek lup. Abe agnepin, ne Jisas Klays nop gos niŋid chinop gek, gos ne ke niŋid anib agup tek ginigun. Pen Klays nop yib awl ñinigun, pel pelnep ñilig yonigun. Yaw.

Takaw day won oginap

22 Pen mam ay sikop, nibop yilik ma gonimuŋ agil, takaw palawl ma apin. Wulep won ak apin. Anib ak kimigel gos sek midil, takaw apin anib ak nigtep yibil ginimib.
23 Pen nibop agñen niginigebim, mam chin Timoti nop nag lak ak, ag seŋ yokel kim amnak. Kasek yip yil apenigab, chil ayip apil nibop niginigabul.
24 Nibi takaw yad ak dil, biawl nibi okok ayip, binib God yil midebal okok ayip, kilop midupsek ag dideg linimib. Mam ay man awl Yitali nib okok, kili nibop ag dideg lebal.
25 God nibop yimug niŋid gitep ginimuŋ.

JEMIS
Jemis Mij Tikak

1 Yad Jemis, God ayip Biawl Jisas Klays
ayip bi wog giñeb kili midebin. Nibi binib
Yislel jij anep umigan,* man ke okok ju am
midebim okok, nibop mij tikebin. Midtep
ginimib.

Miŋel owak won ak, God nop agnigem nibop gek, gos yipid gil nigep ak dinimib

2-3 Mam ay yad okok. Nib nepim, miŋel
nibop owup okok, anib okok gos linigep
nibi ak gek, nibi kiles timel gil jak midil
miŋel okok dem ameb. Anib ak tek, miŋel
keke apek koslam midebim won ak, chinop
tep gakniŋ miñmiñ gil yonigun agil gos
niginimib.

4 Ak nim nibi pel kiles timel gil jak midil
miŋel okok dem amnimuŋ. Pisnep amek,
nibi God nop chig tep gil gos nigtep gil, God
binib teplep ne yibil midem tap ne olap ma
tek dup.

5 Nibop oginap pen gos tep yipid gil
nigep ak wulep yapek, God nop agnigem
nibop gos tep yipid gil nigep ak ñinigab.
God bi binib kilop ditep yibil gup ak, kilop
midupsek pel tap kuŋay yibil monmon ñub.
Pen nop agnigel, yip taynen agnepim agil,
ma keligup.

6 Ak pen, God nop agniginig, nop gos
liniŋid agniginigel, gos ominal niŋid ma
agniginigel. Kili chinop niginigab akaŋ ma
niginigab agil, gos ominal niŋid agnepal ak,
yigen dil ñig solwala pagup tek ak midebal.

7-8 Binib anib okok tek, gos nigtep gil ma
gel amub. Gos ak gos ak nigilig gel amub
ak nim, kili Biawl ak nop agnigon, tap okok
chinop ñinigab agil gos ak niginigel tek ma
lup. Tap olap kilop ma ñinigab.

Binib yimgeptek okok sek, binib tap kuŋay midеb okok sek takaw ak

9 Pen mam ay yimgeptek okok, God kilop
nigek yib awl midebal anib ak tek, kilop tep
gakniŋ miñmiñ ginigel.

10 Pen mam ay tap kuŋay mideb okok, God
kilop nigek yib ma midebal anib ak tek, kilop
tep gakniŋ miñmiñ ginigel. Taynen? Binib
tap kuŋay yenigab okok, nag sum tek lug
yownigab.

11 Chin nopun, sub ak lim gil, adek alaŋ
amil sij timel niŋid, asiŋap okok midupsek
milep gup. Milep gek, nag sum abe milep gil
lug yapek, sum teplep ak kul gup. Adek anib
ak nep, binib tap kuŋay yenigab okok, wog
kili gi dad amnilakniŋ kul ginigabal.

God ne chinop pel ditep gil, tap si tap timel okok chinop ma lipig dad owup

12 Binib kilop miŋel apek, kiles timel gil
jak midil miŋel okok del amub ak, miñmiñ
ginigel tek lup. Kili God nop chig tep gel
nigek nop tep gup ak nim, tap teplep yibil
kilop ñinigab. Tap teplep anib ak anigil
mideb, kili pel pelnep yenigabal. Pen binib
anib okok nop mapen lipal okok, kilop
ginigayn agak tek ginigab. Anib ak tek kili
miñmiñ ginigel tek lup.

13 Binib kili chin gi timel ginigun agil gos
ak apek, God chinop gos ñek chin gos timel
nopun agil ma aginigel. Chin nopun, God
tap timel ginim agil gos ak ownimuŋ tek ma
yibil lek, God binib kilop gos timel anib ak
tek ma ñinigab.

14 Binib keke pen gos kili ke nepal adek ak
niŋid, chibol nab ayaŋ ak tikjakek kilop lipig
dad amek, tap si tap timel ginig gipal.

15 Gos kili ke nepal anib ak kilop lipig dad
amek, tap yiŋ tek yimel jakil, kidil am wos
gup tek ak tap si tap timel gipal. Pen tap si
tap timel gipal anib ak, mid mid pisnep awl
gil, kilop gek kubal.

16 Mam ay mapen yad okok, gos nigtep
ginimib, gos yepis ak ma dinimib.

17 Tap teplep titay dil, tap yipid gil titay
dipun okok, midupsek God man ne alaŋ nib
owup. Bapi God ne milek adekab alaŋ gilak
ak nep, ne tap teplep midupsek chinop ñub.
Milek adekab alaŋ okok, minek minek amil
apil adikid ke okok abal. God pen, ne anib
ak tek ma mideb. Takaw ne agup ak ma
keliginigab, gos olap kidek ma niginigab.

18 Gos ne ke niŋid chinop gek, takaw
niŋid yibil ne ak niŋid donok nim, ñapay tep
ne midobun. Ne anigek, chin tap malep
ned midup miñmiñ gilig pipag gipal tek ak
midobun. Chin ned midobun, tap ne gilak
okok muk chin okok mideb.

God takaw ne ak niŋid kidek ginigun

19 Mam ay mapen yad okok, nibi anib
ak nigtep ginimib. Nibi nokom nokom
midupsek okok, takaw agñilakniŋ kasek
niginimib. Pen takaw aginig, kasek ma
aginimib. Pen kasek milik ma niginimib.

20 Chin nopun, binib milik nepal okok, kili
God agak tek kidek ginigel tek ma lup.

* **1:1** Mat 13.55, Mak 6.3, Apo 15.13, Gal 1.19, 1 Pi 1.1 **1:1** Takaw anib ak, Yislel binib jij ak, takaw pal adaŋ lil agak. Jemis ne God binib ne midupsek lum awl midebal okok kilop niŋid, anib agak. **1:2-3** Apo 5.41, Lom 5.3-5, Hib 10.34, 1 Pi 1.6-7, 4.13, 4.16 **1:5** 1 Kin 3.9-12, Snd 2.3-6, Jon 15.7, 1 Jo 5.14-15 **1:6** Mak 11.24, 1 Ti 2.8 **1:7-8** Jem 4.8 **1:9** Jem 2.5 **1:10** Sng 37.2, 90.5-6, 1 Ko 7.31, 1 Pi 1.24, 1 Jo 2.17 **1:10** Ais 40.6-7 **1:12** Snd 3.11-12, 2 Ti 4.8, Hib 12.5, Jem 2.5, 1 Pi 5.4, Lep 2.10 **1:14** Lom 7.7-10 **1:15** Sng 7.14, Lom 5.19-21 **1:17** Mal 3.6, Mat 7.11, Jon 3.27, Lom 11.29, 1 Ko 4.7 **1:18** Jon 1.13, Epe 1.12, Jem 2.3, 1 Pi 1.23, Lep 14.4 **1:20** Snd 10.19, 17.27, Sav 5.1-2, 7.9 **1:21** 1 Ko 15.2, Kol 3.8, Hib 2.3, 1 Pi 1.9, 2.1

21 Anib ak tek, tap timel gil gach midebim ak sek, tap si tap timel ginigun agil gos nepim ak sek, midupsek keligil diyokinimib. Diyokil, binib tam okok tek midil, takaw God gos nibi nab ayaŋ yimub ak dinimib. Takaw anib ak nibop ginimuŋ tek lek, God nibop tig asik dinigab.

22 Pen takaw dipim anib ak timud ak nep pak ma niginimib. Ak yepis gipim. Agup nep tek kidek ginimib.

23 Pen binib takaw ne timud ak nep pak niŋid, agup tek kidek ma gipal okok, kili binib jomulik ñig kawnan pag nepal tek ak gipal.

24 Ñig kawnan pag niŋid, jomulik kili ke tay tek mideb agil nigtep gipal ak pen, kelig amil kasek sawl gipal. Sawl gil, taydil tek mideb agil ma nepal.

25 God takaw teplep yibil ak chinop gek, tap si tap timel gep ak keligil koŋim amobun. Pen binib takaw anib ak nigtep ginigun agil, nigilig yibil gel ameb okok, God kilop kod yek, titay ginigabal ak am tep ginigab. Kili timud ak nep pak niŋid sawl ma gil, agup nep tek kidek gipal.

26 Binib oginap, kili God nop kidek gil, nop kigom yimil agnigep anib ak yipid gil yibil gipun agil gos nepal. Kili pen joŋib kili ak nigtep gil ma agil nim, yepis agilig ke nep gilig midebal. Binib anib okok, kili God nop kidek gil nop kigom yimil agnigep anib ak, God nigek tap yokip tek lup.

27 Pen nibi God nop kidek gil, nop kigom yimil agnigep ak yipid gil yibil gilig, Bapi God widin adek siŋak gach sek ma yonigun agil, aniginimib. Ñapay amoñiluk okok sek, bin kaŋil okok sek miŋel dipal okok, kilop amil niŋid ditep ginimib. Pen abe, gos binib lum awl nepal ak, gos anib ak nibop gek God widin adek siŋak gach sek ma yenimib.

2

Nibi binib adip adip midebal ak niŋid, gos nigtep gil kilop bilok linimib

1 Mam ay yad okok. Nibi Biawl chin tep yibil ak Jisas Klays nop gos linepim tek, binib adip adip midebal ak niŋid, gos nigtep gil, kilop midupsek adek nokom anib ak nep bilok linimib.

2 Pen nibi God nop gos niŋid apnan ginigabim won ak, bi olap chech teplep lil, liŋ gol dil gilak oginap ñin midup ne lil apenigab. Pen abe bi yimgeptek olap chech wul lil timel gup ak lil apenigab.

3 Anigek, tay dinigabim? Bi chech teplep lup ak nop niŋid aginigabim, Owan, besigep tep nim ak besiginimin aginigabim akaŋ? Pen bi yimgeptek ak nop niŋid aginigabim, Nad am gol okok jakil nep midil akaŋ, lum awl tob agen yad okok besigan aginigabim akaŋ?

4 Anigenigabim, yipid ma ginigab. Nibi gos nigtep gil, binib okok midupsek adek nokom anib ak nep ma bilok linigabim. Mel. Nibi ke gos timel niŋid, anigil binib kilop bilok linigabim.

5 Mam ay mapen yad okok, nibi nigim. God binib lum awl yimgeptek midebal okok kilop aglek, kili Klays nop gos linigel amnigab. Pen kili abe nop mapen lel niŋid, ne binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin ak, binib anib okok kilop dinigab. Takaw God ne binib anib okok kilop ginigayn agil aglak anib ak, ne ginigab.

6 Nibi pen binib yimgeptek okok yib kilop taw achip achip gipim. Nigim. Binib an yil nibop gi timel gel koslam midem, nibop damil bi takaw tig asikep ak yil dad abal? Binib tap kunjay mideb okok nep.

7 Pen Klays nop chig tep gipim ak, ne yib awl mideb ak pen, binib an yil yib anib ak agjupal? Binib tap kunjay mideb okok nep.

8 God ne binonim chin mideb ak, ne takaw kiles olap agek takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak migan ayaŋ tikil agak, Nad ke mapen lipan tek, binib oginap kilop abe ginimin agil tikak. Pen God anib agak tek yipid gil kidek gipim ak, tep yibil gipim.

9 Nibi pen binib adip adip midebal ak niŋid, gos nigtep gil, kilop midupsek adek nokom anib ak nep ma bilok lipim ak, tap si tap timel gipim. Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak nibop yomub, nibi bi takaw tibilikep okok midebim.

10 Binib takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak midupsek nig dil kidek gipal ak pen, takaw nokom olap tibilikipal ak, God nigek takaw midupsek tibilikipal.

11 Chin nopun, God ne anib agak, Binbi nibi dipim ak, bin si bi si ma ginimin agak. Pen abe agak, Binib ma ñaglinimin agak. Anib ak bin si bi si ma ginigaban ak pen, binib ñaglenigaban, nad bi takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak tibilikep ak mideban.

12 Anib ak takaw titay agnig akaŋ, tap titay ginig, gos anib ak niginimib. God takaw teplep yibil ak nibop gek, tap si tap timel gep ak keligil koŋim amebim ak, God takaw anib

1:22 Mat 7.21, 7.26, Luk 6.46, Lom 2.13, 1 Jo 3.7 **1:23** Luk 6.47, Jem 2.14 **1:25** Jon 13.17, Lom 8.2, 2 Ko 3.18, Jem 2.12 **1:26** Sng 34.13, 39.1, 141.3, 1 Pi 3.10 **1:27** Ais 1.16-17, 58.6-7, Mat 25.36, Lom 12.2, 1 Jo 5.18 **2:1** Lo 1.17, Snd 24.23, Mat 22.16, Apo 10.34, Jem 2.9 **2:5** Mat 5.3, Jon 7.48, 1 Ko 1.26-28, 1 Ti 6.18, 2 Ti 4.8 **2:6** Apo 13.50, 18.12, 1 Ko 11.22, Jem 5.6 **2:8** Wkp 19.18, Mat 19.19, 22.39, Lom 13.8-9, Gal 5.14 **2:9** Lo 1.17 **2:10** Lo 27.26, Mat 5.19, Gal 3.10 **2:11** Kis 20.13-14, Lo 5.17-18, Lom 13.9 **2:12** Gal 6.2, Jem 1.25-26, 1 Pi 2.16 **2:13** Snd 21.13, Mat 5.7, 18.32-35, 25.41-42, 1 Jo 4.17-19

ak niŋid, nibop tig asik bilokinigab. Anigil gos niŋid, takaw agil tap okok gil ginimib.
13 Nigim. Binib kili binib oginap mapen ma nepal okok, God kilop tig asik bilokinigab ñin ak, kilop mapen ma niginigab. Binib kili pen binib oginap mapen nepal okok, God binib kilop tig asik bilokinigab ñin ak, kilop mapen niginigab.

Klays nop gos linopun ak pen, gitep ma gipun ak, gos linopun anib ak tap yokip

14 Mam ay yad okok. Bi olap ne agup, Yad Klays nop gos linepin agup ak pen, abe gitep ma gonimuŋ, gos linigup ne ak tap yokip tek lup. Pen gos linigup anib ak tek bi anib ak nop tig asik dinimuŋ tek lup akaŋ? Mel yibil.
15 Mam ay olap pel chech ma midil, tap midup ma midil gup ak niŋid,
16 nibi nop aginigabim, Nad kimigel midtep gil amnoŋ, chech teplep lil, tap midup kuŋay ñiŋinimin agenigabim ak pen, tap dam ñilig mel, takaw anib ak nop titay dil giñinigab?
17 Adek anib ak nep, Klays nop gos linigep ak ne ke midil, tap gitep gep ak ayip jimñil ma midil nim, Klays nop gos linigep anib ak kumub tek lup.
18 Bi olap pen aginigab, Binib oginap Klays nop gos linepal, binib oginap tap gitep gipal aginigab. Pen takaw aginigaban anib ak, nep pen aginigayn, Nad Klays nop gos linepan ak pen, tap gitep ma ge nim, nad Klays nop gos linepan ak titay dil niginigayn aginigayn? Yad pen tap gitep gen, nad niginigaban, Klays nop gos linepin.
19 Nad God nokom yibil mideb agil, gos nepan ak tep gipan. Kicheki walijpal okok abe, gos anib anep niŋid, pilikil jep dipal.
20 Nad bi sawl sek. Klays nop gos linigep ak ne ke midil, tap gitep gep ak ayip jimñil ma midil nim, Klays nop gos linigep anib ak tap yokip tek lup. Takaw anib ak jij ak niginig mideban akaŋ? Ak nigan.
21 Based chin Eblaham ne ñine Aysak nop dil, God nop sibogep abañ adek ak lil, God nop tap pak sibog ñeb tek ñak. Anib won ak God ne Eblaham gak ak niŋid nop gek, ne God bi suŋtep ne yek.*
22 Pen anib ak abe gos niginimin. Eblaham God nop gos linigak abe, gitep gak abe jimñil lak. Jimñil lek, gitep gep ne ak gek, gos linigep ne ak tep yibil kiles timel gil yek.
23 Agesipin anib ak, buk Baybol takaw olap tikak ak jij ak yomub. Tikil anib agak, Eblaham ne God niŋid agup agil, nop gos linigak ak nim, God agek bi suŋtep ne yek agil tikak. Pen abe God Eblaham nop agak, Bogilak yad agak.
24 Anib ak miñil nepim, binib God nop gos linepal ak pen, gitep ma gipal okok, kili binib suŋtep yad okok yenigel agil gos ma nigup. Ne pen gitep gipal ak abe niŋid, kilop gek kili bi suŋtep ne midebal.
25 Anib ak tek nep, bin Layap gak. Ne kanibtam bin yoligup ak pen, bi Yislel omiŋal kili Layap taun ne niginig apelek, kilop ditep gil agyokek, kili pilik kanib adek olap amil amnilek. God ne Layap gak tek niŋid nop gek, ne God bin suŋtep ne yek.
26 Chin nopun, binib wak nep midil, kawnan sek ma midebal ak, kim yenigel tek ma lup, pisnep kubal. Anib ak tek nep, binib Klays nop gos linopun agil gos nepal ak pen, tap gitep ma gipal ak, kili Klays nop gos ma linepal. Gos linepal anib ak pisnep kumub.

3

Takaw chin ak kod midtep ginigun

1 Mam ay yad okok. Nibi kuŋay Klays binib ne kilop takaw agñitep gep wog ak ma ginimib. God ne binib kilop tig asik bilokinigab ñin ak, chin Klays binib ne kilop takaw agñitep gep wog ak gipun okok, chinop wog gipun okok tig asik tep ginigab. Anib ak nibi kuŋay agñitep gep wog ak ginigun agil gos ma niginimib.
2 Chin midupsek yipid ma gup adek okok keke gipun. Binib olap pen takaw ne kod midtep gil, monmon ma agil takaw yipid gil nep agup ak, ne binib teplep yibil mideb. Ameb owep ne ak, mubwak ne ak midupsek kod midtep gonimuŋ tek lup.
3 Chag hos okok awl yibil ak pen, chin tap ayn sikol pal olap nag sek tun gil, di meg migan ak lipun. Lil, amnig gipal okok yil lipigon, gos chinop ak kidek gil abal.
4 Sip ñig solwala ajeb okok abe gos nigim. Sip anib okok awl yibil, yigen awl apil dad amub ak pen, tap ñin midup dep ak sikol olap ne yipid gil dad amub. Bi sip kod mideb ak, tap sikol anib ak dek, gos ne akal amnig gup okok dad amub.
5 Anib ak nep yalib chin ak ne mubwak day sikol yibil olap tek mideb ak pen, takaw kuŋay yibil agil agup, Wog awl yibil ginigayn agup.

Chin nopun, tap milep sikol bad olap sup ñel, yin dad amil, be okok midupsek yinimuŋ tek mideb.
6 Pen yalib ak abe mab miŋilaŋ tek mideb. Mubwak day chin ak, timel anib ak tek olap

2:14 Mat 7.21, 7.26, Jem 1.23 **2:15** Jop 31.19-20, Luk 3.11, 1 Jo 3.17 **2:17** Jem 2.20, 2.26 **2:18** Gal 5.6, Jem 3.13 **2:19** Mat 8.29, Luk 4.34, Apo 16.17 **2:21** Stt 22.1-14 * **2:21** Kesim anib ak, buk Stat 22.1-19 niginimin. **2:22** Hib 11.17-18 **2:23** Stt 15.6, 2 Sto 20.7, Ais 41.8, Lom 4.3, 4.9, 4.22, Gal 3.6 **2:25** Jos 2.1-21, Hib 11.31 **2:26** Jem 2.17 **3:1** Mat 23.8, 23.14, Luk 6.37, 12.47, 1 Pi 5.3 **3:2** 1 Kin 8.46, Snd 20.9, Mat 12.37, 1 Jo 1.8 **3:5** Sng 12.3, 73.8-9, Snd 12.18, 15.2 **3:6** Snd 16.27, Mat 12.36-37, 15.11, 15.18-19, Mak 7.15, 7.20, 7.23

sek ma mideb. Yalib ak ameb owep chinop ak midupsek gi timel gup. Pen yalib ak mubwak midupsek gek, mubwak ak gach midil, tap timel gil, pel gi dad amil, yin dad amil mubwak midupsek yinimuŋ tek amub. Mab miŋilaŋ anib ak, mab ke yineb migan ak nib owup.

7 Binib okok kili tap okok midupsek dad apil mukipal. Kili sab chag, yawl, yoy, tap be okok mideb okok sek, kubsal, kipi tap ñig solwala okok mideb okok sek, midupsek dad apil mukel, gos nepal.

8 Gos nepal ak pen, yalib chin ak agon, gos niginimuŋ tek ma mideb. Minek minek yalib ak tikjakil, takaw timel agup. Kuj timel binib kubal tek ak joŋib adek chin ak mideb.

9 Yalib chin ak, Bapi Biawl ak yib nop ak dad aplanibun. Pen abe yalib chin ak, binib ne tek gos niŋid gilak okok, kilop agjulig kili timel gilaŋ agil kilop takaw timel apun.

10 Meg migan nokom anib ak nep, takaw tep agilig timel agilig gipun. Mam ay yad okok, taynen aniginigun? Ak tep ma gup, ma ginigun.

11 Ñig kilam nokom olap juwil, ñig yidek oginap, ñig silek oginap owup akaŋ? Mel.

12 Pen mam ay yad okok. Mab pik olap mab olip midup pulinimuŋ tek lup akaŋ? Mel. Nag wayn midup olap mab pik midup pulinimuŋ tek lup akaŋ? Mel. Anib ak nep ñig migan silek tek ak, ñig kim tep malep tek ma linigab.

Gos nigep God man ne alaŋ nib owup ak, chinop gek gitep gipun

13 Binib nibi oginap bi gos nigep ak midil, gos nigtep yibil gipal akaŋ? Binbi anib ak tek yenigabal, pel gitep gil kanib tep adek ak amnigel. Nigtep gil, binib ayip kimigel midon agil, yib kili ke dad ma aplanigel. Gel, binib oginap gitep gipal anib ak niginigabal.

14 Pen chibol nibop ak timel yibil gil, gos nibi nab ayaŋ yilik gek milik niŋid nim, yib nibi ke dad ma aplanimib. Chin binib gos nigep teplep yibil midobun agil gos niŋid, miñmiñ ma ginimib. Takaw yepis anib okok agil, takaw yipil yibil ak ma taw yu ginimib.

15 Gos nigep anib ak, God man ne alaŋ nib ma owup. Mel. Gos nigep anib ak, tap lum awl yil ak, binib mubwak gos nab ayaŋ nedil gos ak, kicheki gos nigep ak.

16 Nigim. Binib chibol kilop ak timel yibil gil, gos kili nab ayaŋ yilik gek milik nepal ak, timel adek ak gil monmon gel amek, midtep ma gipal.

17 Pen gos nigep God man ne alaŋ nib owup ak, binib kilop gek anigipal. Ned ak, kili God widin adek siŋak gach sek ma midil tep adek ak gipal. Pen kili kimigel midtep gil, binib kilop sayn tep yibil midil, takaw agel niŋid kidek gipal. Kili binib kilop mapen niŋid, ditep yibil gipal. Kili binib adip adip midebal ak niŋid, gos nigtep gil, kilop midupsek adek nokom anib ak nep bilok lipal. Kili tap tay teplep gipal ak yepis ma gipal.

18 Anib ak nim, binib kimigel midtep gipal okok, kili binib tap yiŋ yibal tek midebal. Binib tap yiŋ yimel, jak awl gil, midup teplep pulup. Anib ak tek nep binib kimigel midtep gipal okok, kili anigel, binib kuŋay yibil God agak tek kidek gipal.

4

Tap lum awl yil ak keligil, God nop chig tep ginigun

1 Tap anib ak tay nibop gek, kabiyam juwil penpen agil ag gipim? Mubwak gos keke nab ayaŋ midil, tap anib okok gek gos nab nibi pi ak penpen pakilig midebim. Niŋid apin akaŋ? Yaw, niŋid apin.

2 Tap dinig nepim okok, kiles gil gos nepim ak pen ma dipim. Anib ak tek binib kilop paklem kubal. Tap tep okok dinigun agil gos nepim ak pen, dinimib tek ma lup. Anib ak tek kabiyam juwil penpen agil ag gipim. God nop agniŋid dipikep ak pen, nop ma agnepim.

3 Pen nop agnepim won ak, gos tep niŋid ma agnepim. Wak chinop ke tep gaŋ agil agnepim ak nim, apim tek ma gup.

4 Nibi binib God nop keligil chig tep ma gipim okok, taynen anigipim? Binib gos kili tap lum awl yil yibil amub okok, kili God nop milik niŋid penpen gipal. Anib ak kili gos kili tap lum awl yil yibil amnimuŋ agil gos nepal okok, kili God binib penpen gep ne okok midebal. Anib ak ma nepim akaŋ?

5 Adek anib ak buk Baybol ak tikil agak, God ne Kawnan ne ak dil, nab chinop lek, Kawnan ne ak kili God nop chig tep gil muk okok yenigel agil, anib ak kiles gil gos nigup agil tikak. Nibi takaw anib ak nigem yokip tek lup akaŋ? Mel yibil.

6 God pen chinop yimug awl niŋid gitep yibil gup. Anib ak tek, buk Baybol ak tikil agak,

Binib chin ke binib awl midobun agil apal
okok, God kilop gek apyap pakipal
agil tikak. Binib pen chin bi tam okok

3:8 Sng 140.3, Lom 3.13 **3:9** Stt 1.26, 5.1, 9.6, 1 Ko 11.7 **3:13** Gal 6.4, Jem 1.21, 2.18 **3:14** Lom 2.17, 2.23, 13.13 **3:15** Plp 3.19, Jem 1.5, 1.17 **3:16** 1 Ko 3.3, Gal 5.20 **3:17** Lom 12.9, 1 Ko 2.6-7, 1 Pi 1.22, 1 Jo 3.18 **3:18** Snd 11.18, Ais 32.17, Mat 5.9, Plp 1.11, Hib 12.11 **4:1** Lom 7.23, Gal 5.17, 1 Pi 2.11 **4:3** Sng 66.18, Ais 1.15, Mai 3.4, Sek 7.13, 1 Jo 3.22 **4:4** Jon 15.19, 17.14, Lom 8.7, Gal 1.10, 1 Jo 2.15 **4:5** Stt 6.5, Kis 20.3-5, Nam 11.29, Snd 21.10 **4:6** Sng 138.6, Snd 3.34, Luk 14.11, 1 Pi 5.5 **4:7** Epe 4.27, 6.11-12, 1 Pi 5.7

tek midobun agil nepal okok, kilop yimug niŋid gitep gup agil tikak.

7 Anib ak nibi God agak ak niŋid kidek gil,
nop muk okok yenimib. Kicheki biawl ak
nop mel agil jak kiles gil midem, nibop kelig
pilik amnigab.
8 Pen God yil amil midem, nibop apil kod
yenigab. Nibi binib tap si tap timel gep okok,
ñin gach gup ñig li yokipal tek, tap timel
midupsek wik yokilig yenimib. Pen nibi gos
omiŋal nepim okok, gos timel nibi nab ayaŋ
mideb ak keliginimib.
9 Chib gakniŋ chaŋ awl agilig yenimib.
Yimel apim ak keligil, chaŋ linimib. Miñmiñ
gipim ak keligil, chibol yul gakniŋ yenimib.
10 Chin binib tep ma midobun agil, Biawl
nig mideb tek nop muk okok yenimib. Anigil
midem, nibop dad aplanigab.

Chin binib oginap kilop takaw ma agjunigun

11 Mam ay sikop, mam ay oginap kilop
takaw timel agil ma agjunimib. Bi olap mam
ay kilop takaw timel agil agjup akaŋ, kilop
tig asikil ag gup ak, ne takaw Mosis ñu kil
tikak ak abe takaw timel agil agjuwil, tig
asikil ag gup.* Pen nad takaw Mosis ñu kil
tikak ak tig asikil ag gipan ak, takaw anib
ak kidek ma gil muk okok ma midil, yad ke
biawl tig asikep midebin agil anigipan.
12 Pen bi nokom takaw binib ginigel ma
ginigel ak agñil, bi binib kilop tig asik bilokep
ak mideb. Ne nokom binib tig asik dinimuŋ
tek lil, abe gi timel ginimuŋ tek lup. Anib ak
tek nad bi an, yad biawl midebin agil mam
ay kilop tig asikil ag gipan?

Biawl ne chinop tap olap yaw agonimuŋ, ak chin ginigun

13 Pen nibi oginap apim, Miñil akaŋ tol
tek, taun olap amil, anib okok sub nokom
olap mani wog ak gil, mani awl dinigabun
apim. Anib apim ak, nigtep ginimib.
14 Tap tol ownigab ak, nibi ma nepim.
Miñil koŋim midebim ak pen, koŋim
midebim anib ak, wisip bad sikol mideb tek
midebim. Won ak mideb, won ak kimigel
kul gem amub.
15 Gup anib ak tek, nibi anib aginimib,
Biawl ak ne yaw agenigab, chin koŋim midil,
wog anib anib ginigun agil gos nopun ak
ginigabun aginimib.
16 Pen miñil gebim ak, yib awl dipun agil
yib nibi ke dad aplanebim. Yib nibi ke dad
aplanibim anib ak, tap timel yibil gipim.
17 Anib ak nigtep ginimib. Nibi gitep gep
ak niŋid aniginigun agil nepim ak pen, ma
gipim ak, anib ak nim tap si tap timel gipim.

5

Nibi binib tap kuŋay mideb okok, nigtep ginimib

1 Nibi binib tap kuŋay yibil mideb okok,
takaw aginigebin ak nigim. Chin koslam
midil miŋel awl yibil dinigobun agil, suk awl
agil chaŋ linimib.
2 Tap teplep nibi kuŋay mideb okok timel
gil kuyig yowup. Kichil gilobid chech tap
nibi okok su tikup.
3 Tap gol, tap silpa nibi okok mok ñiŋub.
Pen mok ñiŋub anib ak nibop gek, tap si tap
timel gipim ak miseŋ lek nigtep ginigabal.
Pen mok ñiŋub ak, wak nibop mab yin sibok
ameb tek ginigab. Ñin kidek ak wulep
mideb ak nim, tap nibi kuŋay yibil dap nan
gebim okok, yokip yibil nan gebim.
4 Nibi nigtep ginimib. Binib wog giñeb
nibi okok, kili tap wog nibi okok pipagipal.
Pipagipal ak pen, kilop takaw yepis agil,
mani kilop ñitep ma gipim. Anigem, mani
anib ak God nop suk agil agup, Nad biawl
anib okok kilop pen gi timel ginimin agup.
Pen binib wog giñeb nibi anib okok kili suk
agil agel, Biawl kiles midupsek di midep ak
ne nigup.
5 Pel lum awl midebim won ak, tap teplep
kuŋay dil, wog wali ma gil, yokip midil
miñmiñ gi ajipim. Anib ak nibi chag bul-
makaw okok muk tep gil, silin gek pakñibal
tek midebim okok, won pal ma yenigabim.
6 Nibi binib suŋtep midebal okok kilop tig
asikil ag gil, paklem kubal. Kili pen nibop
ma ag gipal.

Yilik ma niŋid jak kiles gil midil, God nop kod yonigun

7 Anib ak mam ay sikop, yilik ma niŋid
jak kiles gil midil, Biawl adikid ownigab ak
kod yenimib. Nib nepim, binib tap wog gi
yimub okok, tap ñiŋeb tep ak jakinimuŋ agil
kod midebal. Yilik ma niŋid kod yelakniŋ,
man pakil sub niŋid, jakek nep ñibal tek
dinigabal.

4:8 2 Sto 15.2, Ais 1.16, Sek 1.3, Mal 3.7, Jem 1.8, 1 Jo 3.3 **4:10** Jop 5.11, 22.29, Mat 23.12, 1 Pi 5.6 **4:11** Luk 6.37, Lom 2.1, Epe 4.31, 1 Pi 2.1 * **4:11** Bi gos nigep oginap, kili anigil gos nepal. Jemis ne takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak gos niŋid, takaw layn 11 mideb ak tikup. Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak anib ak, buk Wok Pris 19.18 niginimin. **4:12** Mat 10.28, Lom 2.1, 14.4, 14.13 **4:13** Luk 12.18-20 **4:13** Snd 27.1 **4:14** Sng 39.5, 39.11, 102.3, Jem 1.10, 1 Pi 1.24 **4:15** Apo 18.21, 1 Ko 4.19, Hib 6.3 **4:17** Luk 12.47, Jon 9.41, 15.22, Lom 1.20-21, 2.17-18, 2.23 **5:1** Snd 11.28, Luk 6.24, 1 Ti 6.9 **5:2** Jop 13.28, Jem 2.2 **5:2** Mat 6.19 **5:4** Lo 24.14-15, Jer 22.13, Mal 3.5 **5:5** Jer 12.3, 25.34, Amo 6.1, 6.4, Luk 16.19, 16.25, 1 Ti 5.6 **5:7** Lo 11.14, Jer 5.24, Hos 6.3, Jol 2.23, Sek 10.1, Luk 21.19 **5:8** Lom 13.11-12, Plp 4.5, Hib 10.25, 10.37, 1 Pi 4.7 **5:9** Mat 24.33, 1 Ko 4.5, Jem 4.11

8 Nibi abe Biawl adikid ownigab ak yep
wulep mideb agil, yilik ma niŋid jak kiles gil
midil, gos sek kod yenimib.
9 Mam ay sikop, mam ay oginap kilop
ma ag ginimib. Mel ak, God ne nibop tig
asik bilokinimuŋ. Nigim. Bi tig asikep ak ne
wulep apil, kanibtub jak mideb.
10 Pen mam ay sikop. Bi God gos ñek agñeb
okok kili bilel midil, Biawl takaw ne agñilak
ak, kilop gos niginimib. Binib oginap bi anib
okok kilop gi timel gilakniŋ, miŋel awl yibil
deligipal ak pen, yilik ma niŋid jak kiles gil
yelak. Adek anib ak nep ginimib.
11 Nigim. Binib anib ak tek yilik ma niŋid
jak kiles gil midebal okok, kilop niŋid apun,
Kili miñmiñ gil midtep gipal apun. Pen bi Jop
bilel yoligup kesim ak, nib nepim. Nop miŋel
awl apek, kiles timel gil jak midil miŋel okok
dak. Pen abe nepim, Jop ne anigak ñin ak,
Biawl ak Jop nop gitep yibil gak. Anib ak nib
nepim, Biawl ak ne binib kilop pel chib niŋid
ditep yibil gil, mapen yibil nigup.
12 Pen mam ay yad okok, tap awl yibil ak
anigil mideb. Nibi yad yepis ma apin niŋid
yibil agebin agil, takaw anigil ma aginimib.
Nibi God man ne alaŋ sek, lum awl sek,
tap titay midupsek yomil, yad yepis ma
apin niŋid yibil agebin agil, takaw anigil
ma aginimib. Nibi pen yaw agil, yaw nep
aginimib. Mel agil, mel nep aginimib. Mel
ak, God nibop tig asikek takaw awl yibil
dinigabim.

Chin God nop agnigon, takaw chin ak niŋid ginigab

13 Binib nibi oginap kilop miŋel gil, yipil
gup ak, kili God nop agnigінigel. Binib
nibi oginap midtep gil miñmiñ gipal ak, kili
kimep Biawl yib nop dad aplanub okok
aginigel.
14 Binib nibi oginap kilop tap gup ak, kili bi
Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midebal okok
kilop agel ownigel. Apil, Biawl kiles mideb
ak nibop gek suŋ linimuŋ agil, ñig kuy tep
owep ak kilop liñil, Biawl ak nop agnigінigel.
15 Pen kili Biawl nop gos nigilig agnigel,
Biawl ak ne binib kilop gek suŋ lek,
tikjakinigabal. Pen tap si tap timel oginap
genigel, abe tig walig giyokinigab.
16 Anib ak, tap si tap timel gipim okok,
Biawl binib ne ayip penpen agyikinimib.
Agyikil, Biawl ak chinop giñinimuŋ agil nop
agnigінimib. Agnigem, ne gek nibop suŋ
linimuŋ. God binib suŋtep ne okok kili nop
agnepal ak, agnepal anib ak kiles timel yibil
yek, ne kiles gil giñinigab.
17 Bi Yilayja,* bi chin midobun tek yek.
Ne man ma pakinigab agil, kiles gil God
nop agnigek, sub omiŋal nokom, takan anep
kagol ak, man ma pakak.
18 Kidek pen tepayaŋ God nop agnigek,
God gek man pakek, tap wog okok jakak.

Bi olap ne okok amub ak, nop agñi tep gem, adikid ownimuŋ

19 Mam ay yad okok. Bi nibi olap takaw
yipil yibil ak keligil, ne okok amub, nop
agñi tep genimib, adikid takaw yipil yibil ak
tepayaŋ donimuŋ,
20 ak tep yibil gipim. Anib ak nigtep yibil
ginimib. Bi olap tap si tap timel gil, takaw
yipil yibil ak keligek, nibi amil nop agñi tep
gem adikid ownigab ak, nibi bi anib ak nop
tig asik dinigabim. God tap si tap timel titay
gak okok tig walig giyokek, kumil pisnep ma
kumnigab.

5:10 Mat 5.12, Hib 11.35 **5:11** Kis 34.6, Jop 1.21-22, 2.10, 42.10, Sng 94.12, 103.8, 111.4, Mat 5.10-11 **5:12** Mat 5.34-37 **5:13** Epe 5.19, Kol 3.16 **5:14** Mak 6.13, 16.18 **5:15** Ais 33.24, Mat 9.2, Mak 16.18 **5:16** Lo 9.18-20, 1 Sml 12.18, 1 Kin 13.6, Sng 34.15, Jon 9.31 **5:17** 1 Kin 17.1, 18.1, Luk 4.25, Apo 14.15 * **5:17** Bi Yilayja, ne bi God gos ñek agñeb olap bilel yoligup. **5:18** 1 Kin 18.42-45 **5:19** Mat 18.15, Gal 6.1 **5:20** Sng 51.13, Snd 10.12, Lom 11.14, 1 Ko 9.22, 1 Ti 4.16, 1 Pi 4.8

1 PITA
Pita Mij Ned Ak Tikak

1 Yad Pita, bi Jisas Klays takaw nop
dad ameb ak midebin. Miñil yad mij anib
ak ñu kil tikebin. Tikil, nibi binib God
nibop aglak okok midil, man ke okok ju am
midebim okok, nibop ñebin. Man ke okok ju
am midebim anib okok, Podus plopens ak,
Galesiya plopens ak, Kapadosiya plopens
ak, Esiya plopens ak, Bitiniya plopens ak
midebim.
2 Bapi God ne bilel gos niŋid, gos ne ke
nep niŋid kidek gil, nibi binib yad yenigabim
agil nibop aglak. Aglil, kidek Kawnan ne
ak agyokek apil, nibop gek God binib suŋtep
ne midebim. God ne nibi Jisas Klays takaw
ne ak kidek gem, nikim ne ak nibop askoy
pakñek binib gach ma mideb okok yenimib
agil, anigak. Ne nibop yimug awl niŋid gitep
gek, kimigel midtep ginimib.

Midtep gep chin ak, mideb God man ne alaŋ

3 God, ne Biawl chin Jisas Klays nop God
ne mideb, Nap ne mideb. Yib nop dad
aplanigun. Ne nokom chinop mapen yibil
niŋid, Jisas Klays kumak ak nop gek tepayaŋ
tikjakak. Tikjakak ak nim, God chinop gek
binib koŋim midil, gos sek kod midobun.
4 Pen binib koŋim midobun tek, chin
nopun, God tap teplep ne chinop ñinigab
okok, man ne alaŋ gilitep gup. Anib okok
gach sek ma midil, kul ma gil, pel pelnep
yenigab.
5 Nibi Klays nop gos linepim, anib ak
tek God kiles awl ne ak dil nibop kod yek,
midtep gilig midebim. Ne yad kilop tig asik
den, midtep yibil ginigel agil gos nigup. Pen
gup anib ak, ñin kidek ak miseŋ linigab.
6 God ne anib okok nibop ginigab ak
nigem, tep yibil gakniŋ miñmiñ ginimib.
Miñil pen sikol won olap mideb, miŋel keke
kuŋay nibop apek yul dil koslam yenigabim.
7 Koslam yenigabim anib ak, God ne
nibop niŋid nigtep ginigab, Klays nop gos
linepim akaŋ, gos ma linepim ak. Chin
nopun, binib tap gol mani awl tawpal ak
dagilel yinek, tap gol nep mideb akaŋ, tap
dayday sek mideb agil nepal. Tap gol ak
pen, kul ginigab. Klays nop gos linopun
ak tap awl yibil, tap gol ak tap yokip tek
lup. Anib ak tek miŋel keke kuŋay nibop
apek koslam yenigabim ak, nibop yomek
niginimib, Klays nop nokom gos kiles gil
linepim. Anigem, kidek Jisas Klays adikid
miseŋ ownigab ak, nibop nigek tep yibil gek,
yib awl ñil yib nibop dad aplanigab.
8 Klays nop widin ma nepek ak pen,
nop mapen lipim. Miñil abe nop widin ma
nepim ak pen, nop gos liniŋid miñmiñ gipim.
Miñmiñ gipim anib ak, tap awl yibil, lum
awl miñmiñ gipal ak tap yokip tek lup. Pen
miñmiñ gipim ak tap awl yibil ak, chin gos
niŋid takaw agep tek ma lup.
9 Anib ak Klays nop gos linigem, God
chinop tig asik dinigab agil gos niŋid miñmiñ
gipim. Anib ak tek nep, God nibop tig asik
dinigab.
10 Pen God nibop tig asik dinigab anib ak,
bilel bi God gos ñek agñeb okok kili takaw
anib ak agñilak. Kili agilak, God nibop
yimug niŋid gitep ginigab agilak. Pen God
nibop gitep gil tig asik dinigab takaw agñilak
ak, jij ak tay agil, piyowil piyowil yeligipal.
11 Bilel Klays Kawnan ne ak kilop kod
midil, gos ñek agñilig agilak, Klays ne yul
awl dek, kidek tap teplep yibil kuŋay ginigab
agilak. Gos ne kilop ñak anib ak, kili ñin akal
ownigab tek, titay dil ownigab agil, piyowil
yeligipal.
12 Piyowil yelakniŋ God kilop miseŋ
yomak, tap okok kili niŋid agñilak ak, tap
kili ke mel, tap nibi. Pen miñil God ne Kaw-
nan ne ak agyokek, man ne alaŋ nib apil, bi
oginap kilop gos anib ak tek ñak. Ñek, God
gup anib ak takaw teplep ak nibop agñel,
nigtep gipim. Ensel okok abe, takaw anib ak
niŋid, God binib okok kilop tay tek ginigab
agil gos nepal.

God agup, Nibi binib suŋtep yad midebim agup

13 Anib ak tek, minek minek wog ginigun
agil gos niŋid midil, nigtep gil gos nigilig
yenimib. Kidek Jisas Klays adikid miseŋ
ownigab ak, God nibop yimug niŋid gitep
ginigab. Nibop yimug niŋid gitep ginigab
anib ak, gos nigilig midil gos sek kod
yenimib.
14 Miñil nibi ñipay takaw niŋid kidek gipal
tek midebim. Anib ak bilel gos nigtep ma gil,
gos nibi ke nepim adek ak pel geligipim tek
ma ginimib.
15-16 Buk Baybol ak tikil anib agak, Yad
gach sek ma midil, suŋtep yibil midebin,
anib ak tek nibi gach sek ma midil suŋtep
yibil yenimib agil tikak. God nibop suk agil

1:1 2 Ti 1.15, Jem 1.1 **1:2** Lom 1.7, 8.29, 2 Te 2.13, Hib 10.22, 12.24, 2 Pi 1.2 **1:3** 1 Ko 15.20, 2 Ko 1.3, Epe 1.3, Jem 1.18 **1:4** Kol 1.5, 1.12, 2 Ti 4.8, Jem 5.4 **1:5** Jon 10.28-29, 17.11-15, Jud 1 **1:6** Lom 12.12, 2 Ko 4.17, 6.10, Jem 1.2, 1 Pi 5.10 **1:7** Jop 23.10, Sng 66.10, Snd 17.3, Ais 48.10, Sek 13.9, Mal 3.3, Lom 2.7, 2.10, Jem 1.3 **1:8** Jon 20.29, 2 Ko 5.7, Hib 11.1, 11.27, 1 Jo 4.20 **1:9** Lom 6.22 **1:10** Dan 2.44, Hag 2.7, Sek 6.12, Mat 13.16-17, 2 Pi 1.19-21 **1:11** Sng 22, Ais 53, Luk 24.26-27, 1 Pi 3.19, 2 Pi 1.21 **1:12** Dan 9.24, Epe 3.10, Hib 11.13, 11.39-40 **1:13** Luk 12.35, Lom 13.13, 1 Ko 1.7, 1 Te 5.6-8 **1:14** Lom 12.2, Epe 2.3, 4.17-18, 1 Te 4.5 **1:15-16** Wkp 11.44-45, 19.2, 20.7, Mat 5.48, 2 Ko 7.1, Hib 12.14, 2 Pi 3.11

agak ak, ne gach sek ma midil sunŋtep yibil mideb. Anib ak tek nibi abe, titay ginig ginimib ak, gach sek ma midil sunŋtep yibil midil, agup tek ginimib.

God tap awl yibil tawil, chinop giñil anigil dup

17 Nibi pel God ayip agilig, nop suk agilig Bapi apim. Bapi nim ak, ne binib adip adip midebal ak niŋid, kilop anigil tig asikup. Pen kili gipal gipal tek nep niŋid, tig asik bilokup. Anib ak miñil lum awl midebim won ak, nibi binib man ke okok nib ju apil midebal tek midil, God ne bi jel gup ak nop niŋid, muk okok yenimib.

18 Apis based nibi okok kili gos yipid ma gil sawl yibil gel, gi dad amil nibi abe geligipim. God pen nibop giñil anigil dek, apis based geligipal ak keligipim. Pen nib nepim, tap gol, silpa, tap kuyig yowep anib okok tek ñil, nibop giñil anigil ma dak. Mel.

19 Ne Klays nikim ne ak ñil, nibop giñil anigil dak. Nikim anib ak, tap awl yibil. Klays ne chag sipsip ñiluk olap tek yek. Chag sipsip ñiluk God nop sibog ñibal okok, tap timel olap ma midil, soy tap okok ma mideb. Klays abe, tap timel olap ma midil, gach sek ma mideb.

20 God bilel man alwol ma gilak ñin ak, gos ne ke nep niŋid kidek gil, Klays ne anigil ginigab agil, nop aglak. Pen miñil ñin kidek midobun ñin awl, God Klays nop agyokil miseŋ lek, nibop nen owak.

21 Apil nibop gek, God nop gos linepim. God nim ak, ne Klays kumak ak nop gek tepayaŋ tikjakek, yib awl nop ñak. Anib ak tek nibi God nop gos liniŋid, nop nokom niŋid gos sek kod midebim.

Mam ay okok ayip penpen mapen linigun

22 Nibi takaw niŋid yibil ak kidek gil, God widin midup ne adek siŋak teplep midebim. Anigil midil, mam ay okok kilop mapen lipim. Anib ak miñil gos nibi nab ayaŋ sunŋtep mideb ak niŋid, kilop mapen yibil lilig yenimib.

23 God takaw ne ak nibop gek binib koŋim midebim. Pen takaw anib ak, yep won nokom midil, kul ginigab olap ma mideb. Takaw anib ak, God takaw ne pel midep ak, pel pelnep yenigab.

24 Buk Baybol ak tikil anib agak,

Binib okok midupsek kili bopil tek midil, tap teplep kili ak yib awl kili ak midupsek, nag sum tek mideb agil tikak. Bopil ak kasek milep gil, nag sum okok lug yowup agil tikak.

25 Biawl takaw ne ak pen, pel pelnep yenigab agil tikak.

Takaw anib ak nep, takaw teplep ak nibop agñibal.

2

Biawl ak nim, ne kab tep pel midep ak

1 Nibi binib koŋim midebim, anib ak tap timel ginigun agil gos nepim ak keliginimib. Pen binib kilop yepis agon chinop niginigel agil nepim ak, takaw yepis keke apim ak, tap kili okok chin tek yobikop agil nepim ak, binib kilop takaw timel agil agjupim ak, midupsek keliginimib.

2-3 Chin nopun, ñapay ŋaŋ kidek tikipal okok, tul ñiŋun agil gos nokom nepal. Anib ak nep, God Kawnan ne ak tap ñiŋeb tek nibop ñub ak, nibi tap ñiŋeb tek anib ak ñiŋun agil gos nokom niginimib. Tap anib ak, tap timel olap migan ayaŋ ma mideb. God nibop pel gup ak, nibi anib ak niŋid nepim, Biawl ak ne bi teplep yibil mideb. Anib ak God Kawnan ne ak tap ñiŋeb tek nibop ñub ak, nibi dil ñibil, awl gem, God nibop tig asik dinigab.

4 Biawl ak ne kab tep pel midep tek mideb ak, nibi ne yil amnimib. Binib kili nop niŋid anib apal, Nop ma dinigun, mel apal. Mel apal ak pen, God ne nop aglil, bi teplep yibil mideb agil gos nigup.

5 Nibi abe kab tep pel midep okok midebim. Anigil midem, God Kawnan ne ak kili kal yad tek yenigel agil, nibop dil kal anib ak gililig gup. Pen God nibop aglek, nibi bi God nop sibogep okok abe yenigabim. Anigil midem, God Kawnan ne ak nibop gek, nibi Jisas Klays nop gos nepim. Gos niŋid, God nop tep ginimuŋ agil, nibi ke dil God nop sibog ñinimib.

6 Buk Baybol ak tikil anib agak,

Nigim. Kab olap, kal meg awl nab ayaŋ puŋilup tek mideb ak, taun Sayon dilebin agil tikak. Kab anib anop aglil, kab teplep yibil mideb agil gos nepin agil tikak. Binib nop gos liniginigabal okok, kili nebeŋ dinigel tek ma yibil linigabal agil tikak.

7 Anib ak nibi binib nop gos linepim okok, kab anib ak niŋid, tap teplep yibil yib mideb

---

1:17 Lo 10.17, Mat 6.9, Apo 10.34, Lom 2.11, 2 Ko 5.6, 7.1, 2 Ti 4.14, Hib 11.13, 12.28, Lep 2.23 **1:18** Ese 20.18, 1 Ko 6.20, 7.23, 1 Pi 4.3 **1:19** Kis 12.5, Ais 53.7, Jon 1.29, 1.36, Apo 20.28, 1 Ko 5.7, Hib 9.12-14, 1 Pi 1.2, Lep 5.9 **1:20** Apo 2.23, Gal 4.4, Epe 1.4, 1.10, Kol 1.26, Tat 1.2-3, Hib 9.26 **1:21** Jon 14.6, Apo 2.24, 2.33, Lom 4.24, 5.1-2, 10.9, Plp 2.9, Hib 2.9, 1 Pi 3.22 **1:22** Jon 13.34, Apo 15.9, Lom 12.9-10, 1 Ti 1.5, 2 Pi 1.7, 1 Jo 3.18 **1:23** Jon 1.13, Hib 4.12, Jem 1.18, 1 Jo 3.9 **1:24** Sng 103.15, Ais 51.12, Jem 1.10-11 **1:24** Ais 40.6-8 **1:25** Jon 1.1, 1.14, 1 Jo 1.1-3 **2:1** Epe 4.22, 4.25, Kol 3.8, Hib 12.1, Jem 1.21 **2:2-3** Sng 34.8, Mat 18.3, Mak 10.15, 1 Ko 3.2, 14.20, Epe 4.15-16, Hib 5.12-13, 6.5 **2:4** Sng 118.22, Ais 28.16, Mat 21.42, Apo 4.11 **2:5** Kis 19.6, Ais 61.6, Hos 14.2, Mal 1.11, Lom 12.1, Epe 2.21-22, Plp 4.18, Hib 13.15-16, Lep 1.6 **2:6** Ais 28.16, Lom 9.33, Epe 2.20 **2:7** Sng 118.22, Mat 21.42, Apo 4.11

agil gos nepim. Binib pen nop gos ma linepal
okok, God takaw ak kilop ninid, tikil agak,
Bi kal gep okok kab olap ma dinigun agil
keligilak ak, kab anib ak miñil kal meg
nab ayaŋ tek ak mideb agil tikak.
8 Pen takaw olap tikil agak,
Kab anib ak binib okok tob kili ak adek anib
ak aldek apyap pakinigabal agil tikak.
Kab kiles timel anib ak, tob kili ak
aldek miduŋ amil apyap pakinigabal
agil tikak.
God takaw ak ma nepal, anib ak tek kili
apyap pakipal. Anigipal ak, God ne kili
ginigabal agak tek nep gipal.
9 God pen nibop aglek, binib ne yibil
midebim. Nibi Binonim bi wog giñeb ne
ak midil, bi God nop sibogep wog ak gipim.
God binib ne suŋtep yibil midebim. Nibi
God binib ne ke nibop aglup ak midebim.
God ne kili tap teplep yibil yad gipin okok
agyikinigel agil, nibop aglil dak. Ned kisilim
nab okok yeligipim ak pen, nibop suk agil
milek tep yibil ne adek siŋak lak.
10 Ned nibi binib yokip yeligipim ak pen,
miñil God binib ne midebim. Ned nibop
mapen ninid ditep ma goligup ak pen, miñil
nibop mapen ninid ditep gup.

Chin God binib wog giñeb ne okok yonigun

11 Binib mapen yad okok, nibi binib
man ke okok nib ju ap midil, man nibi ma
midebim. Anib ak yad nibop kiles gil agebin,
mubwak gos nab nedil ayaŋ ak midupsek
kud ñil keliginimib. Gos lum awl yil anib ak,
gos nibi pi ak ayip penpen gebil.
12 Nibi binib God nop kidek ma gipal
nab okok midil, gitep gil kanib tep adek ak
amnimib. Anigem, kili nibop ninid takaw
timel agil agjunigabal okok, gitep ginigabim
ak ninid, kidek God ne ownigab ñin ak, yib
nop ak dad aplanigabal.
13 Nibi Biawl binib ne midebim, anib ak
tek biawl lum awl midupsek okok, kilop
muk okok midil aginigel tek niginimib. Gap-
man binonim ak, ne gapman biawl yibil
ak yek, nop muk okok midil aginimuŋ tek
niginimib.
14 Pen gapman biawl plopens keke kod
midebal okok abe, kilop muk okok midil
aginigel tek niginimib. Gapman biawl anib
okok, gapman binonim ak ne kilop agyokak.
Agyokek, binib gi timel gipal okok kilop pen
gi timel ginigel, binib gitep gipal okok yib
kilop ak dad aplanigel.
15 Nigim, God ne anigil gos nigup. Nibi
gitep gem, binib gos ma lak okok nibop
takaw yepis agil, agjunigel tek ma linigab.
16 Nibi binib nag lup ak asikil, koŋim
amebal tek yenimib. Pen gos anib ak ninid,
gi timel gil monmon ma ginimib. Mel. Nibi
God binib wog giñeb ne midebim, anib ak tek
gitep nep ginimib.
17 Binib okok midupsek kili yib mideb
agil, kilop gitep ginimib. Mam ay Klays yil
midebal okok kilop mapen linimib. God ne
bi jel gup ak nop ninid, muk okok yenimib.
Gapman binonim anop yib awl ñinimib.

Jisas gak ak kidek gil, yul dinigabun

18 Nibi binib wog giñeb okok, biawl nibi
okok kilop muk okok midil, gitep gil, aginigel
tek niginimib. Pen biawl okok kili nibop
gitep gil sayn tep yibil midebal ak nep mel.
Biawl okok kili nibop gi timel yibil gipal ak
abe, kilop muk okok midil gitep ginimib.
19 Nigim. Nibi gitep gem, binib oginap
nibop yul ak monmon ñel, God nop gos ninid
yul awl ak dipim ak, God nibop nigek tep
yibil gup.
20 Pen gi timel gem, nibop pakil yul ak
ñel, yul awl ak dipim ak, tap anib ak tay
dinigabim? Tap tep olap ma dinimib tek lup.
Nibi pen gitep gem, nibop yul ak ñel, yul awl
ak dipim ak, God nibop nigek tep yibil gup.
21 Klays ne nibop nen yul awl dak ak nim,
Klays anigak tek nibi abe ginimib. God ne
nibi aniginimib agil nibop aglak. Anib ak
Klays ne gak tek nibop yomub ak, nibi kidek
gil aniginimib.
22 Ne tap timel olap ma gak, takaw yepis
ma agak.
23 Kili nop agjuwel, kilop pen ma
agjuwak. Kili nop gi timel gilakniŋ yul awl
dek, nibop pen gi timel ginigayn agil ma
agak. Ne ke dil, bi tig asikep anop ñak. Bi
tig asikep anib ak, God nim. Ne pel tap okok
midupsek yipid gil yibil tig asikup.
24 Klays tap si tap timel gipun ak dil, mub-
wak ne di jimñil lil, mab bak alaŋ kumak.
Ne kili tap timel anib okok midupsek keligil,
God agak tek kidek gil koŋim yenigel agil
kumak. Nop tapin pakel yul awl dak tek,
nibop suŋ lup.
25 Nibi chag sipsip okok nib okok nib
ajipal tek yeligipim. Miñil pen adikid, bi
chag sipsip mukep yil ak opim. Bi anib ak,
nibop kod midil ditep gup.

2:8 Ais 8.14-15, Apo 4.11, Lom 9.22, 9.33, 1 Te 5.9 **2:9** Kis 19.5-6, Lo 4.20, 7.6, 14.2, Ais 9.2, 40.20-21, 43.20-21, Jon 17.19, Apo 20.28, 26.18, Epe 5.8, Kol 1.13, Tat 2.14, 1 Pi 2.5 **2:10** Hos 1.9-10, 2.23, Lom 9.25 **2:11** 1 Sto 29.15, Sng 39.12, Lom 13.14, Gal 5.17, 5.24, Hib 11.13, Jem 4.1 **2:12** Mat 5.16, Luk 19.44, Lom 12.17, 2 Ko 8.21, Plp 2.15, Tat 2.8 **2:13** Mat 22.21, Lom 13.1, Tat 3.1 **2:15** Tat 2.8, 1 Pi 2.12, 3.16 **2:16** 1 Ko 7.22, Gal 5.1, 5.13 **2:17** Snd 24.21, Mat 22.21, Lom 12.10, Plp 2.3, Hib 13.1, 1 Pi 1.22 **2:18** Epe 6.5, Kol 3.22, 1 Ti 6.1 **2:20** 1 Pi 3.14, 3.17, 4.14-15 **2:21** Mat 16.24, Jon 13.15, Apo 14.22, 1 Pi 3.18, 1 Jo 2.6 **2:22** Ais 53.9, Jon 8.46, 2 Ko 5.21, Hib 4.15 **2:23** Ais 53.7, Mat 27.39, Jon 8.48-49, Hib 12.3, 1 Pi 3.9 **2:24** Ais 53.5, Lom 6.2, 6.11, 7.6, Hib 9.28 **2:25** Ais 53.6, Ese 34.5-6, 34.23, Mat 9.36, Jon 10.14, Hib 13.20

3

Bi bel okok kilop takaw agup ak

1-2 Anib ak nep, bin bi sek midebim okok,
nibi nigimil sikop muk okok midil, aginigel
tek niginimib. Anigem, bi nibi oginap God
takaw ne ak tibilikipal okok, nibi kilop muk
okok midil, tap gach sek ma gil gitep gipim
ak niginigabal. Nibi God takaw oginap kilop
ma aginimib, kili gitep gipim ak nep ninjid,
Klays nop gos liniginigabal.

3 Pen kimig wij mubwak nibi bin ak, tap
kunjay ma tib kadig ginimib. Bis, ñin kagol
tap gol dil gilak okok, kunjay ma ginimib.
Chech mani awl apal okok tawil yimin agil
gos ma niginimib.

4 Nibi pen nab nibi ayanj tib kadiŋ ñinimib.
Tap anib okok timel ma ginimuŋ tek lup.
Pen tap tib kadiŋ ñinigabim anib okok anigil
mideb. Nibi sayn tep kimigel midil, kimigel
midtep ginimib. Anigem, God ne nigek nop
tep gek, nibi tap teplep gil bin teplep yibil
midebim agil gos nigup.

5 Chin nopun, bin bilel God nop pel
gos nigeligipal okok, kili anib ak tek nep
geligipal. Kili ke dil God nop ñil, gos sek
kod yeligipal. Nab kili ayaŋ tib kadiŋ ñil,
nigimil sikop kilop muk okok midil, aginigel
tek nigeligipal.

6 Bin Sala ne bin anib okok olap yoligup.
Nigimil Eblaham nop muk okok midil
agoligup tek ninjid, anib agak, Nad biawl
yad agak. Nibi ma pilikil, gitep gak anib ak
tek gil nim, Sala payne yibil tek midebim.

7 Nibi bi bin sek midebim okok abe, gos
tep ak kidek gil bin nibi okok ayip midtep
ginimib. Kili bi tek kiles ma midebal ak nim,
kilop ditep ginimib. God nibop bi okok abe,
kilop bin okok abe yimug ninjid gitep gek,
ayip pelpel midtep ginigabim. Anib ak nibi
bi okok, bin nibi okok kili teplep yibil midil
yib midebal agil gos niginimib. Anigipim ak,
nibi God ayip aginig, tap olap nibop gep tek
ma linigab.

Chin binib oginap kilop gitep ginigun

8 Pen miñil takaw ak agjunigebin. Nibi
gos nokom jimñil lil niginimib. Penpen
yimug ninjid ditep ginimib. Mam ay okok
ayip penpen mapen lilig dinimib. Kilop chib
ninjid, yad bi tam okok tek midebin agil gos
niginimib.

9 Binib nibop milik ninjid gi timel gipal ak,
pen milik ninjid gi timel ma ginimib. Nibop
agjupal ak, pen ma agjunimib. Nibi pen
aniginimib. Binib nibop gi timel gipal ak,
God nop agnigem, kilop gitep ginimuŋ. God
ne nibi anigil gitep ginimib agil gos ninjid,
nibop suk agak. Anigem, ne nibop pen gitep
yibil ginigab.

10 Buk Baybol ak tikil agak,

Binib midtep gon, minek minek chinop tep
yibil gonimuŋ agil gos nepal okok,
kili aniginigel agil tikak. Takaw timel
okok ayip, takaw yepis okok ayip ma
aginigel agil tikak.

11 Pen gi timel gipal ak kud ñil keligil, gitep
ginigel agil tikak. Binib okok midupsek ayip
jimñil kimigel midtep ginigun agil, adek anib
ak nep gel amnimuŋ agil tikak.

12 Nigim. Biawl binib sunjtep ne okok, ne
kilop kod midil ditep gil, nop agnepal ak
nigup agil tikak. Binib pen gi timel gipal
okok, kilop gos timel ninjid gi timel yibil gup
agil tikak.

Gitep gon chinop gi timel gel, pilikil gos kunjay ma niginigun

13 Pen nibi gitep gun agil nep gem amek, bi
an nibop gi timel ginigab? Bi olap ma mideb.

14 Pen yipid gil gitep gem nibop gi timel
gel yul denimib, God gek nibop tep yibil
gup. Binib nibi pilikinimib agil nibop gi
timel gipal ak, kilop ma pilikil, gos kunjay ma
niginimib.

15 Pen gos nibi nab ayaŋ, Klays nokom ne
Biawl chin sunjtep mideb agil gos niginimib.
Binib oginap, taynen gos sek kod midebim
agil agnigenigel, kilop pen anib anib
agñinigun agil gos niginimib. Gos chin
dilitep gil, pel agñinig yonigun agil kod
yenimib.

16 Pen agñinig, kili ayip kimigel midon
agil, kilop ditep gil kimigel agñi tep ginimib.
Gem, chibol nab nibi ayaŋ midtep ginimuŋ.
Anigem, binib oginap, nibi Klays nop chigil
gitep gipim ak ninjid, nibop takaw timel agil
agjupal okok, kili takaw timel anib apal ak
gos ninjid, nebeŋ dinigel.

17 God nibop gos ninjid, nibi gitep gem
nibop yul ak ñenigel, yul awl ak dinigabim
agil gos nigenigab, takaw ma mideb. Pen gi
timel gem, nibop yul ak ñenigel, yul awl ak
dinigabim ak, ak timel gup.

Klays kumil tepayaŋ tikjakil, chinop tig asik dup

18 Pen Klays nop gos nigim. Nop abe gi
timel gel, yul awl dak. Ne bi sunjtep yek
ak pen, binib sunjtep ma yelak okok kilop
nen kumak. Binib tap si tap timel gipal ak
tig walig giyokil, nibop dapil God yil dad

3:1-2 Mat 18.15, 1 Ko 7.14-16, Epe 5.22, Kol 3.18, Tat 2.5 **3:3** 1 Ti 2.9, Tat 2.3 **3:4** Sng 45.13, Lom 7.22, 2 Ko 4.16 **3:5** Stt 18.12 **3:7** 1 Ko 7.3, 12.23, Epe 5.25, Kol 3.19, 1 Te 4.4 **3:8** Mat 5.44, Lom 12.10, Plp 3.16, Kol 3.12, 1 Te 5.15, 1 Pi 2.17, 2.23 **3:9** Mat 25.34, Lom 12.14, 1 Te 5.15 **3:10** Jem 1.26, 1 Pi 2.1, 2.22 **3:10** Sng 34.12-16 **3:11** Ais 1.16-17, Lom 12.18, Hib 12.14 **3:12** Jon 9.31 **3:13** Snd 16.7, Lom 8.28 **3:14** Jer 1.8, Mat 5.10, Jem 1.12, 1 Pi 2.20, 4.14 **3:14** Ais 8.12-13 **3:15** Apo 4.8, Kol 4.6, 2 Ti 2.25 **3:16** Tat 2.8, Hib 13.18, 1 Pi 2.12 **3:17** 1 Pi 2.20 **3:18** Lom 5.6, 6.10, 8.11, 2 Ko 13.4, Epe 2.18, Kol 1.21-22

ownim agil kumak. Minek nokom yibil kumak, tepayaŋ kumnimuŋ tek ma linigab. Ne lum awl mubwak sek yek, nop paklel kumak. God Kawnan ne ak pen Klays nop gek, tepayaŋ tikjakil koŋim yek.

19 God Kawnan ne ak Klays nop gek amil, binib ned kumil kawnan kili okok am nag lil yelak okok, kilop takaw agñak.*

20 Kawnan anib okok, binib kili Nowa yek ñin ak, God takaw ne ak tibilikilak. Ñin anib ak, tap timel ak gil, tap awl yibil amnak ak pen, God won anib nep kilop gi timel ma gak. Mel. Takaw yad niginigabal akaŋ agil, kod yek. Kod midil mid dad amil, Nowa ne sip awl ak gijuwak. Gijuwil, binib sikol bad olap, anep jel ak sip migan amnilak. Amel, ñig awl tan aplanek, God kilop gitep gek midtep gilak.

21 Ñig anib ak, ñig pakipal tek midеb. Anib ak tek miñil nibi ñig pakem, God nibop tig asik dup. Pen ñig pakipim anib ak, wak gach li yokun agil ma ñig pakipim. Ñig pakipim jij ak anigil midеb. Nibi gos teplep pal ak nig midilig, gos timud chinop tig asikinigun agil, God nop anib aglipim. Jisas Klays nibop agil kumil tepayaŋ tikjakak ak nim, ñig pakem, God nibop tig asik dup.

22 Pen Klays ne God man ne alaŋ amil, ñin yipid kid ne okok midеb. Yek, ensel okok sek, kicheki kiles midebal okok sek, tap kiles okok midupsek kili nop muk okok midebal.

4

Gos nedil ak keligil kidek ma ginigun

1 Anib ak, Klays lum awl midil mubwak ne yul awl dak tek, kili chinop abe gel yul awl dinigabun agil, gos ne nigup tek niginimib. Chin nopun, binib yul awl dipal okok, kili tap si tap timel gun agil gos ak ma nepal.

2 Anib ak tek, ñin anib ak tikil, mid dad amil kidek kumnigabal won ak, mubwak gos nab ayaŋ nedil ak kidek ma ginigabal. God gos ne ke nigup ak niŋid kidek ginigabal.

3 Nibi ned binib God nop kidek ma gipal okok pel gos niŋid nigeligipal tek geligipim. Sikol won olap mel, pelpel geligipim. Nim anib ak tek. Tap si tap timel okok monmon yibil gil, gos timel niŋid mapen tikjakek geligipim. Ñig kiles ñibil sawl lil, tap nigep ma nigep gil, monmon yibil geligipim. Tap yepis agnigep okok agniŋid, nebeŋ ma deligipim.

4 Miñil pen, binib God nop kidek ma gipal anib okok ayip ma ajipim. Kili pelpel sawl sek lek monmon gipal anib ak, kili ayip ma gipim. Pen tap timel anib okok ma gipim ak kili niŋid ju dil, taynen chin ayip jimñil ma gipim agil, nibop agjupal.

5 Pen kili tap monmon okok anigipal ak, bi tig asikep ak nibi taynen anigipim agil agnigek, nop agñinigabal. Bi tig asikep anib ak, ne binib koŋim midebal ayip binib kubal ayip kilop tig asikinig midеb.

6 Anib ak tek binib kubal okok, ned koŋim yelak ñin ak kili takaw teplep ak nigilak. Niŋid apun, kili tap si tap timel gel, binib midupsek kumnigel tek kumil, mubwak ak kuy gilak. Kuy gilak ak pen, kawnan kili okok amil, God koŋim midеb tek ak yenigel.

God chinop kiles teplep keke ñek, wog ne gitep ginigun

7 Wulep midеb, lum awl tap okok midupsek kul ginigeb. Anib ak chin God ayip aginigun agil gos niŋid, sayn midil gos nigtep gil, gos tep nigilig yenimib.

8 Takaw awl yibil ak nim, penpen mapen lil yenimib. Binib penpen mapen lipal okok, midtep ginigabal. Pen mam ay oginap kilop gi timel genigabal, kili kasek niŋid keliginigel tek lil, midupsek midtep ginigabal.

9 Binib Klays yil midebal okok apel, kilop ag dap kal migan nibi lil ditep ginimib. Ditep gilig kilop yilik ma niginimib.

10 God nibop yimug niŋid gitep gil, nokom nokom kiles teplep ñub. Anib ak kiles keke nibop ñub anib okok, kod midtep gil binib oginap kilop ditep gil giñinimib.

11 Binib olap nop kiles ñek takaw agñinig, God takaw ne yibil nep agñinimuŋ. Binib olap nop kiles ñek, tap malik gil giñinig, God kiles ne anib ak dil malik gil giñinimuŋ. Anib okok midupsek anigem, binib oginap nibi Jisas Klays nop gos niŋid anigebim ak niŋid, God nop yib awl ñinigabal. Yib nop pel pelnep dad aplaneb, kiles ne tap okok midupsek pel kod midеb. Yaw.

Klays ne yul awl dak tek, chin abe yul awl dinigabun

3:19 Stt 6.1–7.24, 8.18, Hib 11.7, 2 Pi 2.5 * **3:19** Bi gos nigep oginap anigil nigilak. Kawnan anib okok, binib kili Nowa yek ñin ak kumilak okok. Bi gos nigep oginap sek pen, anigil nigilak. Jisas ne amil, kicheki kili bilel God takaw ak tibilikel ne kilop dek nag lil yelak okok, kilop agñak. **3:21** Lom 10.10, Epe 5.26, Tat 3.5, Hib 10.22 **3:22** Sng 110.1, Mat 22.44, Lom 8.34, 8.38, 1 Ko 15.24, Epe 1.20-21 **4:1** Lom 6.2, 6.7, Gal 5.24, Kol 3.3-5 **4:2** Jon 1.13, Lom 6.11, 2 Ko 5.15, Gal 2.20, 1 Jo 2.16 **4:3** Apo 17.30, Epe 2.2-3, 4.17, Tat 3.3 **4:4** Apo 13.45, 18.6, 1 Pi 3.16 **4:5** Apo 10.42, 17.31, 1 Ko 15.51-52, Jem 5.9 **4:6** Lom 8.10, 1 Ko 5.5 **4:7** Mat 24.13-14, Luk 21.34, Lom 13.11-12, 1 Ko 10.11, Plp 4.5, Kol 4.2, 2 Pi 3.9, 1 Jo 2.18 **4:8** Snd 10.12, 1 Ko 13.7, Kol 3.14, Hib 13.1, Jem 5.20, 1 Pi 1.22 **4:9** 2 Ko 9.7, Plp 2.14, Plm 14, Hib 13.2 **4:10** Lom 12.6-8, 1 Ko 4.1-2, 4.7, Tat 1.7 **4:11** 1 Ko 3.10, 10.31, Epe 5.20, 1 Pi 5.11, Lep 1.6 **4:12** 1 Ko 3.13, 1 Pi 1.6-7

12 Binib mapen yad okok. Nibi miŋel awl
yibil debim ak, ak mab miŋilaŋ tek mideb.
Midil nibop gek, kiles gil jak midil miŋel ak
dinimib tek lup. Pen tap olap ke chinop gil
taynen anigeb agil, gos ak ma niginimib.
13 Miŋel anib okok, Klays ne yul awl dak
tek, nibi abe yul awl dipim, anib ak miñmiñ
ginimib. Anigem, Klays ne biawl milek sek
yib awl sek adikid ownigab ñin ak, nibop tep
yibil gek miñmiñ timel yibil ginigabim.
14 Nibi Klays yil midem nibop
agjuwenigel, tep gakniŋ midebim. God
Kawnan ne ak, Kawnan milek sek yib awl
mideb ak, ne ayip midebim ak niŋid nim,
anigipal.
15 Nigim. Nibi olap chip ñagil, tap si dil,
tap timel oginap gil, bi oginap tap kili gipal
ak nigilig takaw dilig agil gek, nop yul awl
ñinigabal ak, ak tep ma mideb.
16 Pen binib oginap nibop olap niŋid, ne
Klays bine olap mideb agil nop yul awl ñel,
nebeŋ ma dinimuŋ. Klays bine miden yip
anigipal agil, tep gakniŋ God yib nop ak dad
aplanimuŋ.
17 Chin God binib ne ke midobun okok,
God chinop tig asik bilokinigab ñin ak miñil
owup. Chinop ned bilokil, kidek binib God
takaw teplep ne ak ma dil tibilikipal okok,
kilop bilokinigab. Pen kilop bilokinigab ñin
ak, kili titay dil tek yenigabal?
18 Buk Baybol ak tikil agak,

God binib suŋtep ne okok, koslam yibil gil, gi
dad amel amel kilop tig asik dinigab
agil tikak. Ak nim, binib God nop kud
ñil kidek ma gil, tap si tap timel gipal
okok, kili titay dil tek yenigabal agil
tikak?

19 Anib ak tek, God binib oginap kili yul
awl denigel agil gos niginigab. Nigenigab,
binib anib okok gitep gilig God nop nigilig,
kili ke God nop ñinigel. Ne chinop gilak
ak, chinop kod midtep gil, pelpel ditep yibil
ginigab.

5

Nibi bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midebim okok, binib ne okok kilop kod midtep ginimib

1 Nibi bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod
midebim okok, nibop takaw aginigebin. Yad
abe bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midep
olap midebin. Klays yul dil kumak ñin
ak, yad nig yenek. Pen Klays ne biawl
milek sek yib awl sek adikid ownigab ñin
ak, chin jimñil Klays ayip yonigabun. Anib
ak yad nibi bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod
midebim okok kiles gil agebin.
2 God binib ne, kili chag sipsip tek
midebal okok, nibop ñek kilop kod midtep
ginimib. Binib oginap nibi wog anib ak
ginimib agil, nibop nebneb gil agel, wog ak
ma ginimib. Mani tap okok nen wog anib
ak ma ginimib. God ne wog ak chinop agek,
chinop tep gilig ginigun agil, gos tep anib ak
nigilig wog ginimib.
3 Pen chin biawl midobun binib kilop
kiles gil agil kodinigun agil gos ma niginimib.
Binib anib okok, God kilop dil nibop ñub.
Anib ak nibi kilop gitep gem, gitep gipim tek
kili abe ginigabal.
4 Anigem, Bi chag sipsip kod mideb biawl
yibil ak ownigab ñin ak, tap teplep yibil
nibop ñil dinigabim. Tap teplep anib ak, pel
pelnep midil kul ma ginigab.

Yib chin ke ma dad aplanil, gos yipid gil nep niginigun

5 Anib ak nep, nibi bi pilaj okok, biawl
nibop kod midebal okok muk okok midil,
aginigel tek niginimib. Nibi midupsek chin
binib tam okok tek midobun agil, penpen
muk okok yenimib. Nigim. Buk Baybol ak
tikil anib agak,

Binib chin ke binib awl midobun agil apal
okok, God kilop gek apyap pakipal
agil tikak. Binib pen chin bi tam okok
tek midobun agil nepal okok, kilop
yimug niŋid gitep gup agil tikak.

6 Anib ak chin bi tam okok tek yonigun agil,
God kiles ne muk okok yenimib. Anigem, ne
ke aglup ñin ak, nibop dad aplanigab.
7 God ne nibop yimug niŋid ditep ginigayn
agil nigup. Anib ak tek gos awl nep nigilig
midebim okok, midupsek God nop ñinimib.
8 Pen nigtep gil gos nigilig yenimib. Bi
kicheki biawl ak, ne nibop bi milik nigep ak
mideb. Ne chen layon tek midil, meg migan
awl agil, binib su ñiŋin agil piyowil nig aplan
apyan gup.
9 Nop mel agil, Klays nop gos liniŋid jak
kiles gil yenimib. Nib nepim, God binib ne
kili lum awl midebal okok midupsek, yul
awl dipim tek kili abe dipal. Anib ak nop mel
agil, jak kiles gil yenimib.
10 God ne nibop yimug niŋid gitep gep
bi ak mideb. Ne nibop suk agek Klays nop
chig tep gil, God biawl milek sek midil ayip

4:13 Apo 5.41, Lom 8.17, 2 Ko 1.7, 2 Ti 2.12, Jem 1.2, 1 Pi 1.5-6, Lep 1.9 **4:14** Sng 89.50-51, Mat 5.11, 2 Ko 12.10, Jem 1.12, 1 Pi 2.20 **4:15** 1 Te 4.11, 1 Ti 5.13, 1 Pi 2.20 **4:16** Apo 11.26, Plp 1.20 **4:17** Jer 25.29, Mal 3.5, Luk 10.12-14, 23.31, 2 Te 1.8 **4:18** Snd 11.31, Luk 23.31 **4:19** Sng 31.5, Luk 23.46, 2 Ti 1.12 **5:1** Apo 1.8, 1.22, Lom 8.17-18, Lep 1.9 **5:2** Jon 10.11-13, 21.15-17, Apo 20.28, 1 Ko 9.17, 1 Ti 3.3, 3.8, Tat 1.7, 1.11, Plm 14 **5:3** Sng 74.2, 1 Ko 3.9, 2 Ko 1.24, Plp 3.17, 1 Ti 4.12, Tat 2.7 **5:4** 1 Ko 9.25, 2 Ti 4.8, Hib 13.20, 1 Pi 1.4 **5:5** Snd 3.34, Ais 57.15, Epe 5.21, Plp 2.3, Jem 4.6 **5:6** Mat 23.12, Luk 14.11, 18.14, Jem 4.10 **5:7** Sng 37.5, 55.22, Mat 6.25-30, Plp 4.6 **5:8** Luk 22.31, 1 Te 5.6, Lep 12.12 **5:9** Apo 14.22, Epe 6.11-13, 2 Ti 3.12, Jem 4.7 **5:10** 2 Ko 4.17, 1 Te 2.12, 2 Te 2.17, 1 Ti 6.12, Hib 13.21, 1 Pi 1.6

pelpel yenigabim. Won awl sikol midil, nibi
yul awl dil anigil yenigebim ak pen, kidek ne
ke nibop gek midtep yibil ginigabim. Nibop
kiles ñil kod midakniŋ, kiles gil yenimib tek
lek, jak kiles gil yenigabim.
11 Ne nokom nim, kiles ne tap okok
midupsek pel pelnep kod mideb. Yaw.

Takaw day won oginap

12 Bi Saylas ayip midil, takaw sikol won
olap agil, nibop mij tikobul. Mam anib ak, ne
bi tep yibil midil, yad Klays nop gos linepin
tek ne nigup agil gos nepin. Pen mij tikipul
anib awl, God nibop yimug niŋid gitep gup
takaw ak nibop agin agil, kil tikipul. God
chinop yimug niŋid gitep gup takaw ak,
niŋid yibil agil nibop agyikipin. Agyiken,
nibi takaw anib ak dil, kiles gil jak midil, gos
sek yenimib.
13 Pen Klays binib ne midebal taun Ba-
bilon* awl, kili nibop ag dideg lebal. Binib
anib okok God nibop dil jimñil lil aglak. Ñi
yad Mak abe nibop ag dideg leb.
14 Mam ay okok kilop mapen lilig, ñin
pak sakinimib. Nibi Klays yil midebim
okok midupsek, nibop gek kimigel midtep
ginimib.

5:12 Apo 15.22, 15.40, 2 Ko 1.19, 1 Te 1.1, Hib 13.22, 2 Pi 1.12 **5:13** Apo 12.12, 12.25, 13.13, 15.37-39, Kol 4.10, 2 Ti 4.11, Plm 24 * **5:13** Bi gos nigep oginap anigil gos nigilak. Pita taun Babilon ñu kil tikak ak, taun Lom mideb tek agil tikak. Jon ne Lepelesin mij tikak ak, anib ak tek kil tikak. **5:14** Lom 16.16, 1 Ko 16.20, Epe 6.23

2 PITA
Pita Mij Kidek Ak Tikak

1 Yad Saymon Pita, Jisas Klays bi wog giñeb ne midil, bi takaw nop dad ameb
ak midebin. Miñil yad mij anib ak ñu kil
tikebin. Tikil, nibi Klays nop gos linepim
okok nibop ñebin. Jisas Klays, ne God chin ak
midil, bi kasin gep chin ak mideb. Ne yipid
gil gitep gup. Chin nop kiles gil gos linopun
tek, nibi abe nop kiles gil gos linepim.
2 Nibi God ayip Biawl chin Jisas ayip
kilop gos nigtep gil midebim. Ak nim kili
nibop yimug niŋid gitep gek, kimigel midtep
ginimib.

God ne ke chinop aglil dup

3 Jisas ne kiles ne ak dil, tap tep ne ak
chinop ñak. Ñek, pel midtep gil God anigup
tek ak niŋid, kidek ginigun tek lup. Chin God
nop nopun, anib ak tek aniginigun tek lup.
Ne chinop suk agak. Agek, yib awl ne dup
ak sek, ne gitep yibil gup ak sek, chin abe
dinigabun.
4 God chinop tap okok midupsek ñub ak,
tap awl yibil tap teplep yibil mideb. Tap anib
okok, nibop anib okok ñinigayn agil bilel
aglak. Nigim. Chin binib lum awl midobun
okok, mubwak gos nab ayaŋ nedil ak kidek
ginigun agil gos nopun. Gos nigon, chinop
gi timel yibil gup. God pen tap tep ne anib
okok nibop ñak. Ñek, nibi tap timel yibil ak
nibop gi timel gup ak, tap anib okok dideg
linimib tek lup. Tap anib okok dideg lil, God
ne koŋim midep tek yenigabim, ne gitep gup
tek ginigabim.
5 Pen nibi anigil midtep ginig, tap anib
okok adek anib ak nep gi yenimib. Klays nop
gos liniginimib. Klays nop gos liniŋid, abe
gitep yibil ginimib. Gitep yibil gil, abe God
nop gos nigtep ginimib.
6 God nop gos nigtep gil, abe takaw sayn
tep agil gos nigtep ginimib. Takaw sayn tep
agil gos nigtep gil, abe miŋel awl apek jak
kiles gil midil miŋel okok dinimib. Miŋel awl
apek jak kiles gil midil miŋel okok dil, abe
God gup tek ak niŋid kidek ginimib.
7 God gup tek ak niŋid kidek gil, abe mam
ay okok ayip penpen mapen lilig dinimib.
Mam ay okok ayip penpen mapen lilig dil,
abe binib okok kilop mapen yibil linimib.
8 Biawl chin Jisas Klays nop gos nigtep
gipim. Anib ak gitep ginimib apin ak, adek
anib ak nep genigabim, nop gos nigtep gipim
anib ak yokip tek ma yenigab. Wog ak gem
am tep yibil ginigab.
9 Binib takaw miñil apin ak kili kidek ma
gipal okok, kili tap pal okok mideb ak ma
niginigel tek lek, kili widin koy tek midebal.
Binib anib okok tek, God tap si tap timel
geligipal ak tig walig giyokil gach kilop wik
yokak ak pen, kili sawl gil, God kilop gak
anib ak gos nig nep ma midebal.
10 Mam ay sikop, God ne nibi binib yad
yenimib agil, nibop suk agil aglak. Anib ak
tek nibi kiles timel yibil gil, binib ne yibil
okok yenimib. Apin anib ak genigabim, ma
apyap pakinigabim. Mel yibil.
11 Ne pen kanib yikil owim agek, nibi Klays
binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak amnigabim.
Man anib ak Klays kod mideb ak, pel pelnep
yenigab. Jisas Klays ne Biawl chin ak midil,
ne bi kasin gep chin ak abe mideb.
12 Anib ak yad nibop tap anib okok
tepayaŋ agil, agilig nep yenigayn. Yad
nepin, nibi anib ak nigjuwil, takaw niŋid
yibil ak dil jak kiles gil midil midtep gipim.
13-14 Biawl chin Jisas Klays pen yip agñek
nepin, wulep mideb yad mubwak yad ak
keliginigebin. Anib ak mubwak yad ak
midebin won ak, nibop tepayaŋ agñen, tap
anib okok gos ak tepayaŋ niginimib. Yad
aniginigayn ak, tep mideb.
15 Yad kumnigayn ñin ak, nibi takaw
agebin anib okok sawl ma ginimib, nigilig
yenimib agil gos nepin. Anib ak tek kiles
timel yibil gil nibop pel agñi tep gebin.
Anigen, kidek abe anib okok sawl ma gil, gos
nigilig yenigabim.

God milek awl ne ak Klays nop pakek nopun

16 Chin Biawl chin Jisas Klays ne kiles sek
adikid ownigab takaw ak nibop agon nepek.
Pen takaw anib ak, anoj yokip okok bi gos
kili ak nep apal ak, ma aginok. Ned God
milek tep ne sek kiles awl ne sek Klays nop
lek, wak ne ke yibil lak ak, widin chin ke
niŋid nibop aginok.*
17 Ñin anib ak, Bapi God ne nop yib awl
ñil, milek tep ne ak nop lak. Lek, God ne
milek sek man ne alaŋ midakniŋ, Klays nop
agak, Ñi mapen yad yibil nim awl agak. Nop
nigen yip tep yibil gup agak.
18 Chin Klays ayip amil dum God yek ak
yonokniŋ, takaw God man ne alaŋ nib anib
agek niginok.
19 Anib ak tek bi God gos ñek agñeb takaw
agilak okok, takaw pisnep dep okok nep

1:1 2 Ko 4.13, Epe 4.5, Tat 1.4 **1:2** Jud 2 **1:3** Jon 17.3, 2 Te 2.14, 2 Ti 1.9, 1 Pi 2.9 **1:4** 2 Ko 7.1, Epe 4.24, 2 Pi 2.18-20, 1 Jo 3.2 **1:5** 1 Pi 3.7, 2 Pi 3.18 **1:6** Gal 5.22-23 **1:7** Gal 6.10, 1 Te 5.15, 1 Jo 4.21 **1:8** Jon 15.2, Tat 3.14 **1:9** Hib 9.14, 1 Jo 1.7, 2.9-11 **1:10** 2 Pi 3.17, 1 Jo 3.19 **1:12** Plp 3.1, 1 Pi 5.12, 2 Pi 3.1, 3.17, 1 Jo 2.21, Jud 5 **1:13-14** Jon 21.18-19, 2 Ko 5.1, 2 Ti 4.6, 2 Pi 3.1 **1:16** 1 Ko 1.17, 1 Jo 1.1 * **1:16** Kesim anib awl, Jisas wak nop ak ke lak kesim ak. Matyu 17.1-13 ayip, Mak 9.2-13 ayip, Luk 9.28-36 ayip niginimin. **1:17** Mat 3.17 **1:17** Mat 17.1-5, Mak 9.2-7, Luk 9.28-35 **1:19** Sng 119.105, Jon 5.35, Lep 2.28

agilak ak nim, kiles gil gos niginok. Nibi abe takaw kili ak nigtep gil pisnep denimib, tep mideb. Takaw agilak anib ak, sup maynab ayaŋ dagilel, milek yomub ak tek gup. Milek anib ak, nig dad amil, kidek Klays milek ne ak gos nibi nab ayaŋ tikjakinigab. Tikjakek nim, gap pogilin man tikakniŋ aplan jakup tek ak ginigab.

20-21 Nigim. Bi God gos ñek agñeb okok, kili buk Baybol takaw ak mij tikinig, bi olap gos ne nigak akaŋ gos kili ke nigilak tek tikil ma agilak. Mel. God Kawnan ne ak kilop kod midilig gos ñakniŋ, anib ak nep God takaw ne nep tikil agilak. Anib ak tek takaw nokom olap nigtep ginimib. Bi God gos ñek agñeb okok, God kilop gos ñek takaw ne ak nep tikilak. Gos kili ke niŋid tig asikil ma tikilak.

2

Bi oginap kili God takaw agñobun agil yepis apal

1 Pen bilel, bi oginap kili bi God gos ñek agñeb midobun agilak ak pen, yepis agilak okok, kili Yislel binib nab okok yeligipal. Miñil anib ak nep, bi oginap kili nibop takaw tep agñobun agil yepis aginigabal okok, kili nab nibi okok ap yenigabal. Midil, gos kili nig we gil, takaw yepis yepis aginigabal. Takaw aginigabal anib ak, Klays nop gos linepim ak gi timel ginimuŋ tek linigab. Bi anib okok, kili Biawl ne kilop tawil tig asik dup ak, ne Biawl mel agil agju midilig, kud ñinigabal. Kili aniginigabal won ak, God kilop gek, kasek yul awl yibil dil kul ginigabal.

2 Pen Klays binib ne kuŋay yibil takaw kilop ak dil, tap si tap timel okok monmon yibil ginigabal. Anigel, binib oginap takaw niŋid yibil kidek gipun pal ak agjunigabal.

3 Bi kili takaw tep agñobun agil yepis aginigabal anib okok, tap chin ke kuŋay yibil dun agil gos niginigabal. Mani tap nibi ak dinigun agil, nibop takaw yepis yepis kuŋay yibil aginigabal. Aniginigabal ak pen, bilel God ne kilop tig asik bilokinigayn agil, ñin anib ak aglak mideb. Aglil midil, mid dad amil, ñin aglak anib ak apek, God kilop tig asik bilokek yul awl yibil dil kul ginigabal. Pen bi anib okok, kili God chinop tig asik ma bilokinigab agil, gos anib ak ma niginigel. Mel yibil.

4 Nib nepim, bilel bilel God ne ensel tap si tap timel gilak okok kilop ma keligak. Nag kiles timel ak kilop lil, mab ke yineb migan ak diyokek, kaw migan kisilim owup ayaŋ anib ak yelak. Nag lek midil, God kilop tig asik bilokinigab ñin ak kod midebal.

5 Pen binib bilel God nop kud ñil kidek ma gilak okok, kilop abe ma keligak. Kilop gi timel gek kul gilak. God gek man awl ak pakil ñig tan aplanek, midupsek ñig ñibil kum dilak. Nowa pen, ne bi yipid gil gitep gil takaw agñak ak yek. God Nowa ayip, binib ne anep kugul ak ayip, kilop nep kod yek midtep gilak.

6 Pen binib bilel taun Sodom ayip taun Gomola ayip yelak okok, God kilop bilokil nibi binib kumeb agak. Anib ak taun Sodom ayip taun Gomola ayip, pisnep yin sibok amnak, tun kab ak nep yek. Anigek, binib God nop kud ñil kidek ma ginigun agil nepal okok, kili Sodom Gomola gak tek chinop abe ginigab agil, gos nigtep ginigel.

7 Pen bilel Sodom Gomola anigak ñin ak, God ne bi yipid gep Lot ak nop dil kod yek, tap olap nop ginimuŋ tek ma lak. Lot ne binib titimel anib okok, tap si tap timel okok monmon yibil geligipal ak niŋid, chibol nop timel gak.

8 Yaw, bi yipid gep anib ak, ne nab kili okok midil, minek minek timel gilak ak ayip takaw timel agilak ak ayip nigak. Gos ne nab ayaŋ abe yipid gup ak nim, kili monmon gilig God agak ak pisnep keligilak ak nigek, chibol nop timel yibil gak.

9 Anib ak tek nep chin nopun, binib God nop gos niŋid kidek gipal okok, miŋel oginap kilop apek, ne kilop dil kod yek, tap olap kilop ginimuŋ tek ma lup. Pen ne binib tap si tap timel nep gipal okok kilop gek, miŋel dilig yul dinigabal. Miŋel dilig yul dakniŋ, midil mid dad amil, binib kilop tig asik bilokep ñin ak ownigab.

10 Pen binib oginap kili yul awl timel yibil dinigabal. Binib anib okok, kili pelpel bin si bi si gi dad amil keke timel yibil gil, nab kili ak ke tap gach gi timel gipal. Anigil gi timel gil, Biawl takaw ak keligil, ak takaw yokip tek lup agil gos nepal.

Kili chin yib awl yibil midobun agil, gos kili ke kidek gel jel ma gak. Anigil midil, ensel kiles timel okok kilop monmon agjupal.

11 Ensel oginap sek pen anib ak tek ma gipal. Kili abe kiles midebal ak pen, Biawl ne nig mideb ak, kili binib anib okok kilop ma agjupal. Mel yibil.

12 Binib anib okok pen, kili tap titay dil mideb agil ma nepal okok monmon agjupal. Gos timud kili ak ke pal ak pal ak midil, chen ladek chag ladek okok gos kili midebal tek midebal. Midebal anib ak, sab chag gon lel,

1:20-21 Apo 1.16, 3.18, Lom 12.6, 2 Ti 3.16, 1 Pi 1.11 **2:1** Mat 24.11, Apo 20.30, 1 Ko 6.20, Epe 1.7, 1 Ti 4.1, 2 Ti 3.1-5, 1 Pi 1.18, Jud 4 **2:3** Lom 16.18, 2 Ko 12.17-18, 1 Te 2.5, 1 Ti 6.5, Tat 1.11, 2 Pi 1.16 **2:4** Luk 8.31, Jon 8.44, 1 Jo 3.8, Jud 6, Lep 20.2-3 **2:5** Stt 6.1–7.24, 8.18, Hib 11.7, 1 Pi 3.20, 2 Pi 3.6 **2:6** Stt 19.24, Nam 26.10, Jud 7 **2:7** Stt 19.1-16 **2:9** Sng 34.17-19, 1 Ko 10.13, Jud 6 **2:10** Jud 4-10, 16 **2:11** Jud 9 **2:12** Jud 10 **2:13** Lom 13.13, 1 Ko 11.20-21, Plp 3.19, Jud 12

dek paklel kubal tek ak kilop ginigab. God kilop gi timel yibil ginigab.

13 Kili tap timel gup okok nep gel amub, bi oginap kilop pen abe gi timel ginigabal. Chin subnab tap awl ñibilig, ñig kiles ñibilig monmon miñmiñ ginigun agil nepal. Kili nib ayip apnan gil tap jimñil ñibil, gach sek midil nibop gel, yib nibop gi timel gipal. Tap yepis anib okok gilig miñmiñ gipal.

14 Kili bin si dun agil, widin lil nep ajipal. Tap si tap timel pel gipun ak keliginigun agil gos ma nepal. Binib Klays nop gos kiles ma nepal okok, kilop nebneb gi dad kid kili ak amel, tap si tap timel gipal. Tap chin ke kuŋay yibil dun agil, gos kili nab ayaŋ anep lup. God kilop yul awl yibil ak ñinigab.

15 Kili kanib yipid gil adek ak keligil, am sawl sek lipal. Balam, Beyol ñine, ne kanib timel adek ak kidek gak tek, kili abe gipal. Yad gi timel gen yip mani tap okok ñel din agil, gos anib ak kidek gak. Pen bi anib okok kili anigipal.

16 Pen Balam ne anigil gi timel gek, chag donki ne ak nop ag gak. Chag donki okok, takaw yibil ma apal ak pen, chag donki ne ak Balam nop bi apal tek ag gak. Ag gek, bi God gos ñek agñeb Balam ak, ne gi timel gil sawl linig gek anib ak keligak.

17 Bi anib okok, kili ñig kilam jup ak milep gup tek midebal. Pen man pakinig gek, yigen awl apil lig yokek ma pakup tek midebal. Anigil midel, God tep kili kisilim owup migan olap gilek, kili amil anib migan ayaŋ yenigabal.

18 Kili ke suk agilig takaw yokip agilig, yib kili ke dad aplanibal. Binib kilop nebneb gi dad kid kili ak amel, kili bin si bi si gi dad amil keke timel yibil gipal. Bi anib okok kili anigel, binib oginap miñil nep binib tap si tap timel gipal okok kilop keligipal okok, kilop lipig dad amek tepayaŋ tap si tap timel gipal.

19 Pen kili anib apal, Chinop kidek gem, nag lup ak keligil koŋim amil, gos chin ke kidek gun agil ak nep ginigabim apal. Anib apal ak pen, kili ke pel gi timel gipal ak kilop pen gi timel gek, bi yokip wog giñeb tek midebal. Chin nopun, bi olap ne keligek tap oginap nop kodek, bi anib ak ne tap anib okok bi wog giñeb tek mideb.

20 Niŋid apun, binib oginap Biawl chin Jisas Klays, ne bi kasin gep chin mideb ak, kili nop gos nigtep gipal. Nigtep gel, kilop gek, tap lum awl gach gi timel gup ak piskid abal. Kili tap timel gup anib ak piskid amil, midtep gipal ak pen, tepayaŋ gel amek, kilop di nag lil gi timel yibil ginigab. Ned mid timel gilak ak pen, tap gach anib ak kilop dil tepayaŋ nag lek, pelpel mid timel yibil ginigabal.

21 Kili binib suŋtep midep kanib ak ma nepilap ak, tep gipikop. Pen kanib anib ak niŋid, God takaw suŋtep ne ak dil, kidek keligipal. Anigipal anib ak, miñil midtep ma yibil gipal.

22 Kilop anigup ak, takaw wulep olap, takaw niŋid yibil mideb nepal ak agak, Chen okok yakil amil, adikid apil tap yakipal ak ñibal agak. Pen takaw olap abe anib agak, Chag okok ñig pakil, adikid amil tepayaŋ wuleb kolkol gipal agak.

3

Niŋid agup, Biawl ak ne adikid ownigab

1 Binib mapen yad okok, nibop mij olap ned tik yokil, miñil olap tikebin. Nibop tepayaŋ agñen, tap anib okok gos ak tepayaŋ niŋid, gos tep yibil ak nigilig yenigabim agil, ak tep mideb mij omiŋal anib ak tikipin.

2 Bi God gos ñek agñeb okok takaw kili bilel agñilak ak niŋid, gos anib ak nigilig yenimib agil gos nepin. Pen Biawl ak, ne bi kasin gep chin mideb ak, takaw kiles ne ak abe niŋid, gos anib ak nigilig yenimib agil gos nepin. Takaw anib ak, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok kili nibop agñilak.

3 Pen takaw nokom olap ned nigtep ginimib. Ñin kidek ak ownigab ñin ak, bi agjuwep okok midil, gos kili ke nab ayaŋ nepal tek kidek gil, agjuwil aginigabal,

4 Bi ownigayn agil aglak ak, ownigab migan akal nib aginigabal? Based yes kili bilel okok midil kumilak ñin ak, gi dad amil miñil owup, lum awl ak alwol gilak ñin ak yek tek nep mideb aginigabal.

5 Bi anib okok, kili nigtep gipal ak pen, ñinen keligipal. Bilel bilel God agek, wisip adekab alaŋ lum awl ayaŋ apjakak. Ne agek, wisip alaŋ lil, ñig ayaŋ ak kuskus gil, lum ak nab ayaŋ lil gak.

6 Kidek agek, ñig tan aplanil lum awl yu gek, pisnep timel gak.

7 Miñil pen ne anigil agek, wisip adekab alaŋ lum awl ayaŋ kod mideb. Kod yek, kidek God gek mab miŋilaŋ lum sek adekab sek pisnep dagilinigab. Ñin anib ak, God binib kilop tig asik bilokil, binib God nop kud ñil kidek ma gilak okok, kilop gi timel gek kul ginigabal.

8 Pen binib mapen yad okok, tap nokom anib ak sawl ma ginimib. Biawl ak ne anigil gos nigup. Ñin nokom olap, ak sub kuŋay

2:15 Jud 11, Lep 2.14 **2:15** Nam 22.4-35 **2:17** Jud 12-13 **2:18** Apo 2.40, 2 Pi 1.4, 2.20, Jud 16 **2:19** Jon 8.34, Lom 6.16, 1 Pi 2.16 **2:20** Mat 12.45, Luk 11.26, Hib 6.4, 2 Pi 1.2-4 **2:21** Luk 12.47-48, Jon 9.41 **2:22** Snd 26.11 **3:1** 2 Pi 1.13 **3:2** Jud 17 **3:3** 1 Ti 4.1, 2 Ti 3.1, 2 Pi 2.10, Jud 18 **3:4** Ais 5.19, Jer 17.15, Ese 12.22, 12.27, Mat 24.48, Luk 12.45 **3:5** Stt 1.6-9, Sng 33.6, Kol 1.17, Hib 11.3 **3:6** Stt 7.11, 7.21, 2 Pi 2.5 **3:7** Mat 25.41, 2 Te 1.8, 2 Pi 3.10 **3:8** Sng 90.4

yibil anep 1,000 tek lup, sub kunjay yibil anep, ak ñin nokom olap tek lup.

9 Bi oginap kili apal, Biawl ak ne takaw ne aglak ak, saynsayn geb apal. Pen mel ak. Biawl ak ne takaw ne aglak ak saynsayn ma geb. Ne pen binib olap pisnep timel gil kul ginimuŋ agil ma nigup. Binib midupsek kili tap si tap timel gipal ak taynen anigipun agil keliginigel agil gos nigup. Anib ak yip yil ownimib agil, nibop yilik ma niŋid kod mideb.

Wisip adekab alaŋ lum awl ayaŋ timel gil kul ginigab

10 Pen Biawl ne ownigab ñin ak, bi tap si dep okok nig midel ma opal tek ak ownigab. Ñin anib ak, wisip adekab alaŋ gu awl agil pisnep kul ginigab. Lum awl tap titay mideb okok midupsek, yin gil ñig bad lil, kul ginigab. Anib ak lum awl sek tap gilak okok sek, midupsek ma yenigab.

11 Anib okok midupsek yin ginigab, anib ak tek nibi gitep ginimib akaŋ monmon ginimib? Anigil ginimib. Yipid gil gitep gil, God gup tek ak niŋid kidek ginimib.

12 Nibi anigil gi dad amil, God binib kilop tig asik bilokinigab ñin ak kod yenimib. Ñin anib ak kasek ownimuŋ agil, wog kiles timel gil kod yenimib. Ñin anib ak, wisip adekab alaŋ yin gil, timel gil kul ginigab. Pen lum awl tap titay mideb okok midupsek, yin gil ñig bad linigab.

13 God pen aglil agak, Wisip adekab alaŋ sek lum awl sek ke kideyil nib linigayn agak. Agil, aglak anib ak kod midobun. Nab anib ak, tap yipid gil gitep gep ak nep yenigab.

Chin nigtep gil midil, Biawl ak nop kod yonigun

14 Anib ak tek binib mapen yad okok, tap anib okok kidek ownigab ak gos niŋid, Biawl ak nop kod yenimib. Nibi kiles timel yibil gil, binib suŋtep ne takaw ma mideb okok midil, tap timel olap ma midil gach sek ma yenimib. Pen abe kiles timel yibil gil, Biawl ak ayip kimigel midtep ginimib.

15 Biawl ak ne binib kilop tig asik dinigayn agil, chinop yilik ma niŋid kod mideb. Anib ak gos nigilig yenimib. Pen Biawl ak ne mam tep chin Pol nop gos tep ñek, ne abe takaw nokom anib ak tek nibop mij tikak.

16 Mij ne tikup okok midupsek, tap anib okok nep agup. Niŋid apun, takaw oginap ne tikup ak, takaw koslam nigep tek agup. Anigil agek, binib gos sikol sikol niŋid, Klays nop gos kiles ma nepal okok, kili takaw anib ak tig adikil, monmon agñibal. Pen Pol takaw ne tikup ak nep anib ma gipal, God takaw kunjay bi oginap tikilak ak abe gipal. Anigel, God kilop gek, yul awl yibil dil kul ginigabal.

17 Binib mapen yad okok, titay kidek ginigab ak nepim, anib ak nigtep ginimib. Mel ak, binib titimel gil yepis agil monmon gipal okok, kili gipal adek anib ak kidek gil apyap pakinimib tek lup. Nibi pen, Klays nop gos kiles gil liniŋid, jak kiles gil midebim. Anib ak anigil yonigun agil, nigtep ginimib.

18 Jisas Klays, ne Biawl chin ak midil, bi kasin gep chin ak mideb. Ne nibop pel yimug niŋid gitep gakniŋ, nop nepim. Nibop yimug niŋid gitep gup anib ak, nibop gek jak kiles gil yenimib. Nop nigtep gipim ak, nibi kiles gil gem amek, nop nigtep yibil ginimib. Pen miñil nop yib awl ñinigun, pel pelnep abe ñilig yonigun. Yaw.

3:9 Ais 30.18, Hab 2.3, Lom 2.4, 1 Ti 2.4, Hib 10.37, 1 Pi 3.20 **3:10** Mat 24.29, 24.35, 24.43, Mak 13.31, Luk 12.39, 1 Te 5.2, Hib 1.11, Lep 16.15, 20.11 **3:12** Ais 34.4, Mai 1.4, 1 Ko 1.7, Tat 2.13, 2 Pi 3.10 **3:13** Ais 65.17, 66.22, Lep 21.1, 21.27 **3:14** 1 Ko 15.58, Plp 1.10, 1 Te 3.13 **3:15** Lom 2.4, 1 Pi 3.20, 2 Pi 3.9 **3:16** Lom 10.3, 1 Ko 15.51, 1 Te 4.15 **3:17** Mak 13.5, 13.23, 13.33, 1 Ko 10.12, Epe 4.14, 2 Pi 1.10-12 **3:18** Epe 4.15, 2 Ti 4.18, 1 Pi 2.2, Jud 25, Lep 1.6

1 JON
Jon Mij Ned Ak Tikak

Takaw pel midep ak miseŋ lup

1 Man alwol gilak ñin ak, Takaw pel midep
ak yek. Pen ne anib ñin awl apil, takaw agek
timud chin ke niŋid, widin chin ke niŋid, ñin
midup chin ke ak nop diniginok. Takaw pel
midep anib ak, binib kilop agñibun.
2 Bi gek binib pel pelnep yenigabal anib
ak, ne Nap ayip midil, binib pel pelnep yelaŋ
agil owak. Miseŋ apek niŋid, nibop agñobun.
3 Nop widin niŋid, takaw nop ak niŋid
dil, nibop agñibun ak nim, nib ayip jimñil
midobun. Pen chin midupsek Bapi ayip,
Ñine Jisas Klays ayip, apilmiŋal jimñil midil,
jij nokom midobun.
4 Chin anigil midon, chinop tep yibil
ginimuŋ agil, mij awl tikobun.

Milek adek ak ajonigun

5 Klays chinop agñek niginok takaw ak,
nibop agñinigobun. God milek yibil mideb,
kisilim sek ma mideb.
6 Anib ak chin tap si tap timel gi midilig,
God ayip jimñil midobun aginigabun ak,
kisilim nab okok midil, yepis adek ak gi dad
amilig, anib aginigabun.
7 Pen God ayip midil, milek nop adek ak
ajil binib ne ayip jimñil midon, Ñine Jisas
chinop gos niŋid nikim ne sogek kumak ak,
ne gach chinop midupsek wik yokilig nep
mideb.
8 Chin pen aginigabun, Tap si tap timel
oginap ma gipun agonigabun, gos chin anep
niŋid yepis agil, takaw niŋid yibil ak ma nig
dipun.
9 Chin pen tap si tap timel gipun okok
agyikonigabun, God ne bi suŋtep mideb tek,
tap timel gipim okok tig walig giyokinigayn
agak tek ginigab. Tap timel anib okok
midupsek wik yokinigab.
10 Pen tap si tap timel ma nep gipun
agonigabun, God ne bi takaw yepis agep
olap mideb aginigabun. Anib ak takaw nop
ak nig dinigun tek ma linigab.

2

Klays chinop yimug niŋid, Nap nop agnigilig mideb

1 Ñapay yad okok. Nibop mij tikebin anib
ak, tap si tap timel ma ginimib agil tikebin.
Pen tap si tap timel genigabim, Jisas Klays
chinop yimug niŋid, Nap nop agnigilig nep
aginigab, Tap si tap timel gipal ak, tig walig
giyokinimin aginigab. Jisas ne bi suŋtep
mideb.
2 Ne chinop nen kumak nim, Nap tap
si tap timel gipun ak, tig walig giyokinigab.
Pen chinop nep mel, binib okok midupsek
kilop nen kumak nim, Nap tap si tap timel
gipal ak, tig walig giyokinigab.
3 Chin God agup tek midil nim, nop gos
nopun ak, nigtep gipun.
4 Binib oginap kili apal, God nop nigtep
gil dipun apal ak pen, agup tek ma gipal ak,
yepis yibil apal. Binib anib okok, kili takaw
niŋid yibil niŋid ma apal.
5 Binib pen God agup tek kidek gipal
okok, kili nigtep gil God nop mapen lil
midebal. Anib ak tek kili nepal, God ayip
jimñil midebal.
6 Binib oginap kili anib apal, Chin God ayip
jimñil midobun apal, Klays ne gup tek nep
ginigel.
7 Binib mapen yad Klays yil midebim
okok. Takaw kil tikil agebin anib ak, takaw
kideyil tek lup ak pen, takaw ned nibi dipek
ak nibop tikil agebin.
8 Pen takaw nibop agebin anib ak, abe
takaw kideyil tek lup. Takaw niŋid yibil anib
ak, Klays yil ayip midil, nib ayip midil gup.
Taynen? Kisilim bad ak kul ginigeb, milek
niŋid yibil ak miñil mideb.
9 Binib kili God milek nop dil binib ne
yibil midobun agil gos nepal ak pen, mam
oginap kilop milik nepal okok, kisilim nab
ayaŋ midebal.
10 Binib mam okok kilop mapen lipal
okok, God milek tep adek ak midebal. Milek
adek ak midil, tap olap gek kili ma apyap
pakinigabal.
11 Pen binib mam okok kilop milik
niginigabal okok, kisilim nab ayaŋ midil,
puŋil aplan apyan gilig, amobun migan ak
agil ma nepal. Kili kisilim nab ayaŋ midel,
widin kilop koy gup.
12 Nibi ñapay yad okok. Klays ne gitep
gek, Nap nibop tap si tap timel gipim ak tig
walig giyokek nim, nibop mij tikebin.
13 Nibi biawl okok, bi ned man alwol
gilek ak nop nepim tek, nibop mij tikebin.

1:1 Jon 1.1-4, 1.14, 20.27, 2 Pi 1.16, 1 Jo 2.13-14 **1:2** Jon 1.14, 21.24, Apo 2.32, Lom 16.26 **1:3** Jon 17.21, Apo 4.20, 1 Ko 1.9, 1 Jo 2.24 **1:4** Jon 15.11, 16.24, 2 Jo 12 **1:5** Jon 1.9, 9.5, 12.35-36, 1 Ti 6.16, Jem 1.17, 1 Jo 3.11 **1:6** 2 Ko 6.14, 1 Jo 2.4 **1:7** Ais 2.5, Jon 3.21, Epe 1.7, Hib 9.14, 1 Pi 1.19, Lep 1.5, 7.14 **1:8** Jop 9.2, Sng 32.5, Snd 28.13, Jem 3.2, 1 Jo 2.4 **1:9** Sng 51.2, Snd 28.13, 1 Jo 1.7 **1:10** 1 Jo 1.8 **2:1** Lom 8.34, 1 Ti 2.5, Hib 7.25, 9.24 **2:2** Jon 1.29, 11.52, Lom 3.25, 2 Ko 5.18, Kol 1.20, 1 Jo 4.10, 4.14 **2:4** 1 Jo 1.6-8, 4.20 **2:5** Jon 13.15, 14.21-23, 15.4-5, 1 Pi 2.21, 1 Jo 4.12-13, 4.17, 5.3 **2:7** 1 Jo 2.24, 3.11, 2 Jo 5-6 **2:8** Jon 1.9, 8.12, 13.34, Lom 13.12, Epe 5.8, 1 Te 5.5, 5.8 **2:9** 1 Ko 13.2, 2 Pi 1.9, 1 Jo 3.10, 3.14-15, 4.20 **2:10** Jon 11.9, Lom 14.13, 2 Pi 1.10, 1 Jo 3.14 **2:11** Jon 11.10, 12.35 **2:12** Luk 24.47, Apo 4.12, 13.38, 1 Ko 6.11, 1 Jo 1.7 **2:13** 1 Jo 1.1

Nibi bi pilaj okok, bi kicheki biawl ak ayip kiles gil penpen gipim tek, nibop mij tikebin.

14 Nibi ñapay yad okok, Bapi God nop nepim ak nim, nibop mij tikebin.

Nibi biawl okok, bi ned man alwol gilek ak nop nepim tek, nibop mij tikebin.

Nibi bi pilaj okok, kiles midil God takaw ak chichik timel dil, bi kicheki biawl ak ayip kiles gil penpen gipim tek, nibop mij tikebin.

Tap lum awl yil ak gos ma niginimib

15 Binib lum awl yil ak gos ninjid gipal ak sek, tap lum awl yil ak sek gos ma niginimib. Gos nibi tap lum awl yil ak am komkam gek, God nop mapen ma lipim.

16 Binib tap midupsek lum awl yil gos nepal okok, mapen ke tikjakup tek gil, widin ninjid gos timel owup tek gil, yib awl dinigun agil nepal tek gel amub. Nap ne kilop gos ñek anib ma gipal, gos kili ke ninjid adek anib ak gel amub.

17 Tap gos lipigup anib okok, pisnep kul ginigeb ak pen, binib God gos nigup tek kidek gipal okok, pel pelnep yenigabal.

Binib Klays nop diyokil tep ne anib ak yad din apal okok, kili opal

18 Ñapay yad okok. Ñin kidek ak wulep mideb. Bi Klays nop diyokil tep ne anib ak yad din agek, biawl tek lek apeb ak, takaw agilak anib ak nepim. Miñil pen binib Klays nop diyokil tep ne anib ak yad din apal okok, kunay opal, anib ak tek chin nopun, ñin kidek ak wulep mideb.

19 Binib Klays nop diyokil tep ne anib ak yad din apal anib okok, binib chin yil midebilap tek, chinop keligil keke ma abilap. Anigil kelig keke amnilak tek, chin nopun, kili binib chin yil ma midebal.

20 God Kawnan ne ak pen apil nib ayip midakninj, nibi midupsek takaw ninjid yibil ak nig dipim.

21 Takaw ninjid yibil ak niginimib agil mij awl ma tikebin, nepim tek nibop tikebin. Nib nepim, God takaw ninjid yibil ayip, takaw yepis okok ayip di wilik malik ma gep.

22 Binib an tek takaw yepis apal? Binib apal, Jisas ne Klays mel, bi yokip olap apal, kili binib yepis apal okok midebal. Kili Klays nop diyokil tep ne anib ak yad din apal binib okok midebal. Nap ayip, Ñine ayip kilop keligil nim, anigil apal.

23 Ñine nop keligipal okok, Nap nop abe keligipal. Binib pen Ñine ak ne Klays apal okok, Nap nop abe dipal.

God Kawnan ne ak chinop takaw ninjid ak agñub

24 Anib ak, takaw ned nepek ak, ditep gilig yenimib. Midil nim, Nap ayip Ñine ayip, apilminjal ayip jimñil yenigabim.

25 Kili apilminjal ayip jimñil midil nim, Klays binib ne dup okok pel pelnep yenigabal agak tek, nibop ginigab.

26 Binib nibop takaw yepis agebal okok, kili agel gi dad amek apyap pakinimib tek lup ak ninjid, nibop mij awl tikebin.

27 Pen takaw kunay ma agñinigayn. Klays ne God Kawnan ne ak agyokek apil nib ayip kod mideb. God Kawnan ne ayip midebim ak nim, ne ke nibop gos yipid gil adek ak ñek, nigtep gipim. Takaw yepis adek okok gos ak ma ñub. Yipid gil gos ñek nepim. Anib ak God Kawnan ne ak gos ñub tek, Klays nop chigil nep yenimib.

God ñapay ne midobun

28 Pen miñil Klays nop chigil nep yenimib. Ñapay yad okok, nibi nop chigil nep midem nim, ne adikid misen ownigab ñin ak, nop nigon nebeŋ ma gek, gos sek yonigabun.

29 Nib nepim, Klays ne sunjtep midil, yipid gil adek ak nep gup. Anib ak abe nepim, binib kili sunjtep midil yipid gil adek ak gipal okok, God ñapay ne yibil midebal.

3

1 God chinop mapen yibil lil agup, Nibi ñapay yad midebim agup. Ninjid yibil, chin God ñapay ne midobun. Pen binib lum awl yil okok, kili chinop nigtep ma gipal. Bapi chin ak nop nigtep ma gilak, anib ak tek chinop nigtep ma gipal.

2 Pen binib mapen yad okok nigim. Chin miñil God ñapay ne midil, kidek titay tek yonigabun ak nigtep ma gipun. Nigtep ma gipun ak pen, Klays ne apil misen lak ñin ak, nop ninjid, chin ke yibil lil ne mideb tek ak yonigabun.

3 Binib gos anib ak nepal okok, kili nop kod midil, ne gach sek ma yek tek yonigun agil, tap si tap timel okok keligil gach sek ma midebal.

4 Binib tap si tap timel gipal okok, God takaw ak tibilikipal. Tap si tap timel ak anib ke mel, nim ak takaw ne tibilikipal ak nep.

2:14 Epe 6.10 **2:15** Mat 6.24, Lom 8.7, 12.2, Gal 1.10 **2:16** Lom 13.14, Jem 4.16, 1 Pi 2.11 **2:17** Mat 7.21, 1 Ko 7.31, Jem 1.10, 1 Pi 1.24 **2:18** Mat 24.5, 24.24, 2 Te 2.3, 1 Ti 4.1, Hib 1.2, 1 Pi 4.7, 2 Pi 2.1, 2 Jo 7 **2:19** Mat 24.24, Jon 6.37, Apo 20.30, 1 Ko 11.19 **2:20** Jon 10.4, Apo 3.14, 1 Ko 2.15, 2 Ko 1.21, Hib 1.9, 1 Jo 2.27 **2:22** 1 Jo 4.3, 2 Jo 7 **2:23** Jon 5.23, 14.7-10, 15.23, 1 Jo 4.15, 5.1, 2 Jo 9 **2:24** Jon 14.23, 1 Jo 1.3, 2 Jo 6 **2:25** Jon 3.15, 6.40, 17.3, 1 Jo 1.2, 5.11 **2:27** Jon 14.26, 16.13, Hib 8.10-11, 1 Jo 2.20 **2:28** 1 Jo 3.2, 4.17 **2:29** Apo 22.14, 1 Jo 3.7, 3.10 **3:1** Jon 1.12, 3.16, 16.3, Lom 8.16, 1 Jo 4.10 **3:2** Lom 8.18, 8.29, 1 Ko 15.49, 2 Ko 3.18, Plp 3.21, Kol 3.4, 2 Pi 1.4 **3:4** Lom 4.15, 1 Jo 5.17 **3:5** Ais 53.5-6, 53.11, Jon 1.29, 2 Ko 5.21, 1 Ti 1.15, Hib 4.15, 1 Pi 2.22-24, 1 Jo 2.2

5 Pen nib nepim, Jisas tap si tap timel gipal
okok tig walig giyokinig owak. Pen ne tap si
tap timel ma yibil gak.
6 Binib Klays nop chig tep gil midebal
okok, tap si tap timel gilig ma midebal. Binib
tap si tap timel gilig midebal okok, kili nop
widin ma ninŋid, ne bi tay tek mideb ak ma
nepal.
7 Ñapay tep yad okok. Bi oginap yepis agil,
nibop ag lipig dad amnigel tek linigab ak,
nigtep ginimib. Binib gitep gipal okok, kili
Klays sunŋtep mideb tek midebal.
8 Pen binib tap si tap timel gilig midebal
okok, kicheki biawl ak kilop bak lek, kili ne
tap si tap timel bilel nib pel gup tek gilig
midebal. Adek anib ak nep, God Ñine owak.
Ne Satan binib okok kilop pel gi timel gup ak,
pisnep tibilik yokinig owak.
9 Binib God ñapay ne midebal okok, ne
kilop gitep gil kod midakniŋ, tap si tap timel
okok asik tep gipal. Ne mideb tek midil, tap
si tap timel gilig yenigel tek ma lup.
10 Anib ak tek binib an God ñapay ne
midebal akaŋ, an Satan ñapay ne midebal
ak, nigtep gipun. Binib gitep ma gil, mam
okok kilop mapen ma lipal okok, God ñapay
ne ma midebal.

Mam ay God yil midebal okok, kilop mapen linimib

11 Pen takaw anib ak ned nibop aginok
tek, mam ay okok kilop mapen linimib.
12 Adam ñine Kein gak tek ma ginimib.
Ne Satan yil midil, nimam kidek gitep gak
ak nop milik niŋid, pisnep paklek kumak.
Taynen nop paklak? Kein gos timel niŋid pel
gi timel goligup, nimam kidek gos tep niŋid
pel yipid gil goligup.
13 Anib ak mam ay yad okok. Binib lum
awl yil ak nibop nigel milik yownigab ak, gos
kuŋay ma niginimib.
14 Chin mam ay okok kilop mapen lipun
tek nopun, God chinop dek, pisnep kubal
kid ak keligil, pel pelnep yenigabal kid ak
midobun. Binib mapen ma lipal okok,
pisnep kubal kid ak midebal.
15 Binib mam oginap kilop milik niŋid gos
anib ak nepal okok, binib chip ñapal tek lup
midebal. Pen nib nepim, binib chip ñapal
okok kili titay dinigabal? Pel pelnep ma
yenigabal.
16 Jisas Klays chinop nen kumak. Kumek,
chin binib oginap kilop mapen lep jij ak
nopun. Anib ak tek, gos chin ke nep niŋid
midtep ginigun agil ma niginigun. Mam
ay okok kilop gos niŋid, midtep ginigel agil
kilop gitep ginigun.
17 Binib tap kuŋay midilig, mam ay tap ma
mideb okok kilop niŋid chib ma nepal ak,
God binib kilop mapen lup tek ma gipal.
18 Anib ak ñapay yad okok. Takaw nep ma
aginigun, mam ay okok kilop ditep yibil gil
mapen yibil linigun.

Binib God nop chigipal okok, kili gos sek midebal

19 Chin binib okok kilop mapen yibil lipun
ak nim, chin nopun, takaw niŋid yibil ak
ditep gipun. Anigon, gos chin nab ayaŋ
midtep gil, gos pal awl ma lipun. God
widin midup adek ak nebeŋ ma dil, gos sek
midobun.
20 God gos ne gos awl yibil, gos chin
ak sikol olap mideb. Gos chinop okok
midupsek nigup. Anib ak tek, gos chin nab
ayaŋ chinop ke ag ginimuŋ tek lup won ak,
gek gos pal awl ma linigun.
21 Anib ak binib mapen yad okok nigim.
Gos chin nab ayaŋ gek gos pal awl ma lipun
ak, God widin midup adek ak ñawl ma dil,
gos sek midobun.
22 Takaw ne agak tek kidek gilig gitep
gipun, anib ak tek nop agnopun ak, tep
gakniŋ apun tek gup.
23 Pen chinop agak tek ak anigil mideb.
Ñine Jisas Klays nop gos liniŋid, mam ay
okok kilop mapen linigun.
24 Binib ne agak tek gipal okok, ne kili
ayip jimñil mideb, kili pen ne ayip jimñil
midebal. Kawnan ne ak agyokek apil chin
ayip midobun, anib ak chin nopun, ne ayip
jimñil midobun.

4

God Kawnan ne ak gos ñub ak akaŋ, kawnan yokip ak gos ñub?

1 Binib mapen yad okok. Bi kili God
takaw agobun agil, yepis agil ajipal okok, kili
kuŋay midebal. Anib ak tek binib oginap
God Kawnan ayip midobun agenigel, nigtep
gil takaw kilop ak dinimib. God Kawnan
ayip midobun apal ak pen, God Kawnan ne
ak yipid gil akaŋ, kawnan yokip ak kilop gos
ñek agebal akaŋ agil niginimib.

3:6 Lom 6.1-2, 6.14, 1 Jo 2.4, 3.9, 4.8, 3 Jo 11 **3:7** Lom 2.13, 1 Jo 2.26, 2.29 **3:8** Stt 3.15, Luk 10.18, Jon 8.44, 16.11, Hib 2.14 **3:9** 1 Pi 1.23, 1 Jo 5.18 **3:10** 1 Jo 2.29, 4.8 **3:11** Jon 13.34, 15.12, 1 Jo 1.5, 4.7, 4.21 **3:12** Stt 4.8, Hib 11.4, Jud 11 **3:13** Mat 5.11-12, Jon 15.18-19, 17.14, 2 Ti 3.12 **3:14** Jon 5.24, 1 Jo 2.9-11 **3:15** Mat 5.21-22, Gal 5.21, Lep 21.8 **3:16** Jon 3.16, 13.1, 15.13, Lom 5.8, Gal 1.4, Epe 5.2, 5.25, 1 Te 2.8 **3:17** Lo 15.7, Luk 3.11, 1 Jo 4.20 **3:18** Lom 12.9, Jem 2.15-16, 1 Pi 1.22 **3:19** Jon 18.37, 1 Jo 1.8 **3:21** Hib 4.16, 10.22, 1 Jo 2.28, 4.17 **3:22** Sng 34.15, Jer 29.12, Mat 7.8, 21.22, Jon 9.31, 14.13 **3:23** Jon 6.29, 13.34, 15.12, 15.17, 17.3, 1 Te 4.9, 1 Pi 4.8, 1 Jo 2.8-10 **3:24** Jon 14.23, 15.10, 17.21, Lom 8.9, 1 Jo 4.12-13 **4:1** Mat 7.15, 24.4-5, 24.24, 1 Te 5.21, 2 Pi 2.1, 1 Jo 2.18, 2 Jo 7, Lep 2.2 **4:2** 1 Ko 12.3, 1 Jo 5.1 **4:3** 2 Te 2.7, 1 Jo 2.18, 2.22, 2 Jo 7

2 Pen God Kawnan ne ak ayip midil, kili aginigabal, Jisas Klays, ne bi yibil lil lum awl owak aginigabal.
3 Pen Jisas bi yibil lil ma owak aginigabal ak, God Kawnan ne ak ayip ma midebal. Bi Klays nop diyokil tep ne anib ak yad din agup ak, kili gos ne ak dil, takaw anib ak tek apal. Bi anib ak ownigab agel nepek ak, miñil apil lum awl mideb.
4 Ñapay yad okok. Nibi God binib ne midebim tek, takaw yepis kili apal ak, taw jisipuk gipim. God Kawnan ne ak nab nibi pi ak jimñil mideb ak, Kawnan kiles timel yibil. Tap olap nab kili pi ak jimñil mideb ak, ne kiles ma mideb.
5 Binib anib okok lum awl yil. Takaw kili abe lum awl yil ak nim, binib lum awl yil ak takaw kili anib ak nig dipal.
6 Chin pen God yil midobun tek, binib God nop nepal okok, kili takaw apun ak nig dipal. Binib nop ma nepal okok pen, takaw apun ak ma nig dipal. Anib ak tek, God Kawnan ayip midil takaw ninjid yibil won ak apal akanj, kawnan yokip gos ñek takaw yepis won ak apal ak nopun.

God chinop mapen lup tek, chin anib ak nep mam ay okok kilop mapen linigun

7 Binib mapen yad okok. God chinop mapen lup tek, chin anib nep penpen mapen linigun. Binib mapen lipal okok, kili God nop nigtep gil, ñapay ne midebal.
8 God pelpel binib okok midupsek mapen lup. Anib ak tek binib kili binib oginap kilop mapen ma lipal okok, God nop ma nepal.
9 God Ñine nokom agyokek lum awl owak. Anigek, chin pelpel yonigabun. Anigup ak chin nopun, God chinop mapen lup.
10 Mapen lep adek ak, chin kid yil ak ma tikjakak, God kid yil ak tikjakak. Chinop mapen lil, Ñine nop agyokek apil, tap si tap timel gipun okok tig walig giyokinig owak.
11 Binib mapen yad okok. Ne chinop anigil mapen lup, anib ak tek chin abe penpen mapen linigun.
12 God nop misenj ma nopun ak pen, penpen mapen lipun ak, ne chin ayip jimñil midaknij gipun. Ne chin ayip jimñil mideb ak nim, ne binib mapen yibil lup tek gipun.
13 God Kawnan ne ak agyokek apil, chin ayip jimñil mideb ak nim, Kawnan ne ak chinop ñek ne ayip jimñil midobun ak nigtep gipun.
14 Nap Ñine bi kasin gep ak midonimunj agil, nop agyokek apek, widin chin ke niginok. Ninjid, Nap ne binib lum awl ak midupsek kilop gos ninjid agyokak agil, nigtep gil binib kilop agñibun.
15 Binib misenj apal, Jisas ne God Ñine yibil mideb apal okok, God kili ayip jimñil midaknij, kili pen God ayip jimñil midebal.
16 Chin ke God chinop mapen lup ak nigtep gil, adek anib ak gon ameb.

God bi mapen lep. Binib kili God ayip mam ay oginap ayip kilop mapen lipal okok, God ayip jimñil midebal, ne kili ayip jimñil mideb.
17 God chin ayip jimñil mideb ak nim, ne binib mapen lup tek gipun. Anib ak kot awl ginigab ñin ak ninjid gos sek midon jel ma gup. Chin lum awl midobun ak pen, Klays mideb tek midon jel ma gup.
18 Binib penpen mapen lipal okok, tap olap nigel jel gek ma pilikipal. Anib ak tek, binib God ayip penpen mapen yibil lipal okok, pilikinigel tek ma yibil lup. Pen binib kili God nop mapen ma lil, binib okok kilop abe mapen ma lil, pilikipal. Taynen? Kili nepal, yul awl ak dinigabal.
19 God ne ned chinop mapen lup ak nim, God nop mapen lil, binib okok kilop mapen lipun.
20 Binib God nop mapen lipun apal ak pen, mam ay okok kilop milik nepal ak, yepis yibil apal. Mam ay okok kilop widin nepal, God nop widin ma nepal. Anib ak, kili mam ay oginap kilop mapen ma lipal, titay dil God nop mapen lipal?
21 God ne chinop kiles gil agak, Binib yip mapen lipal okok, mam ay okok kilop abe mapen linigel agak.

5

Binib Jisas nop gos linepal okok, tap lum awl yil ak taw jisipuk gipal

1 Binib kili Jisas ne Bi God nop aglup ak agil gos linepal okok, God ñapay ne midebal. Nap nop mapen lil, ñapay ne okok kilop abe mapen lil gipal.
2 Pen chin God nop mapen lil, agak tek kidek gipun ak, chin nopun, ñapay ne okok kilop mapen lipun.
3 God nop mapen lil nim, agak tek kidek gipun. Pen takaw ne agak anib ak, minjel ma gup.
4 God nop gos linigon, chinop dek ñapay ne midobun ak, tap lum awl yil ak midupsek

4:4 Mat 12.29, Jon 16.33, 1 Ko 2.12, Epe 2.2, 6.12, 1 Jo 5.4-5 **4:5** Jon 3.31, 15.19, 17.14 **4:6** Jon 8.47, 10.27, 14.17, 1 Ko 14.37, 2 Ko 10.7 **4:7** 1 Jo 2.29, 3.10-11, 3.23 **4:8** 1 Jo 2.4, 3.6, 4.16 **4:9** Jon 3.16, Lom 5.8, 8.32, 1 Jo 5.11 **4:10** Jon 15.16, Lom 5.8-10, Tat 3.4, 1 Jo 2.2 **4:11** Mat 18.33, Jon 15.12-13, 1 Jo 3.16 **4:12** Jon 1.18, 1 Ti 6.16, 1 Jo 2.5-6, 4.18-20 **4:13** Jon 14.20, 2 Ko 1.22, 1 Jo 3.24 **4:14** Jon 1.14, 3.17, 1 Jo 1.1-2 **4:15** Lom 10.9, 1 Jo 5.1, 5.5 **4:16** 1 Jo 3.24, 4.8, 4.12 **4:17** Jem 2.13, 1 Jo 2.28, 3.3, 3.19-21 **4:20** 1 Jo 2.4, 3.17, 4.12 **4:21** Mat 5.44-45, Mak 12.29-31, Jon 13.34, 15.12, 1 Jo 3.23 **5:1** Jon 1.12-13, 15.23, 1 Jo 2.22-23, 4.15 **5:3** Mai 6.8, Mat 11.30, Jon 14.15, 14.21-24, 2 Jo 6 **5:4** Jon 16.33, 1 Jo 3.9, 4.4

taw jisipuk gipun. Gos chinop ak ma ap lipig dad amnigab.

5 Binib an tap lum awl yil ak midupsek taw jisipuk gipal? Binib Jisas ne God Ñine agil gos linepal okok, kili nim anigipal.

God Ñine takaw nop ak miseŋ agup

6 Jisas Klays owak ak, bi yokip ma owak. Ñig pakak, kidek mab bak alaŋ nikim sogek kumak. Ñig nep pakek, God Ñine mideb agil ma apun. Ñig pakek kidek mab bak alaŋ nikim sogek kumak ak, God Ñine mideb agil nopun. God Kawnan ne ak takaw jij niŋid yibil ak, ne Jisas Klays takaw nop ak miseŋ agup.

7 Anib ak takaw adek omiŋal nokom mideb,

8 Jisas ne ñig pakak ak, mab bak alaŋ nikim ne sogak ak, God Kawnan ne ak takaw miseŋ agak ak. Takaw omiŋal nokom anib ak, jimñil adek nokom agup anib ak tek, Jisas God Ñine nokom mideb ak nigtep gipun.

9 Binib okok agel nopun ak, takaw nep agel nig dipun. God ne pen Ñine takaw nop ak chinop agup ak, takaw niŋid yibil agek nig dipun.

10 Binib God Ñine nop gos linepal okok, God ayip midil, God takaw miseŋ agup ak nig dipal. Binib pen God takaw agup anib ak niŋid ma dipal okok, God bi yepis agup agil nepal. Taynen? God ne Ñine takaw nop ak miseŋ agup ak, kili niŋid ma dipal.

11 God ne Ñine nop agyokek apil chinop gek, pel pelnep yonigun. Chin niŋid anib ak nopun, God takaw ne miseŋ agup ak, takaw niŋid yibil mideb.

12 Binib God Ñine nop dipal okok, miñil midtep gil pel pelnep yenigabal. Pen God Ñine nop ma dipal okok, miñil midtep ma gil, pel pelnep ma yenigabal.

Chin nopun, pel pelnep yonigabun

13 Nibi God Ñine nop gos linepim okok, pel pelnep yenigabim ak nigtep ginimib agil, mij awl tikebin.

14 God gos ne ke nigup ak niŋid agnopun ak, agnopun tek nep nigup. Anib ak tek God yil monmon apil nop agnopun.

15 Pen chin nopun, God nop agnopun ak, tap agnopun anib okok midupsek ne nigup. Anib ak tek, chin tap olap nop agnigon, tap anib ak ginigab.

16 Pen mam olap tap si tap timel gek niŋid, God nop agnigiminib. Agnigem, nop tep ak dek, ne ayip jimñil yenigab. Pen tap si tap timel olap gonimuŋ, kawnan ne pisnep kumeb tek mideb ak, God nop gitep gaŋ agil agnigiminimib ma agebin.

17 God tap mel agak okok gipal ak, tap si tap timel gipal. Pen tap timel anib okok gipal, kawnan kili pisnep kumeb tek ma mideb. Tap nokom olap gipal ak, kawnan kili ak pisnep kumeb tek mideb.

18 Chin nopun, binib God ñapay ne midebal okok, tap si tap timel gilig ma midebal. God Ñine kilop kod midakniŋ, Satan kilop diniimuŋ tek ma lup.

19 Chin nopun, binib lum awl yil okok midupsek Satan yil midebal ak pen, chin God yil midil ñapay ne midobun.

20 Pen chin nopun, God Ñine apil, chinop gos tep ñek, God ne bi yipid gil mideb ak nop nigtep gipun. Chin God bi yipid gil mideb ak ayip jimñil yibil midil, Ñine Jisas Klays ayip abe jimñil midobun. Jisas Klays nim, ne God bi yipid gil mideb. Ne chinop gek, pel pelnep yonigabun.

21 Ñapay yad okok. Tap yepis god chin agil agnepal okok, asik tep ginimib.

5:5 Lom 8.37, 1 Ko 15.57, 1 Jo 4.4, 4.15 **5:6** Jon 1.29, 1.34, 14.17, 16.13, 19.34, 1 Ti 3.16, 1 Jo 1.7 **5:7** Jon 1.1, 10.30, Lep 19.13 **5:8** Jon 15.26 **5:9** Mat 3.16-17, 17.5, Jon 5.32-37, 8.17-18 **5:10** Jon 3.33, 5.38, Lom 8.16, Gal 4.6 **5:11** Jon 3.36 **5:12** Jon 3.36, 5.24 **5:13** Jon 20.31, 1 Jo 1.1-2 **5:14** Jon 14.13, 16.23, 1 Jo 3.21-22 **5:16** Mat 12.31-32, Luk 12.10, Hib 6.4-6, Jem 5.14-15 **5:18** Jon 17.15, Jem 1.27, 1 Pi 1.23, 1 Jo 3.9 **5:19** Lom 8.10, 8.23, Gal 1.4, 1 Jo 4.6 **5:20** Ais 9.6, Mat 25.46, Jon 17.3, 1 Ti 3.16, Hib 1.8 **5:21** 1 Ko 10.14

2 JON
Jon Mij Nab Ak Tikak

1 Yad binib Klays yil midebal okok kilop
kod midep olap midebin. Yad binawl* ayip
ñipay nad ayip, God nibop dinigayn agil
niŋid dak okok, mij tikebin. Yad niŋid yibil
agebin, nibop mapen yibil lipin. Pen yad
nokom mel, binib takaw niŋid yibil nepal
okok midupsek nibop mapen lipal.
2 Taynen? Takaw niŋid yibil ak chin ayip
midil, chin ayip pel pelnep yenigab.
3 Bapi God ayip Ñine Jisas Klays
ayip, chinop yimug niŋid gitep gilig kod
midenigayl. Midilekniŋ, takaw niŋid yibil
nopun anib ak niŋid, penpen mapen lil
midil, midtep ginigabun.

Chin mapen lep kanib adek ak kidek ginigun

4 Ñipay nad oginap Bapi God takaw niŋid
agak tek kidek gipal ak nigen, yip tep yibil
gup.
5 Pen binawl, chin penpen mapen linigun
agil, miñil nep mij tikebin. Takaw kideyil tek
linigab ak pen, takaw ned chin dinok ak nep
agebin.
6 Penpen mapen lep ak anigil mideb, God
agak tek kidek ginigun. Pen takaw kiles
ne ned agek nepek ak anigil mideb, Nibi
penpen mapen linimib.

Binib oginap takaw yepis agñibal ak, kidek ma ginigun

7 Binib kuŋay yibil, kili Jisas Klays ne bi
yibil lil lum awl ma owak agil, binib man
wakay okok okok kilop anib agñibal. Kili
Klays nop diyokil tep ne anib ak yad din
apal okok, binib okok kilop takaw yepis
agñinigun agil anigil apal.
8 Anib ak tek nibi nigtep ginimib. Takaw
chin kiles gil apun ak, kiles timel gil
chichik dinimib. Mel ak, tap dipim anib
ak keliginimib tek lup. Pen kiles gil jak
yenigabim, God tap teplep ne midupsek
nibop ñinigab.
9 Binib Klays takaw nop ak keligil, am
takaw yokip oginap sek dipal okok, God ayip
jimñil ma midebal. Binib pen Klays takaw
nop ak nigilig midebal okok, Bapi ayip Ñine
ayip jimñil midebal.
10 Anib ak binib oginap, nibop God takaw
agñinig apenigel, nigtep gil kilop dinimib.
Klays takaw ak keligil, takaw yepis ak
agenigel, kilop ma ag dideg lil, kal migan
nibi ak ma dad amnimib.
11 Pen binib anib okok kilop ag dideg
lil ponjid kal nib amem, takaw timel kili
aginigabal anib ak, nib apim tek linigab.

Takaw day won oginap

12 Yad takaw kuŋay yibil mideb, nibop
aginim ak pen, kil tikinigayn agil gos ma
nepin. Gos yad pen anigil mideb. Yad nibop
am niŋid, takaw agilig miñmiñ timel yibil
ginigabun.
13 God nanay nop dinigayn agil niŋid dak
ak, ñipay ne okok kili nep ag dideg lebal.

1:1 Jon 8.32, 1 Pi 5.1, 1 Jo 3.18, 3 Jo 1 * **1:1** Bi gos nigep oginap kili anigil gos nepal, Pol ne binawl agup ak, ne takaw pal adaŋ lil agup. Binawl anib ak, ne sios olap mideb agil gos nepal. **1:4** 3 Jo 3 **1:5** Jon 13.34, 15.12, 15.17, 1 Pi 4.8, 1 Jo 2.7-8, 3.11, 3.23 **1:6** Jon 14.15, 14.21, 1 Jo 2.5, 2.24, 5.3 **1:7** 1 Jo 2.22, 4.1-3 **1:8** Mak 10.29-30, Gal 3.4, Hib 10.32, 10.35 **1:9** 1 Jo 2.23 **1:10** Epe 5.11, 2 Te 3.6 **1:12** Jon 17.13, 1 Jo 1.4, 3 Jo 13-14

3 JON
Jon Mij Kidek Ak Tikak

1 Yad binib Klays yil midebal okok kilop
kod midep olap midebin. Mam mapen yad
Gayus, nep mij tikebin. Yad ninid yibil age-
bin, nep mapen yibil lipin.
2 Mam mapen yad. Yad nepin, bipil
nad nab pi ak mideb ak, midtep gup.
Anib ak God nop agnigen, tap midupsek
ginigaban okok midtep gil, nad ke abe
midtep ginigaban.
3 Mam oginap awl apil yip apal, Bi Gayus
ne God takaw ninid yibil ak gos ninid,
midupsek pel kidek gup apal. Anib agñibal,
yip tep yibil gup.
4 Ñipay yad okok, kili pel takaw ninid
yibil ak ninid kidek gil midebal ak nigen, yip
tep yibil gup. Yip tep yibil gup miñmiñ anib
ak, tap awl yibil, miñmiñ oginap sikol olap
mideb.

Gayus gitep gup

5 Bi mapen yad. Nad mam oginap kilop pel
ditep yibil gipan. Kili man palawl okok nib
apel kilop ma nepan okok, kilop monmon
dil kod midtep gipan.
6 Anigipan ak oginap apil, binib Klays yil
midebal awl okok kilop apal, Gayus ne God
binib ne okok kilop mapen yibil lup apal.
Kili adikid apil nep ninid, kanib olap amnig,
kilop tap oginap ñe dad amnigel. Bi God wog
ne ginigel ak, kilop anigil giñitep ginigun.
7 Kili Klays takaw ak agñi ajipal. Pen agñi
ajilig, binib God takaw ma nepal okok kilop
agninid, tap midup tap okok ma dipal.
8 Anib ak bi tep anib ak tek kilop ditep
ginigun. Kilop ditep gil nim, God takaw ninid
yibil wog ak jimñil gon, am tep ginigab.

Diyotlepes gi timel gup

9 Yad Klays binib ne okok kilop mij tikinek
ak pen, bi Diyotlepes, biawl kili miden agil,
takaw apun ak ma yibil nigup.
10 Anib ak tek yad midebim ak amil,
ne chinop agjuwil titay gup takaw ak
agyikinigayn. Pen ne timel anib ak nep
ma gup. Mel. Ne mam God takaw agñi
ajipal okok kilop ma yibil dup. Pen binib
oginap kili mam God takaw agñi ajipal okok
kilop dinig gel, ne mel agil, kilop agup, Klays
binib ne nab okok keligil amnim agil, kilop
agyokak.

Demitliyus gitep gup

11 Pen bi mapen yad. Binib gi timel
gipal okok, anigipal ak kidek ma ginimin.
Binib pen gitep gipal okok, anigipal ak kidek
ginimin. Binib gitep gilig midebal okok, God
yil midebal. Pen tap timel gilig midebal
okok, God nop ma nepal.
12 Bi Demitliyus ne takaw ninid yibil
won ak kidek gil mideb. Anib ak tek binib
midupsek nop ninid apal, Bi teplep yibil
apal. Chin abe misen agil apun, Bi anib ak,
bi teplep yibil apun. Pen nad nepan, chin
takaw anib ak ninid yibil apun.

Takaw day won oginap

13 Yad takaw kunay yibil mideb, nep
aginim ak pen, kil tikinigayn agil gos ma
nepin.
14 Gos yad pen anigil mideb. Wulep
mideb yad nep am ninid, nad ayip takaw
aginigabul.
15 Midtep ginimin. Namam okol nep ag
dideg lebal. Takaw yad ak dil, mam nad ayip
midebal okok kilop ninokom abe ag dideg
linimin.

1:1 Apo 19.29, Lom 16.23, 1 Ko 1.14, 2 Jo 1 **1:3** 2 Jo 4 **1:4** 1 Ko 4.15, Plm 10 **1:6** Tat 3.13 **1:7** 1 Ko 9.12, 9.15
1:11 Sng 37.27, Ais 1.16-17, 1 Pi 3.11, 1 Jo 3.6-10 **1:12** Jon 19.35, 21.24, 1 Ti 3.7 **1:13** 2 Jo 12

JUD
Jud Mij Tikak

1 Yad Jud, Jisas Klays nop wog giñeb ne midebin. Jemis nimam ne ak midebin. Mij ñu kil tikebin anib awl, nibop binib God ne ke suk agil aglup okok, tikil ñebin. Bapi God nibop mapen laknin, Jisas Klays nibop kod midtep gup.
2 God nibop mapen ninid, mapen lek awl ginimun, midtep yibil ginimib.

Bi oginap kili God takaw agobun agil pen yepis apal
(2 Pita 2.1-18)

3 Binib mapen yad okok. Nibop mij tikinig, God chinop tig asik dup takaw ak aginim agil gos nepin ak pen, miñil nepin, takaw olap sek mideb nibop aginigebin. God binib ne midobun okok, chinop takaw tep ne ak pisnep agñub. Pisnep agñub ak pen, binib oginap takaw anib ak dil tig adikil, takaw adek oginap ke agenigel, chin kilop ninjijsek lil aginigun.
4 God bilel agak, Binib anib ak tek ginigabal okok, kilop ag gil yul awl yibil ñinigayn agak. Binib God nop anigil gi timel gipal okok, oginap kimigel apil nib ayip jimñil midebim. God chinop yimug ninid gitep gup ak pen, kili anib ak tig adikil, tap si tap timel okok monmon yibil gipal. Pen kili Biawl chin nokom yibil Jisas Klays nop kud ñil keligipal.
5 Bilel tap gak ak nepim ak pen, tepayan aginigebin. Biawl binib ne Yislel kili Yijip yelak ñin ak, kilop tig asik dad apek, Yijip keligil owlak. Kidek pen oginap nop gos ma linigilak okok kilop, paklek kumilak.
6 Pen ensel timel oginap, nibi nigim. Ensel anib okok wog ned midtep gilak ak pen, tep kili yelak ak keligilak. Keligil, Biawl ne nag kiles timel pel pelnep mideb ak dil kilop nag lil, dam kisilim nab ayan yokak. Yokek, kili God kot awl ginigab ñin ak kod midebal.
7 Pen taun Sodom sek taun Gomola sek, man wulep anib okok midupsek, kilop gak ak gos sawl ma ginimib. Kili anigil gi timel gil, bin si bi si gi dad amil keke timel yibil gilak. Gelak, Biawl ne binib anib okok midupsek mab ke yineb ayan diyokek, pel pelnep yul awl dinigabal. Tap timel gilak anib okok, nibi nigtep gil, anigil ma ginimib.
8 God kilop anigak ak pen, bi wisin ninid takaw yepis agñibal anib okok, nab kili ak ke tap gach gi timel gil, Biawl takaw ak keligil, ensel kiles timel okok kilop agjupal.
9 Pen Mosis kumak ñin ak, Satan ayip, ensel awl yibil Maykel ayip, Mosis chip takil ak dinig penpen agilek. Penpen agilek ak pen, Maykel ne Satan nop ma agjuwak. Mel yibil. Pen anib agak, Biawl ne ke nep ag ginimun agak.
10 Maykel nigtep gil anib agak. Bi agobun anib okok pen, tap titay dil mideb agil ma nepal okok monmon agjupal. Anib ak tek ak, gos timud kili ak ke pal ak pal ak midil, chen ladek chag ladek okok gos kili midebal tek midebal. Pen tap timel yibil adek ak gebal ak, kilop ke gi timel yibil geb.
11 Kilop ke gi timel yibil ginigab. Bi Kein ne ned gak tek gipal. Pen chip kabem, mani tap okok nep gos nepal ak, bi Balam bilel gi timel gak tek gipal. Bi Kola ne God takaw tibilikak tek gipal, anib ak pisnep apyap pakil abal.
12 Pen nibi God nop mapen lilig penpen mapen lilig, tap jimñil ñinjinig apnan gipim ñin ak, kili God nop gos ma ninid, yokip apil monmon gipal. Gos kili ke nepal. Anib ak kili wisip ak yigen dil dad okok nib okok nib gil, apil sub widin yu gup tek midebal. Pen kili mab ñinjeb midup ma pulup tek ak midebal. Mab milep gek, jij abe tig ju diyokipal tek midebal. Anigel, kawnan nab kili ayan pisnep kumub.
13 Kili ñig solwala pag apil, tap dayday okok nib okok nib dap yokup tek midebal. Pen tap timel gipal anib okok nebeŋ kilop ma gup. Gap pogilin olap pugjuwil okok nib okok nib gup tek midebal. Anigel, God tep kilop kisilim owup migan olap gilek, kili amil anib migan ayan pel pelnep yenigabal.
14 Bi Adam jij ne tikak ak, tik dad amel, Yinok nop nim kugul ak tikilak. God ne Yinok nop gos ñek, binib tap timel gilak anib okok kilop ninid anigil agak, Nigim. Biawl ensel ne ñin juwil kunay yibil nep dad apil,
15 binib okok midupsek ninid bilokinigab agak. Binib kili nop kud ñil kidek ma gil, tap si tap timel adek keke gil, nop takaw kiles timel adek keke agil gipal ak, kilop ag gil yul awl yibil ak ñinigab agak.
16 Bi agobun anib okok, pel pomil agilig, takaw dilig gipal. Gos kili adek ak ke ninid, tap timel gup adek anib ak monmon gel amub. Kili ke suk agilig, yib kili ak ke dad

1:1 Mat 13.55, Mak 6.3, Jon 17.11-12, 1 Pi 1.5 **1:2** 1 Pi 1.2, 2 Pi 1.2 **1:3** Plp 1.27, 1 Ti 1.18, 6.12, 2 Ti 1.13, Tat 1.4 **1:4** Gal 2.4, Tat 1.16, Hib 12.15, 2 Pi 2.1, 1 Jo 2.22 **1:5** Kis 12.51, Nam 14.29-30, Sng 106.26, 1 Ko 10.5, 10.9, Hib 3.17-19, 2 Pi 1.12 **1:6** Jon 8.44, 2 Pi 2.4, 2.9, Lep 20.10 **1:7** Stt 19.1-24, 2 Pi 2.6, 2.10 **1:8** Kis 22.28, 2 Pi 2.10 **1:9** Lo 34.6, Dan 10.13, 10.21, 12.1, Sek 3.2, 2 Pi 2.11-12, Lep 21.7 **1:10** 2 Pi 2.12 **1:11** Stt 4.3-8, Nam 16.1-35, 22.1-35, 2 Pi 2.15, 1 Jo 3.12 **1:12** Ese 34.8, Mat 15.13, 1 Ko 11.21, Epe 4.14, 2 Pi 2.13, 2.17, Lep 2.11, 20.14 **1:13** Ais 57.20, Plp 3.19, 2 Pi 2.17 **1:14** Stt 5.18-24, Lo 33.2, Dan 7.10, Sek 14.5, Mat 25.31, 2 Te 1.7, Lep 1.7 **1:15** Sng 31.18, 94.4, Mal 3.13 **1:16** Snd 28.21, Jem 2.1, 2.9, 2 Pi 2.10, 2.18

aplanibal. Pen bi anib okok, kili takaw ñig lil, chinop kidek gilaŋ agil apal.

Nibi Klays nop gos linigem, nibop kiles ñinigab

17 Pen binib mapen yad okok. Biawl chin
Jisas Klays, bine takaw nop dad ameb okok,
kili takaw ned agilak ak, tap kidek ownigab
agilak okok gos ak nigilig yenimib.
18 Nibop anigil agilak, Ñin kidek ak
ownigab ñin ak, bi agjuwep okok yenigabal
agilak. Gos timel kili ke nepal tek gilig, God
nop kidek ma ginigabal agilak.
19 Bi timel agobun anib okok, Klays binib
ne okok kilop tig asik keke lipal. Gos kili
lum awl tap ak niŋid kidek gun agil gil, God
Kawnan ne ak ayip ma midebal.
20 Pen binib mapen yad okok. God
nibop gek nop gos linepim tek, nop chig tep
gil yonigun agil, gem amnimuŋ. Pen God
Kawnan ne ak nibop gos ñaknin, nop agilig
yenimib.
21 God nibop mapen lup tek, nibi God
nop gos nigilig midem, nibop mapen yibil
lilig yonimuŋ. Pen Biawl chin Jisas Klays, ne
ayip yonigun agil kod midem, nibop mapen
nigek ne ayip pel pelnep yenigabim.
22 Binib gos omiŋal nepal, gos teplep kilop
won ak nab yowup okok, kilop mapen niŋid
kod yenimib.
23 Oginap mab miŋilaŋ adek ak amnigel
tek lup agil, kilop kasek tig asik dem kim
amnigel. Oginap mapen niŋid dinimib ak
pen, midupmidup pig jup tek gipal ak,
chin abe ginigun tek lup agil, nigtep gil
yenimib. Bi anib okok kili midupsek gach
sek midebal, walij tap kili abe gach sek
mideb. Pen gach kili gipal okok asik tep
ginimib.

God yib nop ak dad aplanigun

24 God nibop kiles ñil kod midakniŋ,
apyap pakinimuŋ tek ma mideb. Ne nibop
dad amil, man teplep ne alaŋ dam lek
yenigabim. Pen tap titimel oginap nab
nibi ayaŋ ma yenigab, binib teplep nokom
yenigabim. Minek minek miñmiñ tep yibil
ginigabim.
25 God kuŋay ma mideb, nokom olap
mideb. Ne biawl chin Jisas Klays nop
agyokek apil gek, chinop tig asik dup tek, yib
nop ak dad aplanigun. Ne biawl yibil midil
kiles ne dil, binib okok midupsek kod midil,
tap okok midupsek abe kod yonimuŋ. Ne
bilel anigil yoligup. Miñil anib ak nep mideb.
Kidek abe pel pelnep anigil yenigab. Yaw.

1:17 2 Pi 3.2 **1:18** 1 Ti 4.1, 2 Ti 3.1, 2 Pi 2.1, 3.3 **1:19** Hos 4.14, 1 Ko 2.14-15, Hib 10.25, Jem 3.15 **1:20** Lom 8.26, Epe 6.18, Kol 2.7, 1 Te 5.11, 1 Ti 1.4 **1:21** Tat 2.13, 2 Pi 3.12 **1:23** Amo 4.11, Sek 3.2-5, Lom 11.14, 1 Ko 3.15, Lep 3.4 **1:24** Lom 16.25, Epe 3.20, Plp 1.10, Kol 1.22, 2 Pi 3.14 **1:25** Lom 16.27, 1 Ti 1.17, 2.3, 2 Pi 3.18

LEPELESIN
Jisas Klays Ne Jon Nop Takaw Jij We Gil Agyikak

Takaw ned agak ak

1 Yad bi God wog giñeb ne Jon. Takaw tikebin anib awl, ned misen ma nigelak, Jisas Klays ne ag misen lak. Takaw anib ak, tap anib okok wulep mideb ginigab tek, God Jisas nop agñil, Jisas ne bi wog giñeb ne okok kilop agñinimun agil gos nigak. Anigil ninjid, ensel ne ak agyokek apil, yip takaw ak agñak.

2 Takaw anib ak, God takaw ak ayip, Jisas Klays kidek ginigab tek takaw jij ak ayip, jimñil mideb okok ninjid midupsek takaw ninjid yibil nim, nibop agebin.

3 God ne gos anib okok ñek, mij awl kil tikil agñebin. Pen wulep mideb, tap anib okok gijunigab ak nim, binib takaw tikebin anib awl pi ak nigilig niginigabal okok sek, binib pi ak nigilig agñel ninjid dinigabal okok sek God gek, miñmiñ ginigabal.

Jon God binib ne pelpel apnan gipal man awl anep kugul ak, kilop mij kil tikak

4 Yad Jon. Nibi God binib ne pelpel apnan gipim, Esiya plopens man awl keke anep kugul ak midebim okok, nibop mij ñu kil tikebin. God ne miñil mideb, ned yek, kidek yenigab ak, nibop yimug ninjid gitep gek midtep ginimib. Kawnan ne tam pakil anep kugul lup ak, God biawl besig midep jij sinjak mideb ak, ne abe nibop yimug ninjid gitep gek midtep ginimib.

5 Pen Jisas Klays ne God takaw agak ak dad apil yipid gil nep agil, jij gi kumil tikjakil, gapman binonim lum awl midebal abe kilop kodup ak, ne abe nibop yimug ninjid gitep gek midtep ginimib.

Ne chinop mapen lil kumak tek, gach chinop tig walig giyokek kim ameb tek lup.

6 Ne binonim chin ak midakninj, chin binib God nop sibogep okok midil, Nap nop wog gitep gilig midobun. Anib ak Jisas Klays yib nop pel pelnep dad aplaneb, kiles ne tap okok midupsek pel kod mideb. Yaw.

7 Pen nigim. Ne wisip sek apek ninjid, binib man okok midupsek abe, binib nop ñagilak okok abe, nop misen niginigabal. Nop ninjid, binib midupsek taynen anigipun agil, chib gek chanj awl yibil linigabal. Yaw, tap anib ak ginigab. Tep.

8 God Biawl yibil, tap okok midupsek ginimunj tek nep mideb ak, ne agup, Yad ke bilel yeligipin, kidek yad ke yenigayn agup. God biawl agup anib ak, ne miñil mideb, ned yek, kidek yenigab.

Jon ne Klays nop nigak

9 Yad namam nibi Jon. Chin nim, God binib ne dil kod yenigab okok midobun. Pen binib yokip okok, chinop gi timel gel ninjid, Jisas nop ma keligil, kiles yibil gil gon ameb. Yad God takaw ak agñilig, Jisas nop gos nepin agenek, yip dam ñig solwala tib kus gak, man Patmos lilak.

10 Anib okok miden, Biawl ñin awl ne olap apek, God Kawnan ak yip bak laknin, kud yad okok yil takaw awl olap akil tek agil agak,

11 Tap tay nep yomen niginimin okok, mij ñu kil tikinimin agak. Kil tikil, God binib ne pelpel apnan gipal man awl keke anep kugul ak kilop, yoke amnimun agak. Taun Epesus olap, Simena olap, Pegamum olap, Tayatayla olap, Sadis olap, Piladelpiya olap, Layodisiya olap agak.

12 Anib agaknin, yad bi takaw ageb anib ak nigin agil, adikil niginek, lam gol dil gilak anep kugul ak yek.

13 Pen lam nab anib ak, bi olap nop niginek. Bi anib ak, Bi Olap Ñine tek ak yek. Ne chech palawl yibil olap yimil, gol dil gilak sibnag ak nab awl sinjak pal tibikak.

14 Kimig wij ne ak kayig yibil gil, chag sipsip wij kayig tek akanj, wisip kayig tek ak lak. Widin ne ak, mab minilanj tek yek.

15 Tob kid ak, tap kiles blas apal ak dagilel, yinil kilid dup tek ak gak. Pen takaw ne ak, ñig sij awl punjil, gu agup tek ak agak.

16 Ñin yipid kid ne ak, gap anep kugul ak di yek. Pen baynat kid pispis gak ak, meg migan alanj aplan jakak. Jomulik ne ak, subnab alanj apil, milek kid yibil agil gup tek ak gak.

17 Yad nop nigen nebenj gek, tob agen nop sinjak apyap pakil, chip kumeb pal tek ak yenek. Anigenek, ñin yipid kid ne ak yip dinigilig agak, Ma pilikinimin. Yad bi ned yibil midil, mid dad amil, kidek mid nep yenigayn agak.

1:1 Dan 2.28-29, Jon 3.32, 12.49, Lep 1.19, 4.1, 22.6, 22.16 **1:2** 1 Ko 1.6, 1 Jo 1.1, Lep 6.9 **1:3** Luk 11.28, Jem 5.8, 1 Pi 4.7, Lep 22.7, 22.10 **1:4** Kis 3.14-15, Sek 3.9, Jon 1.1, Lep 1.8, 3.1, 4.5, 4.8, 5.6, 11.17, 16.5 **1:5** Sng 89.27, Ais 55.4, Jon 15.9, 18.37, Epe 1.20, Kol 1.18, 1 Ti 6.13, Hib 9.14, 1 Jo 1.7, 4.10, Lep 3.14, 17.14 **1:6** Kis 19.6, 1 Ti 6.16, Hib 13.21, 1 Pi 2.5, 2.9, Lep 5.10, 20.6 **1:7** Dan 7.13, Sek 12.10, Mat 24.30, Mak 13.26, Luk 21.27, Jon 19.34, 19.37, Apo 1.11, 1 Te 4.17 **1:8** Kis 3.14, Lep 1.4, 1.17, 4.8, 11.17, 15.3, 21.6, 22.13 **1:9** Plp 1.7, 2 Ti 1.8, 2.12, Lep 6.9 **1:10** Jon 20.26, Apo 10.10, 2 Ko 12.2, Lep 4.1-2 **1:12** Kis 25.37, Sek 4.2, Lep 1.20 **1:13** Ese 1.26, Dan 7.13, 10.5, Lep 15.6 **1:14** Dan 7.9, Lep 2.18, 14.2, 19.12 **1:14** Dan 10.6 **1:15** Ese 1.24, 43.2, Lep 14.2 **1:16** Epe 6.17, Hib 4.12, Lep 1.20, 2.1, 2.12, 2.16, 3.1, 19.15, 19.21 **1:17** Ais 41.4, 44.6, 48.12, Ese 1.28, Dan 8.18, 10.10, Lep 2.8, 22.13 **1:18** Sng 68.20, Lom 6.9, Lep 4.9, 5.14

18 Yad nim bi pel midep agak. Ned kumnek ak pen nigan. Miñil koŋim midil, pel pelnep yenigayn agak. Binib kumil kanib tep abal ak sek, kanib timel abal ak sek ki wul ak, yad kod midebin agak.

19 Anib ak miñil geb tek niŋid, kidek ginigab tek niŋid, midupsek mij ayaŋ kil tikinimin agak.

20 Pen tap nigeban okok, takaw we gil jij ne ak anigil mideb agak. Lam gol dil gilak anep kugul nigeban okok, God binib ne pelpel apnan gipal man awl keke anep kugul ak agak. Pen gap anep kugul ak, ñin yipid kid yad adek ak nigeban okok, ensel anep kugul ak mideb agak. God binib ne pelpel apnan gipal man awl keke anep kugul ak, ensel anib okok kili kilop kod midebal agak.

2

God binib ne pelpel apnan gipal taun Epesus ak kilop takaw agak

1 Bi anib ak takaw oginap sek agil agak, Pen ensel ne Epesus binib God yil midebal okok kilop kod midep ak,* takaw aginigebin ak ensel ak nop kil tikinimin agak. Bi gap anep kugul ak ñin yipid kid ne adek ak di midilig, lam gol dil gilak anep kugul nab okok ajup ak, takaw nim ak agyokeb agak.

2 Okok tap nibi gipim ak, wog kiles gil, gi dad amil koslam midil, pen yilik ma nepim ak, nepin agak. Bi timel gipal okok kilop nigem, nibop tep ma gup agak. Bi oginap anigil apal, Chin bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok midobun apal agak. Pen mel ak, kili anigil ma midebal agak. Takaw kilop yigilil nepim, bi takaw yepis agep okok agak.

3 Yad nepin, yip chigem binib kili nibop miŋel ñel, yilik ma niŋid yip chigil yibil midebim agak.

4 Pen takaw olap mideb agak. Yip ned chigil mapen yibil leligipim adek ak, dam yokipim akal agak?

5 Yip Biawl chin agil mapen leligipim miñ tep anib ak, taynen keligipun agil tepayaŋ ak dil, midtep geligipim tek yenimib agak. Mel ak, yad ap lam nibop ak pilig dinigayn agak.

6 Pen adek olap gitep gipim ak, yip tep gup agak. Binib Nikolas nop takaw timel ne ak dil, timel adek ak gel yip tep ma gup tek, nibop abe gup agak.

7 Nibi binib timud sek ak, God Kawnan ak, ne binib pelpel apnan gipal man awl keke okok kilop takaw agup ak niginimib agak. Bi an kiles timel yibil penpen ginigab ak, nop agen, mab midup olap dil ñibil, pel pelnep yenigab agak. Mab anib ak, God man ne alaŋ wog nab ne ak mideb agak.

God binib ne pelpel apnan gipal taun Simena ak kilop takaw agak

8 Bi anib ak takaw oginap sek agil agak, Pen ensel ne Simena binib God yil midebal okok kilop kod midep ak, takaw aginigebin ak ensel ak nop kil tikinimin agak. Bi ned yibil midil, mid dad amil, kidek mid nep yenigab ak, ned kumnek ak pen tikjakil koŋim mideb ak, takaw nim ak agyokeb agak.

9 Yad nepin, binib yokip oginap nibop gi timel gel, nibi binib yimgeptek midebim ak pen, yad nigen bin gin bi gin yibil midebim agak. Pen Juda oginap, chin Juda yipid gil midobun apal ak pen, Satan binib ne midil nibop takaw dilig midebal ak, yad abe nepin agak.

10 Nibi yul awl yibil dinigebim ak, gos awl ma niginimib agak. Nigim. Wulep mideb, Satan ne kili God nop chig tep ginigabal akaŋ apyap pakinigabal agil, ne gek, nibop oginap di nag linigabal agak. Pen yip yil midebim ak niŋid, nibop ñin anep wajilem ak tek, gi timel gilig yenigabal agak. Pen nibop titay dinigel akaŋ, pisnep paklinig gel, gos awl anib ak ma niginimib agak. Yip chigil nep midem nibop paklenigabal, tap teplep yibil nibop ñinigayn agak. Tap teplep anib ak anigil mideb, nibi pel pelnep yenigabim agak.

11 Nibi binib timud sek ak, God Kawnan ak, ne binib pelpel apnan gipal man awl keke okok kilop takaw agup ak niginimib agak. Bi an kiles timel yibil penpen ginigab ak, tepayaŋ kumil yul awl dipal ak ma dinigab agak.

God binib ne pelpel apnan gipal taun Pegamum ak kilop takaw agak

12 Bi anib ak takaw oginap sek agil agak, Pen ensel ne Pegamum binib God yil midebal okok kilop kod midep ak, takaw aginigebin ak ensel ak nop kil tikinimin agak. Bi baynat ne kid pispis gak ak, takaw nim ak agyokeb agak.

1:19 Lep 1.1, 1.11, 2.1, 4.1 **1:20** Sek 4.2, Plp 2.15, Lep 1.12, 1.16, 2.1, 3.1 **2:1** Lep 1.16, 1.20 * **2:1** God ensel agyokek amil, binib God yil midebal okok kilop keke kod yelak. Jon takaw agak anib ak, ne ensel nokom nokom kilop agñak. Pen takaw anib ak, binib God yil midebal okok midupsek niŋid kidek ginigel agil gos nigak. Sapta 2 ayip 3 ayip niginimib. **2:2** 2 Ko 11.13, 2 Pi 2.1, 1 Jo 4.1, Lep 2.9, 2.13, 2.19, 3.1, 3.8, 3.15 **2:3** Gal 6.9, Hib 12.3-5 **2:5** Mat 21.41-43, Lep 2.16, 2.22, 3.3, 3.19 **2:6** Sng 139.21 **2:7** Stt 2.9, Ese 28.13, 31.8, Mat 11.15, Lep 2.11, 2.17, 2.29, 3.6, 3.13, 3.22, 22.2, 22.14, 22.19 **2:8** Ais 44.6, 48.12, Lep 1.17, 22.13 **2:9** Lom 2.17, 2 Ko 11.14-15, 1 Ti 6.18, Jem 2.5, Lep 3.9 **2:10** Mat 10.22, 10.28, 24.13, 2 Ti 4.8, Jem 1.12, Lep 3.11 **2:11** Lep 13.9, 20.14, 21.8 **2:12** Ais 49.2, Lep 1.16 **2:13** Lep 3.8

13 Yad nepin, nib koslam yibil midebim agak. Taun nibi midebim nab ak, Satan kod mideb agak. Pen nibi yip chig tep gil, yip nokom gos linepim ak, gos yip ak nibi ma we gipim agak. Man awl Satan pel mideb anib ak, biyad Adipas ne wog ma keligil takaw yad pel agñek, nop ñagilak ak pen yip ma keligipek agak.

14 Pen takaw oginap mideb agak. Binib nibi oginap, Balam takaw agñoligup ak dil kidek gebal agak. Bi Balam anib ak, bi Balak nop timud wukek nim, am yepis gek, Yislel binib okok apyap pakililak agak. Tap ñiŋeb tap yokip sibogilak okok ñibilig, bin si bi si gilig gilak agak.

15 Ak pen nibi oginap bi Nikolas takaw timel ne ak dil, timel adek nop ak kidek gil, gem amub agak.

16 Anib ak, chin taynen anigipun agil keliginimib agak. Pen ma keliginigabim ak, sikol won olap midil yad nibop yil ownigayn agak. Apil, baynat meg migan yad ayaŋ nib aplan jakup ak mideb, binib anigipal okok ayip penpen ginigayn agak.

17 Nibi binib timud sek ak, God Kawnan ak, ne binib pelpel apnan gipal man awl keke okok kilop takaw agup ak niginimib agak. Bi an kiles timel yibil penpen ginigab ak, tap ñiŋeb olap, bilet Mana† apal ak, binib yokip okok ma nepal ak, nop ñen ñiŋinigab agak. Pen nop kab kayig olap ñinigayn agak. Kab ñinigayn adek anib ak, yib kideyil ak keke tik ñenigayn, bi dinigab ak nep niginigab agak.

God binib ne pelpel apnan gipal taun Tayatayla ak kilop takaw agak

18 Bi anib ak takaw oginap sek agil agak, Pen ensel ne Tayatayla binib God yil midebal okok kilop kod midep ak, takaw aginigebin ak ensel ak nop kil tikinimin agak. God Ñine, widin mab miŋilaŋ tek midil, tob kid ne ak, tap kiles blas apal ak dagilel yinil kilid dup tek gak ak, takaw nim ak agyokeb agak.

19 Okok tap nibi gipim ak, yad nepin agak. Binib okok kilop mapen yibil lil, wog giñilig yibil midebim agak. Yip gos liniŋid, wog kiles gil gi dad amil pen yilik ma nepim ak, nepin agak. Gipim anib ak, ned sikol sikol geligipim ak pen, miñil tapin gipim agak.

20 Pen takaw olap mideb agak. Bin Jesebel takaw yepis agep ak, yad bin God gos ñek agñeb agek, nibi nop taynen keligem nib ayip mideb agak? Binib wog yad giñibal okok kilop takaw yepis agñek, tap midup dam tap yokip sibog ñibal okok ñibilig, bin si bi si gilig gipal agak.

21 Ne bi si tap timel adek anib ak keligil, midtep ginimuŋ akaŋ agil, nig mid mel niŋid keligipin agak.

22 Anigup tek pen gen, miñak awl gek yul awl dinigab agak. Binib nop kidek gil bin si bi si gipal anib okok, taynen anigipun agil ma keligel, kilop abe gen yul awl yibil dinigabal agak.

23 Ñapay ne okok kilop paklen kumnigabal. Kumnigabal ak nim, binib yad man keke midebal tek, yip nigtep gil aginigabal, Ne gos timud nab kilop ayaŋ nigtep yibil gil nep, binib okok bilokup aginigabal agak. Anigipin tek, nibi ninokom midupsek gipim tek niŋid, anib ak tek nibop pen ñinigayn agak.

24 Pen nibi Tayatayla binib oginap, takaw olap nibop aginigebin agak. Binib agebin okok, kili bin takaw nop ak kidek ma gil, tap adek anib ak gos niŋid ma apal, Satan takaw ag we gup apal agak. Nibi anib tek ma gipim ak nim, takaw miŋel nibop oginap ma mideb agak.

25 Pen yip chigipim anib ak, chichik dil midem midem, kidek yad ninim agak.

26 Bi an kiles timel yibil penpen gil, wog yad gitep ginigab ak, amil amil tap okok midupsek kul ginigab ñin anib ak, nop agen, binib man keke okok kilop bi kod midep yenigab agak.

27 Taynen? Bapi takaw olap yip agil agup, Binib okok kilop kiles gil kod yenimin agup agak. Anib ak tek, yad agen, bi anib ak binib man keke okok kilop kiles gil kod yenigab agak. Yil kiles olap dil, kilop pak jisipuk jisipuk ginigab, sige cheg ak tek agak.

28 Pen gap pogilin man tikinig gakniŋ nepal tek ak nop ñinigayn agak.

29 Nibi binib timud sek ak, God Kawnan ak, ne binib pelpel apnan gipal man awl keke okok kilop takaw agup ak niginimib agak.

3

God binib ne pelpel apnan gipal taun Sadis ak kilop takaw agak

2:14 Nam 22–24, 25.1-3, 31.16, Lo 23.4, Apo 15.29, 1 Ko 6.13, 8.9, 2 Pi 2.15, Jud 11 **2:16** Ais 11.4, 2 Te 2.8, Lep 1.16, 3.11, 19.15, 19.21, 22.7, 22.12, 22.20 **2:17** Kis 16.4, 16.14-15, 16.33-34, Ais 62.2, 65.15, Jon 6.48-50, Lep 2.7, 2.11, 3.12, 19.12

† **2:17** Tap ñiŋeb olap, bilet Mana apal ak, God ne tap ñiŋeb anib ak bilel Yislel binib kilop ñak. Kili man Yijip keligil, man nep binib ma yelak nab okok ajeligipal ñin ak, God tap ñiŋeb bilet Mana anib ak kilop ñoligup. Pen Kisim Bek sapta 16 ayip Buk Song sapta 78 lain 24 niginimib. **2:18** Lep 1.14-15 **2:20** 1 Kin 16.31, 2 Kin 9.7, Apo 15.20, 15.29, 1 Ko 10.19, Lep 2.14 **2:21** Lom 2.4, Lep 9.20 **2:23** Sng 7.9, 62.12, Jer 11.20, 17.10, Lom 8.27, 2 Ko 5.10, 2 Ti 4.14, Lep 20.12-13 **2:25** Lep 3.11 **2:26** Mat 19.28, Jon 6.29, 1 Ko 6.3, 1 Jo 3.23, Lep 20.4 **2:26** Sng 2.8-9 **2:27** Dan 7.22, Lep 12.5 **2:28** Lep 22.16 **3:1** Lep 1.4, 1.16, 2.2, 5.6

1 Bi anib ak takaw oginap sek agil agak, Pen ensel ne Sadis binib God yil midebal okok kilop kod midep ak, takaw aginigebin ak ensel ak nop kil tikinimin agak. Bi God Kawnan ne ak tam pakil anep kugul lup ak ayip midil, gap anep kugul ak di mideb ak, takaw nim ak agyokeb agak. Okok tap nibi gipim ak, yad nepin agak. Binib okok kili agilak, Nibi Sadis binib God yil midebim okok, konjim midebim agilak agak. Pen nibi pisnep kubim agak.

2 Wisin sawl kinebim ak keligil, añiŋ lep bad nibi ak mideb tek, añiŋ lil tikjakil God agup wog adek ak gijunimib agak. Tap okok nibi gipim adek ak God yad ak ne nigek tep ma gup agak.

3 Anib ak takaw tep agñelak ninjid dipek ak, taynen keligipun agil, adikid tepayaŋ dil kidek ginimib agak. Wisin kil kin yenigabim ak, yad bi tap si dep okok nig midel ma opal tek ak apen, nibi ma niginigabim ñin akal ownigayn agak.

4 Pen Sadis binib nibi oginap midtep gil, chech kili okok gel gach ma gup agak. Kili gitep gel yip tep gup ak nim, chech kayig pal lil, yad ayip ajonigabun agak.

5 Bi an kiles timel yibil penpen ginigab ak, chech kayig tep anib ak tek liñinigayn agak. Pen yib nop pel midep mij ayaŋ kil tik len mideb ak, ma wik yokinigayn agak. Bapi sek, ensel ne okok sek ayip nig yelaknin, biyad yil mideb agil misen agñinigayn agak.

6 Nibi binib timud sek ak, God Kawnan ak, ne binib pelpel apnan gipal man awl keke okok kilop takaw agup ak niginimib agak.

God binib ne pelpel apnan gipal taun Piladelpiya ak kilop takaw agak

7 Bi anib ak takaw oginap sek agil agak, Pen ensel ne Piladelpiya binib God yil midebal okok kilop kod midep ak, takaw aginigebin ak ensel ak nop kil tikinimin agak. Bi sunjtep ak, ne takaw ninjid yibil agil, binonim Depid ki nop ak di mideb agak. Bi anib ak kanib yikek, binib oginap giñinigel tek ma lup pen giñek, yikinigel tek ma lup ak, takaw nim ak agyokeb agak.

8 Okok tap nibi gipim ak, yad nepin agak. Nigim, nibop kanib yikipin ak nim, binib oginap giñinigel tek ma lup agak. Nibi kiles sikol olap mideb ak pen, takaw yad ak kidek gil, yib yip sawl ma gipim agak.

9 Pen binib kili chin Juda yipid gil midobun agil yepis apal okok, Satan binib ne midebal agak. Ak nim kilop gen, tob agen nibop sinjak kigom yimil, jel kuyan gil niginigabal, yad nibop mapen yibil lipin agak.

10 Nibop gi timel gel, apin tek yip kidek gil yilik ma nepim ak, binib lum awl kilop midupsek gi timel gil minjel ñinigab ñin ak, nibop sek ma gi timel ginigab niginigabal agak.

11 Wulep mideb ownigayn agak. Yip chigil midem, tap teplep nibop ñen pel pelnep yenigabim ak, binib oginap tig asik ma dinigel agak.

12 Bi an kiles timel yibil penpen ginigab ak, God nop gen, God agnigep kal awl kal meg awl olap tek midil nim, yokip okok ma gi ajenigab agak. Wak adek nop ak, God yad ak yib nop ak tikil, man awl ne Jelusalem kideyil ak yib tikil ginigayn agak. God yad ak man awl ne Jelusalem anib ak, God agek man ne alaŋ nib lum awl ownigab agak. Yib yad kideyil ak abe, wak adek nop ak tikinigayn agak.

13 Nibi binib timud sek ak, God Kawnan ak, ne binib pelpel apnan gipal man awl keke okok kilop takaw agup ak niginimib agak.

God binib ne pelpel apnan gipal taun Layodisiya ak kilop takaw agak

14 Bi anib ak takaw oginap sek agil agak, Pen ensel ne Layodisiya binib God yil midebal okok kilop kod midep ak, takaw aginigebin ak ensel ak nop kil tikinimin agak. Tap okok midupsek God ne gilak ak, yad ke bi tap jij agak. Yad bi takaw ninjid yibil, God takaw agup tek kidek gil, takaw ninjid yibil nep apin agak. Yad takaw nim ak agyokebin agak.

15 Okok tap nibi gipim ak, yad nepin agak. Yad nepin, nibi ñig yigen tek ma midebim agak. Pen nibi ñig yineb tek ma midebim agak. Nibi ñig yigen tek yebikep, ak tep yibil agak. Pen nibi ñig yineb tek yebikep, ak abe tep yibil agak.

16 Ak pen, nibi ñig yigen tek ma midebim, ñig yineb tek abe ma midebim agak. Anib ak nibi ñig ak ñibel tep ma gup tek midebim, nibop yak yokinigayn agak.

17 Nibi apim, Chin midtep yibil gipun apim agak. Tap chin kunjay mideb, tap olap ma tek dup apim ak pen, nib ke ma nepim agak. Nibi binib yimgeptek yebek, binib okok nibop ninjid yimug nepal agak. Tap ma yek, widin koy gil, chib migan day nep midebim agak.

3:3 Mat 24.43-44, Luk 12.39-40, 1 Te 5.2, 5.6, 1 Ti 6.20, 2 Pi 3.10, Lep 2.5, 16.15 **3:4** Apo 1.15, Jud 23, Lep 6.11, 7.9, 7.13 **3:5** Kis 32.32-33, Sng 69.28, Mat 10.32, Luk 10.20, 12.8, Plp 4.3, Lep 3.18, 19.8, 20.12 **3:7** Jop 12.14, Ais 22.22, Luk 1.32, Apo 3.14, 1 Jo 5.20 **3:8** 1 Ko 16.9, 2 Ko 2.12, Lep 2.2 **3:9** Ais 43.4, 45.14, 49.23, 60.14, Lep 2.9 **3:10** Ais 24.17, Luk 21.19, 2 Ti 2.12, 2 Pi 2.9 **3:11** Plp 4.5, Lep 2.10, 2.16, 2.25, 22.7, 22.12, 22.20 **3:12** Ais 62.2, 65.15, Ese 48.35, Gal 2.9, 4.26, Hib 12.22, Lep 14.1, 21.2 **3:14** Snd 8.22, Ais 65.16, 2 Ko 1.20, Kol 1.15, Lep 1.5, 19.11, 22.6 **3:15** Lom 12.11, Lep 2.2 **3:17** Hos 12.8, Luk 12.21, 1 Ko 4.8 **3:18** Ais 55.1, Mat 13.44, 2 Ko 5.3, Jem 2.5, Lep 3.5, 4.4, 7.13, 16.15

18 Anib ak nim, nigtep ma gipim tek,
takaw yad apin adek ak dinimib agak. Tap
gol yad ak dagilek yinil, dayday sek ma
mideb ak tawnimib agak. Tawil, tap kuŋay
yibil yonimuŋ agak. Pen nibi chib migan day
nep midem nigel nebeŋ gakniŋ midebim
tek, chech kayig tep yad ak tawil linimib
agak. Pen widin lep tap ak tawil lem, widin
suŋ lek nigtep ginimib agak.
19 Binib mapen lipin okok, kilop midtep
gilaŋ agil, miŋel ñilig timud wukipin agak.
Anib ak tap timel gipun ak taynen anigipun
agil keligil, gitep ginimib agak.
20 Nigim. Yad ap seŋayaŋ midilig, kanib
pak gigu gilig kod midebin agak. Binib
olap takaw yad ak niŋid, agek kal migan
amnigayn okok, yad ne ayip tap ñibil, ne pen
yad ayip tap ñibil, jimñil yonigabun agak.
21 Bi an kiles timel yibil penpen ginigab
ak, yad agen yad ayip binonim besig midep
ak besig yonigabul agak. Bilel yad anib ak
tek ginek agak. Yad kiles timel yibil penpen
ginek ak, Bapi yad ne agek, ne ayip binonim
besig midep ak besig yolok agak.
22 Nibi binib timud sek ak, God Kawnan
ak, ne binib pelpel apnan gipal man awl
keke okok kilop takaw agup ak niginimib
agak.

4

Kili God yib nop dad aplanilak, man ne alaŋ

1 Pen takaw kil tikipin anib ak niŋid, sayn
tap olap niginek, God man ne alaŋ kanibtub
yikil yek. Ned akil tek agek niginek ak,
tepayaŋ ak agil yip agak, Adek awl ape, tap
kidek ginigab okok nep yomin agak.
2 Anib agakniŋ, God Kawnan ne ak ap yip
bak lakniŋ niginek, God man ne alaŋ bi olap
midil, binonim besig midep adek siŋak besig
yek.
3 Wak nop ak ke yibil lil, kab Kilmejik ayip
kab Koniliyan ayip tek ñiñakol gilig yek. Pen
chiben ak nop gaw gil, kab Emelal tek gugiñ
pagiñ gil, yinig tik yapilig yek.
4 Binonim besig midep ne ak nab ayaŋ
midakniŋ, biawl besig midep anep 24 okok
lil kus gilak. Biawl anib okok chech kayig
yimil, tap gol dil gilak nag ak, kimig cheg
okok keke lil, besig yelak.
5 Binonim besig midep siŋak, añiñak dilig,
timuk awl agilig, gu agek palsek amnak. Jij
anib siŋak sup milek anep kugul ak milek gi
yek. Sup milek anib okok nim, God Kawnan
ne ak tam pakil anep kugul lup ak.
6 Binonim besig midep ne yek jij siŋak, tap
olap ñig solwala ak glas tek kid yibil agil yek.

Besig midep bak ne ak, tap kim midep
omiŋal omiŋal jak mid kus gilak. Tap anib
okok widin kili kuŋay nep kud okok midil,
wiŋ okok midil gak.
7 Tap kim midep anib okok, olap chen
layon tek lak, olap chag bulmakaw ñiluk tek
lak, olap bi jomulik tek lak, olap yawl duk pil
palsek li ajipal tek lak.
8 Pen tap anib okok midupsek pilikid
anep kagol ak lak. Widin kuŋay yibil, adek
okok dil, pilikid okok dil midupsek yu gak.
Pen subnab maynab ayaŋ, kimep ag midilig
agilak,

God Biawl yibil, tap okok midupsek
ginimuŋ tek nep mideb ak agilak. Ne bi
suŋtep agilak. Ne bi suŋtep agilak. Ne bi
suŋtep agilak. Ned yek, miñil mideb, kidek
yenigab agilak.

9 Pen tap kim midep keke omiŋal omiŋal
anib okok, bi binonim besig midep adek yek
ak pel pelnep yenigab ak kilop tep gakniŋ,
nop tep agilig yib nop dad aplanilak.
10 Aplanelak, 24 biawl okok, kili jij siŋak
kigom yimil, bi binonim besig midep adek
yek ak nop gos anep lilig Biawl yibil ak pel
pelnep yenigab agilig, nag kimig cheg lilak
ak tig asikilak. Tig asikil ne yek siŋak diyokil,
yib nop dad aplanilig agilak,

11 God Biawl chin, nad tap okok midupsek
gilinak agilak. Gos nad niŋid tap okok
midupsek gilinak agilak. Gile, miñil tap
anib okok midupsek mideb agilak. Anige,
binib midupsek kilop tep yibil gek, yib
nep dad aplanil, kiles nad muk okok yelak
agilak. Anigebal nim, teplep mideb agilak.

5

Jon ne mij kil tikilak olap nigak

1 Pen niginek, bi binonim besig midep ak
yek, mij palawl dayday kamilak olap, ñin
yipid kid ak di yek. Mij kamilak anib ak, yib
okok seŋ adek okok ken tikil, migan ayaŋ
ken tikil gilak. Pen dayday kamil, nag keke
anep kugul ak tunig tep yibil gilak.
2 Pen God ensel ne awl yibil olap niginek.
Ensel anib ak apil, suk awl agil agak, Bi
an tek nag lak awl wisibil, mij anib awl
malakinigab agak?

3:19 Snd 3.12, 1 Ko 11.32, Hib 12.6, Jem 1.12, Lep 2.5 **3:20** Luk 12.37, Jon 14.23, 1 Jo 2.24 **3:21** Mat 19.28, Luk 22.30, 2 Ti 2.12, Lep 2.26-27 **4:1** Lep 1.1, 1.10, 1.19, 11.12, 22.6 **4:2** Sng 47.8, Ais 6.1, Jer 17.12, Lep 4.9, 17.3, 21.10 **4:2** Ese 1.26-28, 10.1 **4:4** Lep 3.18, 6.11, 11.16, 19.14 **4:5** Kis 19.16, Ese 1.13, Sek 4.2, Lep 1.4, 8.5, 11.19, 16.18 **4:6** Ese 1.5-10, 1.22, Lep 15.2 **4:6** Ese 1.5-10, 10.14 **4:8** Ais 6.2-3, Ese 1.18, 10.12, Lep 1.4, 1.8 **4:9** Dan 4.34, 6.26, 12.7, Lep 1.18, 4.2, 4.10, 5.14, 15.7 **4:10** Lep 4.4, 4.9, 5.1, 5.7-8, 5.13-14, 6.16, 7.15, 19.4, 21.5 **4:11** Apo 17.24, Epe 3.9, Kol 1.16, Lep 5.12, 10.6 **5:1** Ais 29.11, Ese 2.9-10, Dan 12.4

3 Anib agak ak pen, bi wisip alaŋ akaŋ, lum
awl akaŋ, muk okyaŋ oginap akaŋ, mij anib
ak malakil niginigel tek olap ma yelak.
4 Anigek nigen, mij anib ak malakil
niginigel tek olap ma yelak. Yad anib ak
niŋid, chib gek chaŋ awl linek.
5 Pen biawl anep 24 okok, olap yip agak,
Chaŋ ma linimin agak. Nigan. Bi olap yib
nop ak Chen Layon kiles tek agilak agak. Ne
Juda jij ak nib, binonim Depid tikek tik dad
amil, nop tikelak ne Biawl yek agak. Ne bi
penpen gep ak kilop ñag jup tek, mij anib
ak nag anep kugul ak wisibil, malakinigab
agak.

Jon Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak nop nigak

6 Pen niginek, Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ñag lelak
kumak tek olap jakil yek. Ne binonim besig
midep abe, tap kim midep ominal ominal
anib okok abe nab sinak yek. Pen biawl
kuskus gil yelak. Chag Sipsip Ñiluk anib ak
mablod anep kugul ak, widin anep kugul
ak lak. Widin anep kugul lak takaw jij ak,
God Kawnan ne ak tam pakil anep kugul lup
ak. Kawnan ne anib ak yokek, lum okok
midupsek kid kid amub.
7 Pen Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak bi binonim
besig midep yek ak jij sinak amnak. Amil,
mij kamil ñin yipid kid okok ken di yek ak ne
dak.
8 Dak tek, tap kim midep ominal ominal
anib okok sek, 24 biawl okok sek, ap kili
Chag Sipsip Ñiluk yek sinak kigom yimilak.
Biawl anib okok kili tap gita tek okok keke
dil, kinag gol dil gilak okok keke di yelak.
Kinag di yelak migan anib okok, tap kuy tep
owep ak dagilel sikom kuy tep aplan jakil
yek. Tap kuy tep owep God nop dagililak
anib ak, binib God yil yelak okok agnigep kili
tek ak.
9 Pen kili kimep kideyil olap agil agilak,
Nep ñag lelak kumnak ak, binib man keke
midebal tek, jij keke midebal tek, takaw
yibil keke apal tek, wak keke lup tek,
oginap God yil dinak agilak. God yil dinak
ak nim, nak nokom mij kamil tunig tep
gak anib ak, di wisibil malakinimin tek lup
agilak.
10 Nad binonim kili ak midakniŋ, kili binib
God nop sibogep okok midil, God chin anop
wog gitep gilig midebal agilak. Kidek kili nad
ayip, binib lum awl kilop kodinigabal agilak.

Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak yib nop dad aplanilak

11 Pen tepayaŋ niŋid niginek, ensel ñin
juwil ñin juwil, tawsin milion kunay yibil
kunay yibil ap yelak. Apil binonim besig
midep ak sek, tap kim midep ominal ominal
okok sek, biawl anep 24 okok sek kilop punjil
kus gil agil,
12 meg migan dad aplanilig agilak,
Chag Sipsip Ñiluk nop ñag lelak kumak ak,
ne bi tep yibil agilak. Ne nim, bi yib awl
yibil midil, kiles dil, gos teplep abe niŋid,
tap teplep okok midupsek dinimuŋ tek
yenigab agilak. Binib okok kilop tep yibil
gek, nop tep agil, yib nop dad aplanigabal
agilak.
13 Pen niginek, tap midupsek God ne
gilak okok, wisip alaŋ, lum awl, muk okyaŋ,
ñig solwala nab ayaŋ, okok midupsek agil
agilak,
Bi binonim besig midep ak sek, Chag Sip-
sip Ñiluk ak sek, bi ominal bi yib awl
yibil midil, kiles dinigel agilak. Binib
okok kilopminal tep agil, yib kilop dad
aplanigel, pel pelnep agilak.
14 Anib agelak, tap kim midep ominal ominal
okok agilak, Niŋid apal agilak. Anib agelak,
biawl okok kili kigom yimil, kilopminal yib
dad aplanilak.

6

Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak nag anep kagol ak wisikak

1 Pen niginek, Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak, ne mij
kamil nag anep kugul ak tunig wos gek di
yek ak, nag ned ak wisikak. Anigek, tap kim
midep ominal ominal okok, olap takaw awl
timuk agup tek agil agak, Owan agak.
2 Agek niginek, chag hos kayig olap aplan
jakak. Bi chag hos adek anib ak besig yek ak,
chim di yek. Penpen ñag junimuŋ tek nep
lak nim, nop nag kimig cheg liñel, binib okok
ayip penpen gil, ñag ju yokinig amnak.
3 Pen Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak, ne nag nab ak
wisikakniŋ, tap kim midep olap pen agak,
Owan agak.
4 Agek niginek, chag hos nikim olap aplan
jakak. Bi chag hos adek anib ak besig yek ak
nop kiles awl ñel, ne amnak. Am gek, binib
lum okok midupsek kimigel yelak ak keligil,
penpen ñagilig gel amnak. Pen tu palawl
olap ñilak.
5 Pen Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak, ne nag nab
peŋ ak wisikakniŋ, tap kim midep olap pen
agak, Owan agak. Agek niginek, chag hos
mosib olap aplan jakak. Bi chag hos adek

5:5 Stt 49.9, Ais 11.1, 11.10, Lom 15.12, Hib 7.14, Lep 6.1, 22.16 **5:6** Ais 53.7, Sek 4.10, Jon 1.29, 1.36, Lep 1.4, 4.5, 5.9, 5.12, 13.8 **5:7** Lep 4.2, 4.10 **5:8** Sng 141.2, Lep 4.8-10, 8.3-4, 15.2 **5:9** Sng 33.3, 40.3, 96.1, 98.1, 144.9, Ais 42.10, Apo 20.28, Epe 1.7, Hib 9.12, 1 Pi 1.18-19, 1 Jo 1.7, Lep 14.3 **5:10** Kis 19.6, Ais 61.6, 1 Pi 2.5, Lep 1.6, 20.6, 22.5 **5:11** Sng 68.17, Dan 7.10, Hib 12.22, Lep 4.4-6 **5:12** 1 Sto 29.11, Lep 5.6 **5:13** Lom 9.5, Plp 2.10, 1 Ti 6.16, 1 Pi 4.11, Lep 4.2, 4.10, 6.16, 7.10 **6:1** Lep 4.6-7, 5.1, 5.5-7 **6:2** Sek 1.8, Lep 6.3, 6.6, 14.14, 19.11 **6:4** Sek 1.8, 6.2 **6:5** Sek 6.2, 6.6

anib ak besig yek ak, tap miŋel bilokep olap di yek.
6 Takaw olap, tap kim midep omiŋal
omiŋal okok yelak nab siŋak nib agil agak,
Binib okok mani kili ñin nokom dipal ak,
wit midup tawnig, bad nokom olap nep
tawnigel agak. Pen bali midup tawnig, bad
omiŋal nokom nep tawnigel agak. Pen mab
olip wel ak sek, ñig wayn ak sek pel tawpal
tek, tawnigel agak.*

7 Pen Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak, ne nag tigawup
ak wisikakniŋ, tap kim midep kidek ak agak,
Owan agak.
8 Agek niginek, chag hos pok olap aplan
jakak. Bi chag hos adek anib ak besig yek
ak, yib ne Kumeb. Pen bine kidek gil apek
ak, yib ne Chip Kawnan Kal. Bi omiŋal anib
ak kilop kiles awl ñel adek keke gel, binib
lum awl okok kuŋay yibil kumnigel tek lak.
Oginap penpen ñagil kumnigabal, oginap
yuwan awl apek kumnigabal, oginap miñak
tap okok gek kumnigabal, oginap chen
ladek tap sawl okok su lel kumnigabal.
Anigil kum dad apil nim, kilop day bad
anep tigawup ak bilokinigab. Day bad
nokom kumnigabal, pen omiŋal nokom
koŋim yenigabal.

9 Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak, ne nag mamid ak
wisikak. Anigek niginek, God nop sibogep
abañ adek ak, binib God takaw nop niŋid, dil
agñelak, kilop ñag lilak kawnan okok abañ
muk okok yelak.
10 Kili suk awl agil agilak, Biawl kiles timel
yibil agilak. Nad bi sunŋtep, niŋid yibil adek
ak nep gipan agilak. Pen ñin titay midil,
binib lum ayaŋ chinop ñag lilak okok, kilop
tig asikil yul ñinigaban agilak?
11 Anib agelak, kilop chech kayig pal
keke ñilig agilak, Wulep mideb kod yenimib
agilak. Namam nanay God nop ditep gipim
tek gipal okok, kilop oginap sek paklel nim,
God ne binib ñin pag lak ak amek, agebim
tek ginigab agilak.

12 Pen Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak, ne nag kagol
ak wisikak. Anigek niginek, monmon awl
yibil ak dil, sub ak wad mab wol yinil gach
gup tek gil, takan ak pisnep nikim yibil gak.
13 Pen gap okok, mab pik midup pok ma
gup okok, yigen kiles ak dil pilmal gi yowup
tek ak yowak.
14 Pen wisip alaŋ lig amnakniŋ sinay ak
pag lil dad abal tek ak gil, dum okok sek
man ñig tib kus gak okok sek yeligipal tep ak
keligil, lig keke amil gilak.
15 Anigakniŋ, gapman binonim man keke
okok, biawl yokip okok, bi chim kadiŋ gep
biawl yibil okok, bi mani awl dipal okok,
bi yib yek okok, bi yib ma yek okok, binib
wog giñeb biawl olap muk okok midebal
okok, binib wog gep biawl olap muk okok
ma midebal okok, kili midupsek pilik am
kab migan lum migan kab awl bak okok we
gilak.
16 We gil, kili kab awl ayip dum awl
ayip kilop agilak, Bi binonim besig mideb
yek ak chinop ma nigonimuŋ agilak. Chag
Sipsip Ñiluk ak chinop yul awl ma ñonimuŋ
agilak. Anib ak tek yonigun tek ma lup
agilak. Pig juwil pag apil, chinop pisnep yu
gil we ginimuŋ agilak.
17 Taynen anib agilak? Ñin kidek pel
apun ak owup ak nim, biawl omiŋal ak binib
okok kilop gos timel niŋid, gi timel ginimil.
Pen bi an kiles gil kilopmiŋal giyokil, midtep
ginigab? Bi olap ma mideb.

7

God ne Yislel binib kuŋay yibil okok kilop kijikil tikak

1 Pen tap anib okok gak ak kidek niginek,
ensel anep tigawup ak kili lum awl mid kus
gil, day puŋilek amnak kid omiŋal omiŋal
ak yigen owin agek chichik dilak. Yigen ak
delak, lum awl, ñig solwala, mab, tap okok
ginimuŋ tek ma mideb.
2-3 Pen niginek, ensel olap sub lim gup
okok nib, God pel midep ak tap kil tik lep ne
ak dad owak. Apil, binib ne okok kilop kijikil
tikinig, ensel omiŋal omiŋal yigen gel ownig
gek okok kilop suk agil agak, Alad gim agak.
Binib God chin ak nop ditep gipal okok,
kijikil ak nebeŋ kilop alaŋ tikinigun agak.
Kidek yigen ak yep lem, ap ñig solwala, lum
awl, mab tap okok gi timel ginimuŋ agak.
4 Pen takaw olap agel niginek, binib God
kijikil ne ak nebeŋ alaŋ tikipal anib okok,
Yislel binib jij keke okok jimñil kuŋay yibil,
144,000.
5 Binib kijikil tikipal anib okok, Juda jij ak
nib 12,000, Luben jij ak nib 12,000, Gad jij
ak nib 12,000,
6 Asel jij ak nib 12,000, Naptali jij ak nib
12,000, Manase jij ak nib 12,000,
7 Simiyon jij ak nib 12,000, Lipay jij ak nib
12,000, Yisakal jij ak nib 12,000,

* **6:6** Ese 5.12, 5.17 **6:6** Takaw won anep agak, Yuwan awl ownigab tek, mani kid nokom dad amil, tap kuŋay taweligipal tek ma tawnigabal agak. **6:8** Jer 15.1-3, Ese 5.12, 5.17, 14.21, 33.27, Sek 6.3 **6:9** 2 Ti 1.8, Lep 1.9, 8.3, 12.17, 19.10 **6:10** Lo 32.43, Sng 78.10, Lep 11.18, 16.7, 19.2 **6:11** Hib 11.40, Lep 3.4-5, 3.18, 7.9, 7.13-14, 14.13, 19.14 **6:12** Ais 13.10, Jol 2.10, 2.31, 3.15, Mat 24.29, Mak 13.24-25, Luk 21.25, Apo 2.20, Lep 8.12, 11.13, 16.18 **6:13** Lep 8.10, 9.1 **6:13** Ais 34.4 **6:14** Jer 4.24, Hib 1.12-13, Lep 16.20 **6:15** Ais 2.10, 2.19-21 **6:16** Hos 10.8, Luk 23.30, Lep 4.2, 4.10, 9.6 **6:17** Sng 76.7, Ais 13.6, Jol 2.11, Nah 1.6, Sef 1.14, Mal 3.2, Lep 16.14 **7:1** Jer 49.36, Dan 7.2, Sek 6.5 **7:2-3** Ese 9.4-6, Lep 6.6, 9.4, 14.1, 22.4 **7:4** Lep 9.16, 14.1-3

8 Sebulun jij ak nib 12,000, Josep jij ak nib
12,000, Bejamin jij ak nib 12,000.

Binib kuŋay yibil God nop gos niŋid, yib nop dad aplanilak

9 Pen kidek yad niginek, binonim besig midep ak sek, Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak sek yileknin, binib kuŋay yibil nep ap widin yilik adek kilop siŋak jak yelak. Binib anib okok, man keke lak tek, jij keke lak tek, wak keke lak tek, takaw yibil keke apal tek, ap yelak. Binib ñin pagep tek ma yek anib okok, midupsek chech pal kayig yibil lil, albad wij di yelak.

10 Kili suk awl agil agilak,
God chin ne binonim besig midep yek ak sek, Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak sek, chinop tig asik dinimil tek lup nim, midtep gipun agilak.

11 Ensel okok midupsek apjakil, binonim besig midep ak sek, biawl anep 24 okok sek, tap kim midep ominal ominal okok sek, kilop punil kuskus gilak. Ensel anib okok kili apyap kigom yimil, kimig kili abe lum ayaŋ punilil, God yib nop dad aplanilig,

12 agilak,
Niŋid yibil agobun agilak.
God chin ak, yib nop dad aplanil nop tep aginigun agilak.
Ne bi tep yibil, chinop tep yibil gup agilak.
Ne kiles ak dil, gos teplep abe niŋid, bi yib awl yibil yonimuŋ agilak.
Tap anib okok midupsek, pelpel God tap ne agilak.
Niŋid yibil agobun agilak.

Binib anib okok tepayaŋ yul ma dinigabal

13 Pen biawl anep 24 anib okok olap, ne yip agniŋid agak, Binib chech kayig teplep pal lipal anib okok anib an agak? Pen kili akal nib opal agak?

14 Agek aginek, Biawl. Nad ke nepan aginek. Anib agen, yip agak, Binib okol kilop gi timel gel, koslam yibil midil opal agak. Pen kili Chag Sipsip Ñiluk nikim ak dil, chech kili okok nikim pakñel, kayig gup agak.

15 Anib ak nim, kili God binonim besig midep ne nab siŋak midilig, subnab maynab ayaŋ God agnigep kal awl migan ak wog giñilig, yib nop dad aplanilig gipal agak. Bi binonim besig midep anib ak yek, kilop kod midtep yibil ginigab agak.

16 Kilop yuwan ma ginigab, ñig nen ma ginigab, sub sij timel niŋid yul ma ginigab agak.

17 Taynen? Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ne binonim besig midep nab siŋak mideb ak, kilop kod midtep ginigab agak. Kilop poŋid ñig kilam junigab okok amek, ñig pel midep ak ñiŋinigabal agak. Pen God ne chaŋ ñig kilop ak midupsek wik yokinigab agak.

8

Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak nag nokom yek ak wisikak

1 Pen Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak, nag kugul ak wisikakniŋ, God man ne alaŋ takaw pug ma gil, yep won olap yokip yek.

2 Pen niginek, ensel anep kugul ak, God widin midup adek siŋak jak yeligipal. Ensel anib okok kilop akil keke ñek, di yelak.

3-4 Ensel olap pen kinag gol dil gilak won olap dak. Kinag anib ak, tap teplep kuy tep owep ak migan yek. Dil, ap God nop sibogep abañ adek gol siŋak jakil yek. God nop tap dagilel yin kuy tep owep ak kuŋay yibil ñelak, dil God nop abañ gol dil gilak adek ak dagilak. Abañ anib ak, binonim besig midep wulep siŋak yek. Pen tap kuy tep owep ak dagilek, sikom ak yin aplanilig, binib God yil yelak okok nop agnigilak takaw ak sek jimñil wilik malik gil, aplan amnak.

5 Pen kinag won anib ak dil, mab yin gilig yek God nop sibogep abañ adek alaŋ yinek okok dil, kinag migan ayaŋ lil, lum awl adek ayaŋ yokak. Yokek, timuk awl agilig, añiñak dilig, gu agek palsek amil, monmon dak.

Ensel anep tigawup ak akil okok pugilak

6 Won anib ak, ensel anep kugul akil di yelak okok, dad aplanil puginig gelak.

7 Ensel ned ak, akil ne ak pugek, mab miŋilaŋ ak sek, tun man midup awl ak sek nikim komkam gil, lum adek awl sog yowak. Pen sogak anib ak, lum awl day ominal nokom tek agil, day ominal tek yek, day nokom olap yin sibok amnak. Man okok, mab okok, tap wij kim kim jak yek okok midupsek, yin sibok amnak.

8 Pen ensel nab ak, akil ne ak pugek, dum awl yibil mab tek yinek olap, ñig solwala nab siŋak diyokilak. Diyokel, ñig solwala day ominal nokom tek agil, day ominal tek yek, day nokom olap nikim tawek amnak.

9 Amek, kubsal tap yelak okok day ominal nokom tek agil, day ominal tek yek, day

7:9 Lom 11.25, Lep 3.5, 3.18, 4.4, 5.9 **7:10** Ais 43.11, Jer 3.23, Hos 13.4, Lep 4.2, 4.10, 5.13 **7:12** Lep 5.12-14, 11.17 **7:13** Lep 3.18 **7:14** Ais 1.18, Dan 12.1, Mat 24.21, Mak 13.19, Hib 9.14, 1 Jo 1.7, Lep 1.5, 6.9 **7:15** Ais 4.5-6, Lep 4.2, 4.10, 21.3 **7:16** Sng 121.6, Ais 49.10, Lep 21.4 **7:17** Sng 23.1-2, Ais 25.8, 49.10, Ese 34.23, Jon 10.11, 10.14, Lep 5.6, 21.4 **8:1** Hab 2.20, Lep 6.1 **8:2** 2 Sto 29.25-28, Mat 18.10, Luk 1.19 **8:3-4** Kis 30.1-3, Sng 141.2, Amo 9.1, Luk 1.10, Lep 5.8, 9.13 **8:5** Kis 19.16-19, Wkp 16.12, 1 Kin 19.11, Ese 10.2, Apo 4.31, Lep 4.5, 11.19, 16.18 **8:7** Kis 9.23-25, Ais 2.13, Ese 38.22, Jol 2.30, Lep 9.4, 16.2 **8:8** Kis 7.20-21, Jer 51.25, Ese 14.19, Amo 7.4, Lep 16.3 **8:9** Ais 14.12 **8:10** Ais 14.12, Lep 9.1, 16.4

nokom olap midupsek kumilak. Pen sip yelak okok day ominŋal nokom tek agil, day ominŋal tek yek, day nokom olap gi timel gak.
10 Pen ensel nab peŋ ak, akil ne ak pugek, gap pogilin awl mab minŋilaŋ tek yinek olap, wisip alaŋ nib pigju apyowak. Ñig awl okok sek, ñig kilam jup okok sek, day ominŋal nokom tek agil, day ominŋal tek yek, day nokom olap apyowak.
11 Gap anib ak yib ne Malasin Silek agilak. Ñig okok day ominŋal nokom tek agil, day ominŋal tek yek, day nokom olap gi timel gak. Binib kuŋay ñig gi timel gak anib okok ñibil kumilak.
12 Pen ensel tigawup ak, akil ne ak pugek, sub, takan, gap okok day ominŋal nokom tek agil, day ominŋal tek yek, day nokom olap sikom tek pak yu gil, milek tep pel gup tek ma gak. Sub ak timel gil, takan gap okok timel gil, day ominŋal nokom tek agil, day ominŋal tek yek, day nokom olap milek goligup tek ma gak.
13 Pen yad anigil nig midilig niginek, yawl duk ak wisip nab siŋalaŋ winŋid ajilig, takaw awl tek agil agak, Ake, ake, ake, timel yibil ginigeb agak. Ensel ominŋal nokom, akil kili puginigebal ak pugilakniŋ, binib lum awl midebal okok, kilop gi timel yibil ginigab agak.

9

Ensel mamid ak akil ne ak pugak

1 Ensel mamid ak, akil ne ak pugek, gap wisip alaŋ nib pigju lum awl owak olap nop niginek. Pen nop ki olap kaw migan kiluŋ ma tikak ak ñilak.
2 Ñelak, kaw kanibtub ak yikek, sikom awl yibil ak aplanil, sub ak sek, wisip alaŋ sek gek yu gil, kisilim owak.
3 Anigek, joŋ gilobid okok, sikom nab anib okok nib gi dam lum ayaŋ lil, meg gaw awl okok gipal tek ginig gelak.
4 Gilobid anib okok kilop agak, Mij wij mab wij tap titay lum ayaŋ jakinimuŋ okok, gi timel ma ginimib agak. Binib kili God kijikil nebeŋ kilop alaŋ ma mideb okok nep, gi timel ginimib agak.
5 Agak anib ak, pisnep paklem kumnigel agil ma agak. Yokip takan anep mamid ak yipil mab timel ñinimib agil agak. Kilop yipil mab timel ñinigabal anib ak, meg gaw awl okok suwel yul gup tek ginigab.
6 Ñin nab anib ak, binib anib okok kubinop agil niginigabal ak pen, kumeb kanib tam olap ma yenigab.
7 Joŋ gilobid anib okok, chag hos penpen ñaginig, tap kiles lipal tek okok li yelak. Kimig kili dum alaŋ nag gol dil gilak okok tek lak. Jomulik kili okok, bi tek lilak.
8 Kimig wij kili okok, bin kimig wij pal ak tek lak. Pen meg kili okok, chen layon apal ak meg kid timel tek lak.
9 Pabil okok, chech kiles timel sek kadiŋ tek lak. Pen joŋ kuŋay yibil pil pakelak, gu awl yibil agak. Chag hos tap bad lipig dad ameb okok, kuŋay yibil lipig dad penpen ñaginig amel gigu agup tek okok agak.
10 Yinig day ayim, meg gaw binib suwek yul gup tek ak gak. Takan anep mamid ak, binib okok kilop yipil mab timel ñilig yelak.
11 Tap anib okok binonim kili nim, ensel ne siŋak kaw migan kiluŋ ma tikak ak kod mideb ak. Hiblu takaw agil, ensel anib ak yib ne Abadon apal. Pen Glik takaw agil, yib ne Apoliyon apal. Takaw jij anib ak nim, Bi olap ne tap okok midupsek gi timel yibil gup.
12 Anib ak miŋel awl yibil ned ak owup, pen nigim. Kidek ominŋal ownigab.

Ensel kagol ak akil ne ak pugak

13 Ensel kagol ak, akil ne ak pugek niginek, takaw olap owak. Abañ adek gol dil gilak ak, tap chag mablod tek abañ adek gol ominŋal lil kus gilak ak, takaw anib ak yil owak. Abañ anib ak, God widin ne siŋak yek.
14 Pen takaw anib ak, ensel kagol akil di yek anib ak nop agak, Ensel ominŋal ominŋal tunig lel, ñig awl Yupletis midebal okok, wisib yokinimin agak.
15 Agek, ensel anib ak ne ensel ominŋal ominŋal okok kilop wisib yokak. Taynen? God ne ensel anib okok kilop ned aglek, sub anib ak nep, takan anib ak nep, ñin anib ak nep, won anib ak nep kod yeligipal. Kod yeligipal ak nim, ñin anib ak apek, binib lum awl yelak okok day ominŋal nokom tek agil, day ominŋal tek yek, day nokom olap ñaginigel agil, wisib yokak.
16 Pen agek niginek, Bi chim kadiŋ gep kili chag hos adek besigilak okok kuŋay yibil nep, 200 milion tek yelak.
17 Pen day anib ak niginek, chag hos kili okok sek, bi hos adek besigilak okok sek anigil midebal. Bi okok, pabil kili chech kiles timel sek kadiŋ tek lilak. Chech anib okok, mab miŋilaŋ nikim tek gak, muk tek gak, kab pok salpa apal ak tek gak. Chag hos kimig okok, chen layon kimig tek lak. Meg migan kili alaŋ mab miŋilaŋ sek, sikom sek, kab salpa yuk timel ak sek apil gek,

8:11 Kis 15.23, Jer 9.15, 23.15 **8:12** Ais 13.10, Ese 32.7, Jol 2.10, 2.31, 3.15, Amo 8.9, Lep 6.12-13 **8:13** Lep 9.12, 11.14 **9:1** Luk 8.31, 10.18, Lep 8.10, 17.8, 20.1 **9:2** Stt 19.28, Kis 19.18, Jol 2.2, 2.10 **9:3** Kis 10.4, 10.12-15, Het 7.12, Lep 9.10 **9:4** Ese 9.4, Lep 6.6, 7.3 **9:5** Lep 9.10, 11.7 **9:6** Jop 3.21, Ais 2.19, Jer 8.3, Lep 6.16 **9:7** Dan 7.8, Jol 2.4, Nah 3.17 **9:8** Jol 1.6 **9:9** Jol 2.5 **9:12** Lep 8.13 **9:13** Kis 30.1-3, Lep 8.3 **9:14** Lep 16.12 **9:15** Lep 8.7-12 **9:16** Sng 68.17, Ese 38.4, Dan 7.10 **9:17** 1 Sto 12.8, Ais 5.28-29

18 binib kunŋay yibil kumilak. Binib anib
okok, day ominŋal nokom tek agil, day ominŋal
tek yek, day nokom olap kumilak. Tap
timel ominŋal nokom anib ak, mab minŋilaŋ
sek, sikom sek, kab salpa sek chag hos meg
migan kili alaŋ apil gak.
19 Chag hos anib okok kiles kili ak yek,
kimig day onŋid sek, amun day ayim sek.
Amun kili okok, yoy kimig tek lak ak nim,
binib okok kilop gi timel gilak.
20 Pen tap timel anib okok binib kunŋay
kilop paklel kumilak. Kumel, binib kunŋay
yibil yelak okok gak anib ak nigilak ak pen,
taynen tap si tap timel gipun agil niŋid ma
keligilak. Pen tap ñinen gilak ak abe ma
keligilak. Tap yokip widin ma niŋid, timud
ma niŋid, kanib ma ajel, gol, silpa, blas, kab,
mab dil gilak okok kilop suk aginigun agil
ma keligilak. Kicheki tap okok abe kilop nep
agnig yelak. Ma keligilak.
21 Pen chip ñagil, kiyob pakil, kuj gil, tap
si dil, bin si bi si gel amnakniŋ, taynen
anigipun agil ma keligilak.

10

Ensel ne mij kil tikilak ak Jon nop ñek ñiŋak

1 Pen tepayaŋ niginek, ensel kiles timel
yibil olap God man ne alaŋ nib seŋ apek.
Ensel anib anop, wisip komkam gil, chiben
ak kimig nop ak pag gaw gil, jomulik ne ak
sub tek yinil, tob kid ne ak mab yinil miŋilaŋ
gup tek ak gak.
2 Mij dayday kamilak sikol olap malak gil
di midilig, tob yipid kid ak ñig solwala adek
ak tawil, aŋid kid ak lum adek ak tawak.
3 Tawil, chen layon takaw kabiyam juwil
tek ak agek, timuk anep kugul ak takaw
oginap pen agilak.
4 Timuk anep kugul ak takaw agilak anib
ak ñu kil tikinigebin ak pen, takaw olap God
man ne alaŋ nib agak, Takaw anib ak sek
niŋid keliginimin agak. Ma tikinimin agak.
5 Pen ensel tob pis kid ak ñig solwala adek
taw yek, pis kid ak lum adek taw yek niginek
ak, ñin yipid kid ak dad aplanil God man ne
alaŋ yomak.
6 Yomil agak, Yepis ma apin agak. Biawl
pelpel yenigab ak, wisip alaŋ midupsek
gilak tek, lum awl midupsek gilak tek, ñig
solwala midupsek gilak tek, anib ak pen yib
nop dil niŋid yibil agebin agak. Miñil tapin
midil mel agak.
7 Won awl nep ensel kugul ak, akil ne pu-
gakniŋ, God ginigayn agak tek ginigab agak.
Binib okok takaw anib ak ma nigeligipal ak
pen, ne bi God gos ñek agñeb okok kilop gos
ñek agelak niginok tek, miñil wulep apeb,
pisnep miseŋ ginigab agak.
8 Pen takaw olap God man ne alaŋ nib,
yip tepayaŋ agil agak, Ensel tob pis kid ak
solwala adek taw mideb, pis kid ak man
adek taw mideb anop am aginim agak. Age,
mij dayday kamilak sikol olap malak gil di
mideb ak, nep ñinimuŋ agak.
9 Anib agek, ensel yek ak amil, yip mij
sikol pi ak ñan agen, yip ñilig agak, Dil ñiŋan
agak. Ñiŋakniŋ, meg migan nep ak sibinim
ñig yidek gup tek ginigab ak pen, kogmeg
nab ayaŋ amil, timel ginigab agak.
10 Agek, mij sikol anib ak dil ñiben, sibinim
ñig yidek tek gak ak pen, ñib nab ayaŋ len
timel gak.
11 Pen yip agilak, Binib man keke, wak
keke, takaw yibil keke gapman binonim
kili okok sek, kilop titay ginigab ak, takaw
oginap sek God nep gos ñek agñinimin
agilak.

11

Bi God takaw agñeb ominŋal ak

1 Pen kul pal tap linepal olap yip ñilig
agak, Nad am God agnigep kal awl ak
liniŋid, God nop tap sibogep abañ adek ak
liniŋid ginimin agak. Binib God agnigep kal
awl migan apil, nop agnigebal okok abe,
kilop ñin pag niginimin agak.
2 Pen binib Juda mel okok, pel ap wali
seŋayaŋ midebal tek, tep anib ak sek ma
liniginimin agak. Taynen? God gek kili
taun suŋtep Jelusalem taw chib jakilig midel
midel, takan anep 42* ak amnigab agak.
3 Yad pen, bi takaw yip agñeb ominŋal
agyoken, wañiŋ day tek yimilig, gos yad dil
agñi ajel, ñin anep 1,260 anib ak amnigab
agak.
4 Bi takaw nop agñeb ominŋal anib ak, mab
olip bid ominŋal tek ak pen, lam ominŋal tek.
Jakil yelak, Biawl lum awl kod mideb ak nop
widin midup adek siŋak.
5 Pen binib oginap kilopminŋal gi timel
ginig gel, mab miŋilaŋ meg migan kili
ominŋal ak nib apil, kilop yinek kumnigabal.
Kilopminŋal nebneb genigabal, anib ak tek
kilop abe yin ginigab.
6 God kilopminŋal aglek wog nop gi dad
amilig, takaw nop agñinigayl ñin anib ak,
man ma pakaŋ agel ma yibil pakinigab.

9:20 Lo 31.29, Sng 106.37, 115.4-7, 135.15-17, Ais 2.8, 2.18-20, Dan 5.23, 1 Ko 10.19-20, Lep 16.9-11 **10:1** Ese 1.28, Mat 17.2, Lep 1.15-16 **10:3** Lep 8.5 **10:4** Dan 8.26, 12.4, 12.9 **10:5** Kis 8.6 **10:5** Kis 20.11, Lo 32.40, Dan 12.7, Amo 3.7 **10:6** Neh 9.6, Sng 146.6, Lep 4.11, 14.7, 16.17 **10:7** Dan 9.6, 9.10, Amo 3.7, Lom 16.25-26, Lep 11.15 **10:8** Ese 2.8–3.3 **10:9** Jer 15.16 **10:10** Ese 2.10, 3.3 **11:1** Nam 35.5, Ese 40.3, Sek 2.1-2, Lep 21.15 **11:2** Ese 40.17-20, Dan 8.10, Luk 21.24, Lep 12.6, 13.5 * **11:2** Takan anep 42 anib ak, anib ak tek ñin anep 1,260. **11:3** Lep 12.6, 19.10, 20.4 **11:4** Jer 11.16, Sek 4.11-14 **11:5** Wkp 10.2, 2 Sml 22.9, 2 Kin 1.10-12, Sng 97.3, Jer 5.14, Hos 6.5 **11:6** Kis 7.17-19, 1 Sml 4.8, 1 Kin 17.1

Pen ñig okok nikim sek laŋ agel nikim sek linigab, binib lum awl okok kilop miŋel titay okok gaŋ agel gi timel ginigab.
7 Pen God takaw ak agñi dad amil, day julek, tap ladek kaw migan kiluŋ ma tikak ayaŋ nib ownigab ak, kili omiŋal ayip pen-pen gi dad amil, pisnep ñag lek kumnigayl.
8 Chip pal omiŋal anib ak yenigayl, taun kanib nab siŋak. Taun anib ak nim, Biawl kili anop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lel kumak. Pen chin takaw paladaŋ lil yib anib ak lipun, Sodom akaŋ Yijip.
9 Pen binib kili man keke midebal tek, wak keke lup tek, jij keke midebal tek, takaw keke apal tek oginap, kilopmiŋal yilik niginigabal tek, chip omiŋal anib ak ma dam kamnimib aginigabal. Kumnigayl ñin day ak tikil, ñin omiŋal nokom sek ñag linigabal tep siŋak yenigayl.
10 Bi God gos ñek agñeb omiŋal anib ak, binib lum awl yil okok kilop miŋel awl ñeligipil tek kumel, pen paj agil, tap awl ñibilig, kimep agilig, tap pen ñek pen ñek gi yenigabal.
11 Pen ñin day ak sek, ñin omiŋal nokom sek midil, God añiŋ bad ak yokek nab kilop ayaŋ amek tikjakilek. Anigek niŋid, binib okok kilop jel gak.
12 Pen takaw awl olap, God man ne alaŋ nib kilopmiŋal agil agak, Owil agak. Agek nim, binib kilopmiŋal ñagilak okok nig yelakniŋ, wisip alaŋ kilop yu gek God man ne alaŋ amnilek.
13 Pen won anib ak nep monmon awl yibil ak dil, taun ak day anep ajip ak midakniŋ, day anep wajilem ak pak jisipuk gil, binib 7,000 kilop paklek kumnilak. Pen binib yelak okok, tap gak anib ak niŋid pilikil, God Biawl man ne alaŋ yek ak yib nop dad aplanilak.
14 Anib ak miŋel awl yibil ned ak owak, nab ak owup, pen nigim. Miñil kidek ak ownigab.

Ensel kugul ak akil ne ak pugak

15 Ensel kugul ak, akil ne ak pugek, takaw won anep God man ne alaŋ nib suk awl agil agilak, Miñil tikil biawl oginap ke mel agilak. God Biawl chin ak sek, Bi God nop aglup ak sek binonim midil, binib man okok midupsek yelak okok kilop dil kod midebil agilak. Pel pelnep kod yenigayl agilak.
16 Pen 24 biawl okok, kili biawl besig midep adek yelak God widin midup adek siŋak okok, kili apyap kigom yimilak. Kigom yimil, kimig kili abe lum ayaŋ puŋlil, God nop agnigilig agilak,
17 Nad God Biawl yibil, tap okok midupsek ginimuŋ tek nep mideb ak agilak.
Miñil mideban, bilel bilel yeligipan agilak. Biawl kiles timel yibil pel mideban tek, miñil tikil binib man okok midupsek dil kod mideban ak nim, nep tep yibil agobun agilak.
18 Binib man okok nib nep niŋid kabiyam ju yeligipal agilak.
Pen miñil kabiyam ju midel kilop yul ñinigaban ñin ak owup agilak.
Binib kumilak okok kilop, kot gep ñin ak owup ak nim, kilop kot ginigaban agilak.
Binib nad kilop gos ñe agñeb wog nad giñibal okok sek, binib nad yil midebal okok sek, kilop midupsek gitep ginigaban agilak.
Binib nep niŋid ñawl dil kidek gipal okok sek, yib sek midebal akaŋ yib ma midebal okok sek, kilop midupsek gitep ginigaban agilak.
Pen binib monmon gil, binib oginap kilop ñag paklipal okok, kilop pen abe gi timel ginigaban agilak.
19 Anib agelak, God agnigep kal awl man ne alaŋ yek ak migan yikil, God takaw ag adek nokom lep mab bokis bad won ak miseŋ gek niginok. Won anib ak nep añiñak dilig, timuk awl agilig, gu agek palsek amil, monmon dil, tun man midup awl okok pakil gak.

12

Jon ne nigak, bin ak sek kipi nim ak sek

1 Tap ke kideyil nib awl olap, wisip nab siŋalaŋ miseŋ lak. Bin olap sub chech tek kab ñil, takan ak taw bilikil, gap anep umigan ak, nag tek kimig cheg ne pag kuskus gil yek.
2 Pen ne ñapay tikinig, ñapay ñiŋakniŋ wug pakek yul awl yibil gek suk agak.
3 Pen tap ke kideyil nib awl olap sek, wisip nab siŋalaŋ miseŋ lak. Kipi nim nikim sek, awl yibil ak yek. Kimig ne anep kugul ak lil, mablod ne anep wajilem ak lil, nag ak kimig cheg ne anep kugul keke adek alaŋ li yek.
4 Kipi awl nim anib ak, amun ne ak gap wisip alaŋ okok pakek, day omiŋal nokom tek agil, day omiŋal tek yek, day nokom olap pigju diyokek lum ayaŋ yowak. Pen ne bin ñapay tikinig gek ak, tikek ñiŋin agil, ap bin yek wulep siŋak kod nep yek.

11:7 Dan 7.7, 7.21, Sek 14.2, Luk 13.32, Lep 9.2, 12.17, 13.1, 13.5-7, 13.11, 17.8 **11:8** Ais 1.9-10, Luk 13.34, Hib 13.12, Lep 14.8, 18.10, 18.24 **11:10** Lep 12.12, 13.8, 16.10 **11:11** Ese 37.5-14, Lep 11.9 **11:12** 2 Kin 2.1, 2.5-7, 2.11, Ais 14.13, Apo 1.9, Lep 12.5 **11:13** Lep 6.12, 8.5, 14.7, 16.9, 16.18 **11:14** Lep 8.13, 9.12, 15.1 **11:15** Kis 15.18, Sng 10.16, Ais 27.13, Dan 2.44, 7.14, 7.27, Oba 21, Lep 10.7, 12.10, 19.6 **11:16** Lep 4.4, 4.10, 5.8, 19.4 **11:17** Lep 1.4, 1.8, 4.8, 15.3, 16.5, 19.6 **11:18** Sng 2.1, 2.5, 46.6, 110.5, 115.13, Dan 7.9-10, Lom 2.5, Lep 6.10, 10.7, 13.10, 18.6, 19.5, 20.11-13 **11:19** Hib 9.4, Lep 8.5, 15.5, 15.8, 16.18, 16.21 **12:2** Ais 66.7, Gal 4.19 **12:3** Dan 7.7, Lep 13.1, 17.3, 17.9 **12:4** Dan 8.10, Lep 9.10, 17.8

5 Pen bin anib ak, ñine yil kiles olap dil binib man okok midupsek kiles gil kod yenigab ak, nop tik lak. Tik lek, ñi anib ak nop pilig dil, kasek dad God yek ak binonim besig midep ne adek alaŋ amnilak.

6 God bin anib anop tep olap gilek, pilik man nep binib ma yelak anib okok amnak. Amil, anib okok nep midakniŋ, God nop tap midup ñilig kod yenigab, ñin 1,260 amnigab.

7 Pen ensel awl Maykel ensel ne okok dil, kipi awl nim ak ensel ne okok* dil, God man ne alaŋ penpen gilak. Gi dad amil nim,

8-9 kipi awl nim ak ensel ne okok sek, kili kiles ma yek, God man ne alaŋ nib ñag ju yokel pisnep lum awl owlak. God man ne alaŋ yek tek ma yelak. Anib ak tek, kili God man ne alaŋ ma yenigel tek linigab. Yoy awl nim anib ak, Satan nim ak. Bilel yoligup, yib ne olap apal, Bi takaw yepis agup apal. Ne nokom binib man okok midupsek kilop yepis agek, takaw nop ak nigilak.

10 Pen takaw awl olap, God man ne alaŋ nib agil agak,

> Bi timel ne mam ay chinop okok kilop subnab maynab God widin midup adek siŋak agju yoligup anop, lum awl ayaŋ diyokilak agak. Anib ak tek, God ne miñil chinop taw asik dil, kiles ne ak miseŋ lil, binib dil kod mideb agak. Bi God nop aglup ak ne binonim midil, binib man okok midupsek kilop dil kod mideb agak.
>
> 11 Mam ay sikop okok, kilop pakel kumilak anib ñin ak, gos kili ak ke ma nigilak agak. Tap yokip tek lak agak. Anigak tek, Chag Sipsip Ñiluk nikim ak gek, kili kiles gil takaw ne agñilak ak nim, bi timel ayip penpen gil nop ñag julak agak.
>
> 12 Anib ak nibi God man ne alaŋ midebim okok, miñmiñ gilig yenimib agak. Pen lum awl ak sek, solwala ak sek nibop gi timel ginigeb agak. Taynen? Satan ne midebim anib ayaŋ amil, ñin ne kuŋay ma mideb tek, kabiyam juwil nibop gi timel ginigab agak.

13 Pen kipi awl nim anib ak, yip lum ayaŋ diyokipal agil gos ak niŋid, bin ñi tikak ak nop wul sek yukinig gak.

14 Yukinig gek, nop yawl duk pilikid tek awl omiŋal liñel, wiŋid man nep binib ma yelak nab okok ameb tek lak. Am anib okok midakniŋ, kipi awl nim nop ginigab tek ma lak. Nop tap midup ñilig kod yel, sap yeb omiŋal nokom amek, sap yeb olap nab okok amnigab.

15 Pen kipi awl nim ak, meg migan ne ñig wilik tek kub sup gak. Gos ne ak, bin anib anop woŋid amnaŋ agil, kub sup gak.

16 Kub sub gak ak pen, God gek ñig anib ak man migan okok pag amil, kul gek amnak.

17 Anigek, kipi awl nim ak, ne bin nop niŋid milik timel yibil yowak. Yapek, bin anib ak ñapay tik lep ne okok, God takaw adek ak kidek gil, Jisas takaw ne agñil nop kidek gil gipal okok, kili ayip penpen ginig,

18 am ñig solwala gol siŋak jak yek.

13

Tap ladek olap ñig solwala nab okok nib, olap lum nab ayaŋ nib aplan jakilek

1 Midakniŋ niginek, tap ladek tek olap, ñig solwala nab okok nib midil aplan jakak. Kimig ne anep kugul lil, mablod anep wajilem ak lil gak. Kimig cheg nag ak anep wajilem ak, mablod day keke li yek. Pen kimig ne anep kugul ak, God nop agjuwep yib oginap tik lel yek.

2 Tap ladek anib ak, pusi ladek awl yibil olap, lepat apal tek ak pen, tob ne okok chen beya tob kiles tek lak, meg migan ne ak chen layon meg migan tek lak. Pen kipi awl ak, ne tap ladek anib anop bak lil midil agek, tep nop ak dil, biawl midil, binib kuŋay yibil nep kilop kodilig gek amnak.

3 Tap ladek anib ak, kimig nop olap, ned pisnep ñag lel kumak tek lak ak pen, tepayaŋ suŋ lak. Anigek, binib lum awl midupsek gos gos lil, nop kidek gilak.

4 Binib anib okok, kili kipi awl ak ne tap ladek nop bak lek biawl yek ak niŋid nim, yib nop dad aplanilak. Pen tap ladek yib nop abe dad aplanilig takaw nop ak kidek gilig agilak, Tap anib awl biawl ke yibil mideb, binib oginap ne ayip penpen ginigel tek ma lup agilak.

5 Pen God ne tap ladek anib anop ñinen keligek, takan 42 amnigab ak. Binib okok kilop kod midil, God nop agjulig, yib ne ke dad aplanilig gi yonimuŋ.

6 Ne anigil God nop agjuwak. God yib nop agjuwil, tep nop mideb alaŋ agjuwil, binib man ne alaŋ midebal okok kilop agjuwil gak.

7 Pen God ne tap ladek nop ñinen keligek, binib God yil yelak okok ayip penpen gil kilop ñag juyokak. Ñag juyokil, binib okok midupsek kilop kod yek. Binib jij keke

---

12:5 Sng 2.9, Ais 7.14, 66.7, Lep 2.27, 19.15 **12:6** Lep 11.2-3, 12.4 **12:7** Dan 10.13, 10.21, 12.1, Jud 9, Lep 20.2

* **12:7** Kipi awl nim ak ensel ne okok, kicheki aginigun. **12:8-9** Stt 3.1, 3.4, 3.14, Luk 10.18, 22.31, Jon 12.31, Lep 9.1, 20.2-3 **12:10** Jop 1.9-11, Sek 3.1, Lep 11.15, 19.1 **12:11** Luk 14.26, Lom 8.33-34, 8.37 **12:12** Ais 44.23, 49.13, Lep 8.13, 10.6, 11.10, 18.20 **12:14** Dan 7.25, 12.7, Lep 12.6, 17.3 **12:15** Ais 59.19 **12:17** Stt 3.15, 1 Ko 2.1, 1 Jo 5.10, Lep 11.7, 13.7, 14.12, 20.4 **13:1** Dan 7.2-3, 7.7, Lep 12.3, 17.3, 17.7-12 **13:2** Dan 7.4-6, Lep 12.4, 12.9, 16.10 **13:3** Lep 13.12-14, 17.8 **13:4** Lep 18.18 **13:5** Lep 11.2, 12.6 **13:5** Dan 7.8, 7.25, 11.36 **13:6** Lep 12.12 **13:7** Dan 7.21, Lep 11.7, 11.18, 12.17, 17.15

midebal tek, wak keke lup tek, takaw yibil keke apal tek, man keke midebal tek kilop kod yek.

8 Binib midupsek tek, tap ladek anib ak yib nop dad aplanil kidek ginigabal. Pen bilel bilel man ma alwol gilak ñin ak, God binib pel yenigabal agil, yib kilop mij ayaŋ ñu kil tikak. Mij anib ak, Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ñag lel kumak ak mij ne. Binib anib okok nep, tap ladek anib anop kidek ma ginigabal.

9 Nibi binib timud sek ak niginimib.

10 Binib God kalabus amnigel agil nigup okok, kalabus amnigabal. Binib tu palawl ak dil puŋilel kumnigel agil nigup okok, tu palawl ak dil puŋilel kumnigabal. Tap anib ak ginigeb ñin ak, binib God yil midebal okok, kili God nop nokom gos linigilig chig tep gil midilig nim, gel amnimuŋ.

11 Pen tepayaŋ niŋid niginek, tap ladek tek olap sek, man nab ayaŋ nib aplan jakak. Mablod ne omiŋal ak, chag sipsip ñiluk mablod tek lak ak pen, takaw ne ak, kipi awl tek agak.

12 Ne tap ladek ned nib anop wog giñeb yek. Tap ladek ned nib, nop ñag lel nim kumak ak pen tep yek ak, ne tap ladek kideyil ak nop bak lek biawl yek. Biawl yek ak niŋid nim, binib man okok midupsek nebneb gek, kili tap ladek ned nib anib anop yib dad aplanilak.

13 Pen tap ladek kideyil ak ne tap mageptek kuŋay yibil gak. Binib nig yelakniŋ, ne gek, mab miŋilaŋ ak wisip alaŋ nib lum awl owak.

14 Pen God ne tap ladek kideyil anop ñinen keligek, binib lum awl nib okok nig yelakniŋ, kilop yepis yepis gin agil, tap mageptek anib okok gek, niŋid yibil gup agil nigilak. Pen tap ladek anib ak, binib lum awl kilop midupsek agak, Tap ladek nedil tu palawl ak ñag lel nim kumak ak pen, kim mideb ak yib nop dad aplanimib agak. Dad aplanig, kawnan nop tek agnigep olap gilinimib agak. Agek, kawnan anib ak tek olap gililak.

15 Pen God ne tap ladek anop ñinen keligek, tap ladek kideyil ak, añiŋ lep ne ak tap won anib anop pugek, tikjakil kim midil, takaw agil agak, Yad biawl. Yip nokom kigom yimil, gos niŋid kidek ginimib agak. Anib agek, binib nop kidek ma gilak okok, agek midupsek ñag paklilak.

16 Pen tap ladek kideyil ak, ne binib yib yek okok yib ma yek okok, tap kuŋay yek okok tap ma yek okok, binib wog giñeb biawl olap muk okok midebal okok binib wog gep biawl olap muk okok ma midebal okok, kilop midupsek agak, Yad nibop kod midebin tek, kijikil yad ak nibop tikinigayn agak. Agil, midupsek kijikil ne ak tikak. Oginap kijikil ne anib ak ñin yipid kid ak tikak, oginap nebeŋ alaŋ tikak.

17 Pen binib kijikil ne anib ak ma tikak okok, tap tawnig ginigel tek ma lak. Kijikil tikak anib ak nim, yib akaŋ namba ne ak.

18 Binib gos teplep nepal okok, takaw jij anib ak piyow niginigel tek mideb. Nigtep gil nim, tap ladek anib ak, namba ne jij ak niginigabal. Namba anib ak, bi olap yib ne ak mideb. Namba anib ak nim, 666.

14

Chag Sipsip Ñiluk bine kuŋay yibil kimep kideyil olap agilak

1 Pen tepayaŋ niŋid niginek, Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak Sayon dum alaŋ jakil midakniŋ, bi 144,000 okok ne ayip yelak. Bine ayip yelak anib okok, nebeŋ kili alaŋ midupsek yib ne ak sek, Nap yib ak sek tik lel yek.

2 Pen takaw olap, God man ne alaŋ nib ñig sij awl puŋil gu agup tek akaŋ, timuk gu palsek agup tek ak agek niginek. Takaw tep anib ak, gita pakipal agup tek ak agak.

3 Pen bi 144,000 okok, kili binonim besig midep ak sek, tap kim midep omiŋal omiŋal okok sek, biawl anep 24 okok sek, kilop di nab lil, kimep kideyil olap agilak. Kimep anib ak, binib lum awl nib yokip okok niginigel tek ma lak. Bi 144,000 God dak anib okok nep niginigel tek lak.

4 Bi anib okok nim, kili bin ayip ma kinilak gach ma gak.* Midtep gil suŋtep midebal. Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak ayip nep ajebal. Bi anib okok, God ne binib yokip nab okok nib kilop dak. God ne ned nep kilop aglil adikid dak. Anib ak tek, kili God ayip Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ayip yenigabal.

5 Takaw yepis oginap ma apal. God takaw niŋid ne ak kidek gil suŋtep midebal.

Ensel omiŋal nokom takaw agñilak

6 Pen tepayaŋ niŋid niginek, ensel olap wisip nab siŋalaŋ wiŋid ajilig, God takaw teplep pel yenigab ak, binib lum awl kilop agñinig gak. Binib man keke midebal tek, jij

13:8 Kis 32.32, Sng 69.28, Dan 12.1, Plp 4.3, Lep 3.5, 5.6, 17.8, 20.12-15, 21.27 **13:10** Ais 33.1, Jer 15.2, 43.11, Mat 26.52, Lep 14.12 **13:11** Lep 11.7 **13:13** Lo 13.1-3, 1 Kin 18.24-39, 2 Kin 1.10-12, Mat 24.24, 2 Te 2.9 **13:14** Lo 13.1, 13.4, 2 Te 2.9-10, Lep 12.9, 19.20 **13:15** Dan 3.4-6, Lep 16.2, 19.20, 20.4 **13:16** Lep 14.9, 19.20, 20.4 **13:17** Lep 14.9-11, 15.2, 16.2, 19.20, 20.4 **13:18** Lep 15.2, 17.9, 21.17 **14:1** Ese 9.4, Lep 3.12, 5.6, 7.3-4, 13.16 **14:2** Ese 1.24, 43.2, Lep 1.15, 5.8, 19.6 **14:3** Sng 149.1, Ais 42.10, Lep 5.9, 7.4, 15.3 **14:4** 2 Ko 11.2, Epe 5.27, Jem 1.18, Lep 3.4, 5.9

* **14:4** Glik takaw anib agup, kili bin ayip ma kinilak. Pen bi gos nigep kuŋay kili anigil apal, Takaw anib ak pal adaŋ lil apal. Takaw jij ne anigil mideb, binbi kili God gos ne nigup ak nep kidek gil, tap timel oginap ma gil gipal. **14:5** Sng 32.2, Sef 3.13, Epe 5.27 **14:6** Epe 3.9-11, Lep 8.13, 13.7

keke midebal tek, takaw yibil keke apal tek, wak keke lup tek,

7 kilop suk awl agil agak, God ne binib lum awl kilop yig linigab ñin ak owup tek, God nop pilikil agninjid gos niginimib agak. Nibi ne Biawl wisip alaŋ, lum awl, ñig solwala, ñig kilam jup okok midupsek gilak agil, yib nop dad aplanimib agak.

8 Ensel olap, ensel ned ak nop kidek gilig agak, God gek man awl Babilon pisnep apyap pakup o, pisnep apyap pakup o agak. Man awl anib ak ne bin timel, pel bi si dup agak. Pen ñig wayn kiles ne ñiŋub ak, binib man keke okok kilop ñek ñibel, ne gup tek kili abe sawl yibil gipal agak.

9 Ensel olap pen, ensel ned ominjal ak kilop kidek gil, suk awl agil agak, Binib tap ladek yib nop dad aplanilig, kawnan nop tek ninjid gililak ak yib nop dad aplanilig, kijikil ne ak nebeŋ alaŋ tikak akaŋ, ñin adek siŋak tikak okok,

10 God kilop ninjid nop milik yibil yownigab agak. Yapek, ñig wayn silek yibil ak, kinag kilop ayaŋ pagek aplan jakek, ñek ñinigabal agak. Ñig wayn silek anib ak, God milik yownigab ak agak. Ensel suŋtep ne okok sek, Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak sek nig yelakniŋ, kilop mab yineb ak agyokek, mab miŋilaŋ kab salpa sek ak kilop yinakniŋ wig pak yenigabal agak.

11 Mab sikom anib ak pel pelnep aplanigab agak. Anib ak, binib tap ladek yib nop dad aplanilig, kawnan nop tek ninjid gililak ak yib nop dad aplanilig, kijikil ne tikak ak dilak okok, God kilop pen yul awl ak subnab maynab ayaŋ ñinigab agak.

12 Aniginigab tek, binib God yil midebal kili God agup tek gilig, Jisas nop nokom gos linepal okok, kilopapil chig tep gil midilig nim, gel amnimuŋ agak.

13 Pen takaw olap, God man ne alaŋ nib yip agak, Takaw aginigebin awl tik linimin agak. Miñil abe kidek abe, binib biawl nop chigil kumnigabal okok, kilop tep yibil ginigab agak. Agek, God Kawnan ne ak agak, Ninjid yibil agak. Kili gitep gilig wog koslam gipal tek, God nigup ak nim, ne agek am añiŋ lil, miñmiñ gilig yenigabal agak.

God binib lum awl midupsek okok kilop bilokinigab

14 Pen niginek, Bi Olap Ñine tek ak, wisip kayig bad adek ak besig yek. Bi anib ak, gol dil gilak nag ak kimig cheg lil, tu gogeb kid timel tap midup tik dad opal tek olap di yek.

15 Pen ensel olap God man ne alaŋ midil, God agnigep kal awl migan nib seŋ apil, bi wisip nab siŋak besig yek anop, suk awl agil agak, Lum ayaŋ tap midup okok midupsek pok gup agak. Tap midup tik dad owep ñin ak owup tek, tu nad anib ak dil, tikinimin agak.

16 Agek, bi wisip nab siŋak besig yek ak, tu gogeb ne ak dil, tap midup lum awl okok midupsek tikak.

17 Ensel olap pen, tu gogeb kid timel olap dil, God agnigep kal awl migan nib seŋ owak.

18 Won anib ak nep, ensel mab miŋilaŋ kod yoligup ak, God nop sibogep abañ adek ak nib owak. Apil, ensel tu gogeb kid timel olap dek anop suk awl agil agak, Wayn midup lum awl nib okok pok gup tek, midupsek tik dap nan ginimin agak.

19 Anib agek, ensel anib ak tu gogeb ne ak dil, wayn midup okok tik dam, wayn midup taw chib jakinig gup kab kiwok migan ak yokak. Pen kab kiwok migan takaw anib ak, takaw paladaŋ lil agil, God milik yowak ak agak.

20 Migan anib ak yokek taw chib jakak, man awl gol okok. Jakakniŋ, nikim ak tan aplan jakil, ñig wilik awl apyowup tek wu agil apyapilig, 300 kilomita tek amnak. Pen nab siŋak aplanak, mita ominjal tek aplanak.

15

Ensel anep kugul onjid, kili tap timel yibil keke anep kugul ak dilak

1 Pen tap ke kideyil nib ninjid wal agep tek olap sek, God man ne alaŋ gek niginek. God nop milik yibil yapek, tap timel yibil anep kugul ak gil, milik yip yowup ak pisnep keliginigayn agil, ensel ne anep kugul ak kilop agek, tap timel anib okok di yelak.

2 Pen anib siŋak niginek, tap olap ñig solwala tek, mab miŋilaŋ sek jimñil glas tek kid yibil agil yek. Binib oginap jakil yelak, ñig solwala tek yek gol anib siŋak. Kili pen tap ladek ak sek, kawnan nop tek gililak ak sek, yib nop namba ak sek, kilop asik tep gil taw jisipuk gilak. God kilop tap gita tek keke ñek dilak.

3 Dil, bi Mosis God nop wog giñeb ak takaw ne ak sek, Chag Sipsip Ñiluk takaw ne ak sek agilig, kimep agil agilak,

Nad God Biawl yibil, tap okok midupsek ginimuŋ tek nep mideb ak agilak. Wog

---

14:7 Neh 9.6, Sng 124.8, Apo 17.24, Lep 10.6, 15.4 **14:8** Ais 21.9, Jer 51.8, Lep 17.2, 18.2-3, 18.21, 19.2 **14:9** Lep 13.12-17 **14:10** Stt 19.24, Sng 11.6, 75.8, Ais 51.17, Jer 25.15, Ese 38.22, Lep 15.7, 16.19, 18.6, 19.20, 20.10, 21.8 **14:11** Ais 34.10, Lep 13.12-17, 19.3 **14:12** Lep 12.17, 13.10 **14:13** 1 Ko 15.23, 15.58, 1 Te 4.16, 2 Te 1.7, Hib 4.10, Lep 20.6 **14:14** Ese 1.26, Dan 7.13, Lep 6.2 **14:15** Jer 51.33, Jol 3.13, Lep 14.18, 16.17 **14:18** Jol 3.13, Lep 16.8 **14:19** Lep 19.15 **14:20** Ais 63.3, Kra 1.15, Hib 13.12, Lep 11.8, 19.14-15 **15:1** Wkp 26.21, Lep 12.1-3, 14.10, 15.6-7, 21.9 **15:2** Lep 4.6, 5.8, 13.15-17, 14.2, 21.18 **15:3** Kis 15.1, Lo 31.30, Sng 92.5, 111.2, 139.14, 145.17, Lep 11.17, 14.3, 16.7

nad ke kideyil nib niŋid wal agep tek gipan agilak.
Nad Biawl man okok midupsek kod mideban ak nim, yipid gil adek ak nep gipan agilak.
4 Nad nokom biawl suŋtep yibil mideban agilak. Anib ak pen, binib midupsek nep niŋid, ñawl dinigabal agilak.
Nep Biawl agil, yib dad aplanigabal agilak. Yipid gil adek ak nep gipan ak niŋid, man okok midupsek apil, nep gos lilig biawl yibil aginigabal agilak.
5 Kidek pen niginek, God agnigep kal awl man ne alaŋ yek ak kanib yikil, sel kal God nop gos niginigel ak misen yek.
6 Ensel anep kugul ak, tap timel yibil anep kugul ak dil, God agnigep kal awl migan nib seŋ owlak. Ensel anib okok, chech kayig tep ñiñakol yibil gak okok lidil, gol dil gilak sibnag ak nab awl siŋak pal tibikil owlak.
7 Tap kim midep omiŋal omiŋal okok, olap apil ensel anep kugul ak kilop, gol dil kinag gilak okok anep kugul ak nokom nokom ñak. Kinag migan anib okok, Biawl pelpel yenigab ak ne binib midtep ma gel milik nigup takaw awl ak aplan jakil yek.
8 God Biawl kiles timel gup ak nim, milek awl ne anib ak midakniŋ, agnigep kal awl migan ak sikom aplan jakil yek. Anib ak tek binib olap migan anib ak amnigel tek ma lak. Ensel anep kugul tap timel yibil anep kugul ak, kili binib kilop ñinig gelak okok ñi dipal, ñin anib ak binib okok kili kal migan anib ak amnigel tek lak.

16

Ensel kili tap timel yibil anep kugul ak dad apil sogilak

1 Pen niginek, takaw olap God agnigep kal awl migan ayaŋ nib, ensel anep kugul ak kilop suk awl agil agak, God nop milik yowup ak, kinag anep kugul ak kinag migan mideb, dam lum awl ayaŋ sogem amnaŋ agak.
2 Anib agek, ensel ned ak kinag ne dam lum adek ayaŋ sogak. Sogek, binib kili tap ladek kijikil ne ak dil, kawnan nop tek gililak ak yib dad aplanilak okok, kilop soy ladek yul awl yibil gak okok lak.
3 Ensel nab ak, kinag ne dam ñig solwala adek ak sogak. Sogek, ñig solwala ak, binib ñagel nikim owup tek ak lil, tap ñig solwala nab anib okok yelak okok, midupsek kum dilak.
4 Ensel nab peŋ ak, kinag ne dam ñig awl okok sek, ñig kilam jup okok sek sogak. Sogek, ñig okok midupsek nikim sek lak.
5 Pen ensel ñig midupsek kod mideb ak ne agak, God, nad bi suŋtep yibil agak. Miñil mideban, bilel yeligipan agak. Binib anib okok kilop bilokil nepan ak nim, tap timel yibil agyokipan anib okok, kilop niŋid yibil anigipan agak.
6 Binib anib okok, kili binib nad yil okok kilop paklil, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok kilop paklel nikim sogak ak nim, kilop pen abe nikim ñe ñibebal ak, gil debal agak.
7 Anib agek, takaw olap God nop sibogep abañ adek ak nib agak, Nad God Biawl yibil, tap okok midupsek ginimin tek nep mideb ak agak. Binib anib okok kilop bilokil niŋid yul ñiban ak, gipal tek niŋid pen abe gipan agak. Yipid gil adek ak nep gipan agak.
8 Ensel tigawup ak, kinag ne dam sub anop sogak. Sogek, binib okok kilop sij timel yinig ginimuŋ tek lak.
9 Sij timel yinig ginimuŋ tek lak ak, kilop tapin nep yinak ak pen, tap timel gilak ak ma keligil, yib nop ma dad aplanilak. Chinop tap timel yibil ñeb agil, nop agjulak.
10-11 Ensel mamid ak kinag ne dad amil, tap ladek man kod midep ne ak adek siŋak sogak. Sogek, binib ne kod yoligup nab ak, sib gup bad ak kilop yuwig dak. Soy ladek lil, yul awl gek, yalib su tibikilak ak pen, tap timel gilak ak ma keligilak. Gilig nep midil, God man ne alaŋ nop agjulak.
12 Ensel kagol ak, kinag ne dam ñig awl Yupletis sogak. Sogek, ñig anib ak pisnep milep gak. Milep gek, gapman binonim man sub lim gup okok nib ownigel.
13 Anigakniŋ, kicheki walijpal as tek lak omiŋal nokom niginek. Olap kipi awl meg migan ak nib aplan jakak, olap tap ladek meg migan ak nib aplan jakak, olap bine nop gos ñek binib okok kilop yepis yibil agñak ak* meg migan ak nib aplan jakak.
14 Kicheki walijpal anib okok, tap mageptek okok ginigel tek lak. God ne tap okok midupsek ginimuŋ tek nep mideb ak, ñin awl ne ak ginigab anib ak tek, kicheki okok kili am gapman binonim man awl keke

15:4 Sng 86.9, Ais 66.23, Jer 10.7 **15:5** Kis 38.21 **15:6** Lep 15.1 **15:7** 2 Te 1.9, Lep 4.6, 4.9, 10.6, 14.10 **15:8** Kis 40.34, 1 Kin 8.10-11, 2 Sto 5.13-14, Ais 6.4, Ese 44.4, 2 Te 1.9 **16:1** Sng 69.24, Ais 66.6, Jer 10.25, Ese 22.31, Sef 3.8, Lep 14.10, 15.1, 15.7, 16.17 **16:2** Kis 9.10, Lo 28.35, Lep 8.7, 13.12-17 **16:3** Kis 7.17-21, Lep 8.8-9 **16:4** Kis 7.17-21, Sng 78.44, Lep 8.10 **16:5** Sng 119.137, Lep 1.4, 1.8, 11.17, 15.3 **16:6** Sng 79.3, Ais 49.26, Mat 23.34-35, Lep 11.18, 13.15, 18.20 **16:7** Sng 19.9, Lep 13.10, 15.3, 16.14, 19.2 **16:8** Lep 8.12, 14.18 **16:9** Dan 5.22-23, Lep 9.20-21, 11.13, 14.7, 16.21 **16:10-11** Kis 10.21-22, Ais 8.22, Lep 9.2, 9.20-21, 11.10, 13.2, 16.21 **16:12** Ais 11.15, 41.2, 41.25, Jer 50.38, Lep 9.14 **16:13** 1 Jo 4.1-3, Lep 12.3, 12.9, 19.20, 20.10 * **16:13** Bi God takaw ma agil, yepis yibil agoligup ak, ne tap ladek kidek ak. Ned ne binbi kilop agak, Tap ladek ned tap nop tek gilak ak, nop kigom yimil agniginimib agak. Sapta 13.11-16 niginim. **16:14** 2 Te 2.9, 1 Ti 4.1, Jem 3.15, Lep 16.7, 17.14, 19.6, 19.15, 19.19-20

midupsek kod midebal tek amnilak. Amil, gapman binonim anib okok ayip bi kili chim kadiŋ gep okok ayip, kilop poŋid dap nan gil, God ayip penpen ginig gilak.

15 Pen agak, Nigtep ginimib agak. Yad ownig, bi tap si dep okok, ma nig midebal won ak opal tek ak ownigayn agak. Anib ak nim, bi wisin ma kinil, chech ne wulep siŋak lil yenigab ak, bi anib ak chib migan day nep ma amek, nebeŋ ma ginigab. Miñmiñ ginigab agak.†

16 Pen kicheki walijpal anib okok, gapman binonim man keke okok kilop dap nan gipal man ak, Hiblu takaw agil Almagedon apal.

17 Ensel kugul ak, kinag ne dam wisip adek alaŋ sogak. Sogek, takaw olap binonim besigep midep ak, God agnigep kal awl migan ayaŋ nib suk awl agil agak, Tap okok midupsek gijup agak.

18 Anib agakniŋ, añiñak dilig, timuk awl agilig, gu agek palsek amil, monmon awl dak. Monmon anib ak monmon awl yibil, binib lum awl ned ma nigeligipal tek olap owak.

19 Monmon awl yibil anib ak dil, taun Babilon ak bu agil, asik kid ominal nokom lil, taun man keke okok midupsek, kal tap okok pigju kosil masil gak. Gak anib ak, God nop milik yibil yapek, Babilon binib gilak ak sawl ma gil, kilop ñig silek kinag tub alaŋ aplan jakak ak, ñek ñiŋilak.

20 Pen man ñig tib kus gak okok midupsek pilik amnak, dum okok pen pisnep kul gak.

21 Tap timel yibil ak nim, tun man midup awl yibil okok wisip alaŋ nib yowak. Tun man midup nokom nokom ak, miŋel 50 kiloglam tek yek. Yapil, binib okok kilop sij timel yibil pakak. Kilop sij timel yibil pakek niŋid, God nop pisnep agjulak.

17

Binawl kanibtam yil ak yul awl dinigab

1 Ensel anep kugul kinag anep kugul keke dad owlak okok, olap apil yip agak, Awl ape, nep yomen nigan agak. Kanibtam binawl olap, ñig tap awl wij adek anib ak besig mideb agak. Pen ne yul awl dinigab tek nep yomin agak.

2 Binonim man keke kod midebal tek, kili kanibtam bin anib ayip gi ajilak. Gi ajilig, binib lum awl yokip okok abe, ñig wayn timel ne ñub ak ñibel, kilop sawl lil ayip gi ajelak agak.*

3 Pen God Kawnan ne ak yip bak lakniŋ, ensel ak yip dad man nep binib ma yelak okok amek niginek, bin olap, tap ladek nikim olap adek alaŋ besig yek. Tap ladek anib ak, wak ne okok, yib God nop agjuwep okok kunay yibil nep tik lel yek. Kimig ne anep kugul ak lil, mablod anep wajilem ak lil gak.

4 Pen bin niginek anib ak, chech nikim binawl lipal tek lil, gol oginap, kab sikol teplep keke oginap, bis teplep mani awl tawpal oginap wak ne okok midupsek lak. Kinag gol dil gilak olap di yek. Kinag migan anib ayaŋ, tap gach tap timel ne gak okok aplan jakil yek.

5 Nebeŋ nop alaŋ, yib olap takaw we gil yoligup ak tikil agilak, Man awl yibil Babilon, bin bi si dipal okok sek, binib timel yibil gipal okok sek, nonim kili yibil agilak.

6 Bin anib ak, binib God yil yelak, Jisas nop gos niŋid miseŋ agilak okok, kilop paklek kumilak. Kilop paklil, nikim kilop ñibil gi dad amil, binib ñig kiles ñibil sawl lup tek ne pisnep sawl lak. Ñibek sawl lak anib ak niŋid, judil gos pal linek.

7 Pen ensel ak yip agak, Taynen judil gos pal leban agak? Kanibtam bin tap ladek adek alaŋ besigil, nop dad ajup ak sek, tap ladek kimig anep kugul lil, mablod anep wajilem lil gup ak sek, takaw we gup jij ak nep agñinigebin agak.

8 Tap ladek nepan anib ak, ned yoligup, miñil ma mideb agak. Pen wulep mideb, ne kaw migan kiluŋ ma tikak ayaŋ keligil apek, God gek pisnep kul ginigab agak. Pen God man ma gilak ñin ak, binib lum awl oginap, yib kilop pel midep mij ayaŋ ma kil tik lak agak. Binib anib okok, tap ladek tepayaŋ yek niŋid, gos gos linigabal agak. Taynen? Ne ned yoligup, miñil ma mideb ak pen, kidek tepayaŋ yenigab agak.

9 Takaw aginigebin ak nigtep gil nep nim, niginigabal agak. Tap ladek kimig ne anep kugul oŋid yek ak, takaw jij adek ominal mideb agak. Olap dum keke anep kugul ak, bin ak ne dum adek anib ak besig mideb agak.

16:15 Mat 24.43-44, Luk 12.39-40, 2 Ko 5.3, 1 Te 5.2, 2 Pi 3.10, Lep 3.3, 3.18 † **16:15** Takaw anib ak layn 15 mideb, Jisas Klays ne ke agak. **16:16** Het 5.19, Sek 12.11, Lep 19.19 **16:17** Lep 16.1 **16:18** Dan 12.1, Lep 4.5, 8.5, 11.13, 11.19 **16:19** Ais 51.17, Jer 25.15-16, Lep 14.8-10, 17.18, 18.5 **16:20** Lep 6.14 **16:21** Kis 9.23-24, Lep 11.19, 16.9-11 **17:1** Jer 51.12-13, Lep 16.19, 17.15, 18.16, 21.9 **17:2** Ais 23.17, Jer 51.7, Lep 14.8, 18.3 * **17:2** Takaw anib ak, takaw pal adaŋ lil olap apal. Bin kanibtam ayip gi ajilig apal ak, anib ak binbi God nop gos ma nepal, kili tap yepis yepis anib okok gi ajebal, tap timel okok kunay yibil anigil gipal. God widin midup adek ak, ak bi bin ne anop keligil, amil bin kanibtam monmon gup ak tek. **17:3** Lep 12.3, 12.6, 12.14, 13.1, 17.9, 17.12 **17:4** Jer 51.7, Ese 28.13-16, Dan 11.38, Lep 14.8, 18.6, 18.12, 18.16 **17:5** 2 Te 2.7, Lep 14.8, 16.19, 18.2, 18.9-10, 19.2 **17:6** Lep 12.11, 13.15, 16.6, 18.24, 19.2 **17:7** Lep 13.1 **17:8** Sng 69.28, Dan 7.7, 12.1, Lep 11.7, 13.1-3, 13.8-10 **17:9** Lep 13.1, 13.18

10 Pen olap gapman binonim keke anep
kugul ak agak. Gapman binonim kab
anib ak, anep mamid ak ned gapman
binonim midil apyap pakdelak, miñil kagol
ak gapman binonim mideb agak. Gapman
binonim kugul ak pen kidek ownigab agak.
Apil, sikol won olap nep binib okok kilop
kodinigab agak.
11 Pen tap ladek, ned yoligup ak miñil ma
mideb tek, ne ke gapman binonim jel oŋid
mideb agak. Ne nim, gapman binonim anep
kugul ak nib olap agak. Ne gapman binonim
yenigab ñin ak, God gek pisnep kul ginigab
agak.
12 Pen mablod anep wajilem nepan okok,
gapman binonim anep wajilem alaŋ agak.
Kili miñil ma midebal ak pen, kidek God gek
kili gapman binonim midil, tap ladek ak ayip
wog gilig, binib okok kodinigabal, won anib
nep agak.
13 Kili gos adek nokom niŋid, tap ladek
anop kiles ñil agel, tep kilop ak dil, binib
okok kilop kodinigab agak.
14 Gapman binonim anib okok, Chag Sip-
sip Ñiluk ak ayip penpen ginigabal. Pen-
pen ginigabal ak pen, ne ke binonim okok
midupsek binonim awl yibil kili mideb ak,
ne ke biawl okok midupsek biawl yibil kili
mideb ak, nop ñag paklinigel tek ma linigab
agak. Binib ne ke niŋid suk agil kilop aglup
okok, nop chigil nep yenigabal agak. Binib
ne jimñil midebal anib okok, kili binonim
yokip anib okok kilop ñag ju yokinigabal
agak.

15 Pen ensel anib ak yip agak, Ñig tap
awl wij ak, kanibtam bin besig yek adek
ak nepan, jij ne anigil mideb. Binib wak
keke lup tek, jij keke midebal tek, man keke
midebal tek, takaw yibil keke apal tek ak
nepan agak.
16 Pen mablod anep wajilem nepan okok
sek, tap ladek ak sek, kili kanibtam bin anop
milik yibil niŋid, tap nop okok midupsek
pilig denigabal nim, day nep yenigab agak.
Pen wak nop ak ñibil, dayday yenigab okok,
dagilel yin sibok amnigab agak.
17 Taynen? God gapman binonim okok
kilop gos ñek, gos adek ne nokom niŋid tap
ladek ak nop agel, tep kili kodep ak ne dil
gek amnigab. Amek nim, God ginigab agil
aglak tek nep ginigab agak.
18 Pen kanibtam bin nop nepan anib
ak, ne nim taun awl yibil tek agak. Ne
takaw agek, gapman binonim man keke kod
midebal okok niŋid kidek gipal agak.

18

Taun Babilon pisnep apyap pakup

1 Pen tap anib okok gak ak kidek niginek,
God ne ensel olap agek ne biawl yibil midil,
God man ne alaŋ nib owak. Apek, milek tep
ne ak gek, lum awl midupsek milek gak.
2 Apil suk awl agil agak, Taun Babilon
pisnep apyap pakup o, pisnep apyap pakup
o agak. Man awl anib ak, kicheki tap timel
anib okok, yawl timel yawl ladek tap okok
nep miñil mideb agak.
3 Taynen? Man awl anib ak ne bin timel,
pel bi si dup agak. Pen ñig wayn kiles ne
ñiŋub ak, binib man keke okok kili ñibil,
ne gup tek kili abe sawl yibil gipal agak.
Gapman binonim man keke kod midebal
okok, ne ayip gi ajilig, timel yibil gipal agak.
Pen ne tap kuŋay yibil dil gi timel gin agil
pel gos anib nep nigup tek, bi lum awl sikim
gipal okok kili apel, tap kuŋay tawek mani
awl dipal agak.
4 Pen niginek, takaw olap God man ne
alaŋ nib agak, Binib yad okok taun anib ak
keligil seŋ ownimib agak. Tap si tap timel ne
gup okok, nib ayip ma ginimib agak. Yul awl
ne dinigeb ak, nib ayip ma dinimib agak.
5 Gach awl ne ak, tap achach tek God man
ne alaŋ aplan mideb agak. Anib ak tek, ne
timel gup anib ak God sawl ma gup agak.
6 Ne timel gup tek niŋid, anib ak tek nop
pen ñinigabim agak. Tap timel kuŋay gup
tek, nop pen kuŋay yibil ñinigabim agak.
Binib oginap kilop ñig silek ñub tek, ñig silek
timel yibil ak ñem ñiŋinigab agak.
7 Ne ke gos niŋid agup, Yad bin kaŋil
tek ma midebin, yad binawl yibil ak nim,
tap besigep awl adek ak besig midebin agup
agak. Miŋel oginap yip dinimuŋ tek ma lup,
chaŋ ma linigayn agup agak. Tap kuŋay yibil
dil gi timel gin agil, yib ne ke dad aplanub
tek, nop yul awl yibil ñem, tap timel ne gup
okok tek agak. Pen gem, chaŋ awl linimuŋ
agak.
8 Bin ak anib agup ak pen, God biawl
yibil mideb ak ne nop bilok niŋid yul ñinigab
agak. God gek tap timel yibil nop ginigab,
ñin olap nep agak. Miñak awl tap okok
gil, chaŋ awl lil, yuwan awl apek, mab yin
ginigab agak.
9 Taun Babilon mab yin ginigab anib ak,
sikom aplanek niŋid, gapman binonim man
keke kod midebal okok, kili bin anib ak ayip

17:12 Dan 7.24, Sek 1.18-21, Lep 13.1 **17:14** Jer 50.44-45, 1 Ti 6.15, Lep 16.14, 19.19 **17:15** Ais 8.7, Jer 47.2, Lep 13.7 **17:16** Jer 50.41-42, Ese 16.37, Lep 18.8, 18.16 **17:17** 2 Te 2.11, Lep 10.7 **17:18** Lep 12.4, 16.19 **18:1** Ese 43.2, Lep 17.1 **18:2** Ais 13.21, 14.23, 21.9, 34.11, Jer 50.39, 51.8, Lep 14.8 **18:3** Ais 23.17, 47.15, Jer 51.7, Lep 14.8, 17.2, 18.11, 18.15 **18:4** Ais 48.20, Jer 50.8, 51.6, 51.45, 2 Ko 6.17 **18:5** Stt 18.20-21, Jer 51.9, Lep 16.19 **18:6** Sng 137.8, Jer 50.15, 50.29, 51.24, 51.49, 2 Te 1.6, Lep 14.10, 16.19 **18:7** Ais 47.7-9 **18:8** Jer 50.34, Lep 11.17, 17.16, 18.10 **18:9** Jer 50.46, Ese 27.30-35, Lep 17.2, 18.3, 18.18, 19.3 **18:9** Ese 26.16-17

gi ajilig tap timel abe geligipal okok, chib gek chaŋ linigabal agak.
10 Bin anop yul awl ginigab anib ak, chinop abe ginimuŋ tek lup agil, keke siŋadaŋ midil aginigabal, Mel o, mel o aginigabal agak. Babilon, taun kiles timel yibil anib ak, yep won awl nep tap timel nak gipan tek nep gek pisnep apyap pakipan aginigabal agak.
11 Pen taun Babilon apyap pakinigab tek, bi lum awl sikim gipal okok, miñil binib okok tap chinop ma tawnigabal agil, chib gek chaŋ linigabal agak.
12 Tap kili anib okok nim, gol, silpa, kab sikol teplep keke, bis teplep mani awl tawpal okok agak. Chech kayig tep yibil bad okok, chech nikim teplep yibal okok, chech napnap teplep keke okok agak. Mab kuy tep owup keke okok agak. Mab bog teplep, tap blas, tap ayn, kab kil kil sek okok, chag elepad meg tap okok dil gipal okok agak.
13 Tap oginap sek tawil dil mani awl deligipal, mab chusin kuy yidek tek okok, sinib okok, tap dagilel kuy tep owep okok, tap mok kuy tep owep okok, sada kuy tep owep okok agak. Ñig wayn, mab olip wel, wit midup, pilawa tap okok agak. Chag bulmakaw, chag sipsip, chag hos okok, tap chag hos tun gel lipig dad ajipal okok agak. Pen binib yibil kilop nag tunig dad amil, mani dipal okok sek agak. Tap anib okok midupsek, bi olap tawnimuŋ tek ma mideb agak.
14 Pen bi lum awl sikim gipal okok, Babilon nop aginigabal, Mani siniŋ dinig gipan ak, ma dinigaban aginigabal agak. Gol mani tap okok sek, tap teplep teplep okok sek, pisnep apyap pakup, kidek tepayaŋ ma dinigaban aginigabal agak.
15 Bi kili taun ayip sikim gil mani awl dipal okok, taun yul awl dup ak, chinop abe ginimuŋ tek lup agil, keke siŋadaŋ midil chib gek chaŋ lilig aginigabal,
16 Mel o, mel o aginigabal agak. Taun kil tep anib ak, chech kayig tep okok sek, chech nikim keke biawl lipal tek lup okok sek lup aginigabal agak. Gol, kab sikol teplep keke, bis teplep mani awl tawpal ak sek lup aginigabal agak.
17 Ak pen, yep won awl nep, tap teplep anib okok midupsek pisnep kul gup aginigabal agak.
Bi sip dad ajep okok sek, bi sip wog gipal okok sek, bi tap yisik yokipal okok sek, binib sip adek ajipal okok sek, kili keke siŋadaŋ yenigabal agak.
18 Midil, taun Babilon mab yin ginigab ak, sikom aplanek niŋid, suk awl agil aginigabal, Taun anib ak, ne nokom taun awl yibil ak, olap ma mideb aginigabal agak.
19 Silkul dil, kimig adek kili alaŋ diyokilig, chib gek chaŋ lilig suk awl agil aginigabal, Mel o, mel o aginigabal agak. Taun kiles timel yibil anib ak, miñil pisnep timel gup aginigabal agak. Ne midakniŋ, gol mani tap okok kuŋay yibil yek, sip gi ajilig tap kuŋay yibil dipal ak pen, miñil yep won awl nep, tap teplep anib okok midupsek pisnep kul gup aginigabal agak.
20 Pen binib God man ne alaŋ midebim okok, miñmiñ ginimib agak. Binib God yil midebim okok sek, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok sek, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok sek, miñmiñ ginimib agak. Taun Babilon anib ak nibop gi timel gup ak, God nigup ak nim, nop pen bilok niŋid yul awl yibil ñub agak. Anib ak nibi midupsek miñmiñ timel yibil ginimib agak.
21 Won anib ak, ensel kiles yibil olap kab awl yibil olap dil, ñig solwala nab ak diyokil agak, Taun Babilon, kab diyoken kul gup tek ak kasek ginigab agak. Kidek tepayaŋ ma niginigabal agak.
22 Babilon binib tep gakniŋ kimep agilig, akil kubap chib pugilig, gawb gita tap okok pakilig nab nak pi ak ma yenigabal agak. Wog adek keke gipal tek, nab nak pi ak ma yenigabal agak. Wit midup pak chib jakil pilawa gipal tek, nab nak pi ak kab tek ak kililig ma aginigab agak.
23 Binib sup milek nab nak pi ak tepayaŋ ma niginigabal agak. Bin bi dun agil aginigabal, takaw ak nab nak pi ak ma yenigab agak. Bi nad sikim gipal okok, kili ned biawl yibil midebal agak. Pen kuj gil yepis agil ge, binib man okok midupsek nep kidek gipal agak. Anib ak tek, taun Babilon pisnep kul gup agak.
24 Babilon anib ak nep, binib God yil yelak okok kilop ñagil, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok ñagil gup agak. Binib lum awl ñapal okok midupsek, jij ak nim Babilon nep agak. Anigup tek, God niŋid nop pen yul awl yibil ñinigab agak.

19

Taun Babilon pisnep apyap pakek, binib miñmiñ gipal

1 Pen tap anib okok gak ak kidek niginek, binib kuŋay yibil God man ne alaŋ meg migan dad aplanil agilak,

18:10 Ais 21.9, Dan 4.30, Lep 14.8, 18.17-19 **18:11** Ese 27.31, 27.36 **18:12** Lep 17.4 **18:12** Ese 27.12-13, 27.22 **18:15** Ese 27.31, 27.36 **18:16** Lep 17.4 **18:17** Ais 23.14, Ese 27.26-30 **18:18** Ese 27.32, Lep 13.4 **18:19** 1 Sml 4.12, Ese 27.30-34 **18:20** Lo 32.43, Ais 44.23, Jer 51.48 **18:21** Jer 51.63-64, Ese 26.21, Lep 12.8, 16.20 **18:22** Ais 24.8, Jer 25.10, Ese 26.13 **18:22** Jer 7.34, 25.10 **18:23** Ais 23.8, 47.9, Jer 16.9, 33.11, Nah 3.4, Lep 17.2, 17.5 **18:24** Jer 51.49, Mat 23.35, Lep 17.6

God Biawl yibil chin ak, yib nop dad adek awl alaŋ aplanigun agilak.* Binib ne okok kilop tig asik dup agilak. Yib awl sek kiles ne ak sek mideb tek, chinop kod mideb agilak.

2 Nigtep gil yibil, binib okok kilop bilok niŋid yul ñub agilak. Kanibtam binawl anib ak, God nop keligil monmon gilig, God binib ne okok kilop paklilig gak agilak. Paklil, bi si dil, binib lum okok kilop kanib yomek abe gilak ak, nop niŋid pen yul awl yibil ñub agilak.

3 Anib agil, tepayaŋ meg migan dad aplanil agilak,

God Biawl yibil yib nop dad adek awl alaŋ aplanigun agilak. Man awl yin gakniŋ, sikom ak pel pelnep aplanub agilak.

4 Anib agelak, 24 biawl okok sek, tap kim midep omiŋal omiŋal okok sek, kili God binonim besig midep adek mideb ak jij siŋak kigom yimil agilak,

Niŋid yibil. God Biawl yibil yib nop dad adek awl alaŋ aplanigun agilak.

5 Anib agelak, takaw olap binonim besig midep adek yek siŋak nib agil agak,

Nibi binib awl akaŋ, binib tam okok akaŋ, tay tek midil pen God chin ak nop biawl yibil agil pilikil, wog nop gipim okok, nop tep yibil aginimib agak.

Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ne bin dek, tap midup ñiŋeb ñin ak owup

6 Anib agakniŋ niginek, binib kuŋay yibil ñig awl apyapilig pug agup tek akaŋ, timuk agakniŋ gu awl agup tek agilig agilak,

God Biawl yibil yib nop dad adek awl alaŋ aplanigun agilak. God chin Biawl yibil, tap okok midupsek ginimuŋ tek nep mideb ak, miñil binib man okok midupsek kilop dil kod mideb agilak.

7 Pen Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak bin ne nop dinigab ñin ak owup tek,† bin ak bi dinig gitep gil mideb agilak. Anib ak tep gakniŋ miñmiñ gilig, yib nop dad aplanigun agilak.

8 Bin ne nop, God chech kayig tep ñiñakol gilig yibil mideb olap ñek yimub agilak. Chech kayig tep yibil anib ak nim, tap teplep God binib ne gitep gipal okok agil apin.

9 Pen ensel ak yip agak, Takaw yad aginigebin ak ñu kil tikinimin agak. Binib God suk agek apil Chag Sipsip Ñiluk bin dinigab tap awl ak ayip ñiŋinigabal okok, miñmiñ yibil ginigabal agak. Pen takaw olap yip agak, Takaw anib ak, God takaw ne niŋid yibil agup ak agak.

10 Pen ensel ak anib agek, yad tob agen nop siŋak kigom yimil nop agnigin agen, yip agak, Anib ma ginimin agak. Yad bi wog nop giñeb olap agak. Nad ayip namam nad okok ayip, nibi takaw Jisas agñub ak gos kiles gil niŋid wog gipim tek, yad abe wog anigipin agak. God nop nokom gos anep lil agniginimin agak. Chin nopun, takaw Jisas agñub ak, binib gos kilop pag yikek, God kilop gos ñek agñibal agak.

Bi olap chag hos kayig adek ak besigil ajek

11 Pen tepayaŋ niginek, God man ne alaŋ migan yikil, chag hos kayig olap jak yek. Bi olap chag hos kayig adek ak besig yek, yib ne omiŋal mideb. Yib olap God Nop Chig Tep Gup, yib olap Niŋid Yibil. Ne binib okok kilop bilok niŋid yul ñub ak, monmon ma ñub, gipal tek niŋid ñub. Anib ak binib okok ayip penpen gil ñag jup ak, suŋtep yibil midil ñag jup.

12 Widin ne ak, mab miŋilaŋ tek yek. Binib midupsek kod mideb tek, binonim nag ak kuŋay yibil kimig cheg ne dum alaŋ li yek. Yib olap tik lek yek, wak nop okok. Pen yib ne anib ak, binib yokip okok ma nepal. Ne nokom nigup.

13 Chech pal li yek ak, nikim ak tawek amnak. Pen yib ne ak, God Takaw Ne apal.

14 Bi chim kadiŋ gep God man ne alaŋ nib okok, kili chech kayig teplep yibil okok keke lidil, chag hos kayig adek okok keke besig dil, nop kidek gilak.

15 Meg migan ne ayaŋ, tu kid timel yibil olap aplan jakup. Tu anib ak mideb, binib man keke lak tek, kili ayip penpen gil pak yuk yokil, yil kiles olap dil kilop kodinigab. Pen aniginigab ñin anib ak, kili wayn midup tek midel, God nop milik yowak. Milik yapek nim, bi anib ak nop agek, kilop dil wayn midup taw chib jakup ak kab kiwok migan ak yokil, taw chib jakinigab. Pen kab kiwok migan takaw anib ak, takaw paladaŋ lil agil, God milik yowak ak agak. God ne tap

* **19:1** Lain 1 ayip 3 ayip 4 ayip 6 ayip, chin takaw anib ak kil tikobun, God biawl yibil yib nop dad adek awl alaŋ aplanigun kil tikil agobun. Jon ne takaw anib ak, takaw Hiblu kil tikil agak, Haleluya agak. **19:2** Lo 32.43, 2 Kin 9.7, Lep 6.10, 15.3, 16.7, 18.20 **19:3** Ais 34.10, Lep 14.11, 18.9, 18.18 **19:4** Neh 8.6, Lep 4.2-6, 4.10, 5.14 **19:5** Sng 22.23, 115.13, 134.1, 135.1, Lep 11.18, 20.12 **19:6** Sng 93.1, 97.1, 99.1, Ese 1.24, Lep 11.15-17, 14.2, 15.3, 21.2 **19:7** Mat 22.2, 25.10, Epe 5.32, Lep 21.2, 21.9 † **19:7** Chag Sipsip Ñiluk bin dinigeb apun ak nim, ne Klays. Bin anib nep bi dinigeb apun ak nim, Klays binib ne. Klays adikid ownigab ñin ak, binib ne dinigab ak, anib ak tek kili dipil. Klays binib ne dad man teplep amnigab, ne ayip pelpel yenigabal. **19:8** Sng 45.13-14, Ais 61.10, Ese 16.10 **19:9** Mat 22.2-3, Luk 14.15-16, Lep 21.5 **19:10** Apo 10.25-26, 1 Jo 5.10, Lep 22.6-9 **19:11** Sng 96.13, Ais 11.4, Ese 1.1, Lep 1.5, 3.14, 6.2, 15.5 **19:12** Dan 10.6, Lep 1.14, 2.17-18, 19.16 **19:13** Ais 63.1-3, Jon 1.1, 1.14, 1 Jo 5.7-8 **19:14** Mat 28.3, Lep 4.4, 7.9 **19:15** Sng 2.9, Ais 63.3, Jol 3.13, 2 Te 2.8, Lep 1.16, 2.27, 4.8, 12.5, 14.19-20 **19:16** 1 Ti 6.15, Lep 17.14, 19.12

okok midupsek ginimuŋ tek nep mideb ak aniginigab.
16 Pen bi chag hos adek besig yek ak,
chech pal ne okok sek, mile kid ne okok sek
yib olap tikil agilak, Binonim okok midupsek
ne ke binonim awl yibil kili mideb ak, biawl
okok midupsek ne ke Biawl yibil kili mideb
ak agilak.
17 Pen won ak niginek, ensel olap sub
widin nab siŋalaŋ midilig, yawl wiŋid ajelak
okok kilop suk awl agil agak, God nibop tap
midup awl ñinigeb nen, apnan gil ñiŋinimib
agak.
18 Apil, chip kubal yibil okok ñiŋinimib
agak. Gapman binonim okok kilop ñibil,
bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl yibil okok ñibil,
bi chim kadiŋ gep okok ñibil, chag hos
okok ñibil, bi chag hos dad ajipal okok ñibil
ginimib agak. Pen binib wog giñeb biawl
olap muk okok midebal okok, binib wog
gep biawl olap muk okok ma midebal okok,
binib yib awl mideb okok, yib ma mideb
okok midupsek, yipil kilop okok ñiŋinimib
agak.
19 Pen won ak niginek, tap ladek ak sek,
gapman binonim lum awl kod midebal okok
sek, bi chim kadiŋ gep kili okok sek apnan
gilak. Kili bi chag hos kayig adek ak besig
yek ak ayip, bi chim kadiŋ gep ne okok ayip
penpen ginigun agil apnan gilak.
20 Anigilak ak pen, bi chag hos kayig adek
besig yek ak, ne tap ladek ak sek, bine nop
gos ñek binib okok kilop yepis yibil agñak ak
sek, kilopmiŋal di nag lil, mab miŋilaŋ salpa
sek ke yineb migan ak diyokak. Tap ladek
bine anib ak, ned ne tap mageptek gil binib
kuŋay yibil kilop yepis gek, tap ladek kijikil
ne ak dil, kawnan nop tek niŋid gililak ak
agnigilak.
21 Pen bi chag hos kayig adek besig yek,
tu meg migan ne ayaŋ nib aplan jakak ak
mideb ak, bi omiŋal bi chim kadiŋ gep kili
okok, kilop midupsek ñagak. Ñagek, yawl
okok apil, yipil kilop okok ñib ñib mel niŋid
keligilak.

20

Satan nop sub anep 1,000 ak nag lak

1 Pen niginek, ensel olap God man ne alaŋ
nib nag kiles timel yibil ak dil, kaw migan
kiluŋ ma tikak ki ak dil, dad owak.
2-3 Dad apil, kipi awl nim yepis gep bilel
tikil mideb ak nop chichik dak. Dil, binib
man okok midupsek kilop tepayaŋ yepis
ma ginimuŋ agil, tunig dam kaw migan
kiluŋ ma tikak anib ayaŋ diyokil, kanib giñil
pisnep wos gak. Gek nim, ne anib okok
nag sek midek midek, sub anep 1,000 amek,
tepayaŋ wisib yokek owak. Apil, sikol won
olap yokip gi ajek. Yoy awl nim yepis agep
anib ak nim, Satan nep.
4 Pen anib won ak niginek, binib okok
binonim besig midep adek siŋak okok besig
yelak. Binib anib okok, God kilop kiles ñil
aglil agek, binib oginap kilop bilokipal. Pen
binib oginap, kawnan kilop niginek. Kili
tap ladek ak sek, kawnan nop tek niŋid
gililak ak sek, kilopmiŋal ma agniŋid kidek
ma geligipal. Pen tap ladek kijikil ne ak,
ñin midup akaŋ nebeŋ alaŋ kili ak ma dilak.
Binib anib okok, Jisas nop gos niŋid kidek
gil, God takaw nop dil agñil gelak kuŋam
tikilak. Kili tepayaŋ koŋim midil, Klays ayip
wog gilig, binib okok kilop kod midel midel,
sub 1,000 ak yinak.
5-6 Ñin anib ak, God gek ned tikjakipal
binib okok apun. Binib ned tikjakipal okok,
God binib suŋtep ne midil, tep gakniŋ nep
yenigabal. Tepayaŋ ma kumnigabal. Kili
bi God nop sibogep sek, Klays nop sibogep
sek yenigabal. Klays ayip jimñil, binib
okok kilop kod midel midel, sub 1,000 ak
amnigabal. Pen binib yokip kumilak okok,
ñin nab anib ak ma tikjakinigabal. Kili kod
midel, sub 1,000 ak amnigabal.

Satan ne pisnep apyap pakinigab

7 Sub 1,000 anib ak amek, Satan nop nag
wisib yokek,
8 am binib man keke midebal tek, kilop
yepis aginigab. Binib anib okok nim, Gok
ayip Magok ayip. Satan kilop gos ñek, pen-
pen ginig, kab kilup ñig solwala gol okok
kuŋay yibil mideb tek ak ownigabal.
9 Tun ak tun ak apil, taun God mapen lup
tek sek, binib ne okok kilop sek puŋil kuskus
ginigabal. Gel, mab miŋilaŋ ak God man ne
alaŋ nib apil, kilop yin sibok amnigab.
10 Pen God ensel ne okok, kili Satan ne
binib man okok nib yepis gup anib anop,
dam mab miŋilaŋ salpa sek yineb migan ak
diyokinigabal. Tap ladek ak ayip, bine nop
gos ñek binib okok kilop yepis yibil agñak ak
ayip, ned migan anib ayaŋ am yelek ak nim,
jimñil gil kili omiŋal nokom subnab maynab
ayaŋ pel pelnep yul dinep yenigabal.

Ñin kidek ak, God ne binbi bilokinigab

11 Pen won anib ak, binonim besig midep
kayig awl olap niŋid, bi adek anib ak besigup
ak niginek. Biawl jel gup anib ak besig

19:17 Ese 39.17-20 **19:19** Sng 2.2, Lep 16.16, 17.13-14 **19:20** Ais 30.33, Dan 7.11, Lep 13.1-18, 14.10, 16.13-14, 20.10, 20.15 **19:21** Lep 17.16, 19.15-18 **20:1** Lep 1.18, 9.1 **20:2-3** Stt 3.1, Dan 6.17, 2 Pi 2.4, Jud 6, Lep 12.9, 16.14-16, 20.8 **20:4** Dan 7.9, 7.22, 7.27, 1 Ko 6.2, 2 Ti 2.12, Lep 6.9, 13.12-17 **20:5-6** 1 Pi 2.9, Lep 1.6, 2.11, 20.4 **20:8** Ese 7.2, 38.2, 38.9, 38.15, Lep 16.14, 20.10 **20:9** 2 Kin 1.10, Ese 38.9, 38.16, 39.6 **20:10** Stt 19.24, Sng 11.6, Lep 14.10-11, 19.20, 20.8, 21.8 **20:11** Dan 2.35, 2 Pi 3.7, 3.10-11 **20:11** Dan 7.9-10

midakniŋ, adekab alaŋ sek, lum awl sek lig ke okok amnak ma yek.
12 Pen binib kumilak okok, binib awl okok, binib sikol sikol okok midupsek apil, binonim besig midep jij anib siŋak jak yelak. Mij binib kili koŋim midilig gilak tek niŋid ñu kil tik lak okok malakil, mij binib pelpel yenigabal yib kil tikilak ak, kidek malak gilak. Malak gilel, titay gilak ak nigilig, kilop bilokak.
13 Binbi ñig solwala kumil yelak okok, ñig solwala kilop yep lek owlak. Binbi kili Kumeb ak Chip Kawnan Kal ak yelak okok, Kumeb ayip Chip Kawnan Kal ayip kilop yep lek owlak. Apel, bi anib ak ne besig yek ak, kili titay gilak ak niŋid kilop bilokak.
14 Bilokil, Kumeb bad ak sek Chip Kawnan Kal ak sek diyokak, mab miŋilaŋ salpa sek yineb migan ak. Mab yineb abal anib ak nim, tepayaŋ kubal apun.
15 Pen God ne pelpel yenigabal mij ayaŋ nigtep gil, binib yib kilop ma yek okok, midupsek diyokak mab yineb migan anib ayaŋ.

21

God adekab alaŋ sek lum awl sek gek, ke kideyil nib lak

1 Pen niginek, wisip adekab alaŋ sek lum awl sek ke kideyil nib lak. Wisip adekab alaŋ nedil sek, lum nedil sek pisnep kul gak. Ñig solwala yoligup ak ma yek.
2 Pen God taun suŋtep ne Jelusalem kideyil ak yokek, God man ne alaŋ nib owak. Taun kil tep anib ak, bin okok bi dinig, chech teplep lil kod midebal tek ak yek.
3 Pen takaw olap binonim besig midep siŋak nib suk agil agak, Nigim agak. Miñil tikil, God ne ke binib okok ayip jimñil gil yenigab agak. Kilop nab okok yenigab, binib ne yenigabal agak. Ne kili ayip midil, God kili nep yenigab agak.
4 Tap ned nib adek ak ke yeligipal, miñil ak pen ke yibil yenigabal agak. God kilop kod midil, chaŋ ñig kilop ak midupsek wik yokinigab agak. Binib olap ma kumnigabal, miŋel ma dinigab, chaŋ ma linigabal, yul ma dinigab agak.
5 Pen bi binonim besig midep adek ak besig mideb ne agak, Nigim. Miñil yad gen, tap okok midupsek koŋim nib aplan jakeb agak. Anib agil agak, Takaw agebin ak tikinimin agak. Takaw anib ak, takaw niŋid yibil, binib okok pisnep niŋid dinigel agak.
6 Pen yip anib agak, Tap okok midupsek gi jup agak. Yad ke bilel yeligipin, kidek yad ke yenigayn agak. Yad bi ned yibil midil, mid dad amil, kidek mid nep yenigayn agak. Binib an ñig nen gonimuŋ, yip yil apek, nop ñig kilam juwil apek ñibil pelpel yenigabal ak, yokip agen ñiŋinigab agak.
7 Binib an Satan ayip penpen gel amnigab ak, tap teplep anib okok nop ñinigayn agak. Yad God ne miden, ne nim ñapay yad ak yenigab agak.
8 Pen binbi yip gos ma nepal okok, binib pilikil yip kelig abal okok, binib gach timel yibil gipal okok, binib chip ñapal okok, binib bin si bi si dipal okok, binib kuj gipal okok, binib tap yepis okok kilop agnepal okok, binib yepis ginigun agil nepal okok, midupsek am man kili ak yenigabal, mab miŋilaŋ salpa sek yineb migan ak. Binib wakay anib ak abal okok, tepayaŋ kubal apun.

Jon ne Jelusalem kideyil ak nigak

9 Ensel anep kugul ak, ned kinag kili anep kugul ak dap, tap timel yibil kidek ak lum adek awl sogilak okok, olap apil yip agak, Ape, Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak, bin ne dinigeb ak nep yomin agak.
10 Anib agek, God Kawnan ne ak yip bak lakniŋ, ensel ak yip dad dum awl adek alaŋ olap amnak. Amil, God taun suŋtep ne Jelusalem yokek, man ne alaŋ nib owak ak yomek niginek.
11 God milek awl ne, taun anib ak yomek, kil tep ñiñakol agil, kab Kilmejik glas tek kid agil yek.
12 Wali palawl ak gi kuskus gil, kanibtub anep umigan ak yek. Pen ensel anep umigan ak, kanibtub anib okok keke kod yelak. Kanibtub anib okok, day adek alaŋ Yislel jij keke anep umigan ak midebal tek, yib kilop okok tik lilak.
13 Pen kanibtub anib okok, ominal nokom sub aplan jakup, ominal nokom sub saŋid yowup, ominal nokom gol adaŋ, ominal nokom gol adaŋ.
14 Pen wali anib ak ned gilinig, kab palawl anep umigan ak dil, lum siŋak tid dam gil lil, kidek wali gilak adek alaŋ anib ak. Kab anib okok, bi Chag Sipsip Ñiluk takaw nop

20:12 Dan 12.1, Mat 16.27, 25.31-46, Apo 17.31, Lom 2.6, 2 Ko 5.10, Plp 4.3, Lep 13.8, 19.5 **20:13** Lom 2.6, 1 Pi 1.17, Lep 2.23, 6.8, 20.12, 22.12 **20:14** 1 Ko 15.26, 15.54-55, Lep 20.6, 21.8 **20:15** Lep 13.8, 19.20 **21:1** Ais 65.17, 66.22, 2 Pi 3.13, Lep 20.11 **21:2** Ais 52.1, 61.10, Gal 4.26, Hib 11.10, 11.16, 12.22, Lep 3.12, 21.10 **21:3** Wkp 26.11-12, 2 Sto 6.18, Ese 37.27, 43.7, Sek 2.10, 2 Ko 6.16, Lep 7.15-17 **21:4** Ais 25.8, 35.10, 61.3, 65.19, 1 Ko 15.26, 15.54, Lep 7.17, 20.14 **21:5** Ais 43.19, 2 Ko 5.17, Lep 4.2, 4.9-10, 19.9, 20.11 **21:6** Ais 55.1, Jer 2.13, Jon 4.10, 4.14, 7.37, Lep 1.8, 1.17, 16.17, 22.13, 22.17 **21:7** 2 Sml 7.14, Sng 89.26-27, Sek 8.8, Hib 8.10 **21:8** Mat 25.41, Epe 5.5, 1 Ti 1.9, Hib 12.14, Lep 19.20, 20.14-15, 21.27, 22.15 **21:9** Lep 15.1, 15.6-7, 19.7-9 **21:10** Ese 40.2, Lep 1.10, 17.3, 21.2 **21:11** Ais 60.1-2, 60.19, Lep 21.23, 22.5 **21:12** Ese 48.30-35 **21:14** Mat 16.18, Gal 2.9, Epe 2.20, Hib 11.10

dad ameb anep umigan ak, yib kilop okok tik lilak.

15 Ensel yip takaw agak ak, man awl anib ak sek, wali kuskus gak ak sek, kanibtub okok sek liniginig, kul pal gol dil gilak olap di yek.

16 Pen ne kul pal anib ak dil, man awl nonim ak linigek niginek, ayim nib oŋid linigek 2,200 kilomita amnak, adaŋ nib adaŋ 2,200 kilomita amnak. Pen kilan gil ke ma yek, adip adip anib ak nep yek.

17 Ne man awl wali kuskus gak ak, binib kul lil ñin pag nepal tek, wali bak linigek, 65 mita amnak

18 Wali anib ak, kab Kilmejik ak dil gilak. Man awl ak, gol teplep glas tek kid agil yek okok nep dil gilak.

19 Kab palawl wali jij ayaŋ yek okok, kab teplep mani awl tawpal keke anep umigan ak gilak yek. Day ayaŋ kab Kilmejik ak gilak. Nab adek ak kab muk Sapaya ak gilak. Nab adek pel ak kab gis Aget ak gilak. Tigawup ak kab mij kimayim Emelal ak gilak.

20 Mamid ak kab nikim sek kayig sek jimñil gak Sadonikis ak gilak. Kagol ak kab nikim Koniliyan ak gilak. Pen kugul ak kab walin Klisolayt ak gilak. Jel ak kab mij kimayim ke yibil Belil ak gilak. Ajip ak kab walin ke yibil Topas ak gilak. Wajilem ak kab mij kimayim sek, walin sek jimñil gak Klisoples ak gilak. Agip ak kab muk Jayasin ak gilak. Umigan ak kab nikim ke yibil Ametis ak gilak.

21 Kanibtub anep umigan yikilak okok, bis teplep mani awl tawpal Kisiŋ tek anep umigan ak dil gilak. Kanibtub nokom nokom, bis nokom olap gililak. Pen man awl migan anib ak, kanibtam ak gol teplep dil gilak ak nim, glas tek kid agil yek.

22 Pen God Biawl yibil, tap okok midupsek ginimuŋ tek nep mideb ak sek, Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak sek midebil tek, taun anib ak God agnigep kal awl olap ma mideb. Kili ke kal anib yek tek mideb.

23 Pen God milek yibil lek anib ak, sub takan man awl anib ak wog olap ma mideb. God ne ke milek mideb, Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak sup milek tek mideb.

24 Binib man keke okok, taun anib ak milek tep ak nigilig ajenigabal. Gapman binonim man keke kod mideb okok, tap teplep kili yenigab okok, dad migan anib ak amnigabal.

25 Pen man awl anib ak, kisilim ma ownigab, kanibtub okok ma giñinigabal. Minek minek yikil yenigab.

26 Binib man keke okok, tap teplep, mani tap kili okok dad migan anib ak amnigabal.

27 Binib tap timel gach gipal okok, kili sek migan anib ak amnigel tek ma mideb. Tap yepis gipal okok, God kilop nigek nebeŋ dinigel tek gipal okok, migan anib ak ma amnigabal. Chag Sipsip Ñiluk binib ne, mij binib pelpel yenigabal yib kilop kil tik lak ak, kili nep migan anib ak amnigabal.

22

Jon ne nigak, ñig ñibil mab midup ñibil pelpel yenigabal ak

1 Pen ensel anib ak, yip ñig kayig glas tek kid agil mideb ak yomek niginek. Ñig awl anib ak, binib ñibil pelpel yenigabal ak, God ayip Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak ayip binonim besig midep besigipil siŋak nib kilam juwak.

2 Kilam juwil, taun kanib nab ak apyapil amnak. Ñig gol pispis, mab ñibil pelpel yenigabal okok jakak. Mab bid anib okok, sub nokom nokom, takan keke anep umigan ak midup pulup. Pen mab wij anib ak, binib man keke okok kilop gek suŋ linimuŋ tek nep mideb.

3 Pen taun migan anib ak, God gek binib tap asiŋ okok yenigel tek ma linigab. God ayip Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ayip binonim besig midep ak, man awl nab siŋak lil besig yilek. Besig yilekniŋ, binib God wog nop giñeb okok wog giñilig, yib nop dad aplanigabal.

4 Jomulik nop niginigabal. Yib nop ak nebeŋ kilop alaŋ tik lel yenigab.

5 Kilup ma ownigab. Pen sub ayip, sup ayip binib okok kilop milek yomub tek ma yomnigab. God Biawl yibil ak milek kili ak midakniŋ, kili binonim tek pel pelnep yenigabal.

Jisas wulep mideb ownigab

6 Pen ensel anib ak yip agak, Takaw anib ak takaw yepis mel, niŋid yibil agak. Niŋid dinigel agak. God Biawl, Kawnan ne bi God gos ñek agñeb okok kilop gos ñek takaw ageligipal ak, ne ensel anop agyokak. Agyokek, binib God nop wog giñeb okok kilop, wulep mideb ginigab takaw ak agñinig owup agak.

7 Pen Jisas anib agak, Nigim. Wulep mideb ninigayn agak. God ne gos anib okok nep ñek, mij awl kil tikil agñeban agak. Binib

---

21:15 Ese 40.3, Sek 2.1, Lep 11.1 **21:18** Ais 54.11-12 **21:21** Lep 21.12, 21.18 **21:22** Jon 4.23, Lep 15.3 **21:23** Ais 60.19-20, Lep 21.11, 22.5 **21:24** Ais 60.3-5, 66.12 **21:25** Sek 14.7, Lep 22.5 **21:25** Ais 60.11 **21:26** Ais 66.12, Lep 21.24 **21:27** Ais 35.8, 52.1, 60.21, Ese 44.9, Jol 3.17, 1 Ko 6.9-10, Plp 4.3, Lep 13.8, 20.12, 21.8, 22.14-15 **22:1** Ese 47.1, Sek 14.8 **22:2** Stt 2.9, Ese 47.12, Jol 3.18, Sek 14.8, Lep 2.7, 21.24, 22.14, 22.19 **22:3** Stt 3.17, Ese 48.35, Sek 14.11, Lep 7.15 **22:4** Sng 42.2, Mat 5.8, 1 Ko 13.12, 1 Jo 3.2, Lep 3.12, 14.1 **22:5** Ais 60.19, Dan 7.18, 7.27, 2 Ti 2.12, Lep 5.10, 20.6, 21.23-25 **22:6** Lep 1.1, 19.9, 21.5 **22:7** Lep 1.3, 3.11, 22.10-12, 22.20 **22:8** Lep 19.10

an takaw anib awl kidek ginigabal okok, tep gek miñmiñ ginigel agak.

8 Yad Jon, tap gak anib okok sek, takaw agak anib okok sek nig dinek. Pen nig dil, apyap ensel tob agen siŋak kigom yimil nop agniginig

9 yip agak, Anib ma ginimin agak. Yad bi God nop wog giñeb olap agak. Nad sek, namam God gos ñek agñeb okok sek, binib takaw mideb mij awl kidek gipal okok sek, God nop wog giñibim ak tek gipin agak. God nop nokom gos anep lil agniginimin agak.

10 Yip agak, Wulep mideb, takaw tikeban tek midupsek ginigab agak. Anib ak tek, God ne gos anib okok nep ñek, mij awl kil tikil agñeban ak, ma we ginimin agak.

11 Anib ak nen, binib gi timel gipal okok, gi timel adek ak gi yenigel agak. Binib tap si tap timel gil, asiŋ midebal okok, asiŋ yibil yenigel agak. Binib gitep gipal okok, gitep adek ak gi yenigel agak. Binib suŋtep midebal okok, suŋtep yibil yenigel agak.

12 Jisas anib agak, Nigim. Wulep mideb ninigayn agak. Ñin anib ak, binib okok kili gitep gipal akaŋ gi timel gipal ak, yad ke kilop dap ñinigayn agak. Titay gipal tek niŋid, pen abe kilop ñinigayn agak.

13 Yad ke bilel yeligipin, kidek yad ke yenigayn agak. Yad bi ned yibil midil, mid dad amil, kidek mid nep yenigayn agak. Yad bi jij gil midil, mid dad amil mid nep yenigayn agak.

14 Binib chech kili ñig pak tep yibil gil yenigabal okok, miñmiñ ginigel agak. Chil agol, kili am taun kanibtub migan okok sikilig amil, mab midup ñibil pelpel yenigabal ak ñiŋinigabal agak.

15 Pen binib chen tek gi ajipal okok, kuj gipal okok, bin si bi si gipal okok, chip ñapal okok, tap yepis agnepal okok, yepis gun agil nepal okok, man awl anib ak amnigel tek ma lup agak. Seŋayaŋ yibil yenigabal agak.

16 Yad Jisas, ensel yad ak agyoken taun keke amil, nibop God binib ne pelpel apnan gipim okok takaw anib ak agñak agak. Yad bi jij ak, binonim Depid tikek tik dad amil tikelak, Biawl midebin ak agak. Yad nim, gap pogilin awl man tikinig gakniŋ aplan jakinigab ak midebin agak.

17 Pen God Kawnan ne ak sek, Chag Sip-sip Ñiluk bin ne ak sek kiliminjal anib apil, Ownimin apil. Binib takaw anib awl nepal okok abe, kili aginigel, Ownimin aginigel. Nibop binib kuŋam milep gek midebim okok, nibi owim. Ñig nen gonimuŋ, apil ñig ñibil pelpel yenigabal ak, nibop ñen yokip dil ñiŋinimib.

Jon takaw kiles yibil agak, Mij tikinek anib ak nigtep ginimib agak

18 Yad takaw kiles apin, God ne gos anib okok yip ñek, mij awl kil tikil agñibin ak nepim okok, nigtep ginimib apin. Binib an takaw anib ak niŋid, takaw oginap sek jimñil agenigab, God ne bi anib anop pen tap timel oginap sek gek palsek amnigab. Tap timel yibil gup ak mij anib ak tikipin okok, God ne tap timel yibil anib okok bi anib anop pen gek palsek amnigab.

19 Pen binib an takaw anib ak niŋid, day oginap sek wik yokenigab, God nop pen mab midup ñibil pelpel yenigabal agup ak ma ñil, man awl suŋtep pelpel yenigabal ak sek mel agek, ma amnigab. Man awl anib ak, mij pi ak tikil apin.

20 Bi takaw anib okok midupsek agup ak, miñil anib agup, Yaw. Wulep mideb ninigayn agup.

Niŋid apan. Biawl Jisas, nad ownimin.

21 Biawl Jisas ne nibop midupsek yimug niŋid gitep ginimuŋ.

22:10 Dan 8.26, 12.4, 12.9, Lep 1.3, 10.4 **22:11** Ese 3.27, Dan 12.10, 2 Ti 3.13 **22:12** Sng 28.4, Ais 40.10, 62.11, Jer 17.10, Lom 2.6, 14.12, 2 Ko 11.15, Lep 2.16, 2.23, 20.12 **22:13** Ais 44.6, 48.12, Lep 1.8, 1.17, 2.8, 21.6 **22:14** Stt 2.9, 3.22, 1 Jo 3.24, Lep 7.14, 21.27, 22.2 **22:15** Gal 5.19-21, Plp 3.2, Kol 3.6, Lep 21.8 **22:16** Nam 24.17, Ais 11.1, 11.10, Sek 6.12, Lom 1.3, 2 Pi 1.19, Lep 2.28, 5.5 **22:17** Ais 55.1, Jon 7.37, Lep 21.2, 21.6, 21.9 **22:18** Lep 15.1, 15.6 **22:18** Lo 4.2, 12.32 **22:19** Sng 69.28, Lep 13.8, 22.2 **22:20** Mat 16.27, 1 Ko 16.22, Lep 22.7, 22.12 **22:21** Lom 16.20, 16.24, 2 Te 3.18